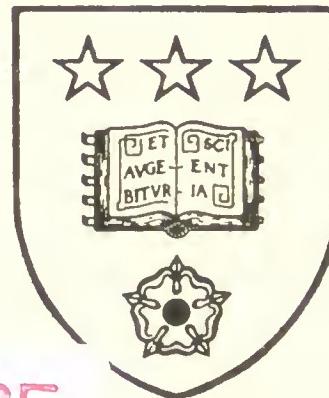


*The University Library
Leeds*



STORE

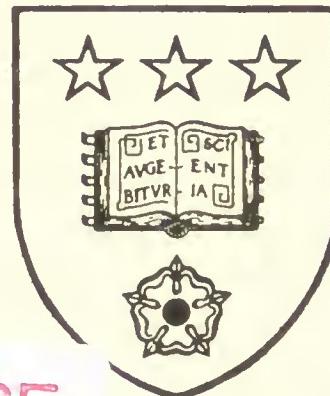
*The Library of the
School of Medicine*

STORE HEALTH SCIENCES
XX TYRE



30106017997262

*The University Library
Leeds*



STORE

*The Library of the
School of Medicine*

STORE HEALTH SCIENCES
XX TYRE



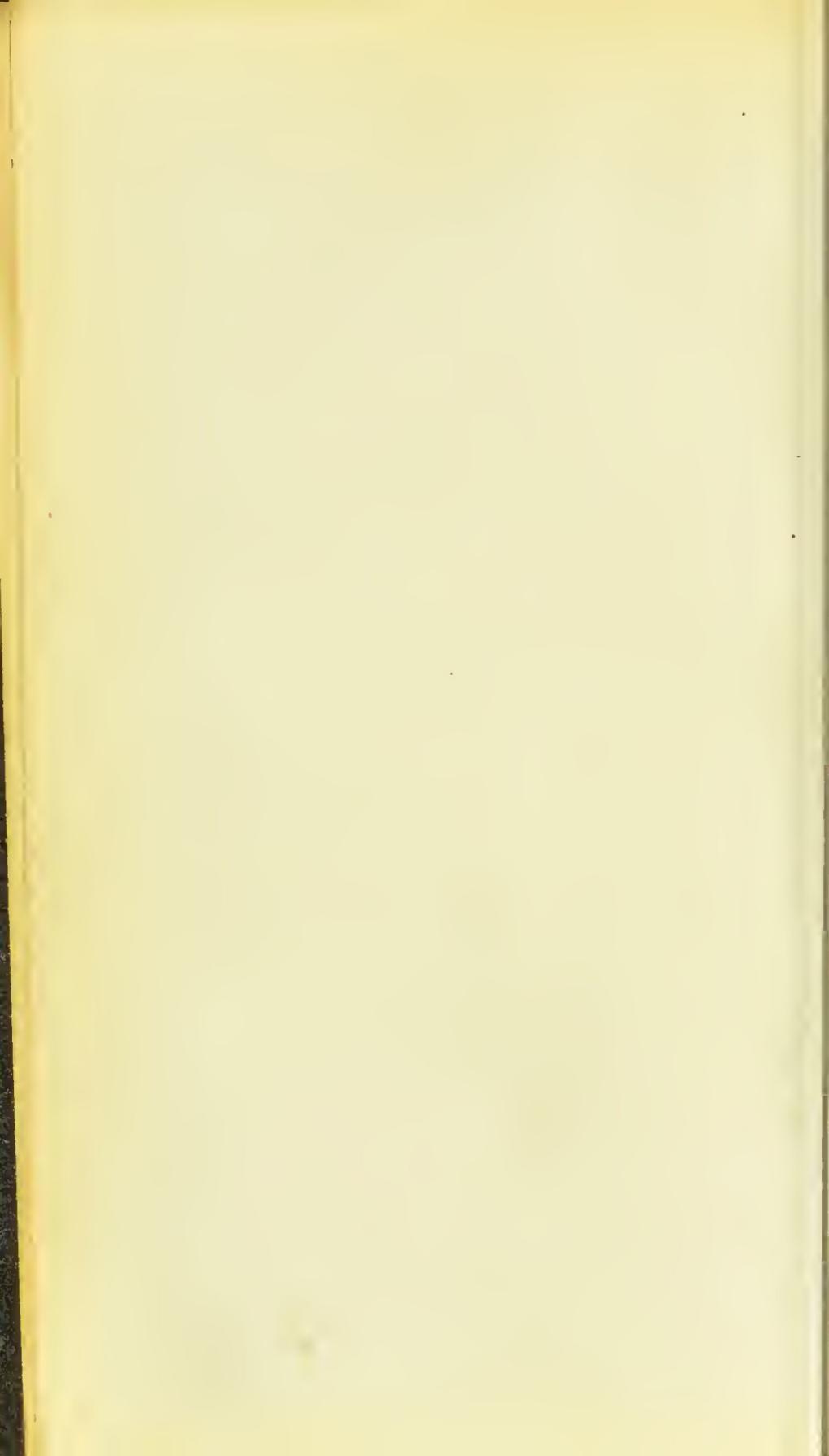
30106017997262

□/X

Habitat: Serrano

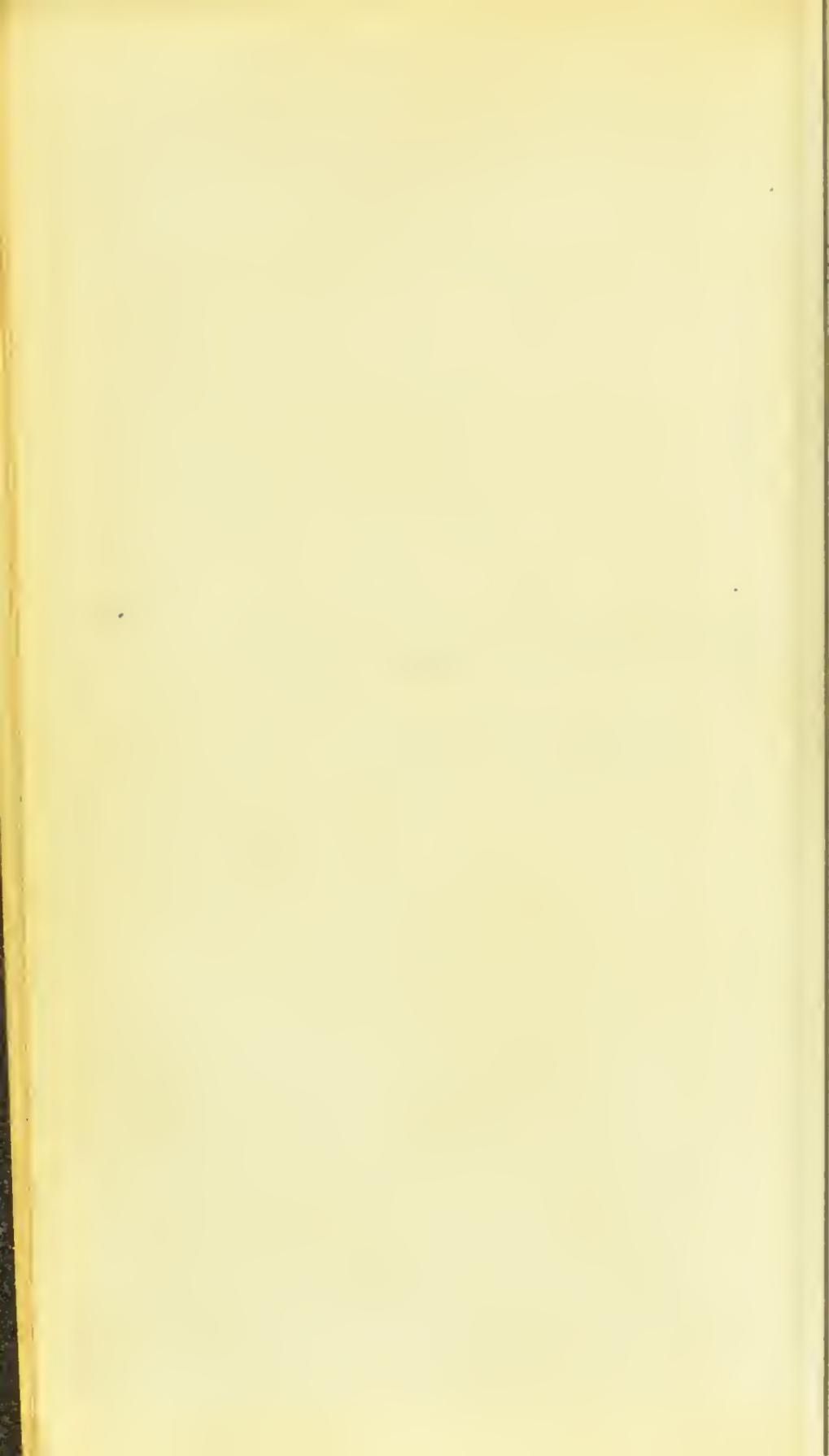
C-21-B-5B

me



A

GERMAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY
OF
MEDICAL TERMS



FOR A FRIEND
A
MEDICAL SOCIETY

GERMAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

OF

MEDICAL TERMS

BY

FREDERICK TREVES, F.R.C.S. ENG.

Surgeon to the London Hospital

AND

HUGO LANG, B.A.



LONDON

J. & A. CHURCHILL

11 NEW BURLINGTON STREET

1890



ECOS & NESTWOLD
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY

PREFACE.

I.

THE important share taken by German writers in the literature of modern Medicine, the extent to which their works are read by English-speaking people, and the technical character of the language employed, render a German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms a necessity.

One such Dictionary exists—the well-known ‘Dictionary of the German Terms used in Medicine,’ by Dr. George R. Cutter. This work was published in 1879, and more recent versions of the book have modified it but little.

Since 1879 great changes have taken place in Medico-Literature. It has become not only more exuberant and more voluminous, but it has extended into wider territories, and has been called upon to provide a language for new branches of the science and for new developments of the ancient art. In the special branches of Medicine and Surgery, in Physiology and in Pathology, the advance in word-making has been remarkable. The new science of Bacteriology has already its ‘Wörterbuch.’ With the advance of Embryology has sprung up a luxuriant growth of technical terms, and in the ‘Sachregister’ of every ‘Centralblatt,’ ‘Jahrbuch,’ and special treatise will be found a multitude of words which were not in existence or in common use some ten years ago.

The present Dictionary has occupied somewhat more than the leisure time of the last five years. It can claim to be an entirely original work, and to fairly represent the extent of German medical literature at the present date.

In the construction of the book by far the larger, more laborious, and more important share of the work has fallen upon my German colleague.

The plan pursued has been as follows :—

Standard works on Medicine and Surgery and the sciences allied thereto, together with treatises and monographs upon all the special subjects associated therewith, have been carefully read through, and all words which may be considered 'medical' have been extracted and provided with an English equivalent.

Over 150 volumes have been perused from the first page to the last in the carrying out of this plan, and it was not until this reading was nearly completed that any attempt was made to arrange the collected words alphabetically.

I believe that in this search no essential or typical book has been overlooked. The reading has extended from such voluminous works as Ziemssen's 'Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie,' with its sixteen volumes, Billroth and Leucke's 'Deutsche Chirurgie,' and Maschka's 'Handbuch der Gerichtlichen Medicin,' to the smallest monograph in Volkmann's 'Sammlung.'

All cyclopædic dictionaries and 'Wörterbücher' likely to be of use have been consulted, from Brockhaus' 'Conversations-Lexicon,' with its seventeen ponderous volumes, and Villaret's 'Handwörterbuch der Gesammten Medizin,' which is still incomplete, to so small and highly specialised a lexicon as that appended to Niemeyer's 'Grundriss der Percussion und Auscultation.' The most recent volumes of the various 'Archive,' 'Zeitschriften,' 'Centralblätter,' and 'Jahrbücher' have also been examined.

A small number of words have been derived direct from the German-English dictionaries in ordinary use, Köhler's well-known work having been the most carefully examined in this connection. The words so obtained, however, do not represent more than 4 to 5 per cent. of the entire collection

and are mostly such terms as concern popular medicine, or such as have a purely colloquial use.

It is estimated that the present work contains some 16,000 words which are not to be found in any existing German-English dictionary of any kind.

While every branch of Medical Science, in its practical development, is represented in the present volume, we have not included any terms relating to Botany, Zoology, Physics, pure Chemistry, or Veterinary Medicine.

A certain number of Germanised Greek and Latin words have been inserted upon definite authority in every instance. Not a few of these may have but an ephemeral existence.

When the German term and its English equivalent are identical or nearly so (e.g. *Patellarreflex*, *Nephrektomie*), the word has been usually omitted.

In many cases, where no intelligible equivalent in English has been known to exist, the German term has been explained in detail (e.g. *Ammenzeugung*, *Korrosionspräparat*, *Rückschlag*).

The letters P.G., which will be met with here and there, refer to the *Pharmacopœia Germanica* (the last two editions).

I have to acknowledge the ready assistance of many medical friends, whose special knowledge has rendered it possible to interpret many terms which lie beyond the confines of General Medicine and Surgery.

That the present Dictionary is neither complete nor free from error I am fully conscious, and it only remains to express an indebtedness to any reader who may be kind enough to remedy the one or correct the other.

FREDERICK TREVES.

II.

Daily experience in the reading of German medical works with English students during the last twenty-five years has forced upon my notice the need of a new German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms.

In the present volume an attempt is made to meet that need, and, although the rapid and continuous growth of medical terminology must prevent the work from being quite complete, it is hoped, nevertheless, that it will be found to have fulfilled to some extent the object of its existence.

The foregoing preface sufficiently explains the method adopted in the construction of the work.

It only remains for me to add a few words with reference to the arrangement and details of the Dictionary.

The facility with which words are compounded in the German language has rendered it almost impossible that we should include every compound which may be met with in German medical works. The English equivalent, however, of any such word when not found in its entirety in the Dictionary may easily be arrived at by separating the word into its component parts, and seeking for the meaning of the individual elements. For example, we have not included the word *Darmwandeinklemmung*, but the interpretation of the compound will be found under its components, *Darmwand* and *Einklemmung*.

The orthography of the German words is that authorised by the Ministry of Public Instruction in Berlin. In the case of words derived from foreign languages no uniform practice is at present followed by the writers of German medical treatises. There is a tendency to replace the letter C, when pronounced hard, by K, and, when pronounced soft, by Z. I have endeavoured in this matter to follow the spelling which appeared to be most generally employed, and it may be necessary, when a word is not to be found under C, to search for it under K or Z, and, conversely, words which are not given under K or Z may probably be found under C.

HUGO LANG.

London : December 1889.

LOS ANGELES,
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY

GERMAN-ENGLISH DICTIONARY
OF
MEDICAL TERMS

A.

Aaltierohen, *pl.* Anguillulidæ (nematoid worms found in fermenting fluids, decaying substances, &c.)
Aas, *n.* carrion, putrefying carcass
Aasartig, *adj.* putrid, carrion-like
Aasblatter, *f.* malignant pustule (obsolete)
Aasgeruch, *m.* pestilential smell
Aashaft, *adj.* putrid, carrion-like
Aaspocke, *f.* malignant pustule (obsolete)
Abart, *f.* variety, deviation, degeneracy
Abarten, *v. n.* to degenerate
Abartig, *adj.* degenerate
Abartung, *f.* degeneration, modification
Abätzen, *v. a.* to remove by caustics, to corrode
Abbähen, *v. a.* to foment
Abbinden, *v. a.* to remove by ligature
Abblattern, *v. n.* to recover from the small-pox
Abblättern, *v. a. & n.* to exfoliate, to desquamate, to scale
Abbätterung, *f.* exfoliation, desquamation
Abbätterungsmittel, *n.* exfoliative
Abbrennzange, *f.* cautery forceps, to hold and protect parts during cauterization
Abdämpfen, *v. a. & n.* to cause to evaporate, to evaporate

Abdampfrückstand, *m.* residue after evaporation
Abdämpfung, *f.* evaporation
Abdeckerei, *f.* knacker's yard
Abdominaleingeweide, *n.* abdominal viscera
Abdominalgefäß, *n.* abdominal vessel
Abdominalgeschwulst, *f.* abdominal tumour
Abdominalkatarrh, *m.* abdominal catarrh
Abdominalnervenfieber, *n.* enteric fever
Abdominalschwangerschaft, *f.* abdominal or peritoneal pregnancy
Abdominaltyphoid, *n.* } enteric
Abdominaltyphus, *m.* } fever
Abdominalumschlag, *m.* abdominal poultice, fomentation, or other application, as hot flannels, &c.
Abdominoskopie, *f.* inspection of abdomen
Abduktionsbewegung, *f.* movement of abduction
Abduzieren, *v. a.* to draw away, to abduct
Aberwitz, *m.* false wit, a state of mental foolishness that may pass into insanity
Aberwitzig, *adj.* crazy, silly, foolish.
V. Aberwitz
Abfallen, *v. n.* to emaciate, to fall away, to lose flesh
Abfallend, *adj.* deciduous

Abfangungskanal, *m.* intercepting sewer
Abfiltrieren, *v. a.* to filter
Abfließen, *v. n.* to flow off, to drain
Abfluss, *m.* evacuation, defluxion
Abflussschnur, *f.* seton
Abflusswunde, *f.* wound made by a seton
Abführ, *f.* loss, removal
Abführbar, *adj.* voidable
Abführen, *v. a.* to evacuate, purge
Abführend, *adj.* purgative, aperient, cathartic
Abführkur, *f.* treatment by aperients
Abführlatwerge, *f.* laxative electuary
Abführmittel, *n.* evacuant, laxative, aperient, purgative
Abführpille, *f.* purgative pill
Abführung, *f.* purgation, evacuation
Abführungsgang, *m.* efferent duct
Abführungsmittel, *n.* evacuant, laxative, aperient, purgative
Abführweg, *m.* an excretory passage
Abgang, *m.* departure, decay, decline, diminution; excrement
Agehen, *v. n.* to pass (worms, &c.), to discharge (blood, &c.), to depart this life; to miscarry
Abgekapselt, *adj.* encapsulated
Abgeknickt, *V.* Geknickt
Adgelebt, *adj.* decrepit
Abgelbtheit, *f.* decrepitude
Abgemagert, *adj.* emaciated
Abergerundet, *adj.* rounded off
Ageschlagen, *adj.* heavy, powerless, dejected, depressed
Ageschlagenheit, *f.* depression, dejection, heaviness, powerlessness
Agespalten, *adj.* separated (as by chemical decomposition)
Agespannt, *adj.* enervated, low-spirited, weakened, atonic, relaxed
Agespanntheit, *f.* atony, debility, relaxation
Agestumpft, *adj.* blunt, dull (of the senses)
Agestumpftheit, *f.* bluntness, dulness (of the senses)

Abgliederung, *f.* amputation at a joint, dismemberment
Abhagern, *v. n.* to become emaciated, to lose flesh
Abhärten, *v. a.* to harden, to season
Abhärtung, *f.* hardening
Abhäuten, *v. a.* to excoriate, to remove the cuticle
Abhäutung, *f.* excoriation, skinning
Ahhebeln, *v. a.* to displace by leverage
Ahhebung, *f.* displacement by leverage
Abeilen, *v. a.* & *n.* to cause to heal, to heal; to fall off (as of a scab)
Abeilung, *f.* healing, curing
Ahelfbar, *adj.* remediable, curable
Ahelfen, *v. a.* to remedy
Ahellung, *f.* clarification
Aimpfen, *v. a.* to take lymph from vaccine vesicles
Abirrung, *f.* aberration
Abkapseln, *v. n.* to encapsulate
Abkapselung, *f.* encapsulation
Aklatschpräparat, *n.* cover-glass preparation (of bacteria)
Abnicken, *V.* Knicken
Abnickung, *V.* Knickung
Akochung, *f.* decoction
Akömmling, *m.* derivative (in chemistry)
Abkühlen, *v. a.* & *n.* to cool, to refrigerate
Abkühlung, *f.* refrigeration
Abkühlungsmittel, *n.* cooling medicine, refrigerant
Ablagern, *v. a.* & *n.* to deposit, to settle
Ablagerung, *f.* deposit
Ablation, *f.* amputation, extirpation
Ablauf, *m.* a flowing off, issue, discharge, drain
Ablaufen, *v. n.* to flow off, to come to an end, to discharge
Ablaufend, *adj.* decurrent
Ableiten, *v. a.* to draw off
Ableitend, *adj.* derivative
Ableitung, *f.* revulsion, derivation
Ableitungskur, *f.* treatment by derivatives or revulsives

Ableitungsmittel, <i>n.</i> derivative, revulsive	Abreissfraktur, <i>f.</i> fracture by tearing off (<i>e.g.</i> of olecranon)
Ableitungsorgan, <i>n.</i> a derivative	Absackung, <i>f.</i> sacculation
Ablepharie, <i>f.</i> absence or deficiency of eyelids	Absäugen, <i>v. a.</i> to wean
Ablösen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to amputate, resolve, disperse, slough	Absäugung, <i>f.</i> weaning
Ablösend, <i>adj.</i> resolvent	Absatz, <i>m.</i> deposit
Ablösung, <i>f.</i> amputation, detachment, scaling off, separation	Abscedieren, <i>v. n.</i> to form an abscess
Abmagern, <i>v. n.</i> to become emaciated, to grow thin	Abscedierung, <i>f.</i> abscess formation
Abmagerung, <i>f.</i> emaciation, atrophy	Abscessähnlich, <i>adj.</i> abscesslike
Abmagerungsfalte, <i>f.</i> fold of emaciation (skin)	Abscessöffnung, <i>f.</i> the opening of an abscess
Abmeisseln, <i>v. a.</i> to chisel off	Abscesshaut, <i>f.</i> wall of an abscess
Abnabeln, <i>v. a.</i> to divide and ligature the umbilical cord	Abscesshöhle, <i>f.</i> abscess-cavity
Abnabelung, <i>f.</i> division and ligature of the umbilical cord	Abscesssack, <i>m.</i> abscess sac
Abnagen, <i>v. a.</i> to erode	Abscesswand, <i>f.</i> wall of an abscess
Abnahme, <i>f.</i> reduction, ablation, amputation, removal; decline, decrease, decay	Abschaben, <i>v. a.</i> to scrape off, abrade, to scale, to pare, to excoriate
Abnehmen, <i>v. a.</i> to take off, cut off, amputate, extirpate, remove dressings	Abschabung, <i>f.</i> abrasion
Abneigung, <i>f.</i> antipathy, disinclination	Abschälen, <i>v. a.</i> to peel off
Abnorm, <i>adj.</i> abnormal, irregular	Abschälung, <i>f.</i> peeling, excoration, abrasion
Abnormalität, <i>f.</i> abnormality, irregularity, deformity, perversion	Abscheiden, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to separate, to divide
Abort, <i>m.</i> miscarriage	Abscheidung, <i>f.</i> separation
Abort, <i>m.</i> privy	Abscheren, <i>v. a.</i> to cut off, to clip
Abortieren, <i>v. n.</i> to miscarry, to abort	Abschiefern, <i>v. n. & a.</i> to exfoliate, to peel off in scales or flakes
Abortivfall, <i>m.</i> abortive attack (<i>e.g.</i> in epilepsy)	Abschienen, <i>v. a.</i> to remove splints, to apply splints
Abortivbehandlung, <i>f.</i> abortive treatment	Abschilfern, <i>v. n.</i> to exfoliate
Abortivei, <i>n.</i> false conception, mole, <i>faux germe</i>	Abschilferung, <i>f.</i> exfoliation
Abortivkur, <i>f.</i> abortive treatment	Abschniden, <i>v. a.</i> to cut off, to clip, to pare, to bevel off, to amputate
Abortivmittel, <i>n.</i> abortive, ecbolic	Abschneidung, <i>f.</i> cutting off, amputation
Abortivtyphus, <i>m.</i> slight enteric fever, febris ambulans	Abschnitt, <i>m.</i> part, section, segment
Abplattung, <i>f.</i> flattening	Abschnüren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to tie off (a wart, &c.), to ligature, to constrict, to snare; to undergo segmentation
Abquetschen, <i>v. a.</i> to remove by crushing	Abschnürung, <i>f.</i> segmentation, constriction, snaring
Abquetschfractur, <i>f.</i> fracture by crushing off	Abschnürungstalze, <i>f.</i> segmentation fold
Abreibung, <i>f.</i> friction—as in massage	Abschuppen, <i>v. n.</i> to scale, to desquamate
	Abschuppung, <i>f.</i> desquamation, scaling, furfuration
	Abschürfen, <i>v. a.</i> to take off scurf, to graze the skin

- Abschürfung, *f.* abrasion
 Abschwächen, *v. a.* to weaken, to soften down
 Abschwächung der Virulenz, modification or attenuation of virulence
Abschwären, *v. n.* to be separated by ulceration, to suppurate away, to cease suppurating
 Absehwellen, *v. n.* to shrink
 Abschwellung, *f.* shrinking
 Abschwitzen, *v. a.* to remove or throw off by sweating
 Abseifen, *v. a.* to cleanse by soap
 Absengen, *v. a.* to singe off, to sear
 Absengung, *f.* singeing, searing
 Absetzen, *v. a.* to remove, to amputate, to break, to interrupt, to wean, to deposit
 Absezung, *f.* amputation
 Absicht, *f.* intention, indication
 Absiedung, *f.* decoction
 Absondern, *v. a.* to secrete, to excrete
 Absonderung, *f.* separation, secretion, excretion, exudation
 Absonderungsapparat, *m.* secretory apparatus
 Absonderungsdrüse, *f.* secreting gland
 Absonderungsflüssigkeit, *f.* secretory fluid, secretion
 Absonderungsgefäß, *n.* secretory vessel
 Absonderungsmittel, *n.* means for promoting secretion
 Absonderungsvermögen, *n.* secretive power
 Absonderungswerkzeug, *n.* organ of secretion
 Absorbieren, *v. a.* to absorb, to imbibe
 Absorptionsfähig, *adj.* absorptive, capable of absorbing
 Absorptionsstreifen, *pl.* absorption lines
 Abspaltung, *f.* decomposition (chemical)
 Aspannen, *v. n.* to relax (as of muscles)
 Aspannung, *f.* relaxation, atony
 Abspritzen, *v. a.* to remove (pus, &c.), by syringing
 Abspülen, *v. a.* to wash out, to rinse
- Abstammungslehre, *f.* theory of descent (Darwin)
 Absteigend, *adj.* descending
 Absterben, *v. n.* to die, to become numb; (of single parts) to undergo gangrene or neerosis.
Absterben, *n.* death, decay, mortification, gangrene, necrosis
 Absterbeordnung, *f.* rate of mortality, death-rate
 Abstergieren, *v. a.* to cleanse
 Abstinenzerscheinung, *f.* phenomenon of abstinence (as in morphia poisoning, chronic alcoholism)
 Abstossen, *v. n.* to shed, to cast off (e.g. a scab)
 Abstossung, *f.* shedding, casting off, desquamation
 Abströmen, *v. n.* to flow off rapidly
 Abstumpfen, *v. a. & n.* to blunt, to dull, to deaden; to become dulled or deadened
 Abstumpfung, *f.* blunting, dulling, deadening
 Absud, *m.* decoction
 Abtasten, *v. a.* to examine by palpation
 Abtastung, *f.* palpation, examination with the hand
 Abtöten, *v. a.* to kill, to destroy
 Abtötung, *f.* mortification, killing, destruction
 Abtragen, *v. a.* to excise, to remove
 Abtragung, *f.* removal, excision
 Abtreibemittel, *n.* a drug for causing abortion, an abortive
 Abtreiben, *v. a.* to expel, to remove, to purge; to cause an abortion or miscarriage
 Abtreibung, *f.* abortion
 Abtrennung, *f.* separation, dismemberment
 Abtritt, *m.* privy
 Abtrocknen, *v. a.* to dry up, to wipe off or away
 Abtupfen, *v. a.* to remove (blood, pus, &c.) by sponging or wiping with lint
 Abulie, *f.* loss of power of volition
 Abwäsche, *f.* ablution, a washing off

Abwechseln , <i>v. n.</i> to intermit, to alternate	Accomodationsgebiet , <i>n.</i> range of accommodation
Abwechselnd , <i>adj.</i> intermittent	Accomodationskraft , <i>f.</i> power of accommodation
Abwehrmittel , <i>n.</i> a preventive, a prophylactic	Accomodationskrampf , <i>m.</i> spasm of accommodation
Abweichen , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to macerate, to soften; to deviate, to vary	Accomodationslähmung , <i>f.</i> paralysis of accommodation
Abweichen , <i>n.</i> diarrhoea; softening, maceration; anomaly	Accomodationsmuskel , <i>m.</i> muscle of accommodation
Abweichend , <i>adj.</i> abnormal, irregular, anomalous	Accomodationsphosphen , <i>n.</i> accommodation phosphene (Czermak)
Abzapfen , <i>v. a.</i> to drain, to tap, to bleed	Accomodationsruhe , <i>f.</i> relaxation of accommodation
Abzapfer , <i>m.</i> catheter, trocar	Accomodationsschwäche , <i>f.</i> weakness of accommodation
Abzapfung , <i>f.</i> tapping, paracentesis	Accomodationsspannung , <i>f.</i> tension of accommodation
Abzehren , <i>v. n.</i> to become emaciated, to waste, to wither	Accomodationsstörung , <i>f.</i> disorder of accommodation
Abzehrend , <i>adj.</i> consumptive, wasting	Accomodationsvermögen , <i>f.</i> power of accommodation
Abzehrung , <i>f.</i> emaciation, wasting, consumption, malasmus	Accouchieren , <i>v. a.</i> to deliver
Abzehrungskrankheit , <i>f.</i> wasting disease	Acephalocysten , <i>pl.</i> echinococcus cysts
Abziehen , <i>v. a.</i> to draw off, to abduct	Acetonämie , <i>f.</i> acetonæmia
Abziehend , <i>adj.</i> revulsive, abstractive	Achillesflechte , <i>f.</i>
Abzieher , <i>m.</i>	Achillessehne , <i>f.</i>
Abziehermuskel , <i>m.</i>	Acholie , <i>f.</i> suppression of the secretion of bile
Abziehmaske , <i>m.</i>	
Abziehungsmuskel , <i>m.</i>	Achroma , <i>n.</i>
Abziehung , <i>f.</i> revulsion, abduction	Achromasie , <i>f.</i> absence of pigment (in the skin, &c.)
Abzugskanal , <i>m.</i> a derivative channel (<i>e.g.</i> as applied to a seton, ulcer, &c.)	
Accessorisch , <i>adj.</i> accessory	Achromatosen , <i>pl.</i> skin diseases characterised by deficiency or absence of pigment
Accidentell , <i>adj.</i> accidental, concomitant	Achromatisch , <i>adj.</i> achromatic
Acclimatisieren , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to acclimatise	Achromatopsie , <i>f.</i> colour blindness
Acclimatisierung , <i>f.</i> acclimatisation	Achse , <i>f. axis</i>
Accomodation <i>f.</i> (<i>der Pilze</i>), the capacity (possessed by bacteria) to adapt themselves to a new or changed mode of life	Achsel , <i>f. axilla, shoulder</i>
Accomodationsanspannung , <i>f.</i> tension of accommodation	Achselader , <i>f. axillary vein</i>
Accomodationsapparat , <i>m.</i> accommodation apparatus	Achselarterie , <i>f. axillary artery</i>
Accomodationsbereich , <i>n.</i> range of accommodation	Achselband , <i>n. shoulder strap</i>
Accomodationsbreite , <i>f.</i> range of accommodation	Achselbein , <i>n. scapula</i>
	Achselblutader , <i>f. axillary vein</i>
	Achseldrüse , <i>f. axillary gland</i>
	Achselfalte , <i>f. axillary fold</i>
	Achselgefäß , <i>n. axillary vessel</i>
	Achsegestank , <i>m. axillary odour</i>
	Achselgrube , <i>f. armpit, axilla</i>
	Achselhaar , <i>n. axillary hair</i>
	Achselhöhle , <i>f. armpit, axilla</i>

Achsellöhle	axillary cavity
Achsellöhlungsmessung,	f. taking of axillary temperature
Achsellymphdrüse,	f. axillary lymph gland
Achsellernerv,	m. axillary nerve
Achsellernervegeflecht,	n. axillary plexus
Achsehpulsader,	f. } axillary artery
Achsehschlagader,	f. } artery
Achsenriemen,	m. shoulder strap
Achsen schw eiss,	m. axillary sweat
Achselvene,	f. axillary vein
Achsenzylinder,	m. axis cylinder
Achsenzylinderfortsatz,	m. axis cylinder process
Achsendrehung,	f. volvulus; axis rotation (of tumours)
Achsenfaden,	m. } axis filament
Achsenfaser,	m. } axis filament
Achsenkanal,	m. central canal
Achsenlänge,	f. axis measurement
Achsenmyopie,	f. axis myopia (myopia due to elongation of axis of eye)
Achsenpunkt,	m. axis point
Achsenschlauch,	m. axis tube
Achsenstab,	m. } axis cord, chorda dorsalis
Achsenstrang,	m. } chorda dorsalis
Achsenzug,	m. axis traction
Achsenzugzange,	f. axis-traction forceps
Achzial,	adj. axial
Achterpessar,	n. figure of 8 pessary (Schultze)
Achertour,	f. figure of eight
Achtmonatskind,	n. eight months child
Achttägig,	adj. octan
Acrol,	n. } acrolein
Acrolein,	n. } acrolein
Acrylsäure,	f. acrylic acid
Acupressur,	f. acupressure
Acupunctureadel,	f. acupuncture needle
Acupunktur,	f. acupuncture
Acusticusfaserung,	f. fibres of the auditory nerve
Acustuskern,	m. auditory nucleus
Acustuswurzel,	f. root of auditory nerve
Adamsapfel,	m. pomum Adami
Adduktionsbewegung,	f. movement of adduction
Adeliparie,	f. obesity
Aden,	f. a gland
Adenalgie,	f. pain in a gland
Adenie,	f. pseudoleukæmia, Hodgkin's disease
Adenographie,	f. description of glands
Adenomsprossung,	f. germ of adenoma
Adenosis,	f. a gland affection
Adenosklerose,	f. induration of a gland
Ader,	f. a vein
—,	goldene or güldene, haemorrhoidal vein; piles or haemorrhoids
Aderbein,	n. varicose vein in the leg
Aderbeschreibung,	f. description of veins
Aderbinde,	f. bandage, ligature
Aderbruch,	m. rupture of a vein; varicocele
Aderentzündung,	f. phlebitis
Adergebäude,	n. venous system, vascular system
Adergeflecht,	n. plexus of veins; vascular plexus.
Adergeschwulst,	f. venous or vascular tumour
Adergewebe,	n. venous tissue
Aderhaut,	f. } choroid membrane
Aderhäutchen,	n. } branc
Aderhautentzündung,	f. choroiditis
Aderhautgeflecht,	n. choroid plexus
Aderhautschwinden,	n. } atrophy of the
Aderhautschwund,	m. } choroid
Aderhautspalt,	m. } coloboma of the
Aderhautspaltung,	f. } choroid
Aderhautspanner,	m. ciliary muscle
Aderig,	adj. venous
Aderknopf,	m. } varicose vein, varix
Aderknoten,	m. } varix
Aderlass,	m. phlebotomy, venesection
Aderlassanhänger,	m. advocate of bleeding

Aderlassbäuschchen, <i>n.</i> compress used after blood-letting	Aerhämoktonie, <i>f.</i> death through the entrance of air in veins
Aderlassbecken, <i>n.</i> basin for blood-letting	Aérobien, <i>pl.</i> bacteria which cannot live without air
Aderlassbinde, <i>f.</i> bandage used in blood-letting	Aérotonometer, <i>m.</i> instrument for estimating gas tension in blood
Aderlassfreund, <i>m.</i> phlebotomist	Aerztlich, <i>adj.</i> relating to or concerning a medical man; medical
Aderlassgerät, <i>n.</i> bleeding instrument	Aestchen, <i>n.</i> a small branch, a twig
Aderlasskunst, <i>f.</i> art of blood-letting	Aesthesioneurosen, <i>pl.</i> affection of the sensory nerves
Aderlasslanzette, <i>f.</i> bleeding lancet	Aestig, <i>adj.</i> branched, racemose
Aderlasslehre, <i>f.</i> science of blood-letting	Aether, <i>m.</i> ether
Aderlassnarbe, <i>f.</i> scar left after bleeding	Aetherbesprühung, <i>f.</i> spraying with ether
Aderlassschnäpper, <i>m.</i>	Aetherdampf, <i>m.</i> ether vapour
Aderlassschnepper, <i>m.</i>	Aetherdouche, <i>f.</i> ether spray apparatus
Aderlassverband, <i>m.</i> dressing used after blood-letting	Aethereinatmung, <i>f.</i> inhalation of ether
Aderlassverteidiger, <i>m.</i> advocate of bleeding	Aetherisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to etherise
Aderlasszeug, <i>n.</i> bleeding instrument	Aetherisierung, <i>f.</i> administration of ether
Aderlos, <i>adj.</i> veinless	Aethermuskelstarre, <i>f.</i> muscular rigidity from ether
Aernetz, <i>n.</i> venous network	Aetherscheintod, <i>m.</i> asphyxia from ether
Aernetzschlagader, <i>f.</i> choroid artery (lateral ventricle of brain)	Aetherschwefelsäure, <i>f.</i> ethyl sulphuric acid
Aderpresse, <i>f.</i> tourniquet	Aetherweingeist, <i>m.</i> spirit of ether
Aderreich, <i>adj.</i> rich in veins, venous	Aetherzerstäuber, <i>m.</i> ether spray apparatus
Aderschlag, <i>m.</i> pulse, pulsation	Aetherzerstäubung, <i>f.</i> the spraying of ether (in local anaesthesia)
Aderschlagmesser, <i>m.</i> pulsimeter	Aethylchlorid, <i>n.</i> ethylene chloride
Aderstrang, <i>m.</i> venous cord or plexus	Aethylidenchlorid, <i>n.</i> ethylene chloride
Adersystem, <i>n.</i> vascular system	Aethylidendifdimethyläther, <i>m.</i> ethyl-methylic ether
Aderwasser, <i>n.</i> blood-serum	Aetiologie, <i>f.</i> etiology
Adesmosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases marked by congenital or acquired atrophy of the connective tissue	Aetiologisch, <i>adj.</i> etiological
Adhäsiv, <i>adj.</i> adhesive	Aetzammoniakflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> liquor ammonii caustici
Adipinsäure, <i>f.</i> adipinic acid	Aetzbar, <i>adj.</i> corrodible
Adstringierend, <i>adj.</i> astringent	Aetzen, <i>v. a.</i> to cauterise, to corrode
Adynamie, <i>f.</i> weakness	Aetzend, <i>adj.</i> corrosive, caustic
Adynamisch, <i>adj.</i> weak, adynamic	Aetzgift, <i>n.</i> caustic poison
Aederchen, <i>n.</i> a small vein, venule	Aetzkali, <i>n.</i> caustic potash
Aegophonie, <i>f.</i> ægophony	Aetzkalilaunge, <i>f.</i> solution of caustic potash
Aegyptische Chlorose, <i>f.</i> V. Gothard-Krankheit	Aetzkalk, <i>m.</i> quicklime
Aepfelsauer, <i>adj.</i> malate	
Aepfelsäure, <i>f.</i> malic acid	
Aequilibriermethode, <i>f.</i> Moisisovic's extension apparatus	

- Aetzmittel, *n.* a caustic, corrosive, escharotic
- Aetzmittelträger, *m.* { caustic holder,
Aetzmittelzange, *f.* porte-caustique
- Aetznatron, *n.* caustic soda
- Aetznatronlauge, *f.* { solution of
Aetznatronlösung, *f.* caustic soda
- Aetzpaste, *f.* (*Wiener*), Vienna paste
- Aetzpfeil, *m.* } caustic point
- Aetzstäbchen, *n.* } caustic point
- Aetzpinsel, *m.* caustic brush (for larynx)
- Aetzschorf, *m.* eschar from cautery
- Aetzsonde, *f.* cautery sound (for uterus)
- Aetzstein, *m.* fused caustic potash
- Aetzstift, *m.* caustic point
- Aetzsulphat, *n.* corrosive sub-limate
- Aetzung, *f.* corrosion, cauterisation
- Aetzvergiftung, *f.* poisoning by caustics
- Aetzwirkung, *f.* effect of cauterisation
- Aeußerlich, *adj.* external, outer, extrinsic
- Affectsprache, *f.* emotional speech
- After, *m.* anus
- Afterausfluss, *m.* discharge from the rectum
- Afterbeule, *f.* anal tumour or boil
- Afterbildung, *f.* pseudoplasmin, malformation, deformity; neoplasm
- Afterbildung, künstliche, formation of artificial anus
- Afterbinde, *f.* T-bandage
- Afterblutfluss, *m.* haemorrhage from the anus
- Afterblutflüssig, *adj.* haemorrhoidal
- Afterblutung, *f.* haemorrhage from the anus
- Afterdammgegend, *f.* ano-perineal region
- Afterdarm, *m.* rectum
- Aftereinstülpung, *f.* inturning of anus; invagination of anus (as a congenital condition)
- Afterentzündung, *f.* inflammation of anus, proctitis
- Afteralte, *f.* anal fold
- Afterfistel, *f.* anal fistula
- Afterfratt, *m.* pruritus ani
- Aftergebilde, *n.* *V.* Afterbildung
- Aftergeburt, *f.* placenta, after birth
- Aftergegend, *f.* anal region
- Aftergelenk, *n.* new joint, near-throsis
- Aftergeräusch, *n.* secondary sound
- Aftergeschwulst, *f.* tumour of the anus
- Aftergewächs, *n.* secondary growth
- Afterhaut, *f.* pseudo-membrane
- Afterheber, *m.* levator ani
- Afterjucken, *n.* pruritus ani
- Afterkerbe, *f.* anal groove, depression
- Afterkrampf, *m.* anal spasm
- Afterkrebs, *m.* cancer of the anus
- Afterlos, *adj.* without an anus
- Aftermilz, *f.* secondary spleen
- Aftermündung, *f.* } anal orifice
- Afteröffnung, *f.*
- Afterpulsader, *f.* } inferior haemorrhoidal artery
- Afterschlagader, *f.* } arterial
- Afterschleimhaut, *f.* anal mucous membrane
- Afterschliesser, *m.* } sphincter
- Afterschliessmuskel, *m.* } ter ani
- Afterschmerz, *m.* proctalgia
- Afterschnürer, *m.* sphincter ani
- Aftersperre, *f.* occlusion or obstruction of the anus or rectum
- Afterspiegel, *m.* anal speculum
- Afterverengerung, *f.* narrowing of the anus
- Afterverschliessung, *f.* atresia of the anus
- Afterverschluss, *m.* occlusion of the anus; imperforate anus
- Aftervorfall, *m.* prolapse of the anus or rectum, proctocele
- Afterweh, *n.* proctalgia
- Afterwitz, *m.* *V.* Aberwitz
- Afterzwang, *m.* tenesmus
- Agalaktie, *f.* absence of milk
- Agaricinsäure, *f.* agaricin (obtained from *Polyporus officinalis*)

- Agenesie**, *f.* absence of parts of the body from non-development
- Ageusie**, *f.* } paralysis of the sense of taste
- Agustie**, *f.* } of taste
- Agglutinieren**, *v. a.* to agglutinate
- Aglobulie**, *f.* decrease of red corpuscles in the blood
- Aglossie**, *f.* speechlessness
- Agoraphobie**, *f.* morbid dread of being alone in an open place.
- Agoraphobia**
- Agrammatismus**, *m.* *V. Akataphasie*
- Agraphie**, *f.* the incapability of reproducing one's thoughts in writing, the intellect being otherwise unaffected
- Agrypnie**, *f.* sleeplessness
- Agrypnocoma**, *n.* coma vigil
- Ahornsäure**, *f.* acetic acid
- Ahornzucker**, *m.* maple sugar
- A. I. D.** = Allgemeiner Inhaltsdruck, *m.* intra-uterine pressure
- Aidoomanie**, *f.* morbid sexual appetite
- Akampsie**, *f.* inflexibility
- Akanthropelvis**, *n.* *V. Stachelbecken*
- Akanthosen**, *pl.* skin diseases marked by anomalies in the papillary layer of the epidermis
- Akardie**, *f.* absence, or undeveloped state, of heart (as in some monstrosities)
- Akataphasie**, *f.* the inability to form words grammatically and arrange them in proper order
- Akidopeirastik**, *f.* Middendorff's method of investigating tumours by means of a needle or harpoon
- Akinesie**, *f.* paralysis of nerves of motion
- Akiurgie**, *f.* that part of surgical science which consists in the skilful handling of sharp instruments
- Akiurgisch**, *adj.* adjective of above
- Akkomodation**, *f.* *V. Accommodation*
- Akne**, *f.* acne
- Akneknoten**, *m.* acne nodule
- Aknemie**, *f.* congenital absence of legs
- Akognosie**, *f.* pharmacology
- Akologie**, *f.* the knowledge of surgical instruments
- Akonitin**, *n.* aconitum
- Akorie**, *f.* the morbid loss of the feeling of satiation after eating
- Akranie**, *f.* *V. Anencephalie*
- Akratothermen**, *pl.* natural baths of chemically indifferent water, acting chiefly through their high temperature
- Akribometer**, *m.* instrument for measuring minute objects
- Akrisie**, *f.* undecided nature of a disease; also absence of a crisis in its termination
- Akritisch**, *adj.* undecided
- Akrobystolith**, *m.* preputial calculus
- Akrochordon**, *n.* a pedunculated wart; a small pedunculated tumour of the skin
- Akrodynie**, *f.* lit. pain in the extremities; an affection which prevailed among the French soldiers in the Crimean and Mexican campaigns. Erythema epidemicum
- Akromegalie**, *f.* acromegaly
- Akoposthitis**, *f.* balanitis
- Akupressur**, *f.* acupressure
- Akupunktur**, *f.* acupuncture
- Akut**, *adj.* acute
- Akyanoplepsie**, *f.* blue-blindness
- Akyesis**, *f.* sterility
- Alalie**, *f.* loss of speech
- Alantwurzel**, *f.* radix Helenii, P.G.
- Alaun**, *m.* alum; — gebrannter, burnt alum
- Alaunerde**, *f.* alumina, oxide of aluminium
- Alaunmolken**, *pl.* serum lactis aluminatum, P.G.
- Alaunstift**, *m.* alum point (for local application)
- Alb**, *m.* *V. Alp*
- Albernheit**, *f.* fatuitas; a form of mind-weakness, in which some of the intellectual faculties still show themselves in speech and action, though in an inappropriate and unintelligent fashion

Albinismus, m.	} albinism	tabes, when a prick made on one limb is felt on the other (untouched) limb
Albinoismus, m.		
Albinotisch, adj.	albinotic	
Albuginitis, f.	syphilis of the testicle	
Alembrothsalz, n.	double chlorides of mercury	
Alepobeule, f.	Aleppo boil	
Algesimeter, m.	an instrument invented by Björnström to test the sensibility to pain	
Alienation, f.	insanity, mental disease	
Alkaleszenz, f.	alkalescence	
Alkali, n.	alkali	
Alkalisch, adj.	alkaline	
Alkalität, f.	alkalinity	
Alkannawurzel, f.	radix Alkannæ, P.G.	
Alkoholgärung, f.	alcoholic fermentation	
Alkoholisch, adj.	alcoholic	
Alkoholvergiftung, f.	alcoholic poisoning	
Allantiasis, f.	sausage poisoning. V. Botulismus	
Allantoisblase, f.	allantoic vesicle	
Allantoisgefäß, n.	allantoic vessel	
Allantoiskreisläuf, m.	allantoic circulation	
Allantoisstiel, m.	pedicle of allantois	
Allantoiswulst, m.	bulging primitive allantois, commencing allantoic vesicle	
Allästhesie, f.	V. Allochirie	
Allfressend, adj.	omnivorous	
Allgemeinbehandlung, f.	general or constitutional treatment	
Allgemeinerkrankung, f.	a general or constitutional disorder	
Allgemeinerscheinung, f.	a general phenomenon	
Allgemeinleiden, n.	a general or constitutional affection	
Allgemeinstörung, f.	general disturbance	
Allgemeinvergiftung, f.	general poisoning	
Allgemeinwirkung, f.	general effect, constitutional effect	
Allgemeinzustand, m.	general condition or state	
Allochirie, f.	a symptom noted in	
		Allorhythmie, f. morbid change in the cardiac rhythm
		Allotriophagie, f. the morbid fancy for strange things as food, as occurring in lunacy, pregnancy, and nervous disorders
		Alltägig, adj.
		Alltäglich, adj. } quotidian, daily
		Aloe, f. aloes
		Aloeelixir, saures, n. elixir proprietatis Paracelsi, P.G.
		Aloeextrakt, mit Schwefelsäure versetztes, extractum aloës acido sulphurico correctum, P.G.
		Aloehaltig, adj. aloetic
		Aloetinktur, zusammengesetzte, f. tinctura aloës composita, P.G.
		Alopekie, f. alopecia
		Alp, m. } nightmare, in-
		Alpdücken, n. } cubus
		Alpenstich, m. an endemic pleurisy among the Swiss Alps following the sirocco
		Alter, n. age; kritisches —, climacteric
		Altersabschleifung, f. senile wearing away (as of the bones in arthritis sicca)
		Altersatrophie, f. senile atrophy
		Altersbogen, m. arcus senilis
		Altersbrand, m. senile gangrene
		Alters-Emphysem, n. senile emphysema
		Altersentartung, f. senile degeneration
		Alterserweiterung, f. senile dilation
		Altersfrische, f. green old age
		Altershaarschwund, m. senile loss of hair
		Altershirnschwund, m. senile atrophy of the brain
		Alterskreis, m. arcus senilis
		Altersmarasmus, m. senile wasting
		Altersring, m. arcus senilis
		Altersschwach, adj. decrepit
		Altersschwäche, f. decrepitude
		—————, geistige, dotage
		Altersschwund, m. senile atrophy
		Alterssichtig, adj. presbyopia
		Alterssichtigkeit, f. presbyopia

<i>Altersstar</i> , <i>m.</i> senile cataract	<i>Ameisenkriechen</i> , <i>n.</i> } formica-
<i>Altersveränderung</i> , <i>f.</i> senile change	<i>Ameisenlaufen</i> , <i>n.</i> } tion
<i>Altersverknöcherung</i> , <i>f.</i> ossification due to old age	<i>Ameisensäure</i> , <i>f.</i> formic acid
<i>Alterszittern</i> , <i>n.</i> senile tremor	<i>Ameisenspiritus</i> , <i>m.</i> spiritus formicarum, P.G.
<i>Altheeblätter</i> , <i>pl.</i> marsh mallow leaves, althæa	<i>Ameisentinktur</i> , <i>f.</i> tinctura formicarum, P.G.
<i>Altheepaste</i> , <i>f.</i> pasta Althææ, P.G.	<i>Amenie</i> , <i>f.</i> } amenorrhœa
<i>Altheesaft</i> , <i>m.</i> syrupus Althææ, P.G.	<i>Amenorrhœa</i> , <i>f.</i> }
<i>Altheesalbe</i> , <i>f.</i> unguentum flavum, P.G.	<i>Ametropie</i> , <i>f.</i> deviation of the eye from the normal condition of refraction
<i>Altheewurzel</i> , <i>f.</i> marsh mallow root	<i>Ametropisch</i> , <i>adj.</i> ammetropic
<i>Altschadenwasser</i> , <i>n.</i> aqua phagedænica, P.G.	<i>Amimie</i> , <i>f.</i> the inability to express the thoughts by facial or other gestures
<i>Alvearium</i> , <i>n.</i> external auditory meatus	<i>Amme</i> , <i>f.</i> wet-nurse. <i>V.</i> also Ammenzeugung
<i>Alveolar</i> , <i>adj.</i> alveolar	<i>Ammenmilch</i> , <i>f.</i> wet-nurse's milk
<i>Alveolararterie</i> , <i>f.</i> alveolar artery	<i>Ammensprache</i> , <i>f.</i> nurscs' language
<i>Alveolarektasie</i> , <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Lungenemphysem	<i>Ammenstube</i> , <i>f.</i> nursery
<i>Alveolarfortsatz</i> , <i>m.</i> alveolar process	<i>Ammentier</i> , <i>n.</i> <i>V.</i> Ammenzeugung (=die Amme)
<i>Alveolarfurche</i> , <i>f.</i> alveolar groove	<i>Ammenzeugung</i> , <i>f.</i> generation through the mediation of a 'nurse.' Applied to the Trematoda or flukes; the bag-like redia is the 'nurse' (<i>die Amme</i>) of the cercariæ
<i>Alveolargang</i> , <i>m.</i> alveolar passage (in lung)	<i>Ammoniak</i> , brenzlich kohlen-saures, <i>n.</i> smelling salt
<i>Alveolarkanal</i> , <i>m.</i> alveolar canal	<i>Ammoniakalisch</i> , <i>adj.</i> ammoniacal
<i>Alveolarknattern</i> , <i>n.</i> alveolar crackling (in emphysema)	<i>Ammoniakbromid</i> , <i>n.</i> bromide of ammonium
<i>Alveolarkrebs</i> , <i>m.</i> alveolar cancer	<i>Ammoniakdämpfe</i> , <i>pl.</i> ammonia vapours
<i>Alveolarnerv</i> , <i>m.</i> alveolar nerv.	<i>Ammoniakgummi</i> , <i>m.</i> ammoniacum
<i>Alveolarzange</i> , <i>f.</i> forceps for removing parts of the alveolus	<i>Ammoniakpflaster</i> , <i>n.</i> emplastrum ammoniaci
<i>Alveolen</i> , <i>pl.</i> alveoli	<i>Ammoniämie</i> , <i>f.</i> blood poisoning by carbonate of ammonia (following suppression of urine)
<i>Alveolenblähung</i> , <i>f.</i> distension of alveoli	<i>Ammonium</i> , brenzlich kohlen-saures, <i>n.</i> ammonium carbonicum pyro-olcosum, P.G.; — phosphorsaures, ammonium phosphoricum, P.G.
<i>Amaurose</i> , <i>f.</i> amaurosis	<i>Ammoniumflüssigkeit</i> , <i>f.</i> anis-haltige, liquor ammonii anisatus, P.G.; —, bernsteinsaure, liquor ammonii succinici, P.G.; —, essigsäure, liquor ammonii
<i>Amaxophobie</i> , <i>f.</i> morbid fear of carriages	
<i>Amblyaphie</i> , <i>f.</i> dulness of the sense of touch	
<i>Amblyopie</i> , <i>f.</i> dimness of sight	
<i>Amboss</i> , <i>m.</i> incus	
<i>Ambossförmig</i> , <i>adj.</i> incudiform	
<i>Ambosssteigbügelgelenk</i> , <i>n.</i> joint between incus and stapes	
<i>Ambulanz</i> , <i>f.</i> ambulance, field hospital	
<i>Ameise</i> , <i>f.</i> ant	
<i>Ameisenbad</i> , <i>n.</i> formic bath	
<i>Ameisenkriebeln</i> , <i>n.</i> formication	

acetatis, P.G.; —, kohlensäure, liquor ammonii carbonici, P.G.	retaining life after freezing, or long isolation from air and moisture (as of germs, &c.)
Ammonshorn, n. cornu Ammonis, hippocampus (of brain)	Anabiotisch, adj. anabiotic
Amnion, n. amnion	Anaërobien, pl. bacteria which can live without air
Amnionbindegewebe, n. connective tissue of amnion	Anaklase, f. bending (as of a joint)
Amnionblutung, f. haemorrhage into the amnion	Anakrotie, f. { an abnormal pulse, showing a zigzag instead of a steep line of ascent
Amnionsack, m. amnion sac	
Amnionschaukeln, n. swinging movement of amnion in young bird embryo (Peyer)	Anakrotismus, m. { instead of a steep line of ascent
Amnionwasser, n. amniotic fluid	Analdrüse, f. anal gland
Amniosblase, f. amnion bladder	Analeptica, pl. analeptic remedies (e.g. ether, musk, ammonia)
Amniosfalte, f. amniotic fold	Analgesie, f. { loss of the feeling of pain, insensitivity to pain
Amnioshöhle, f. amniotic cavity	Analgie, f. { insensitivity to pain
Amniosscheide, f. amniotic sheath or fold	Anämie, f. anaemia
Amniosüberzug, f. amniotic covering	Anämisieren, v. a. to render bloodless (e.g. by Esmarch's bandage)
Amniotisch, adj. amniotic	Anamnese, f. such communications of a patient to his physician as may lead to a diagnosis of his illness
Amöben, pl. amoebæ	Anamnestik, f. the art of forming a diagnosis from the statements of the patient
Amöboid, adj. amoeboid	Anamnestisch, adjective of above
Amorphem, adj. amorphous	Anaphalantiasis, f. loss of eyebrows
Amorphie, f. malformation, shapelessness	Anaphonesis, f. loud speaking, in order to strengthen the lungs
Amphorischer Sehall, m. amphoric sound	Anaphrodisie, f. morbid absence of the sexual impulse
Ampulle, f. ampulla	Anaphroditisch, adj. impotent, anaphrodisiac
Amputationsmesser, n. amputation knife	Anaplastik, f. plastic surgery
Amputationssäge, f. amputation saw	Anaplerose, f. the filling of wounds by granulations
Amputationsstumpf, m. amputation stump	Anarthrie, f. inability to form articulate sounds
Amputieren, v. a. to amputate	Anastaltisch, adj. haemostatic
Amtsarzt, m. district medical officer	Anastase, f. recovery
Amtschirurgus, m. district surgeon	Anästhesie, f. anaesthesia
Amtsphysikus, m. district medical officer	Anästhesieren, v. a. to anaesthetise
Amyelie, f. congenital absence of the spinal marrow	Anästhesierung, f. anaesthesia
Amygdalitis, f. tonsillitis	Anästhetisch, adj. anaesthetic
Amygdalotom, m. tonsillotomy	Anastomose, f. anastomosis
Amyloidleber, f. amyloid liver	Anastomosieren, v. n. to anastomose
Amyloidmilz, f. amyloid spleen	Anastomotiseh, adj. anastomotic
Amyloidniere, f. amyloid kidney	
Amyosthenie, f. absence of muscular power, muscular weakness	
Amyotrophie, f. defective nutrition and atrophy of the muscles	
Amyotrophisch, adj. amyotrophic	
Anabiose, f. anabiosis, capacity of	

Anatom, <i>m.</i> anatomist, dissector	Anfangsstadium, <i>n.</i> the early or commencing stage
Anatomie, <i>f.</i> anatomy; the place where anatomy is taught	Anfeuchten, <i>v. a.</i> to moisten, to wet
Anatomieren, <i>v. a.</i> to dissect	Anfressen, <i>v. a.</i> to corrode, to affect with gangrene
Anatomiker, <i>m.</i> anatomist, dissector	Anfressung, <i>f.</i> corrosion, gangrene, caries
Anatomisch, <i>adj.</i> anatomical	Anfrischung, <i>f.</i> (einer Wunde), freshening the edges of a wound
Anatripsis, <i>f.</i> inunction	Anfüllung, <i>f.</i> repletion
Anäzung, <i>f.</i> caustic action or effect, destructive action (as in caries)	Angeboren, <i>adj.</i> congenital, hereditary
Anazoturie, <i>f.</i> deficiency or absence of urea in the urine	Angefressen, <i>adj.</i> carious
Anbohren, <i>v. a.</i> to pierce, to tap, to perforate, to trephine	Angelicasäure, angelic acid
Anbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation, tapping, trephining, paracentesis	Angesäuert, <i>adj.</i> acidulated
Anbruch, <i>m.</i> rot (of sheep)	Angewachsen, <i>adj.</i> attached, adherent, hide-bound
Anbrüchig, <i>adj.</i> affected with the rot	Angewöhnung, <i>f.</i> V. Gewöhnung
Anbrüchigkeit, <i>f.</i> rot (in sheep)	Angidiospongus, <i>m.</i> erectile capillary tumour
Anchylosis, <i>f.</i> ankylosis	Angiektasie, <i>f.</i> dilatation of vessels
Andrang, <i>m.</i> pressure towards, congestion	Angioitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of vessels
Androgynie, <i>f.</i> hermaphroditism	Angioneurosen, <i>pl.</i> vascular neuroses
Andromanie, <i>f.</i> nymphomania	Angiorrhagie, <i>f.</i> tearing or laceration of vessels
Androphobie, <i>f.</i> an aversion to men	Angorrhesis, <i>f.</i> tearing of vessels
Aneignung, <i>f.</i> assimilation	Angiostose, <i>f.</i> ossification of vessels
Aneinanderfügung, <i>f.</i> co-apptation	Angophrasie, <i>f.</i> a word proposed by Kussmaul. V. Gaxen
Anekeln, <i>v. a.</i> to disgust, to nauseate	Angreifen, <i>v. a.</i> to exhaust, to weaken (of a disease)
Anenkephale, <i>m.</i> monster without skull-cap or brain	Angrenzend, <i>adj.</i> adjacent
Anenkephalie, <i>f.</i> the absence of the brain and skull-cap in monsters	Angriff, <i>m.</i> attack
Anervie, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the tendons	Angst, <i>f.</i> fear, anguish
Anerthyropsie, <i>f.</i> red-blindness	Angstgefühl, <i>n.</i> feeling or sense of fear, anguish, terror
Anetisch, <i>adj.</i> anodyne	Angstsweiss, <i>m.</i> cold sweat
Aneurie, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the tendons	Angstschwindel, <i>m.</i> vertigo caused by terror
Aneurysmasack, <i>m.</i> aneurysm sac	Angstzufall, <i>m.</i> attack of anxiety
Aneurysmasackgeräusch, <i>n.</i> aneurysmal murmur	Anhalten, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to adhere, to draw in (one's breath), to last or continue, to astringe
Aneurysmaschirren, <i>n.</i> aneurysmal whirr	Anhaltend, <i>adj.</i> astringent, continued
Anfall, <i>m.</i> attack, paroxysm, fit, seizure, invasion	Anhang, <i>m.</i> appendix, addition
Anfangsästchen, <i>n.</i> initial branch	Anhängsel, <i>n.</i> appendage
Anfangsdarm, <i>m.</i> embryonic intestinal tube	Anhängung, <i>f.</i> adhesion
Anfangserscheinung, <i>f.</i> commencing phenomenon	Anhauch, <i>m.</i> breath, efflation
	Anhäufen, <i>v. a.</i> to accumulate, to aggregate, to infiltrate

Anhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation, aggregation, infarct	Ansammeln, <i>v. a.</i> to collect, accumulate, to infiltrate
Anheftung, <i>f.</i> adhesion, attachment	Ansammlung, <i>f.</i> collection, accumulation, infiltration
Anheftungsaponeurose, <i>f.</i> tendinous aponeurosis of insertion	Ansatz, <i>m.</i> insertion, deposit, excrescence, attachment, epiphysis
Anheftungspunkt, <i>m.</i> point of attachment	Ansatzpunkt, <i>m.</i> point of insertion
Anheilen, <i>v. a.</i> to heal, to agglutinate, to close	Ansatzrohr, <i>n.</i> nozzle
Anheilung, <i>f.</i> agglutination	Ansäugen, <i>v. a.</i> to suck, to take (leech)
Anilinöl, <i>n.</i> anilin oil	Anschauungsreflex, <i>m.</i> percepto-motor reflex action
Anilinvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning	Anschlagen, <i>v. n.</i> to take effect, to operate (of medicines)
Anilismus, <i>m.</i> } by aniline	Anschoppung, <i>f.</i> engorgement, obstruction, infarct
Animalisch, <i>adj.</i> animal	Anschwängern, <i>v. a.</i> to impregnate, to fecundate, to saturate
Aniridie, <i>f.</i> complete absence of the iris	Anschwängerung, <i>f.</i> impregnation, fecundation, saturation
Anis, <i>m.</i> anise	Anschwären, <i>v. n.</i> to fester, to adhere or unite after suppurating
Anischurie, <i>f.</i> incontinence of urine	Anschwellen, <i>v. a.</i> to swell
Anisoel, <i>n.</i> oleum anisi	Anschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling, intumescence
Anisometropie, <i>f.</i> unequal visual distance of the eyes	Ansehen, <i>bleifarbenes or fahles,</i> livid look
Anissäure, <i>f.</i> anisic acid	Ansetzen, <i>v. a.</i> to lay on, to apply (leech), to get fat, to granulate
Anklebend, <i>adj.</i> agglutinative	Ansetzung, <i>f.</i> attachment, prothesis, filling up with granulation
Anklebung, <i>f.</i> adhesion	Anspanner, <i>m.</i> tensor muscle
Ankyloglossum, <i>n.</i> morbid adhesion of the tongue to neighbouring parts	Ansprung, <i>m.</i> eczema impetiginosum; scald head
Ankylotie, <i>f.</i> closing up of external auditory meatus	Anstechen, <i>n.</i> tapping, paracentesis
Anlage, <i>f.</i> layer, germ, rudiment, foundation; predisposition, aptitude, disposition	Anstecken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to infect, to communicate, take or catch a disease
Anlagerung, <i>f.</i> apposition	Ansteckend, <i>adj.</i> contagious, infectious, virulent
Anlegung, <i>f.</i> application	Ansteckung, <i>f.</i> contagion, taint, infection
Anlötzung, <i>f.</i> adhesion	Ansteckungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of infection, liable to contagion, contagious
Annonnieren, <i>v. n.</i> to stammer	Ansteckungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capacity for being infected, the capacity of infecting
Anonymous, <i>adj.</i> innominate	Ansteckungsgift, <i>n.</i> contagion, contagious matter, virus
Anophthalmus, <i>m.</i> the absence of both eyeballs	Ansteckungskraft, <i>f.</i> contagiousness
Anopsie, <i>f.</i> incapability of seeing	
Anorchide, <i>m.</i> male without testicles in the serotum	
Anorchidie, <i>f.</i> absence of the testicles and epididymis	
Anorganisch, <i>adj.</i> inorganic	
Anormal, <i>adj.</i> abnormal, anomalous	
Anpassungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> (der Pilze.) <i>V.</i> Accommodation	
Anpassungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> faculty of adaptation (Goltz)	
Anräuchern, <i>v. a.</i> to fumigate	
Anregend, <i>adj.</i> stimulating, exciting	

Ansteckungsquelle, <i>f.</i> source of infection	Anwallung, <i>f.</i> a fit, paroxysm, attack
Ansteckungsstoff, <i>m.</i> contagion, contagious matter, virus	Anwandeln, <i>v. n.</i> to attack, to seize (of diseases)
Ansteckungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability of infecting	Anwandlung, <i>f.</i> fit, attack, paroxysm
Ansteckungswidrig, <i>adj.</i> anticontagious	Anwenden, <i>v. a.</i> to apply, to employ, to use
Anstoss, <i>m.</i> impulse, paroxysm; impediment in speech	Anwendung, <i>f.</i> application, use
Anstossen, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>n.</i> to invade, to attack, - to seize, to wound; to stammer	Anwidern, <i>v. a.</i> to disgust, to nauseate
Anstossen, <i>n.</i> stammering	Anwuchs, <i>m.</i> excrescence, accretion, oedema
Anstrengung, <i>f.</i> exertion, effort	Anzapfen, <i>v. a.</i> to tap, to puncture
Anthelmintisch, <i>adj.</i> anthelmintic	Anzeichen, <i>n.</i> symptom, sign, prognostic
Anthrakosis, <i>f.</i> (der Lungen), chronic inflammation of the lung, caused by inhaling coal-dust	Anzeige, <i>f.</i> symptom, indication
Anthraxbräune, <i>f.</i> anthrax of the throat	Anzeigend, <i>adj.</i> symptomatic
Anthraxfieber, <i>n.</i> anthrax fever, splenic fever	Anziehend, <i>adj.</i> astringent, ad- duc- tive
Anthraxgift, <i>n.</i> anthrax virus	Anzieher, <i>m.</i> } adductor
Anthraxödem, <i>n.</i> malignant oedema	Anziehmuskel, <i>m.</i> } muscle
Anthropotomie, <i>f.</i> dissection of the human body	Anziehung, <i>f.</i> adduction
Antikachektisch, <i>adj.</i> anticachectic	Anziehungsmuskel, <i>m.</i> adductor muscle
Antileptisch, <i>adj.</i> antileptic	Aortenausdehnung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the aorta
Antimonhaltig, <i>adj.</i> antimonal	Aortenbogen, <i>m.</i> arch of the aorta
Antimonspiegel, <i>m.</i> antimonal lustre	Aortenentzündung, <i>f.</i> aortitis
Antipyrese, <i>f.</i> antipyretic treatment	Aortengeflecht, <i>n.</i> aortic plexus
Antipyretisch, <i>adj.</i> antipyretic	Aortenherz, <i>n.</i> the left side of the heart
Antipyrotisch, <i>adj.</i> remedying burns or scalds	Aortenkammer, <i>f.</i> left ventricle of the heart
Antitoxicon, <i>n.</i> an antidote for poison	Aortenklappe, <i>f.</i> aortic valve
Antlitz, <i>n.</i> facc. <i>V.</i> Gesicht	Aortenklappenfehler, <i>m.</i> defect of aortic valve
Antlitzblutader, <i>f.</i> facial vein	Aortenschlitz, <i>m.</i> aortic opening (in diaphragm)
Antlitzdrüse, <i>f.</i> facial gland	Aortenspalte, <i>f.</i> aortic opening (in diaphragm)
Antlitzmuskel, <i>m.</i> facial muscle	Aortenstenosengeräusch, <i>n.</i> murmur of aortic stenosis
Antlitznerv, <i>m.</i> facial nerve	Aortenton, <i>m.</i> aortic sound
Antlitzpulsader, <i>f.</i> } facial	Aortenwand, <i>f.</i> aortic wall
Antlitzschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery	Aortenwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of the aorta
Antoniusfeuer, <i>n.</i> erysipelas; anthrax: in the middle ages applied to ergotismus gangrenosus	Apepsie, <i>f.</i> disturbed digestion
Anurie, <i>f.</i> total suppression of urine	Apeptisch, <i>adj.</i> indigestible
Anwachsen, <i>v. n.</i> to grow on or to; to rise, to swell	Apertorium, <i>n.</i> an instrument for dilating an opening
	Apertur, <i>f.</i> aperture, mouth

Aphagie, <i>f.</i> incapability of swallowing	sees surrounding objects, but has lost comprehension of their significance
Aphakie, <i>f.</i> absence of the crystalline lens	
Aphakisch, <i>adj.</i> having the crystalline lens absent	Apselaphesie, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the sense of touch
Aphasie, <i>f.</i> aphasia	Apyretisch, <i>adj.</i> free from fever
Aphemie, <i>f.</i> loss of power of speech, the intellect being unimpaired	Apyrexie, <i>f.</i> absence of fever (<i>e.g.</i> in intermittent fevers)
Aphonie, <i>f.</i> aphonia, the highest degree of hoarseness	Arabinsäure, <i>f.</i> arabic acid
Aphrasie, <i>f.</i> sparingness of words, or muteness, depending on impaired intellect	Arachnoidealblutung, <i>f.</i> arachnoid haemorrhage
Aphrodisiasmus, <i>m.</i> } erotomania	Arachnoidealraum, <i>m.</i> } arachnoid
Aphrodisie, <i>f.</i>	Arachnoidealsack, <i>m.</i> } space
Aphthen, <i>pl.</i> aphthæ	Arachnoidealscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of arachnoid membrane
Aphthenausschlag, <i>m.</i> aphthous eruption	Arachnoidealzotte, <i>f.</i> Pacchionian body, arachnoid villus
Aphthongie, <i>f.</i> disturbance of speech, depending on spasm of tongue	Aräotics, <i>pl.</i> remedies for causing thinness
Aphthös, <i>adj.</i> aphthous	Aräotisch, <i>adj.</i> causing thinness
Apnoë, <i>f.</i> apnoea, asphyxia	Arbeiterhygiene, <i>f.</i> factory hygiene
	Areolarkrebs, <i>m.</i> alveolar cancer
Apolepse, <i>f.</i> interruption, retardation, retention	Argyrie, <i>f.</i> discolouration of epidermis through the internal use of silver
Apolepsis, <i>f.</i> (e.g. of the pulse, the breath, the urine, &c.)	Arm, <i>m.</i> arm
Apoplexie, <i>f.</i> apoplexy	Armader, <i>f.</i> a vein of the arm
Apotheke, <i>f.</i> an apothecary's shop	Armarterie, <i>f.</i> an artery of the arm
Apothekenwesen, <i>n.</i> everything connected with chemists	Armbein, <i>n.</i> a bone of the arm; humerus
Apotheker, <i>m.</i> an apothecary	Armbeinbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the humerus, or of the arm
Apothekergewicht, <i>n.</i> apothecary's weight	Armbeinkopf, <i>m.</i> head of the humerus
Apothekerkunst, <i>f.</i> pharmacy	Armbeuge, <i>f.</i> elbow or bend of the arm
Apothekertaxe, <i>f.</i> price of drugs fixed by law	Armbinde, <i>f.</i> a sling, or bandage, for the arm; fascia of the arm
Apothekerware, <i>f.</i> a drug	Armlblutader, <i>f.</i> a vein of the arm
Apothekerrissenschaft, <i>f.</i> pharmacology	Armbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the arm
Apparat, <i>m.</i> apparatus	Armdrahtschwebe, <i>f.</i> wire suspension splint for the arm
Appetit, <i>m.</i> appetite	Armeekrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of armies
Appetitlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> want of appetite, anorexia	Armenarzt, <i>m.</i> a poor-law medical officer
Appetitverlust, <i>m.</i> loss of appetite	Armenbevölkerung, <i>f.</i> poor population
Appetitzunahme, <i>f.</i> increase of appetite	Armenkrankenpflege, <i>f.</i> the official care of the sick poor
Applizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to apply	Armenpflege, <i>f.</i> official care of the poor
Appositionsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of apposition	Armentyphus, <i>m.</i> relapsing fever
Apraxie, <i>f.</i> a peculiar disturbance of the mind, in which the patient	

Armgeflecht, <i>n.</i> brachial plexus	Arsenikalisch, <i>adj.</i> arsenical
Armgelenk, <i>n.</i> brachial articulation	Arsenikesser, <i>m.</i> arsenic eater
Armheber, <i>m.</i> deltoid muscle	Arsenikräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation with arsenic
Armhöhle, <i>f.</i> armpit	Arseniksalbe, <i>f.</i> (Hellmund'sche), Hellmund's arsenical ointment, P.G.
Armknochen, <i>m.</i> a bone of the arm, humerus	Arsenkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by arsenic
Armlade, <i>f.</i> a cradle for fractured arm	Arsensauer, <i>adj.</i> arseniate
Armlage, <i>f.</i> arm presentation	Arsensäure, <i>f.</i> arsenious acid
Armlösung, <i>f.</i> delivery of arm	Arsenvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by arsenic
Armmuskel, <i>m.</i> brachial muscle	
—, dreiköpfiger, triceps	Arsenwasserstoff, <i>m.</i> arseni-
—, grosser runder, teres major	retted
—, innerer, brachialis anticus	Arsenwasserstoffgas, <i>n.</i> hydro-
—, kleiner runder, teres minor	gen
—, zweiköpfiger, biceps	
Armnerv, <i>m.</i> brachial nerve	Arsenwasserstoffvergiftung, <i>f.</i>
Armnervengeflecht, <i>n.</i> brachial plexus	poisoning by arseniuretten hydrogen
Armpulsader, <i>f.</i> brachial artery	Art, <i>f.</i> species, race, breed, origin, disposition, temper, nature, method
Armschiene, <i>f.</i> arm-splint or support	Arterie, <i>f.</i> artery; —, ungenannte, innominate artery
Armschlagader, <i>f.</i> brachial artery	Arterioktasis, <i>f.</i> aneurysm
Armschlinge, <i>f.</i> a sling for the arm	Arteriell, <i>adj.</i> arterial
Armspeiche, <i>f.</i> radius	Arterienast, <i>m.</i> arterial branch
Armspeichenmuskel, <i>m.</i> supinator longus	Arterienblut, <i>n.</i> arterial blood
Armspindel, <i>f.</i> radius	Arterienentzündung, <i>f.</i> arteritis
Armspindelnerv, <i>m.</i> radial nerve, musculo-spiral nerve	Arterieneröffnung, <i>f.</i> arteriotomy
Armspindelschlagader, <i>f.</i> radial artery	Arterienerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of an artery, aneurysm
Armstreckmaschine, <i>f.</i> extension apparatus for the arm	Arteriengeräusch, <i>n.</i> arterial murmur
Armtragekapsel, <i>f.</i> arm-sling of leather or metal	Arterienhaken, <i>m.</i> tenaculum
Armvene, <i>f.</i> brachial vein	Arterienhaut, <i>f.</i> coat of an artery
Armwanne, <i>f.</i> arm bath	Arterienklemme, <i>f.</i> artery clamp or forceps
Arnikablüten, <i>pl.</i> flores arnicæ	Arterienkrampf, <i>m.</i> arterial spasm
Arnikaöl, <i>n.</i> essence of arnica	Arterienpresser, <i>m.</i> compressor
Arnkatinktur, <i>f.</i> tinctura arnicæ	Arterienrohr, <i>n.</i> arterial tube
Arnikawurzel, <i>f.</i> radix arnicæ	Arterienschall, <i>m.</i> arterial sound (in auscultation)
Arquebusade, weisse, <i>f.</i> aqua vulneraria spirituosa, P.G.	Arterienscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of artery
Arrosionsblutung, <i>f.</i> hæmorrhage from erosion as applied to the opening of blood-vessels by a progressing abscess	Arterienton, <i>m.</i> arterial sound
Arsen, <i>n.</i> arsenic	Arterienverengerung, <i>f.</i> narrowing of an artery
Arsenig, <i>adj.</i> arsenious	Arterienverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to an artery
Arsenik, weisser, <i>m.</i> arsenious acid	Arterienverschliessung, <i>f.</i> occlusion of an artery
	Arterienverzweigung, <i>f.</i> arterial ramification

Arterienwand , <i>f.</i> arterial wall	Arzneilehre , <i>f.</i> pharmacology
Arterienzange , <i>f.</i> artery forceps	Arzneilich , <i>adj.</i> medicinal
Arteriös , <i>adj.</i> rich in arteries ; also same as arteriell	Arzneimass , <i>n.</i> officinal measure
Arteriotrepsie , <i>f.</i> torsion of arteries	Arzncimittel , <i>n.</i> medicine, remedy, physic
Arthralgie , <i>f.</i> pain in a joint or joints	Arzneimittelkunde , <i>f.</i> } pharma-
Arthritisch , <i>adj.</i> arthritic, gouty	Arzneimittellehre , <i>f.</i> } cology
Arthrocace , <i>f.</i>	Arzneipapiere , <i>pl.</i> medicated papers, chartæ
Arthrophlogosis , <i>f.</i> } arthritis	Arzneipflanze , <i>f.</i> medicinal or officinal plant
Arthroplastik , <i>f.</i> formation of an artificial joint	Arzneipflaster , <i>n.</i> plaster
Arthropyrosis , <i>f.</i> suppuration in a joint	Arzneisirupe , <i>pl.</i> medicated syrups
Arthrosponges , <i>m.</i> fungus articuli	Arzneistift , <i>m.</i> medicated point, e.g. caustic point
Arthroxerosis , <i>f.</i> atrophy of a joint	Arzneisucht , <i>f.</i> physic mania
Artikulationsbeschwerde , <i>f.</i> joint trouble	Arzneitrink , <i>m.</i> potion, draught
Artikulationsmuskulatur , <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of a joint	Arzneiverordnung , <i>f.</i> prescription, receipt
Artikulationsstörung , <i>f.</i> joint disturbance	Arzneiverordnungslehre , <i>f.</i> art of prescribing
Aryepiglottisch , <i>adj.</i> aryteno-epiglottic	Arzneiverschreibung , <i>f.</i> medical prescription, receipt
Aryknorpel , <i>m.</i> arytenoid cartilage	Arzneiwarenkunde , <i>f.</i> pharmacognosy
Arznei , <i>f.</i> medicine, physic	Arzneiwein , <i>m.</i> medicated wine
Arzneianwendungsart , <i>f.</i> method of administering drugs	Arzneiwesen , <i>n.</i> everything connected with pharmacy
Arzneibiscuit , <i>n.</i> medicated biscuit	Arzneiwirkung , <i>f.</i> effect of medicine
Arzneierythem , <i>n.</i> erythema due to drugs	Arzneiwissenschaft , <i>f.</i> medicine, medical science
Arzneiessige , <i>pl.</i> medicated vinegars, extractive solutions in acetic acid	Arzneiwissenschaftlich , <i>adj.</i> medical
Arzneiexanthem , <i>n.</i> medicinal exanthem	Arzneizigarren , <i>pl.</i> medicated cigars
Arzneiform , <i>f.</i> formula	Arzt , <i>m.</i> doctor, physician ; —, ausübender, practising physician ; —, ordinierender, assistant physician or surgeon to a hospital ; —, praktizierender, practising physician
Arzneiformel , <i>f.</i> medical prescription, receipt	Arztgebühr , <i>f.</i> physician's fee
Arzneigabe , <i>f.</i> dose	Asarkie , <i>f.</i> absence of flesh, leanness
Arzneigebrauch , <i>m.</i> medication	Ascariden , <i>pl.</i> ascarides
Arzneigelehrsamkeit , <i>f.</i> the science of medicine	Ascendenten , <i>pl.</i> ancestors
Arzneigewicht , <i>n.</i> officinal weight	Aschenbad , <i>n.</i> the enveloping of a part of the body in fresh, dry wood ash
Arzneiglycerin , <i>n.</i> glycerines, solutions in glycerine	Aschencloset , <i>n.</i> earth closet
Arzneihonige , <i>pl.</i> medicated honeys	Ascolin , <i>n.</i> glycerinum sulphurrosum
Arzneikunde , <i>f.</i> } medicine, medical science	Asemie , <i>f.</i> inability to make oneself

understood by bystanders through ordinary conventional signs (words, gestures, &c.)	Atem, <i>m.</i> breath, respiration, breathing; — holen or sehöpfen, to breathe, respire; den — an sich halten, or den — einhalten, to hold one's breath; —, schwerer, dyspnœa
Asitie, <i>f.</i> intentional fasting, loss of appetite	Atembar, <i>adj.</i> respirable
Asodisch, <i>adj.</i> accompanied with nausea and fear	Atembarkeit, <i>f.</i> breathableness
Asophie, <i>f.</i> indistinct pronunciation of words	Atembeklemmung, <i>f.</i> oppression in breathing, dyspnœa
Aspermatisch, <i>adj.</i> having no semen	Atembesehwerde, <i>f.</i> difficulty of breathing, dyspnœa
Aspermatismus, <i>m.</i> absence of the seminal fluid, and the resulting impotence	Atembewegung, <i>f.</i> respiratory movement
Asphiktisch, <i>adj.</i> suffering from asphyxia	Atemgeräuseh, <i>n.</i> respiratory sound
Assanierung, <i>f.</i> sanitation	Atemgeräusch, abgeschwächtes, diminished breath sound, weakened vesicular murmur; —, amphorisches, amphoric breath sound; —, bronehiales, tubular or bronchial breath sound; —, fehlendes, suppressed breath sound, absence of breath sound; —, saceadirtes, interrupted or jerky breath sound; —, unbestimmtes, vesiculo-tubular breath sound, harsh, coarse, subtubular breath sound; —, verlängertes, prolonged breath sound; —, verschärftes, exaggerated puerile or compensatory breath sound
Assistenzarzt, <i>m.</i> qualified or skilled assistant	Atemgerueh, <i>m.</i> smell of the breath
Assoeiationsbahn, <i>f.</i> association path (in brain)	Atemhaltung, <i>f.</i> the holding of the breath
Assoeiationslähmung, <i>f.</i> compensatory paralysis (of eye muscles)	Atemholen, <i>n.</i> respiration, breathing
Ast, <i>m.</i> branch	Atemkrampf, <i>m.</i> respiratory spasm
Astasie, <i>f.</i> restlessness	Atemlos, <i>adj.</i> breathless, out of breath
Astatich, <i>adj.</i> restless	Atemlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> apnea, asphyxia
Asthenie, <i>f.</i> asthenia, weakness	Atemmesser, <i>m.</i> spirometer
Astheniseh, <i>adj.</i> asthenic, weak	Atemmuskel, <i>m.</i> respiratory muscle
Asthenisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to weaken	Atemnot, <i>f.</i> dyspnœa
Asthenopie, <i>f.</i> asthenopia, hebetudo visus	Atemorgan, <i>n.</i> organ of respiration
Asthmatiker, <i>m.</i> sufferer from asthma	Atemzug, <i>m.</i> breath, respiration, inspiration
Asthmatiseh, <i>adj.</i> asthmatic	Atemzünglein, <i>n.</i> epiglottis
Astklappe, <i>f.</i> semilunar valve (as in a vein)	Athem, and eomp. <i>V.</i> Atem
Astraphobie, <i>f.</i> morbid dread of lightning	Atherom, <i>n.</i> atheroma
Asturische Rose, pellagra, lepra Lombardiea	Atheromatisch, <i>adj.</i> } atheroma
Asymbolie, <i>f.</i> V. Asemie	Atheromatös, <i>adj.</i> } tous
Aystolie, <i>f.</i> defective systole of the heart	
Ataktiseh, <i>adj.</i> ataxic, irregular (of fevers)	
Atavismus, <i>m.</i> atavism	
Ataxie, <i>f.</i> ataxy, irregularity, disorder	
Atelektase, <i>f.</i> atelectasis, imperfect expansion	
Atelokardie, <i>f.</i> imperfect formation of the heart	
Atelomyelie, <i>f.</i> imperfect development of the spinal cord	

Athrepsie, <i>f.</i> defective nutrition	Atmungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of respiration
Athymie, <i>f.</i> dejection, spiritlessness	Atmungswerkzeug, <i>n.</i> respiratory organ
Atmen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to inhale, to breathe, to respire	Atocie, <i>f.</i> sterility; impotence
Atmen, <i>n.</i>	Atomgewicht, <i>n.</i> atomic weight
Atmung, <i>f.</i>	Atonie, <i>f.</i> atony
	Atresie, <i>f.</i> atresia, imperforation
	Atretisch, <i>adj.</i> imperforate
	Atretoblepharie, <i>f.</i> the sticking or growing together of the eyelids
Atmiatrie, <i>f.</i> the hygiene of the respiratory organs	Atretocysie, <i>f.</i> imperforate vagina
Atmungs- (in comp.), respiratory	Atrioventrikularfurche, <i>f.</i> auroculo-ventricular groove
Atmungsbedürfnis, <i>n.</i> necessity of respiration	Atrioventrikularklappe, <i>f.</i> auroculo-ventricular valve
Atmungs- beklemmung, <i>f.</i>	Atrioventrikularöffnung, <i>f.</i> auroculo-ventricular opening
Atmungs- beschwerde, <i>f.</i>	Atropasäure, <i>f.</i> atropic acid
Atmungscentrum, <i>n.</i> respiratory centre	Atrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy
Atmungsdruck, <i>m.</i> respiratory pressure	Atrophierung, <i>f.</i> atrophy
Atmungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of respiration	Atropin, <i>n.</i> atropia; —, schwefelsaures, sulphate of atropia
Atmungsgeräusch, <i>n.</i> respiratory murmur or sound	Attenuieren, <i>v. a.</i> to make thin
Atmungsgymnastik, <i>f.</i> respiratory exercises	Atypie, <i>f.</i> deviation from the type or normal course
Atmungsheilkunde, <i>f.</i> the hygiene of the respiratory organs	Atypisch, <i>adj.</i> irregular; non-typical
Atmungslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of respiration	Aufatmen, <i>v. n.</i> to breathe again, to recover
Atmungsmesser, <i>m.</i> spirometer	Aufätzen, <i>v. a.</i> to open by caustics
Atzungsmuskel, <i>m.</i> respiratory muscle	Aufbähen, <i>v. a.</i> to open by fomentation
Atzungsmuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of respiration	Aufbau, <i>m.</i> structure, construction
Atzungsnerv, <i>m.</i> respiratory nerve	Aufbetten, <i>v. n.</i> to be deposited or collected in a layer
Atzungspforte, <i>f.</i> orifice of respiratory passage	Aufbinden, <i>v. a.</i> to loosen, to undo
Atzungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of respiration	Aufblähen, <i>v. a.</i> to inflate
Atzungsschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> respiratory mucous membrane	Aufblähend, <i>adj.</i> flatulent
Atzungsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance in breathing	Aufblähung, <i>f.</i> flatulence, inflation, meteorism
Atzungstrom, <i>m.</i> respiratory stream (of air)	Aufbrausen, <i>v. n.</i> to effervesce
Atzungsunfähig, <i>adj.</i> incapable of breathing	Aufbrechen, <i>v. n.</i> to break or burst open (as of wounds, abscesses)
Atzungsunfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> incapacity to breathe	Auferstehungsmänner, <i>pl.</i> resurrection men
	Aufgeblasenheit, <i>f.</i> inflation, turgescence
	Aufgedunsten, <i>adj.</i> to be swelled or puffed up
	Aufgehen, <i>v. n.</i> to break (of abscesses), to open again (of wounds)
	Aufgereggt, <i>adj.</i> excited, agitated

Aufgeregtheit , <i>f.</i> excitement, agitation	Aufpinseln , <i>v. a.</i> to lay on or apply with a brush
Aufgetrieben , <i>adj.</i> turgid, inflated	Aufquellen , <i>v. n.</i> to swell out
Aufgetriebenheit , <i>f.</i> intumescence	Aufraffen , <i>sich, v. refl.</i> to recover from illness; to rouse oneself
Aufgiessen , <i>v. a.</i> to infuse	Aufregen , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to excite, to irritate, to flush
Aufgiessung , <i>f.</i> } infusion	Aufregend , <i>adj.</i> irritant, exciting
Aufguss , <i>m.</i>	Aufregungserscheinung , <i>f.</i> excitation phenomenon
Aufgusstierchen , <i>pl.</i> infusoria	Aufregungsmittel , <i>n.</i> an irritant
Aufhängeband , <i>n.</i> suspensory ligament, suspensor, truss; — der Linse, zone of Zinn	Aufregungszustand , <i>m.</i> state of excitement or excitation
Aufhängemuskel , <i>m.</i> levator muscle; suspensory muscle	Aufreiben , <i>v. a.</i> to gall, to fret, to apply by rubbing
Aufhäufen , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to accumulate, to aggregate	Aufreibung , <i>f.</i> friction
Aufhäufung , <i>f.</i> accumulation, aggregation, increase	Aufreissen , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to tear up, to tear open (wounds), to chap (<i>e.g.</i> hands)
Aufhebebinde , <i>f.</i> suspensor, truss	Aufrichtemuskel , <i>m.</i> } erector
Aufhebemuskel , <i>m.</i> levator muscle	Aufrichter , <i>m.</i> } muscle
Aufheber , <i>m.</i> elevator	Aufrichtung , <i>f.</i> erection
Aufhusten , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cough, to cough up, to expectorate	Aufritzen , <i>v. a.</i> to scratch, to chap, to excoriate
Aufkeimen , <i>v. n.</i> to germinate	Aufsaugen , <i>v. a.</i> to absorb
Aufkeimung , <i>f.</i> germination	Aufsäugen , <i>v. a.</i> to bring up (by sucking), to nurse
Aufkochung , <i>f.</i> boiling	Aufsaugend , <i>adj.</i> resorbent
Aufkommen , <i>v. n.</i> to recover from illness	Aufsaugung , <i>f.</i> absorption, resorption
Auflagerung , <i>f.</i> aggregation, stratification, collection	Aufsaugungsbefördernd , <i>adj.</i> stimulating absorption
Auflagerungsschicht , <i>f.</i> a stratified layer	Aufschärfen , <i>v. a.</i> to excoriate, to scratch, to abrade
Auflaufen , <i>v. n.</i> to swell, to rise (of veins, &c.)	Aufschärfung , <i>f.</i> excoriation, abrasion
Aufleben , <i>v. n.</i> to revive	Aufschlag , <i>m.</i> application
Auflegen , <i>v. a.</i> to apply (poultices, bandages, &c.)	Aufschneiden , <i>v. a.</i> to cut open, to dissect, to make an incision, to lance
Auflegung , <i>f.</i> application (of poultices, &c.)	Aufschneidung , <i>f.</i> dissection, incision
Aufliegen , <i>sich, v. refl.</i> to get bedsores	Aufschmitt , <i>m.</i> a cut, a slit
Auflockerung , <i>f.</i> softening	Aufschrecken , <i>n., der Kinder im Schlafe</i> , starting of children in sleep, night terrors
Auflösbar , <i>adj.</i> soluble	Aufschrunden , <i>v. n.</i> to crack, to chap
Auflösbarkeit , <i>f.</i> solubility	Aufschürfung , <i>f.</i> excoriation, abrasion
Auflösen , <i>v. a.</i> to dissolve, to resolve	Aufschwellen , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to swell out, to inflate
Auflösend , <i>adj.</i> dissolvent, solvent, colligative	Aufschwellung , <i>f.</i> swelling, tumefaction
Auflösung , <i>f.</i> dissolution, solution, decomposition, disintegration	
Auflösungsmittel , <i>n.</i> a resolvent	
Aufnahme , <i>f.</i> absorption	
Aufnehmen , <i>v. a.</i> to absorb	

- Aufspringen, *v. n.* to chap, to crack
 Aufstechen, *v. a.* to lance
 Aufsteigend, *adj.* ascending
 Aufstossen, *v. a.* to push open, to fret or gall the skin
 Aufstossen, *v. n.* to rise up, to belch, to eructate
 Aufstossen, *n.* eructation, belching, heartburn, regurgitation
 Aufstreifen, *v. a.* to graze, to gall the skin
 Aufträufeln, *v. a.* to drop upon, to apply by dropping
 Auftreiben, *v. a. & n.* to swell, to distend
 Aufreibung, *f.* inflation, swelling, distension
 Aufwallung, *f.* flush, emotion, orgasm
 Aufwärtskehrung, *f.* a turning upwards
 Aufwärtszieher, *m.* levator muscle
 Aufweichen, *v. a.* to soften, to open by softening (as an abscess)
 Aufweichend, *adj.* emollient, softening
 Aufziehen, *v. a.* to draw up, to bring to a head, to mature, to bring up
 Aufzieher, *m.* levator muscle, elevator
 Aufzucken, *v. n.* to start up convulsively
 Augapfel, *m.* eyeball, globe of the eye, bulbus oculi
 Augapfelausrottung, *f.* enucleation of the eyeball
 Augapfelbinde, *f.* fascia of the globe
 Augapfelbindehaut, *f.* ocular conjunctiva
 Augapfelbrand, *m.* sloughing of the globe
 Augapfelentzündung, *f.* panophthalmitis
 Augapfelhalter, *m.* fixation forceps
 Augapfelhäutechen, *n.* ocular membrane
 Augapfelmuskellähmung, *f.* ophthalmoplegia
 Augapfelsehwund, *m.* shrunken eyeball; phthisis bulbi
 Augapfelstarrkrampf, *m.* ophthalmospasmus, tetanus oculi
- Augapfelvarikosität, *f.* varicosity of the vessels of the globe
 Augapfelvorfall, *m.* exophthalmos
 Augapfelwand, *f.* surface of the eyeball
 Augapfelwassersueht, *f.* dropsy of the globe
 Augapfelzucken, *n.* nystagmus
 Auge, *n.* eye; sight; —, entspanntes, eye in a state of relaxed accommodation
 Augen- (in comp.), ocular, ophthalmic
 Augenachse, *f.* axis of the eye
 Augenader, *f.* ophthalmic vein
 Augenaderlass, *m.* a letting of blood from the eye
 Augenarterie, *f.* ophthalmic artery
 Augenarznei, *f.* ophthalmic remedy
 Augenarzt, *m.* oculist, ophthalmologist
 Augenärztlich, *adj.* of or concerning an oculist
 Augenast, *m.* ocular branch
 Augenausrottung, *f.* enucleation of the eyeball
 Augenbad, *n.* ophthalmic bath, eye douche
 Augenbeben, *n.* nystagmus
 Augenbecher, *m.* optic cup or secondary optic vesicle (Balfour)
 Augenbecken, *n.* socket of the eyeball; orbit
 Augenbeschreibung, *f.* ophthalmology
 Augenbewegend, *adj.* oculomotor
 Augenbewegung, *f.* ocular movement
 Augenbinde, *f.* bandage for the eye
 Augenbindehaut, *f.* ocular conjunctiva
 Augenbindehautentzündung, *f.* conjunctivitis
 Augenblase, *f.* optic vesicle
 Augenblennorrhöe, *f.* catarrhal ophthalmia
 Augenblick, *m.* moment, instant
 Augenblieke, *pl.*, helle or lichte, lucid moments or intervals
 Augenblutader, *f.* ophthalmic vein
 Augenblutfluss, *m.* intraocular hemorrhage
 Augenblutschwamm, *m.* fungous growth of the eye

Augenblutunterlaufung, <i>f.</i> ec-	Augengegend, <i>f.</i> ophthalmic region
chymosis of the eye	
Augenbraue, <i>f.</i> eyebrow	Augengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of
Augenbrauenausfall, <i>m.</i> falling	the eye
out of the hair of the eyebrows	Augengeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of the
Augenbrauenbogen, <i>m.</i> super-	cornea
ciliary arch	Augengewölk, <i>n.</i> nebula, macula
Augenbrauengegend, <i>f.</i> super-	corneæ
ciliary region	Augengicht, <i>f.</i> gout in the eye
	Augenglas, <i>n.</i> eyeglass, spectacles
Augenbrauenmuskel, <i>m.</i> { corru-	Augengrund, <i>m.</i> fundus oculi
gator	Augenhalter, <i>m.</i> fixation forceps
Augenbrauenrunzler, <i>m.</i> { super-	Augenhaut, <i>f.</i> tunic or coat of the
ciliæ	eyeball; harte or weisse —,
Augenbruch, <i>m.</i> rupture of the	sclerotic
eyeball	Augenhäutchen, <i>n.</i> membrane of
Augenbutter, <i>f.</i> sebum palpe-	the eye; nebula, leucoma
brarum	Augenheftnadel, <i>f.</i> fixation needle
Augendach, <i>n.</i> roof of the orbit	for the eye
Augendiätetik, <i>f.</i> hygiene of the	Augenheilanstalt, <i>f.</i> eye infirmary
eye	or hospital
Augendruck, <i>m.</i> ocular tension ;	Augenheilkunde, <i>f.</i> } ophthalmo-
intraocular pressure	Augenheillehre, <i>f.</i> } logy
Augendrücke, <i>n.</i> pain, oppres-	Augenheilmittel, <i>n.</i> ophthalmic
sion in the eye	remedy
Augendrüse, <i>f.</i> lachrymal gland	Augenheraustreten, <i>n.</i> exophthal-
Augendrüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> in-	mos
flammation of the meibomian	Augenhintergrund, <i>m.</i> fundus
glands	oculi
Augenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflamma-	Augenhöhle, <i>f.</i> orbital cavity
tion of the eyeball, ophthalmia,	Augenhöhlenast, <i>m.</i> orbital branch
ophthalmitis	
Augenfarbe, <i>f.</i> colour of the eye	Augenhöhlendach, <i>n.</i> { roof of
Augenfaserhaut, <i>f.</i> fibrous tunic	Augenhöhlendecke, <i>f.</i> { orbital
of the eye = cornea and sclerotic	cavity
Augenfeld, <i>n.</i> field of vision	Augenhöhlenentzündung, <i>f.</i> in-
Augenfell, <i>n.</i> film on eye, ptery-	flammation of the orbital ca-
gium, nebula, pannus	avity
Augenfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> aqueous	Augenhöhlenflügel, <i>m.</i> lesser wing
humour	of sphenoid bone
Augenfistel, <i>f.</i> lachrymal fistula	Augenhöhlengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> or-
Augenflecken, <i>m.</i> macula corneæ	bital tumour
Augenflimmern, <i>n.</i> the flickering	Augenhöhlenloch, <i>n.</i> orbital fora-
of objects before the eye (as in	men
vertigo)	Augenhöhlennerv, <i>m.</i> orbital
Augenfluss, <i>m.</i> watering of the	nerve
eye, epiphora, stillicidium lachry-	Augenhöhlenrand, <i>m.</i> margin of
male	the orbital cavity
Augenflüssigkeiten, <i>pl.</i> fluids of	Augenhöhlenspalte, <i>f.</i> orbital
the eye	fissure
Augenfunken, <i>m.</i> phosphene,	Augenhöhlenteil, <i>m.</i> orbital por-
flashes before the eye	tion (e.g. of frontal bone)
Augenganglie, <i>f.</i> ophthalmic gan-	Augenhöhlenvene, <i>f.</i> ophthalmic
glion	vein
Augengefäß, <i>n.</i> ophthalmic vessel	

- Augenhöhlenwand**, *f.* wall of orbital cavity
Augenhornhaut, *f.* cornea
Augenhornhautentzündung, *f.* keratitis, inflammation of the cornea
Augeninnere, *n.* interior of the eyeball
Augenjucken, *n.* itching of the eye
Augenkammer, *f.* chamber of the eye
Augenkammerwasser, *n.* aqueous humour
Augenklappe, *f.* eyelid
Augenklappenrand, *m.* margin of the eyelid
Augenklinik, *f.* ophthalmic clinic
Augenkorpel, *m.* tarsal cartilage
Augenknoten, *m.* ophthalmic ganglion
Augenkampf, *m.* spasm of accommodation
Augenkrankheit, *f.* disease of the eye
Augenkrankheitslehre, *f.* ophthalmology
Augenkrebs, *m.* cancer of the eye
Augenkreis, *m.* the orbit
Augenlehre, *f.* ophthalmology
Augenleiden, *n.* ophthalmic disease
Augenleuchten, *n.* lighting up of the eye
Augenlicht, *n.* vision, eyesight
Augenlid, *n.* eyelid. *V.* also Lid
Augenlidband, *n.* tarsal ligament
Augenlidbildung, *f.* blepharoplasty
Augenlidbindehaut, *f.* palpebral conjunctiva
Augenlidblinzeln, *n.* blinking
Augenlidblutadergeschwulst, *f.* nævus of the eyelid
Augenlidbrand, *m.* gangrene of the eyelid
Augenliddrüsenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the glands of the eyelid
Augenliddrüsengeschwulst, *f.* meibomian or tarsal cyst
Augenlidentzündung, *f.* blepharitis
Augenliderdrüse, *f.* meibomian gland
Augenlidererschlaffung, *f.* laxity of the eyelid, ptosis
Augenliderschliessmuskel, *m.* orbicularis palpebrarum muscle
Augenliderverkrümmung, *f.* ankyloblepharon
Augenlidflechte, *f.* herpes of the eyelid
Augenlidgeschwulst, *f.* œdema of the eyelid
Augenlidgriffel, *m.* lid-elevator
Augenlidhaare, *pl.* the eyelashes
Augenlidhaken, *m.* eyelid retractor
Augenlidhalter, *m.* lid-elevator
Augenlidhautentzündung, *f.* blepharitis
Augenlidheber, *m.* levator palpebrae muscle
Augenlidkarbunkel, *m.* carbuncle of the eyelid
Augenlidknorpel, *m.* tarsal cartilage
Augenlidknorpelentzündung, *f.* inflammation of tarsal cartilage
Augenlidkampf, *m.* blepharospasm; blepharophimosis
Augenlidkrätze, *f.* itch involving the eyelid
Augenlidkrebs, *m.* cancer of the eyelid
Augenlidlähmung, *f.* paralysis of the eyelid
Augenlidmuskel, *m.* orbicularis palpebrarum muscle
Augenlidnerv, *m.* palpebral nerve
Augenlidrand, *m.* palpebral margin
Augenlidrandentzündung, *f.* blepharitis
Augenlidringmuskel, *m.* orbicularis palpebrarum muscle
Augenlidrose, *f.* erysipelas of the eyelids
Augenlidschlagader, *f.* palpebral artery
Augenlidschliesser, *m.* orbicularis palpebrarum muscle
Augenlidspalte, *f.* palpebral fissure
Augenlidspaltenverengerung, *f.* blepharophimosis
Augenlidtripper, *m.* gonorrhœal ophthalmia

	Augenscheere, <i>f.</i> eye scissors
	Augenschein, <i>m.</i> inspection
	Augenschirm, <i>m.</i> shade for the eye
	Augenschlagader, <i>f.</i> ophthalmic artery
	Augenschleim, <i>m.</i> conjunctival mucus
	Augenschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> catarrhal ophthalmia
	Augenschmalz, <i>n.</i> sebum palpebrarum
	Augenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the eye
	Augenschnupfen, <i>m.</i> catarrhal ophthalmia
	Augenschnupftabak, <i>m.</i> eye-snuff
	Augenschützer, <i>m.</i> eye shield or shade
	Augenschwäche, <i>f.</i> weakness of the eye
	Augenschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungous growth of the eye
	Augenschwarz, <i>n.</i> black pigment of the eye
	Augenschwindel, <i>m.</i> ophthalmic vertigo
	Augenschwinden, <i>n.</i> } atrophy of
	Augenschwund, <i>m.</i> } the eyeball
	Augenspalte, <i>f.</i> palpebral fissure
	Augensperre, <i>f.</i> closure of the eye
	Augenspiegel, <i>m.</i> ophthalmoscope
	Augenspiegelbefund, <i>m.</i> result of ophthalmoscopic inspection
	Augenspiegelbild, <i>n.</i> ophthalmoscopic image
	Augenspritze, <i>f.</i> syringe for the eye, eye douche
	Augenstechen, <i>n.</i> lancinating pains in the eye
	Augenstein, <i>m.</i> lapis divinus
	Augenstellung, <i>f.</i> position of eye
	Augenstern, <i>m.</i> pupil
	Augensternband, <i>n.</i> ciliary ligament
	Augensternerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the pupil, mydriasis
	Augensternverengerung, <i>f.</i> contraction of the pupil, myosis
	Augenstreupulver, <i>n.</i> powder dusted on the eye, e.g. calomel
	Augentalg, <i>m.</i> sebum palpebrarum
	Augentäuschung, <i>f.</i> optical illusion
	Augenthränen, <i>n.</i> epiphora, lachrymation
Augenlidumkehrung, <i>f.</i>	inversion of
Augenlidumstülpung, <i>f.</i>	the eyelid
Augenlidverdickung, <i>f.</i>	thickening of the eyelid
Augenlidvorfall, <i>m.</i>	ptosis
Augenlidwinkel, <i>m.</i>	canthus
Augenlidzellgewebsentzündung, <i>f.</i>	inflammation of the palpebral cellular tissue
Augenlos, <i>adj.</i>	eyeless, blind
Augenlosigkeit, <i>f.</i>	absence of eyes or sight
Augenmesser, <i>m.</i> & <i>n.</i>	optometer ; ophthalmic knife
Augenmittel, <i>n.</i>	ophthalmic remedy
Augenmuskel, <i>m.</i>	a muscle of the eye
Augenmuskelentzündung, <i>f.</i>	inflammation of a muscle of the eye
Augenmuskelkrampf, <i>m.</i>	spasm of muscle of the eye
Augenmuskellähmung, <i>f.</i>	paralysis of a muscle of the eye
Augenmuskelnerv, <i>m.</i>	oculo-motor nerve
Augen-Nasenfurche, <i>f.</i>	oculo-nasal pit
Augennebel, <i>m.</i>	nebula, macula cornea
Augennerv, <i>m.</i>	optic nerve, orbital nerve, ophthalmic nerve
Augenpest, <i>f.</i>	epidemic ophthalmia
Augenpflege, <i>f.</i>	care of the eyes
Augenphantom, <i>n.</i>	a model for practising ophthalmology
Augenpigment, <i>n.</i>	pigment of the eye
Augenpol, <i>m.</i>	pole of the globe
Augenpunkt, <i>m.</i>	visual point
Augenreiz, <i>m.</i>	irritation of the eye
Augenring, <i>m.</i>	iris
Augenrinnen, <i>n.</i>	V. Augenfluss
Augenrollmuskel, <i>m.</i>	trochlear muscle
Augenrose, <i>f.</i>	erysipelas of the eye
Augenröte, <i>f.</i>	redness of the eye
Augensalbe, <i>f.</i>	eye salve
Augensalbe, zusammengesetzte	rote, unguentum ophthalmicum compositum, P.G.

Augentrieffen, <i>n.</i> blear-eye	Augenzahn, <i>m.</i> eye-tooth, canine tooth
Augentriefig, <i>adj.</i> blear-eyed	Augenzittern, <i>n.</i> } nystagmus
Augentripper, <i>m.</i> gonorrhœal ophthalmia	Augenzucken, <i>n.</i> }
Augentrockenheit, <i>f.</i> xerophthalmia	Auripigment, <i>n.</i> orpiment
Augentropfen, <i>pl.</i> drops for the eye, guttæ	Ausart, <i>f.</i> degeneration
Augentropfglas, <i>n.</i> bottle with pipette for eye drops	Ausarten, <i>v. n.</i> to degenerate
Augentropfwasser, <i>n.</i> drops for the eye, guttæ	Ausartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration
Augentrost, <i>m.</i> euphrasia officinalis	Ausatmen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to breathe out, to expire, to breathe one's last
Augenvene, <i>f.</i> ophthalmic vein	Ausatmung, <i>f.</i> exhalation; expiration, death
Augenverdunkelung, <i>f.</i> obscurity of sight, amaurosis	Ausatmungsmuskel, <i>m.</i> expiratory muscle
Augenvergrösserung, <i>f.</i> enlargement of the eye	Ausätzen, <i>v. a.</i> to cauterise (by caustics)
Augenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the eye	Ausätzung, <i>f.</i> cauterisation
Augenvorfall, <i>m.</i> exophthalmos	Ausbauehung, <i>f.</i> bellying, protuberance
Augenwanne, <i>f.</i> eye bath or douche	Ausbildung, <i>f.</i> development, formation
Augenwaschwasser, <i>n.</i> eye-wash; collyrium	Ausbildungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability or capacity for development
Augenwasser, <i>n.</i> eye-wash, collyrium	Ausbluten, <i>v. n.</i> to cease bleeding
Augenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydrophthalmia	Ausbrechen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to vomit, to throw up; to break out (sweat, disease); to take out (a tooth)
Augenweh, <i>n.</i> pain in the eye	Ausbreiten, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to spread, to extend
Augenweiss, <i>n.</i> the white of the eye, the sclerotic	Ausbreitung, <i>f.</i> spreading, extension, propagation
Augenweite, <i>f.</i> visual distance; distance between the two eyes	Ausbrennen, <i>v. a.</i> to burn out, to cauterise
Augenwelle, <i>f.</i> optic axis	Ausbruch, <i>m.</i> a breaking out, eruption, rash
Augenwimper, <i>f.</i> eyelash	Ausbrüten, <i>v. a.</i> to incubate
Augenwindung, <i>f.</i> frontal convolution	Ausbrütung, <i>f.</i> incubation
Augenwinkel, <i>m.</i> canthus	Ausbuchtung, <i>f.</i> recess, excavation, sinus, pouch, expansion, bulging
Augenwinkelabscess, <i>m.</i> V. Nasenwinkelabscess	Ausdehnbar, <i>adj.</i> extensible, dilatable
Augenwinkelblutader, <i>f.</i> angular vein	Ausdehnung, <i>f.</i> extension, distension, expansion, dilatation, enlargement
Augenwinkelfalte, <i>f.</i> epicanthus	Ausdehnungskraft, <i>f.</i> elasticity, dilatability
Augenwinkelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> V. Nasenwinkelgeschwulst	Ausdehnungswerzeug, <i>n.</i> dilator
Augenwinkelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> aegilops, an abscess of the eyelid opening at the inner canthus	Ausdrücken, <i>v. a.</i> to press out, to squeeze out
Augenwinkelschlagader, <i>f.</i> angular artery	Ausdrucksbewegung, <i>f.</i> movement of expression
Augenwölkchen, <i>n.</i> nebula eoræ; macula, albugo, leucoma	

Ausdünsten, <i>v. n.</i> to exhale, to perspire	Ausgetreten, <i>adj.</i> extravasated
Ausdünstung, <i>f.</i> evaporation, exhalation, perspiration, effluvium	Ausgiessung, <i>f.</i> effusion
Ausdünstungsmesser, <i>m.</i> atmometer	Ausgleichung, <i>f.</i> compensation
Auseinanderlaufend, <i>adj.</i> divergent	Ausgleichungsströmung, <i>f.</i> compensatory current
Auseinanderweichen, <i>v. n.</i> to separate; —, <i>n.</i> krankhaftes, von Knochen u. Knorpeln, the separation of bones or cartilages by disease or injury, diastasis	Ausguss, <i>m.</i> effusion
Auseitern, <i>v. n.</i> to suppurate, to cease suppurating	Aushauch, <i>m.</i> breathing out, breath, exhalation
Ausfahren, <i>n.</i> (der Lippen), herpès of the lips	Aushauchen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to breathe out, to expire, to breathe one's last
Ausfall, <i>m.</i> falling out (of hair, teeth), shedding; prolapse	Ausheilen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cure, to heal
Ausfallen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to fall out (hair, teeth), to dislocate, to put out of joint; to fall off	Aushilfsmittel, <i>n.</i> temporary or makeshift remedy
Ausfluss, <i>m.</i> flux, discharge, effluvium	Aushöhlung, <i>f.</i> hollow, excavation
Ausforschung, <i>f.</i> exploration	Aushusten, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cough up, to expectorate, to cease coughing
Ausführen, <i>v. a.</i> to evacuate, to purge; to excrete	Auskeimen, <i>v. n.</i> to germinate, to cease germinating
Ausführend, <i>adj.</i> evacuant, excretory	Auskernen, <i>v. a.</i> to enucleate
Ausführung, <i>f.</i> evacuation	Auskernung, <i>f.</i> enucleation
Ausführungsgang, <i>m.</i> excretory duct	Auskleidung, <i>f.</i> lining, lining membrane
Ausgang, <i>m.</i> outlet, termination; — einer Krankheit, termination of a disease	Auskratzen, <i>v. a.</i> to scrape or scoop out
Ausgangsmündung, <i>f.</i> orifice of outlet	Auskratzung, <i>f.</i> scraping out, scooping out
Ausgangspforte, <i>f.</i> opening of exit, porta, hilus	Auskultation, <i>f.</i> auscultation
Ausgebreitet, <i>adj.</i> diffuse	Auskultationserscheinung, <i>f.</i> auscultation phenomenon
Ausgebuchtet, <i>adj.</i> pouched out, sinuous	Auskultationslehre, <i>f.</i> science of auscultation
Ausgeburt, <i>f.</i> birth, production	Auskultationsschall, <i>m.</i> auscultation sound
Ausgedehnt, <i>adj.</i> extensive, widespread, dilated, diffused	Auskultationszeichen, <i>n.</i> auscultation indication
Ausgefressen, <i>adj.</i> corroded	Auskultatorisch, <i>adj.</i> auscultatory
Ausgehöhlt, <i>adj.</i> excavated, concave	Auskultieren, <i>v. a.</i> to auscultate
Ausgekerbt, <i>adj.</i> serrated	Auskurieren, <i>v. a.</i> to cure thoroughly
Ausgepresst, <i>adj.</i> expressed	Auslauffer, <i>m.</i> process, offshoot
Ausgeschweift, <i>adj.</i> sinuous	Ausleeren, <i>v. a.</i> to void, to excrete, to empty, to evacuate, to eject
Ausgesprochen, <i>adj.</i> pronounced, declared, decided	Ausleerend, <i>adj.</i> evacuant
Ausgetragen, <i>adj.</i> mature	Ausleerung, <i>f.</i> evacuation, depletion, excretion
	Ausleerungsmittel, <i>n.</i> an evacuant, a purgative
	Ausleerungsstoff, <i>m.</i> matter evacuated, or to be evacuated

- Auslöffeln**, *v. a.* to remove with a spoon or scoop
- Auslöffelung**, *f.* scooping (*e.g.* with Volkmann's spoon)
- Auslöschung**, *f.* extinction, erasure
- Auslösen**, *v. a.* to loosen, to extirpate, to disarticulate
- Auslösung**, *f.* extirpation, disarticulation
- Ausmagern**, *v. a.* & *n.* to make lean, to emaciate, to grow thin
- Ausmeisseln**, *v. a.* to chisel off
- Ausmergeln**, *v. a.* to emaciate
- Ausmergelung**, *f.* emaciation
- Ausmünden**, *v. n.* to open into
- Ausmündung**, *f.* orifice
- Auspressen**, *v. a.* to squeeze out, to expel
- Auspumpen**, *v. a.* to pump out, to wash out (as applied to the stomach)
- Auspumpung**, *f.* a pumping out, or washing out (of the stomach)
- Ausräuchern**, *v. a.* to fumigate
- Ausräuspern**, *v. a.* to hawk up (phlegm)
- Ausreinigen**, *v. a.* to purify, to cleanse, to purge
- Ausreissen**, *v. a.* to pluck out, to extract
- Ausrenken**, *v. a.* to put out of joint, to dislocate
- Ausrenkung**, *f.* dislocation, luxation
- Ausringen**, *v. a.* to dislocate
- Ausröcheln**, *v. n.* to cease rattling (in the throat)
- Ausrottbar**, *adj.* capable of being extirpated or eradicated
- Ausrotten**, *v. a.* to extirpate, to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy
- Ausrottung**, *f.* eradication, extirpation
- Aussackung**, *f.* diverticulation, formation of diverticulum, or protrusion
- Aussatz**, *m.* leprosy, elephantiasis Græcorum ; —, fleckiger, lepra maculosa ; —, glatter or verstümmelnder, lepra anaesthetica s. mutilans ; —, knölliger or knotiger, lepra nodosa s. tuberculosa
- Aussatzhaus**, *n.* lepros-house
- Aussätzig**, *adj.* leprosus
- Aussatzmal**, *n.* morphaea
- Ausschaben**, *v. a.* to scrape
- Ausschabung**, *f.* scraping out
- Ausschälen**, *v. a.* to decorticate, to enucleate, to extirpate
- Ausschälung**, *f.* enucleation, extirpation, resection
- Ausscheiden**, *v. a.* to secrete
- Ausscheidend**, *adj.* secretory
- Ausscheidung**, *f.* the process of secretion or excretion
- Ausscheidungsorgan**, *n.* secretory organ
- Ausschlag**, *m.* a breaking out, eruption on the skin, rash, exanthem, efflorescence ; —, äusserer, exanthem ; —, hitziger, the eruption accompanying a fever ; —, innerer, enanthem
- Ausschlagen**, *v. n.* to break out into a rash ; to break out (of diseases) ; ausgeschlagen sein, to have eruptions on the skin
- Ausschlagsfieber**, *n.* eruptive or exanthematic fever
- Ausschnauben**, *v. a.* to clear the nostrils of mucus by blowing through them
- Ausschnaufen**, *v. n.* to recover one's breath
- Ausschneiden**, *v. a.* to cut out or off, to extirpate
- Ausschneidung**, *f.* cutting out, excision, extirpation
- Ausschnitt**, *m.* incisura, notch, cleft
- Ausschwären**, *v. n.* to come out by suppuration, to cease suppurating
- Ausschweifend**, *adj.* excessive, intemperate, licentious
- Ausschweifung**, *geschlechtliche*, *f.* excessive venery
- Ausschwitzten**, *v. a. & n.* to sweat, to perspire, to exude ; to cease sweating or exuding
- Ausschwitzung**, *f.* sweating, exudation
- Aussehen**, *fahles*, *n.* cachectic aspect
- Aussenblutung**, *f.* external haemorrhage

AUS
OF MEDICAL TERMS

AUS

- Aussenscheide, *f.* external sheath
Aussenschmarotzer, *m.* ectoparasite
Aussetzen, *v. n.* to pause, to intermit, to stop
Aussetzend, *adj.* intermitting, intermittent
Aussetzung, *f.* intermission
Aussondern, *v. a.* to excrete, to secrete, to separate
Aussonderung, *f.* secretion, excretion, separation
Aussonderungsorgan, *n.* secretory organ
Ausspannung, *f.* distension
Ausspeien, *v. a.* to spit, to expectorate, to throw up; to eject, to vomit, to disgorge
Ausspeiung, *f.* spitting, expectoration
Ausspringen, *v. a.* to dislocate, to put out of joint
Ausspritzen, *v. a.* to inject (bodies), to syringe (wounds), to wash out by syringing
Ausspritzend, *adj.* ejaculatory
Ausspritzung, *f.* injection, ejaculation. *V. Ausspritzen*
Ausspritzungsgang, *m.* } ejaculatory
Ausspritzungskanal, *m.* } duct
Aussprossen, *v. n.* to bud, to germinate
Ausspucken, *v. a.* to expectorate, to spit out, to throw up
Ausspülen, *v. a.* to wash, to rinse out, to cleanse by gargling
Ausspülung, *f.* a washing out, rinsing out, gargling
Ausstossung, *f.* ejaculation, expulsion
Ausstrahlen, *v. n.* to radiate
Ausstrahlung, *f.* radiation
Ausstrekker, *m.* } extensor
Ausstreckmuskel, *m.* } or tensor
Ausstreckung, *f.* extension, stretching
Ausstülpen, *v. a.* to turn out, to protrude, to produce a protrusion
Ausstülpung, *f.* diverticulum, protrusion, extroversion; — des Augenlids, ectropion
Austasten, *v. a.* to palpate, to palpate by the introduction of the hand or finger (as in gynaecology)
Austastung, *f.* palpation. *V. Austasten*
Austerschalen, *pl.* präparirte, conchæ præparatæ, P.G.
Austervergiftung, *f.* poisoning by oysters
Austilgen, *v. a.* to extirpate, to exterminate, to destroy, to obliterate
Austilgung, *f.* extirpation, extermination, destruction, obliteration
Austragen, *v. a.* to bear to the full time (a child)
Austreiben, *v. a.* to expel, to eject
Austreibend, *adj.* expulsive
Austreibung, *f.* expulsion, ejection
Austreibungsperiode, *f.* } expulsion period, or
Austreibungszeit, *f.* } second stage of labour
Austreten, *v. n.* to extravasate, to dislocate, to sprain one's foot
Austreten, *n.* } extravasation
Austretung, *f.* } extravasation
Austrittsstelle, *f.* place of exit
Austrocknen, *v. a. & n.* to desiccate, to dry up
Austrocknend, *adj.* exsiccant, desiccant
Austrocknung, *f.* exsiccation, desiccation
Austupfen, *v. a.* to remove (blood, &c.) by sponging, &c.
Ausüben, *v. a.* to practise
Ausübend, *adj.* practising
Auswachsen, *n.* a growing out, kyphosis
Auswachsen, *v. n.* to grow out, to protrude, to vegetate
Auswachsend, *adj.* excrescent
Auswanderung, *f.* emigration
Auswärtsdrehen, *v. a.* to turn outwards, to supinate
Auswärtsdreher, *m.* supinator muscle
Auswärtskehrung, *f.* eversion; — des Augenlids, ectropion
Auswärtsroller, *m.* a rotator outwards

Auswärtsrollung, *f.* rotating outwards
Auswärtsschienen, *n.* divergent strabismus
Auswärtswendung, *f.* a turning outwards, extroversion
Auswärtszieher, *m.* abductor
Auswaschen, *v. a.* to wash out, to wash off
Ausweichung, *f.* a giving way, displacement, elongation
Ausweiden, *v. a.* to eviseerate
Ausweidung, *f.* eviseeration
Auswerfen, *v. a.* to vomit, to evacuate, to spit, to expeatorate, to cough up, to disgorge
Auswuchs, *m.* exeresence, outgrowth, protuberance, tag
Auswurf, *m.* sputum, excrement, excretion
Auswurfbefördernd, *adj.* expectorant
Auswurststoff, *m.* exrement, excreta
Auszahnhen, *v. n.* to cease teething
Auszehren, *v. a. & n.* to emaciate, to waste away; to consume, to exhaust, to impoverish
Auszehrend, *adj.* consumptive, wasting
Auszehrung, *f.* phthisis, consumption
Auszehrungskrankheit, *f.* wasting disease
Ausziehen, *v. a.* to extract
Ausziehung, *f.* extraction
Auszwängen, *v. a.* to forec out
Autökische Pilze, fungi, several generations of which can grow on the same nutritive material
Automatisch, *adj.* automatic
Autoplastik, *f.* form of plastic surgery
Autopsie, *f.* autopsy
Axe, Axen. *V.* Achse, Achsen
Axillar, *adj.* axillary
Azoospermie, *f.* absence of the spermatozoa in the seminal fluid
Azoturie, *f.* excessive excretion of urea in the urine
Azygie, *f.* single existence
Azygisch, *adj.* azygos
Azymica, *f.* incapable of fermentation

B.

Baeillär, *adj.* produced by or relating to baeilli
Bacillen, *pl.* bacilli
Bacillenhaltig, *adj.* containing bacilli
Bacillenlehre, *f.* bacteriology
Bacillenreich, *adj.* full of bacilli
Backe, *f.* } the cheek
Backen, *m.* } the cheek
Backen, dicker, swollen cheek
Backenarterie, *f.* buccal artery
Backenbart, *m.* whiskers
Backendrüse, *f.* buccal gland
Backenfistel, *f.* buccal fistula
Backenfläche, *f.* buccal surface
Backengegend, *f.* buccal region
Backengrübchen, *n.* dimple of the cheek
Backenhöhle, *f.* buccal cavity
Backenknochen, *m.* molar bone; any bone of the cheek
Backenmuskel, *m.* buccinator muscle
Backenmuskelnerv, *m.* buccal nerve
Backennerv, *m.* buccal nerve
Backennervenschmerz, *m.* neuralgia of the cheek
Backenpulsader, *f.* } buccal
Backenschlagader, *f.* } artery
Backenschleimhaut, *f.* buccal mucous membrane
Backentasche, *f.* buccal pouch
Backenzahn, *m.* molar tooth
Bäckerbein, *n.* knoeck-knee
Bäckergrätze, *f.* baker's itch
Backzahn, *m.* molar tooth
Badeanstalt, *f.* hydropathic establishment
Badearzt, *m.* a watering-place physician
Badefriesel, *n.* eczema due to the mineral constituents or the heat of natural baths
Badekrätze, *f.* eczema due to baths. *V.* above
Badekur, *f.* hydropathic treatment
Baden, *v. n.* to bathe
Bäderbeschreibung, *f.* balneography

Bäderheilkunde, <i>f.</i> balneotherapy; hydropathic treatment	Balgdrüse, <i>f.</i> follicular gland
Bäderkunde, <i>f.</i> balneology	Balgfasergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> cystic fibroma
Badeschwamm, <i>m.</i> bath sponge	Balggeschwulst, <i>f.</i> encysted tumour; — mit wässrigem Inhalt, hygroma
Badespeculum, <i>n.</i> vaginal bath speculum	Balggeschwulstig, <i>adj.</i> cystic, atheromatous
Badewärme, <i>f.</i> temperature of bath	Balgkapsel, <i>f.</i> follicle, sac, cyst, capsule
Badezeit, <i>f.</i> bathing season	Balghöhle, <i>f.</i> follicular cavity
Bähnen, <i>v. a.</i> to foment	Balgkropf, <i>m.</i> encysted tumour
Bähmittel, <i>n.</i> fomentation	Balgmilbe, <i>f.</i> simonia folliculorum, demodex
Bahn, <i>f.</i> path, track, course	Balgsarkom, <i>n.</i> cystic sarcoma
Bähung, <i>f.</i> fomentation	Balgwand, <i>f.</i> cyst-wall
Bähungsmittel, <i>n.</i> fomentation	Bälkchen, <i>n.</i> fine rod, trabecula
Bajonettzahnzange, <i>f.</i> bayonet tooth forceps (for stumps)	Balken, <i>m.</i> trabecula; — im Gehirn, corpus callosum
Bakterien, <i>pl.</i> bacteria	Balkenausstrahlung, <i>f.</i> radiation of fibres of corpus callosum
Bakterienentwickelung, <i>f.</i> development of bacteria	Balkenfasern, <i>pl.</i> fibres of the pons
Bakterienfärbung, <i>f.</i> staining of bacteria	Balkengerüste, <i>n.</i> trabecular stroma or framework
Bakterienforschung, <i>f.</i> bacteriological research	Balkengewebe, <i>n.</i> trabecular tissue
Bakteriengift, <i>n.</i> a destroyer of bacteria, e.g. carbolic acid	Balkenharfe, <i>f.</i> lyra of corpus callosum
Bakterienhaut, <i>f.</i> pellicle of bacteria	Balkenknie, <i>n.</i> genu of corpus callosum
Bakterienimpfung, <i>f.</i> inoculation with bacteria	Balkennaht, <i>f.</i> raphe of corpus callosum; quilled suture
Bakterienkultur, <i>f.</i> cultivation of bacteria	Balkennetz, <i>n.</i> trabecular reticulum or stroma
Bakteriennährflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> nutritive medium for bacteria cultivation	Balkenpolster, <i>n.</i> bourrelet or splenium of corpus callosum
Bakteriologe, <i>m.</i> a bacteriologist	Balkenpulsader, <i>f.</i> artery of the corpus callosum
Bakteriologisch, <i>adj.</i> connected with bacteriology	Balkensarkom, <i>n.</i> alveolar or trabecular sarcoma
Bakteriotherapie, <i>f.</i> the treatment by inoculating the body with one form of bacterium which shall be harmless to the body, but destructive to another form of bacterium producing the disease	Balkenschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the corpus callosum
Baldrian, <i>m.</i> valerian root	Balkenschnabel, <i>m.</i> rostrum of corpus callosum
Baldrianöl, <i>n.</i> oleum valerianae	Balkenstamm, <i>m.</i> body of corpus callosum
Baldriansauer, <i>adj.</i> valerianate	Balkenstrahlung, <i>f.</i> radiation of fibres of corpus callosum
Baldriansäure, <i>f.</i> valerianic acid	Balkenwerk, <i>n.</i> trabecular formation, formatio reticularis
Baldriantinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of valerian	Balkenwulst, <i>m.</i> bourrelet or splenium of corpus callosum
Baldrianwasser, <i>n.</i> valerian water, P.G.	Balkenzange, <i>f.</i> fenestrated forceps, e.g. tongue forceps; —,
Baldrianwurzel, <i>f.</i> valerian root	
Balg, <i>m.</i> follicle, sac, shell, husk	

- grosse, forceps major; fibres that radiate from splenium of corpus callosum into occipital lobe; —, kleine, forceps minor; fibres that radiate from genu of corpus callosum into frontal lobe
- Ballen**, *m.* ball of thumb, thenar eminence; ball of little finger, hypothenar eminence; ball or pad of foot (in animals)
- Ballen**, *v. a. & n.* to conglomerate, to cluster, to collect into a ball
- Ballengicht**, *f.* gout in the palm or the sole
- Ballenmuskeln**, *pl.* muscles of the thumb
- Ballismus**, *m.* St. Vitus' dance
- Ballonspritze**, *f.* ball syringe
- Ballneodiatetik**, *f.* rules to be followed during the use of mineral waters or baths
- Balsamieren**, *v. a.* to embalm
- Band**, *n.* ligament, frænum, commissure, filament; bandage, ligature
- Bandage**, *f.* bandage
- Bandagenlehre**, *f.* the science of bandaging
- Bandagenträger**, *m.* stretcher bearer
- Bandagieren**, *v. a.* to bandage
- Bandagierung**, *f.* bandaging
- Bandagist**, *m.* trussmaker
- Bandapparat**, *m.* ligamentous apparatus
- Bandbeinfügung**, *f.* joining of bones by ligaments, syndesmosis
- Bänderbeschreibung**, *f.* a description of the ligaments
- Bändererschlaffung**, *f.* relaxation of ligaments
- Bänderlehre**, *f.* knowledge of ligaments; syndesmology
- Bändermesser**, *n.* curved ligament knife (for physiological experiments)
- Bänderzerreissung**, *f.* tearing of ligaments
- Bandfinne**, *f.* (der Hausmäuse), cysticercus crassicollis
- Bandförmig**, *adj.* band-shaped, ribbon-shaped
- Bandfuge**, *f.* ligament
- Bandscheibe**, *f.* interarticular ligament or cartilage
- Bandverbindung**, *f.* connecting ligament, syndesmosis
- Bandverlängerung**, *f.* elongation of a ligament
- Bandwesen**, *n.* connection by ligament, syndesmosis
- Bandwurm**, *m.* tape-worm; —, breiter or schweizer, bothriocephalus latus; —, eigentlicher, tænia; —, gemeiner orschmaler, tænia solium; —, schwarzer, tænia medio-canellata
- Bandwurmmittel**, *n.* tænifuge
- Bandzerreissung**, *f.* tearing of ligament
- Barackensystem**, *n.* barrack-system, as applied to the construction of hospitals
- Barästhesiometer**, *m.* instrument for estimating the sense of pressure
- Barbadoesbein**, *n.*
- Barbadoeskrankheit**, *f.*
- Barbadoesschenkel**, *m.*
- Barbencholera**, *f.* a severe gastric attack caused by eating barbel during the spawning season
- Bärentraubenblätter**, *pl.* folia uvæ ursi
- Bärappsamen**, *m.* Lycopodium seed
- Bärmutter**, *f.* *V. Gebärmutter*
- Bart**, *m.* beard
- Bartfinne**, *f.*
- Bartflechte**, *f.*
- Bartgrind**, *m.*
- Barthaar**, *n.* beard hair
- Baryakusie**, *f.* difficulty of hearing
- Baryglossie**, *f.*
- Barylalie**, *f.*
- Baryphonie**, *f.* bass-voice; also Baryglossie
- Barysomatik**, *f.* unwieldiness of body; corpulency
- Barythymie**, *f.* melancholy
- Basalmembran**, *f.* basement membrane
- Basalwinkel**, *m.* basal angle (in measuring skull)

Basedow'sche Krankheit, <i>f.</i> Basedow's disease; exophthalmie goitre	Bauchdeckennaht, <i>f.</i> suture of abdominal wall
Basidien, <i>pl.</i> conidiophores	Bauchdeckennarbe, <i>f.</i> scar in abdominal wall
Basilisch, <i>adj.</i> basilic	Bauchdecken-
Basisch, <i>adj.</i> basie (of salts)	pulsader, <i>f.</i>
Basischessigsauer, <i>adj.</i> subacetate	Bauchdecken-
Basischsalpetersauer, <i>adj.</i> subnitrate	schlagader, <i>f.</i>
Bast, <i>m.</i> inner bark of trees, bast	Bauchdeckung, <i>f.</i> abdominal covering, or parietes
Bastarderzeugung, <i>f.</i> hybrid generation	Baucheingeweide, <i>n.</i> abdominal viscera
Batrachium, <i>n.</i> ranula	Bauchfell, <i>n.</i> peritoneum
Battarismus, <i>m.</i> stammering, stuttering	Bauchfellabscess, <i>m.</i> peritoneal abscess
Bau, <i>m.</i> structure, frame, texture, building	Bauchfellausstülpung, <i>f.</i> peritoneal diverticulum, protrusion of peritoneum
Bauch, <i>m.</i> belly, abdomen	Bauchfellband, <i>n.</i> peritoneal ligament
Bauch- (in comp.), abdominal	Bauchfellblatt, <i>n.</i> layer of peritoneum
Bauchaorta, <i>f.</i> abdominal aorta	Bauchfellblutung, <i>f.</i> peritoneal haemorrhage
Bauchaortengeflecht, <i>n.</i> abdominal aortic plexus	Bauchfellbucht, <i>f.</i> recess of the peritoneum, e.g. recessus ileocealis
Bauchauftreibung, <i>f.</i> abdominal distension	Bauchfellentzündung, <i>f.</i> peritonitis
Bauchbedeckung, <i>f.</i> abdominal covering, or parietes	Bauchfellfalte, <i>f.</i> fold of peritoneum
Bauchbeschau, <i>f.</i> abdominal inspection	Bauchfellfortsetzung, <i>f.</i> process of peritoneum
Bauchbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> abdominal complaint	Bauchfellhöhle, <i>f.</i> peritoneal cavity
Bauchbinde, <i>f.</i> abdominal bandage; fascia abdominalis	Bauchfellkrebs, <i>m.</i> peritoneal cancer
Bauchblasenschambeinspalte, <i>f.</i> extroversion of bladder with fissure of pubes	Bauchfellplatte, <i>f.</i> layer of peritoneum
Bauchblasenschnitt, <i>m.</i> suprapubic lithotomy	Bauchfellsack, <i>m.</i> peritoneal sac
Bauchblasenspalte, <i>f.</i> vesico-abdominal fissure or eletti (congenital)	Bauchfelltasche, <i>f.</i> peritoneal pouch
Bauchblatt, <i>n.</i> lamina ventralis	Bauchfellüberzug, <i>m.</i> peritoneal covering
Bauchbruch, <i>m.</i> abdominal or ventral hernia	Bauchfellüberzugentzündung, <i>f.</i> (der Gebärmutter) perimetritis or metroperitonitis
Bauchbruchband, <i>n.</i> truss for abdominal hernia	Bauchfellvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppurative peritonitis
Bauchdecken- (in comp.), epigastric	Bauchfellverjauchung, <i>f.</i> suppurative peritonitis
Bauchdeckenarterie, <i>f.</i> epigastric artery	Bauchfellverwachsung, <i>f.</i> adhesion of peritoneum
Bauchdeckenblutader, <i>f.</i> epigastric vein	Bauchfellwassersucht, <i>f.</i> aseites
Bauchdeckeneiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration in abdominal wall	

Bauchfistel, *f.* abdominal fistula
 Bauchfläche, *f.* surface of abdomen
 Bauchgebärmutterschnitt, *m.*
 gastro-hysterotomy
 Bauchgeflecht, *n.* abdominal
 plexus
 Bauchgegend, *f.* abdominal region
 Bauchgeschwulst, *f.* abdominal
 tumour
 Bauchgrimmen, *n.* colic
 Bauchhaut, *f.* peritoneum
 Bauchhöhle, *f.* peritoneal cavity
 Bauchhöhleneileiterschwanger-
 schaft, *f.* tubo-abdominal preg-
 nancy
 Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft, *f.*
 abdominal pregnancy
 Bauchhöhlenwassersucht, *f.* as-
 cites
 Bauchklopfen, *n.* abdominal pul-
 sation
 Bauchknippen, *n.* colic
 Bauchknurren, *n.* borborygmus
 Bauchkomresse, *f.* abdominal
 compress or truss
 Bauchkrampf, *m.* abdominal
 spasm, colic
 Bauchkrankheit, *f.* abdominal
 disease
 Bauchlage, *f.* abdominal position,
 abdominal presentation
 Bauchlinie, *f.* linea alba
 Bauchmitte, *f.* mesogastrium, nu-
 milical region
 Bauchmündung, *f.* abdominal
 aperture
 Bauchmuskel, *m.* abdominal
 muscle
 Bauchmuskelbinde, *f.* abdominal
 fascia
 Bauchmuskelscheide, *f.* sheath of
 rectus abdominis
 Bauchnabel, *m.* umbilicus
 Bauchnaht, *f.* abdominal suture,
 suture of abdominal wall
 Bauchnerv, *m.* abdominal nerve
 Bauchnervenkrankheit, *f.* hypo-
 chondriasis
 Bauchöffnung, *f.* laparotomy
 Bauchplatte, *f.* abdominal plate
 Bauchpresse, *f.* abdominal pres-
 sure, straining
 Bauchpulsader, *f.* abdominal
 aorta

Bauchquetschung, *f.* contusion of
 the abdomen
 Bauchraum, *m.* abdominal cavity
 Bauchring, *m.* abdominal ring,
 inguinal ring
 Bauchsaugnapf, *m.* ventral suc-
 torial pore (*e.g.* in distoma)
 Bauchscheidenschnitt, *m.* laparo-
 elytrotomy or gastro-clyrotomy
 Bauchschlagader, *f.* abdominal
 aorta
 Bauchschmerz, *m.* gastralgia
 Bauchschnitt, *m.* laparotomy, ab-
 dominal section
 Bauchschuss, *m.* gunshot wound
 of abdomen
 Bauchschwangerschaft, *f.* abdo-
 minal pregnancy
 Bauchschwellen, *n.* abdominal
 swelling or distension
 Bauchschwindel, *m.* gastric
 vertigo
 Bauchschwindsucht, *f.* abdominal
 phthisis, gastrophthisis
 Bauchskrofeln, *pl.* serulous
 disease of the mesenteric glands
 Bauchsonde, *f.* long sound or probe
 (in parts which are screwed
 together)
 Bauchspalte, *f.* abdominal fissure
 or cleft
 Bauchspeichel, *m.* pancreatic juice
 Bauchspeichelausführungsgang,
m. pancreatic duct, duct of Wir-
 sung
 Bauchspeicheldrüse, *f.* pancreas
 Bauchspeicheldrüsengang, *m.*
 pancreatic duct
 Bauchspeicheldrüsenenge-
 schwulst, pancreatic tumour
 Bauchspeicheldrüsenkopf, *m.*
 head of the pancreas
 Bauchspeicheldrüsensaft, *m.* pan-
 creatic juice
 Bauchspeicheldrüsenschwanz,
m. tail of the pancreas
 Bauchspeicheldrüsenver-
 stopfung, *f.* obstruction of the
 pancreatic duct
 Bauchspeicheldrüsen - Zwölfin-
 gerdarm-pulsader, *f.* pancrea-
 tico-duodenal artery
 Bauchspiegel, *m.* abdominal
 speculum

Bauchsteinschnitt, <i>m.</i> supra-pubic lithotomy	Bdellometer, an artificial substitute for the leech invented by Salandiére
Bauchstich, <i>m.</i> abdominal puncture	Bebeerurinde, <i>f.</i> bebeeru bark; greenheart bark
Bauchstiel, <i>m.</i> pedicle of allantois	Brüten, <i>v. a.</i> to hatch, to incubate
Bauchteil, <i>m.</i> abdominal portion	Becher, <i>m.</i> tumbler = 180 grammes
Bauchtuch, <i>n.</i> abdominal cloth	Becherpilz, <i>m.</i> peziza
Bauchüberschlag, <i>m.</i> abdominal poultice, fomentation, or other application, as hot flannel, etc.	Becherzelle, <i>f.</i> goblet cell
Bauchvene, <i>f.</i> abdominal vein	Bechicum, <i>n.</i> a remedy for cough
Bauchverband, <i>n.</i> abdominal bandaging	Becken, <i>n.</i> pelvis; kleines or wahres —, true pelvis
Bauchwand, <i>f.</i>	Beckenabscess, <i>m.</i> pelvic abscess
Bauchwandung, <i>f.</i>	Beckenabschnitt, <i>m.</i> section of pelvis
Bauchwandgefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of abdominal parietes	Beckenabweichung, <i>m.</i> pelvic deformity or distortion
Bauchwassersucht, <i>f.</i> ascites	Beckenachse, <i>f.</i> pelvic axis
Bauchwassersüchtig, <i>adj.</i> ascitic	Beckenader, <i>f.</i> internal iliac vein
Bauchweh, <i>n.</i> belly-ache, colic	Beckenapertur, <i>f.</i> aperture of pelvis
Bauchweichen, <i>pl.</i> lateral walls of the abdomen	Beckenarterie, <i>f.</i> iliac artery
Bauchwindsucht, <i>f.</i> tympanites	Beckenausgang, <i>m.</i> pelvic outlet, inferior aperture of pelvis
Bauchwindsüchtig, <i>f.</i> tympanitis	Beckenausgangszange, <i>f.</i> forceps for use at outlet of pelvis, short forceps
Bauchwirbel, <i>m.</i> lumbar vertebra	Beckenband, <i>n.</i> pelvic ligament
Bauchwirbelnerv, <i>m.</i> lumbar spinal nerve	Beckenbauchfell, <i>n.</i> pelvic peritoneum
Bauchwirbelsäule, <i>f.</i> lumbar vertebral column	Beckenbein, <i>n.</i> os innominatum
Bauchwürmer, <i>pl.</i> intestinal worms	Beckenbinde, <i>f.</i> pelvic fascia
Bauchzwang, <i>m.</i> tenesmus	Beckenbindegewebe, <i>n.</i> pelvic connective tissue
Bauernhabarber, <i>m.</i> euphorbia lathyris	Beckenblutader, <i>f.</i> int. iliac vein
Bauerwetzel, <i>m.</i> parotitis, mumps	Beckenblutadergeflecht, <i>n.</i> pelvic or hypogastric venous plexus
Bauhin'sche Klappe, <i>f.</i> ileo-caecal valve	Beckenblutung, <i>f.</i> pelvic haemorrhage
Baumartig, <i>adj.</i> dendritic	Beckenboden, <i>m.</i> pelvic floor
Baumöl, <i>n.</i> olive oil	Beckenbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the pelvis
Baumwolle, <i>f.</i> cotton wool	Beckenbucht, <i>f.</i> superior aperture of pelvis, pelvic inlet
Baumwollendochtgarn, <i>n.</i> cotton-wick yarn	Beckendach, <i>n.</i> roof of pelvis
Bausch, <i>m.</i> compress, pledget	Beckendarmhöhle, <i>f.</i> pelvic-intestinal cavity
Bäuschchen, <i>n.</i> a little pad, pledget, dossil, compress	Beckendrüse, <i>f.</i> pelvic gland
Bauschmuskel, <i>m.</i> splenius muscle	Beckendurchmesser, <i>m.</i> pelvic diameter
Bauwau-theorie, <i>f.</i> bow-wow theory (theory of speech founded on sound mimicry)	Beckeneingang, <i>m.</i> superior aperture of pelvis, pelvic inlet
Bdellatomie, <i>f.</i> J. Beer's plan of puncturing the posterior extremity of the leech while sucking, in order to obtain a more abundant flow of blood	Beckeneingangsebene, <i>f.</i> plane of pelvic inlet or inclination

- Beckeneingangszange**, *f.* axis traction forceps
Beckeneingeweide, *n.* pelvic viscera
Beckeneiterung, *f.* pelvic suppuration
Beckenendgeburt, *f.* birth of a child whose pelvic extremity presents
Beckenendlage, *f.* presentation of pelvic extremity
Beckenenge, *f.* narrowest portion of pelvic cavity; contraction or narrowing of pelvis
Beckenfascie, *f.* pelvic fascia
Beckenfehler, *m.* pelvic deformity
Beckengeburt, *f.* birth of a child whose pelvis presents
Beckengefäße, *pl.* pelvic vessels
Beckengeflecht, *n.* pelvic plexus
Beckengegend, *f.* pelvic region
Beckengelenk, *n.* pelvic articulation
Beckengeschwulst, *f.* pelvic tumour
Beckenglieder, *pl.* pelvic limbs
Beckengrube, *f.* iliac fossa
Beckengurt, *m.* a girdle supported on the pelvis
Beckengürtel, *m.* pelvic girdle
Beckenhalbring, *m.* half of pelvic girdle
Beckenhöhle, *f.* pelvic cavity
Beckenhöhlenfläche, *f.* surface of pelvic cavity
Beckenkanal, *m.* pelvic canal
Beckenknochen, *m.* os innomina-tum
Beckenkrümmung, *f.* pelvic curvature
Beckenlage, *f.* pelvic presentation
Beckenmass, *n.* pelvic measure
Beckenmesser, *m.* pelvimeter
Beckenmessung, *f.* pelvimetry
Beckenneigung, *f.* pelvic inclina-tion
Beckennerv, *m.* pelvic nerve
Beckenöffnung, *f.* pelvic aperture
Beckenorgan, *n.* pelvic organ
Beckenplatte, *f.* pelvic layer (of peritoneum, &c.)
Beckenpulsader, *f.* internal iliac artery
Beckenrand, *m.* pelvic brim
- Beckenraum**, *m.* pelvic space
Beckenring, *m.* pelvic rim, girdle, or circumference
Beckenschaufel, *f.* pelvic hollow of os sacrum
Beckenschlagader, *f.* internal iliac artery
Beckenschmerz, *m.* pelvic pain
Beckenstütze, *f.* pelvic support
Beckenstützapparat, *m.* apparatus taking its support from pelvis
Beckenvene, *f.* vein of pelvis
Beckenvenengeflecht, *n.* pelvic or hypogastric venous plexus
Beckenverengerung, *f.* contraction of pelvis
Beckenverkrümmung, *f.* distortion of pelvis
Beckenverrenkung, *f.* dislocation of the pelvis
Beckenumfang, *m.* pelvic circum-ference
Beckenwand, *f.*
Beckenwandung, *f.* } pelvic wall
Beckenweichteile, *pl.* pelvic soft parts
Beckenweite, *f.* widest part of pelvic cavity
Beckenzellgewebe, *n.* pelvic connective tissue
Beckenzellgewebsentzündung, *f.* parametritis, pelvic cellulitis
Beckenzwerchfell, *n.* pelvic dia-phragm
Beere, *f.* berry
Beerenförmig, *adj.* aciniform
Beerschwamm, *m.* yaws, fram-bæsia
Beethaar, *n.* bed hair (as distin-guished from papillary hair)
Befestigungspunkt, *m.* point of attachment
Befeuchten, *v. a.* to moisten
Befeuchtung, *f.* moistening
Befruchten, *v. a.* to fertilise, to fecundate
Befruchtung, *f.* fecundation, fruc-tification
Befruchtungsfähigkeit, *f.* capac-ity to impregnate (male), capac-ity to conceive (female)
Befühlen, *v. a.* to touch, to pal-pate

Begatten, <i>v. refl.</i> to copulate	Beinbruchlade, <i>f.</i> a cradle, frame, or splint for a fractured leg
Begattung, <i>f.</i> copulation, coition	Beinbruchschwebe, <i>f.</i> a swing or suspension cradle for a fractured leg, a suspension leg or thigh splint
Begattungsorgan, <i>n.</i> generative organ	Beinchen, <i>n.</i> a small bone, ossicle
Begattungstrieb, <i>vn.</i> sexual impulse or instinct	Beinern, <i>adj.</i> bony, osseous
Begießen, <i>v. a.</i> to irrigate	Beinerv, <i>m.</i> accessory nerve; nervus accessorius
Begiesung, <i>f.</i> irrigation	Beinerzeugung, <i>f.</i> ossification
Begleiterscheinung, <i>f.</i> concomitant phenomenon	Beinfäule, <i>f.</i> } caries
Begrenzungshaut, <i>f.</i> membrana limitans	Beinfäulnis, <i>f.</i> } caries
Begrenzungsschicht, <i>f.</i> limiting layer	Beinfeile, <i>f.</i> raspatory, rugine
Begriffszeichen, <i>n.</i> symbol of ideas	Beinfrass, <i>m.</i> caries
Behaart, <i>adj.</i> hairy	Beinfügung, <i>f.</i> articulation, symphysis
Behaartheit, <i>f.</i> hairiness	Beingerippe, <i>n.</i> } skeleton
Behaarung, <i>f.</i> the growth of hair anywhere	Beingerüst, <i>n.</i> } skeleton
Behaftet, <i>adj.</i> infected, affected	Beingeschwulst, <i>f.</i> bony tumour, osteoma
Behandeln, <i>v. a.</i> to treat, to have under one's care	Beingeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulceration of bone, caries
Behandlung, <i>f.</i> treatment, management	Beingestell, <i>n.</i> skeleton
Behandlungsart, <i>f.</i> method of treatment	Beingewächs, <i>n.</i> bony growth, osteoma, exostosis, osteophyte
Beharschen, <i>v. n.</i> to crust over	Beinhalter, <i>m.</i> leg supports (as used in gynaecological chairs)
Behorchen, <i>v. a.</i> to auscultate	Beinhart, <i>adj.</i> as hard as bone
Behorchung, <i>f.</i> auscultation	Beinhaut, <i>f.</i> } periosteum
Beibringen, <i>v. a.</i> to administer	Beinhautchen, <i>n.</i> } periosteum
Beibringungsmittel, <i>n.</i> vehicle	Beinhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> peritonitis
Beidlebig, <i>adj.</i> amphibious	Beinhautgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> periosteal tumour, or swelling
Beifuge, <i>f.</i> appendix	Beinhautlamelle, <i>f.</i> periosteal lamella
Beifuss, <i>m.</i>	Beinhautmesser, <i>n.</i> periosteum knife
Beifusswurzel, <i>f.</i> } artemisia	Beinhautwucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of the periosteum
Beilförmig, <i>adj.</i> hatchet-shaped	Beinhebel, <i>m.</i> } elevator
Beimischung, <i>f.</i> admixture, infusion	Beinheber, <i>m.</i> } elevator
Beimuskel, <i>m.</i> accessory muscle	Beinhöhle, <i>f.</i> articular cavity, or socket for a bone
Bein, <i>n.</i> bone, leg; —, felsenartiges, petrous portion of temporal bone; —, heiliges, os sacrum; —, rundes, pisiform bone; —, siebförmiges, ethmoid bone; —, ungenanntes, os innominatum	Beinicht, <i>adj.</i> } bony, osseous
Beinader, <i>f.</i> a vein of the leg	Beinig, <i>adj.</i> } .
Beinähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } bony, osseous,	Beinknopf, <i>m.</i> a tuberosity at the end of a bone, a condyle
Beinartig, <i>adj.</i> } bonelike	Beinknoten, <i>m.</i> a tubercle or nodule of a bone
Beinblätterung, <i>f.</i> exfoliation of bone	Beinkopf, <i>m.</i> head of a bone
Beinbrand, <i>m.</i> necrosis	Beinkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of bone
Beinbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture	Beinlade, <i>f.</i> a cradle, frame, or
Beinbrüchig, <i>adj.</i> fractured	

splint for a fracture; leg rest or box splint	Beklemmung, <i>f.</i>	pressure, op
Beinlos, <i>adj.</i> boneless	Beklommenheit, <i>f.</i>	pressure, the
Beinmark, <i>n.</i> marrow, bone medulla	Beklemmungsge-	feeling due
Beinmuskel, <i>m.</i> a muscle of the leg	führl, <i>n.</i>	to difficult
Beinnahaft, <i>f.</i> suture of bones		and impaired
Beinnarbe, <i>f.</i> callus		respiration
Beinöl, <i>n.</i> neats-foot oil	Beklopfen, <i>v. a.</i> to percuss	
Beuritze, <i>f.</i> fissure of bone	Belag, <i>m.</i> coating, covering, &c. (as of tongue), tartar (as of teeth)	
Beinrüstung, <i>f.</i> fracture apparatus, splint	Belastet, <i>adj.</i> encumbered or burdened with an hereditary flaw or disease; tainted	
Beinsäge, <i>f.</i> bone saw	Belastung, <i>f.</i> incubus or taint (hereditary)	
Beinschiene, <i>f.</i> splint, cradle	Beleben, <i>v. a.</i> to animate, invigorate, excite, revive	
Beinspalte, <i>f.</i> fissure or cleft of bone	Belebung, <i>f.</i> invigoration, revivification	
Beinweh, <i>n.</i> bone-pain, ostealgia	Belebungsmittel, <i>n.</i> restorative	
Beinwuchs, <i>m.</i> growth of bone	Belebungsversuch, <i>m.</i> attempt to restore life	
Beisammenliegend, <i>adj.</i> conglobate	Beleg, <i>m.</i> V. Belag	
Beischlaf, <i>m.</i> coition	Belegknochen, <i>m.</i> overlying or covering bone	
Beischlafbefördernd, <i>adj.</i> aphrodisiac	Belegknorpel, <i>m.</i> overlying or covering cartilage	
Beischlafsfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of copulating	Belegt, <i>adj.</i> foul (of tongue) husky (of voice)	
Beischlafsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of copulating (applied to male or female)	Belegungskörper, <i>m.</i> investing body	
Beischlafsunfähig, <i>adj.</i> incapable of copulating	Belegungsschicht, <i>f.</i> investing layer	
Beischlafsunfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> incapability of copulating	Belegzelle, <i>f.</i> covering or investing cell	
Beissen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to bite, to gnaw, to smart, to burn	Beleibt, <i>adj.</i> corpulent	
Beissend, <i>adj.</i> biting, sharp, acrid, pungent	Beleibtheit, <i>f.</i> corpulency	
Beissucht, <i>f.</i> morbid desire to bite (in hydrophobia)	Beleuchtungsapparat, <i>m.</i> illumination apparatus	
Beissahn, <i>m.</i> incisor tooth	Beleuchtungsbrille, <i>f.</i> laryngeal reflecting spectacles	
Beize, <i>f.</i> a mordant	Beleuchtungsspiegel, <i>m.</i> speculum	
Beizen, <i>v. a.</i> to cauterise, to corrode, to macerate	Belladonnablätter, <i>pl.</i> folia belladonnae	
Beizkraft, <i>f.</i> power to corrode	Belladonnapflaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum belladonnae	
Beizmittel, <i>n.</i> a corrosive, mordant	Belladonnawurzel, <i>f.</i> radix belladonnae	
Bekämpfungstrieb, <i>m.</i> the fighting instinct, or impulse	Belloque'sche Röhre, <i>f.</i> Belloque's sound	
Bekeimen, <i>v. n.</i> to germinate, to germ	Benarbt, <i>adj.</i> scarred	
Bekleidung, <i>f.</i> covering, lining membrane	Benarbungsrand, <i>m.</i> marginal tract of scar-forming tissue (as	
Beklemmen, <i>v. a.</i> to press, to oppress		

produced by operation around an old cicatrix)	(the site where two surfaces touch)
Benommen, <i>adj.</i> benumbed, deprived of the senses	Besalben, <i>v. a.</i> to anoint
Benommenheit, <i>f.</i> stupor, numbness	Besänftigungsmittel, <i>n.</i> palliative, lenitive
Benzin, <i>n.</i> benzine	Besatzkörperchen, <i>n.</i> marginal corpuscle
Benzoë, <i>f.</i> benzoin	Beschaffenheit, <i>f.</i> constitution, temperament, diathesis
Benzoëblumen, <i>pl.</i> sublimed benzoic acid	Beschäftigungskrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm incident to certain occupations
Benzoëharz, <i>n.</i> gum benzoin	Beschäftigungsneurose, <i>f.</i> a neurosis due to certain occupations, functional neurosis
Benzoësauer, <i>adj.</i> benzoate	Beschleunigungsnerve, <i>m.</i> accelerating nerve
Benzoësäure, <i>f.</i> benzoic acid	Beschneidung, <i>f.</i> circumcision
Benzoëtinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of benzoin	Beschuppt, <i>adj.</i> scaly
Beölen, <i>v. a.</i> to oil	Beschwerde, <i>f.</i> pain, complaint, malady, trouble
Bepinseln, <i>v. a.</i> to apply by means of a camel-hair brush	Besessenheitswahn, <i>f.</i> demonomania, the illusion of being possessed by evil spirits
Bepinselung, <i>f.</i> application by means of a brush	Besichtigen, <i>v. a.</i> to inspect
Bepudern, <i>v. a.</i> to apply powder	Besichtigung, <i>f.</i> inspection
Beräuchern, <i>v. a.</i> to fumigate	Besinnung, <i>f.</i> consciousness, deliberation
Beräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation	Besinnungslos, <i>adj.</i> senseless
Berauschen, <i>v. a.</i> to intoxicate	Besinnungslosigkeit, <i>f.</i> senselessness
Berauschend, <i>adj.</i> intoxicating	Besprechen, <i>n.</i> (<i>V. versprechen</i>), to use charms or incantations to get rid of any affection
Berauschung, <i>f.</i> intoxication	Bestandteil, <i>m.</i> component part, ingredient, element
Berg, <i>m.</i> monticulus (in anatomy)	Besteck, <i>n.,</i> chirurgisches, case of surgical instruments
Bergamottöl, <i>n.</i> bergamot oil	Bestielt, <i>adj.</i> pedunculated
Bergfieber, <i>n.</i> mountain fever	Betasten, <i>v. a.</i> to palpate, to manipulate, to examine with the hand
Bergkrankheit, <i>f.</i> an affection experienced by mountain-climbers and aéronauts at a height of 2–4,000 m. above sea-level. In South America it is called <i>Mal di Puna</i>	Betastung, <i>f.</i> palpation, manipulation, examination with the hand
Bergmehl, <i>n.</i> rock meal, infusorial earth	Betäuben, <i>v. a.</i> to stun, deafen, narcotise, stupefy, render dizzy
Bergner-Leberthran, <i>m.</i> cod-liver oil	Betäubend, <i>adj.</i> narcotic, stupefactive
Bergsucht, <i>f.</i> miners' phthisis	Betäubt, <i>adj.</i> stupefied, benumbed
Berieseln, <i>v. a.</i> to irrigate	Betäubung, <i>f.</i> deafening, stunning, stupor, stupefaction, insensibility
Berieselung, <i>f.</i> irrigation	Bett, <i>n.</i> bed
Bernstein, <i>m.</i> amber	Bettlägerig, <i>adj.</i> bed-ridden
Bernsteinöl, <i>n.</i> oleum succini	
Bernsteinsäure, <i>f.</i> succinic acid	
Bertramwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix pyrethri	
Berufskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease caused by the patient's calling	
Beruhigend, <i>adj.</i> sedative, composing	
Beruhigungsmittel, <i>n.</i> sedative	
Beruhigungssaft, <i>m.</i> syrups papaveris	
Berührungsfläche, <i>f.</i> apposition	

Bettnässen, <i>n.</i>	nächtliches,	Bewegungslos, <i>adj.</i> motionless
Bettpissen, <i>n.</i>	enuresis nocturna	Bewegungsnerv, <i>m.</i> motor nerve
Bettschieber, <i>m.</i>	bed-pan	Bewegungsorgan, <i>n.</i> organ of movement
Bettschüssel, <i>f.</i>	bed-warmer	Bewegungsstörung, <i>f.</i> motor disturbance
Bettsucht, <i>f.</i>	morbid desire to remain in bed	Bewegungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability of movement
Bettwanze, <i>f.</i>	bug	Bewimpert, <i>adj.</i> ciliated
Bettwärmer, <i>m.</i>	bed-warmer	Bewusst, <i>adj.</i> sensible, conscious
Beugebewegung, <i>f.</i>	flexion movement	Bewusstheit, <i>f.</i> consciousness
Beugefläche, <i>f.</i>	flexor surface	Bewusstlos, <i>adj.</i> insensible, unconscious
Beugemuskel, <i>m.</i>	flexor muscle	Bewusstlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> insensibility, unconsciousness
Beugen, <i>v. a.</i>	<i>V. Biegen</i>	Bewusstsein, <i>n.</i> consciousness
Beuger, <i>m.</i>	flexor muscle	Bewusstseinsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of consciousness
Beugesehne, <i>f.</i>	flexor tendon	Bewusstwerden, <i>n.</i> the becoming conscious
Beugesseite, <i>f.</i>	flexor side	Biber, <i>m.</i> beaver
Beugezuckung, <i>f.</i>	spasmodic contraction	Bibergeil, <i>n.</i> castor
Beugung, <i>f.</i>	<i>V. Biegung</i>	Bibergeilbeutel, <i>m.</i> castor oil-sac
Beugungsluxation, <i>f.</i>	dislocation produced by flexion	Bibergeilfett, <i>n.</i> axungia castorei, P.G.
Beule, <i>f.</i>	boil, bump, swelling, bruise, dent	Bibernelltinktur, <i>f.</i> tinctura pim-pinellæ, P.G.
Beulenpest, <i>f.</i>	the plague	Bibernellwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix pim-pinellæ
Beulig, <i>adj.</i>	botchy	Bibirurinde, <i>f.</i> bebeerub bark, green-heart bark
Beutel, <i>m.</i>	sac, bursa, cyst, pouch	Bicho, <i>m.</i> (<i>Bicho del culo</i>), a skin-parasite in South America, which produces disease of the anus
Beutelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	cystic tumour	Bicuspidalklappe, <i>f.</i> bicuspid valve
Beutelig, <i>adj.</i>	cystic, baglike	Biegemuskel, <i>m.</i> flexor muscle
Beutelspritze, <i>f.</i>	indiarubber ball syringe	Biegen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to bend, flex, curve
Bewahrungsmittel, <i>n.</i>	preservative, prophylactic	Biegsam, <i>adj.</i> flexible, supple, pliable
Bewegbarkeit, <i>f.</i>	mobility	Biegsamkeit, <i>f.</i> flexibility
Bewegemuskel, <i>m.</i>	motor	Biegung, <i>f.</i> flexion, curve, flexure, curvature
Beweger, <i>m.</i>	muscle	Biegungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of inflection, capable of being bent
Bewegtsehen, <i>n.</i>	the seeing of objects in movement, as in vertigo	Bienenwachs, <i>n.</i> bee's wax
Bewegung, <i>f.</i>	movement, exercise, motion, locomotion	Bierhefe, <i>f.</i> yeast
Bewegungssachse, <i>f.</i>	rotation axis, axis of movement	Bierwürze, <i>f.</i> beer wort
Bewegungszentrum, <i>n.</i>	centre of movement	Biesfliege, <i>f.</i> <i>V. Dasselfliege</i>
Bewegungsexcursion, <i>f.</i>	range of movement	Biestmilch, <i>f.</i> colostrum (of cows)
Bewegungsfaser, <i>f.</i>	motor fibre	Bigenerisch, <i>adj.</i> double-sexed, hermaphroditic
Bewegungsgefühl, <i>n.</i>	sense or feeling of movement	Bikephalisch, <i>adj.</i> two-headed
Bewegungskur, <i>f.</i>	movement cure, treatment by movement	
Bewegungslähmung, <i>f.</i>	motor paralysis	

THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF MEDICAL TERMS

- | | |
|--|--|
| Bikephalium, <i>n.</i> a monster with two heads; a large eneysted tumour on the head, giving the appearance of two heads | Bilsenkrautöl, <i>fettes, n.</i> oleum hyoseyami infusum, P.G. |
| Bilden, <i>v. a.</i> to form, shape, organise, constitute | Bilsenpflaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum hyoseyami, P.G. |
| Bilderresiduen, <i>pl.</i> picture residues (of the senses) | Bilsensalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum hyoscyami, P.G. |
| Bildung, <i>f.</i> formation, generation, organisation, texture, culture, growth | Bilsensamen, <i>m.</i> hyoscyamus seed |
| Bildungsabweichung, <i>f.</i> abnormal formation, monstrosity | Bimbernelle, <i>f.</i> pimpernel |
| Bildungsanomalie, <i>f.</i> anomaly of development | Bimembrisch, <i>adj.</i> double-limbed |
| Bildungsbläschen, <i>n.</i> formative vesicle | Binaurales Hören, <i>n.</i> perception of sound by both ears |
| Bildungsdotter, <i>m.</i> formative yolk | Binde, <i>f.</i> belt, band, bandage, roller, ligature, sling ; fascia |
| Bildungselement, <i>n.</i> formative element | Bindegewebe, <i>n.</i> connective tissue |
| Bildungsfehler, <i>m.</i> error of development, malformation | Bindegewebig, <i>adj.</i> connective tissue-like |
| Bildungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> formative fluid | Bindegewebsausstrahlung, <i>f.</i> connective tissue radiation |
| Bildungsgewebe, <i>n.</i> formative tissue | Bindegewebsbahn, <i>f.</i> connective tissue track |
| Bildungsgrad, <i>m.</i> degree of development; degree of culture | Bindegewebsbalken, <i>m.</i> connective tissue trabeculum |
| Bildungshemmung, <i>f.</i> arrest of development | Bindegewebsbrücke, <i>f.</i> band or bridge of connective tissue |
| Bildungskraft, <i>f.</i> power of development, plastic force | Bindegewebsbündel, <i>m.</i> bundle or fasciculus of connective tissue |
| Bildungsmangel, <i>m.</i> defect of development | Bindegewebsentwicklung, <i>f.</i> development of connective tissue |
| Bildungsmaterial, <i>n.</i> formative material | Bindegewebsfaden, <i>m.</i> connective tissue filament |
| Bildungsprodukt, <i>n.</i> product of development | Bindegewebsfaser, <i>m.</i> connective tissue fibre |
| Bildungspunkt, <i>m.</i> centre of development | Bindegewebsfibrille, <i>f.</i> connective tissue fibril |
| Bildungsstoff, <i>m.</i> formative material | Bindegewebsgerüst, <i>n.</i> connective tissue framework |
| Bildungstrieb, <i>m.</i> formative impulse, influencee, or principle | Bindegewebsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> connective tissue tumour |
| Bildungsübermass, <i>n.</i> excessive formation | Bindegewebshaut, <i>f.</i> connective tissue membrane |
| Bildungszelle, <i>f.</i> formative cell | Bindegewebshöhle, <i>f.</i> connective tissue cavity |
| Bilgewasser, <i>n.</i> bilge water | Bindegewebshülle, <i>f.</i> connective tissue envelope |
| Biliar, <i>adj.</i> biliary | Bindegewebskapsel, <i>f.</i> connective tissue capsule |
| Bilikularität, <i>f.</i> condition of being bilocular (as of uterus) | Bindegewebskörperchen, <i>n.</i> connective tissue corpuscle |
| Bilschwasser, <i>n.</i> bilge water | Bindegewebslage, <i>f.</i> layer of connective tissue |
| Bilsenkraut, <i>n.</i> hyoscyamus | Bindegewebslücke, <i>f.</i> connective tissue interstice |

<i>Bindegewebsmasche</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue network	<i>Bindehautnaht</i> , <i>f.</i> conjunctival suture
<i>Bindegewebsmembran</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue membrane	<i>Bindehautsack</i> , <i>m.</i> conjunctival sac
<i>Bindegewebsnarbe</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue cicatrix	<i>Bindehautsaum</i> , <i>m.</i> conjunctival margin
<i>Bindegewebsnetz</i> , <i>n.</i> connective tissue reticulum	<i>Bindehautverschwärung</i> , <i>f.</i> ulceration of conjunctiva
<i>Bindegewebsneubildung</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue new growth	<i>Bindehautzerrung</i> , <i>f.</i> contraction of the conjunctiva (<i>e.g.</i> after cicatrix)
<i>Bindegewebspapille</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue papilla	<i>Bindemittel</i> , <i>n.</i> agglutinant
<i>Bindegewebsplatte</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue plate	<i>Bindeneinwicklung</i> , <i>f.</i> enveloping in bandages
<i>Bindegewebsraum</i> , <i>m.</i> connective tissue space or cleft	<i>Bindungsmittel</i> , <i>n.</i> connecting medium
<i>Bindegewebssack</i> , <i>m.</i> connective tissue sac	<i>Binnenblase</i> , <i>f.</i> inner vesicle
<i>Bindegewebsscheide</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue sheath	<i>Binnenepithel</i> , <i>n.</i> internal epithelium, endothelium
<i>Bindegewebsscheidewand</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue septum	<i>Binnenfieber</i> , <i>n.</i> a form of malaria peculiar to the interior of Holland
<i>Bindegewebsschicht</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue layer	<i>Biochemie</i> , <i>f.</i> science of metabolism in living bodies
<i>Bindegewebsschwarze</i> , <i>f.</i> thickening of connective tissue	<i>Biomantie</i> , <i>f.</i> decision from the lung-test whether a child has had an independent existence
<i>Bindegewebsspalte</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue interstice or cleft	<i>Bionomie</i> , <i>f.</i> science of the laws of life
<i>Bindegewebsspalttraum</i> , <i>m.</i> connective tissue space or cleft	<i>Bioskopie</i> , <i>f.</i> inquiry if life and capability of life had existed (<i>e.g.</i> in child-murder)
<i>Bindegewebssprosse</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue germ	<i>Biostatik</i> , <i>f.</i> doctrine of average duration of life
<i>Bindegewebsstrang</i> , <i>m.</i> connective tissue cord or fasciculus	<i>Birkenöl</i> , <i>n.</i> oil of winter green
<i>Bindegewebsumhüllung</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue envelope	<i>Birnförmig</i> , <i>adj.</i> pyriform
<i>Bindegewebsvereiterung</i> , <i>f.</i> suppuration of connective tissue	<i>Birnmuskel</i> , <i>m.</i> pyriform muscle
<i>Bindegewebsverhältnis</i> , <i>n.</i> arrangement of connective tissue	<i>Bisam</i> , <i>m.</i> } the musk-ox
<i>Bindegewebsverjauchung</i> , <i>f.</i> suppuration of connective tissue	<i>Bisamtier</i> , <i>n.</i> } the musk-ox
<i>Bindegewebswucherung</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue proliferation	<i>Biskrabeule</i> , <i>f.</i> Aleppo boil
<i>Bindegewebszelle</i> , <i>f.</i> connective tissue cell	<i>Bismutsalze</i> , <i>pl.</i> salts of bismuth
<i>Bindegewebszug</i> , <i>m.</i> connective tissue band	<i>Biss</i> , <i>m.</i> bite
<i>Bindehaut</i> , <i>f.</i> conjunctiva	<i>Bissen</i> , <i>m.</i> bolus
<i>Bindehautentzündung</i> , <i>f.</i> conjunctivitis, ophthalmia	<i>Bisswunde</i> , <i>f.</i> wound caused by a bite
<i>Bindehautkatarrh</i> , <i>m.</i> conjunctivitis, ophthalmia	<i>Bistouri</i> , <i>n.</i> bistoury

Bittersalz, <i>n.</i> Epsom salts. Sulphate of magnesia	Blasegeräusch, <i>n.</i> <i>bruit de souffle</i> (auscultation)
Bittersüss, <i>n.</i> bitter-sweet; solanum dulcamarae	Blasen- (in comp.), vesicular; of or belonging to the bladder, vesico-
Bittersüssextract, <i>n.</i> extractum dulcamarae, P.G.	—
Bittersüssstengel, <i>m.</i> stipites dulcamarae, P.G.	Blasenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } vesicular Blasenartig, <i>adj.</i> }
Bitterwasser, <i>n.</i> mineral waters impregnated with sulphate of magnesia, or soda, or potash	Blasenausschlag, <i>m.</i> pemphigus, pompholyx
Blähen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to blow up, swell, inflate, to cause flatulence; to be flatulent	Blasenausspülung, <i>f.</i> washing out of the bladder
Blähend, <i>adj.</i> flatulent, causing flatulence	Blasenausstülpung, <i>f.</i> extroversion of the bladder
Blähhals, <i>m.</i> slight enlargement of the thyroid gland	Blasenband, <i>n.</i> vesical ligament, urachus
Blähsucht, <i>f.</i> flatulence	Blasenbauchwandfistel, <i>f.</i> abdomino-vesical fistula
Blähstückig, <i>adj.</i> flatulent	Blasenberstung, <i>f.</i> rupture of the bladder; rupture of the amnion
Blähung, <i>f.</i> flatulence, wind	Blasenbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> bladder troubles
Blähungsanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of flatus	Blasenblutader, <i>f.</i> vesical vein
Blähungsbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> flatulency	Blasenblutadergeflecht, <i>n.</i> vesical plexus of veins
Blähungskolik, <i>f.</i> wind colic, flatulent colic	Blasenblutung, <i>f.</i> vesical haemorrhage
Blähungsmittel, <i>n.</i> carminative	Blasenbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene or sloughing of the bladder
Blähungsverhalten, <i>n.</i> retention of flatus	Blasenbreiwurm, <i>m.</i> cysticerus
Blähungstreibend, <i>adj.</i> carminative	Blasenbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia of bladder, cystocele; rupture of the amnion
Blankenheimer Thee, <i>m.</i> made from herba galeopsidis, P.G.	Blasencervicalfistel, <i>f.</i> cervico-vesical fistula
Blasbalggeräusch, <i>n.</i> bellows murmur or souffle	Blasendarmbruch, <i>m.</i> cysto-enterocele
Bläschen, <i>n.</i> vesicle, bleb, small blister	Blasendarmfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-intestinal fistula
Bläschenartig, <i>adj.</i> vesicular, phlectenular	Blasendünndarmfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-intestinal fistula (small intestine)
Bläschenausschlag, <i>m.</i> eruption of vesicles, pemphigus	Blasenektopie, <i>f.</i> ectopion of the bladder
Bläschenbildung, <i>f.</i> vesicle formation	Blasenentleerung, <i>f.</i> emptying of the bladder
Bläschedecke, <i>f.</i> crop of vesicles	Blasenentzündung, <i>f.</i> cystitis
Bläschenflechte, <i>f.</i> herpes	Blasenepithel, <i>n.</i> vesical epithelium
Bläschergeräusch, <i>n.</i> vesicular sound or murmur	Blasenerkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of the bladder
Bläschenrotlauf, <i>n.</i> erysipelas vesiculosum vel bullosum	Blasenerscheinung, <i>f.</i> bladder phenomenon
Blase, <i>f.</i> bladder, vesicle, pustule, bulla, blister, amnion sac. <i>V. also Harnblase</i>	
Blasebalggeräusch, <i>n.</i> bellows murmur or souffle	

Blasenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the bladder	Blasenmagenfistel, <i>f.</i> gastro-vesical fistula
Blasenfieber, <i>n.</i> pemphigus	Blasenmastdarmfistel, <i>f.</i> recto-vesical fistula
Blasenfistel, <i>f.</i> vesical fistula	Blasenmittel, <i>n.</i> vesicant
Blasenflechte, <i>f.</i> herpes	Blasenmole, <i>f.</i> hydatid or cystic mole
Blasenfleischhaut, <i>f.</i> muscular coat of the bladder	Blasenmuskelhaut, <i>f.</i> muscular coat of the bladder
Blasengalle, <i>f.</i> cystic bile	Blasenmuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of the bladder
Blasengallengang, <i>m.</i> } bile duct	Blasenmutterfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-uterine fistula
Blasengang, <i>m.</i> }	Blasenmutterscheidenfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-utero-vaginal fistula
Blasengebärmutterfistel, <i>f.</i> utero-vesical fistula	Blasennerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of the bladder
Blasengebärmutter-scheidenfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-utero-vaginal fistula	Blasenniere, <i>f.</i> cystic kidney
Blasengeflecht, <i>n.</i> vesical plexus (of nerves)	Blasenöffnung, <i>f.</i> aperture of the bladder, cystotomy, lithotomy
Blasengegend, <i>f.</i> vesical region	Blasenpflaster, <i>n.</i> blister, blistering plaster
Blasengeräusch, <i>n.</i> vesicular murmur	Blasenpolyp, <i>m.</i> vesical polyp, mucous polyp
Blasengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> vesicular tumour, cyst, vesical tumour	Blasenraum, <i>m.</i> vesical cavity
Blasengewebe, <i>n.</i> vesicular tissue	Blasenräumer, <i>m.</i> scoop, curette
Blasengries, <i>m.</i> gravel (urinary)	Blasenreizbarkeit, <i>f.</i> irritability of the bladder
Blasengrund, <i>m.</i> fundus of the bladder	Blasenreizung, <i>f.</i> irritable or nervous bladder
Blasenhals, <i>m.</i> neck of the bladder	Blasenrose, <i>f.</i> } erysipelas
Blasenhalsentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the neck of the bladder	Blasenrotlauf, <i>m.</i> }
Blasenhämorrhoiden, <i>pl.</i> haemorrhoids of the bladder	Blasensalbe, <i>f.</i> blistering ointment
Blasenhöhle, <i>f.</i> cavity of the bladder	Blasensand, <i>m.</i> gravel (urinary)
Blasenkäfer, <i>m.</i> cantharides	Blasenscheidenbruch, <i>m.</i> vesico-vaginal hernia
Blasenkarbunkel, <i>m.</i> vesicular anthrax (as in anthrax of the tongue in animals)	Blasenscheidenfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-vaginal fistula
Blasenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh of the bladder, cystitis	Blasenscheidengebärmutterfistel, <i>f.</i> vesico-vagino-uterine fistula
Blasenkörper, <i>m.</i> body of the bladder	Blasenscheidenmastdarmfistel, <i>f.</i> recto-vesico-vaginal fistula
Blasenkörperschnitt, <i>m.</i> cystotomy	Blasenscheidenwand, <i>f.</i> vesico-vaginal wall
Blasenkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the bladder	Blasenscheitel, <i>m.</i> vertex of the bladder
Blasenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> bladder disease; pemphigus	Blasenschenkelbruch, <i>m.</i> femoral cystocele
Blasenlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the bladder	Blasenschlagader, <i>f.</i> vesical artery
Blasenlebergang, <i>m.</i> cystic duct (from gall bladder)	Blasenschleim, <i>m.</i> vesical mucus
Blasenlöffel, <i>m.</i> lithotomy scoop	Blasenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> vesical mucous membrane

Blasenschleimhautgefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of vesical mucous membrane	Blasenziehen, <i>n.</i> vesication, blistering
Blasenschliesser, <i>m.</i>	Blasenziehend, <i>adj.</i> blistering
Blasenschliessmus- } sphincter	Blasicht, <i>adj.</i> { blistered, covered
kel, <i>m.</i> } vesicæ	Blasig, <i>adj.</i> { with blisters;
Blasenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the bladder	vesicular
Blasenschnitt, <i>m.</i> cystotomy	Blass, <i>adj.</i> pale, pallid, wan
Blasenschnur, <i>f.</i> stranguary	Blässe, <i>f.</i> paleness, pallor, wanness
Blasenschwäche, <i>f.</i> atony of the bladder	Blasto- (in comp.), germinal or embryonic
Blasenschwanzwurm, <i>m.</i> cysticercus cellulosa	Blastocarpus, <i>m.</i> germinating in the fruit
Blasencirrus, <i>m.</i> cancer of the bladder	Blastocystis, <i>f.</i> germinal vesicle
Blasensonde, <i>f.</i> bladder sound	Blastoderm, <i>n.</i> germinal membrane
Blasenspalte, <i>f.</i> ectopion of the bladder; cleft of the bladder	Blastostroma, <i>n.</i> germinal layer in hatching eggs
Blasensprengen, <i>n.</i> { artificial	Blatt, <i>n.</i> leaf, blade, membrane, lamina, layer
Blasensprengung, <i>f.</i> { rupture of amnion	Blättchen, <i>n.</i> leaflet, lamella, lamina, fontanelle
Blasensprung, <i>m.</i> rupture of the bladder; rupture of the foetal membranes	Blatter, <i>f.</i> blister, pustule, pock
Blasenstein, <i>m.</i> vesical calculus	Blatterbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of pustules, pustulation
Blasensteinmesser, <i>n.</i> lithotomy knife	Blätterchen, <i>n.</i> small blister, or pustule
Blasensteinsäure, <i>f.</i> uric acid	Blattergift, <i>n.</i> small-pox virus, vaccine virus
Blasensteinschnitt, <i>m.</i> lithotomy	Blattergrube, <i>f.</i> pock-mark
Blasensteinzange, <i>f.</i>	Blätterig, <i>adj.</i> pustulated
Blasensteinzängel- } lithotomy forceps	Blatterkrank, <i>adj.</i> infected with small-pox
chen, <i>n.</i>	Blatterkrankheit, <i>f.</i> small-pox, variola
Blasenstich, <i>m.</i> puncture of the bladder	Blatterlymphe, <i>f.</i> vaccine lymph
Blasenvene, <i>f.</i> vein of the bladder	Blattermasen, <i>pl.</i> marks of small-pox
Blasenverengerung, <i>f.</i> contraction of the bladder	Blattermasig, <i>adj.</i> marked with small-pox
Blasenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the bladder	Blattern, <i>v. n.</i> to have small-pox
Blasenvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the bladder	Blattern, <i>pl.</i> small-pox, variola; —, zusammenfliessende, confluent small-pox
Blasenwand, <i>f.</i> wall of the bladder	Blatternarbe, <i>f.</i> pock mark
Blasenwanddurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of the wall of the bladder	Blatternarbig, <i>adj.</i> marked or scarred with small pox
Blasenwandzerreissung, <i>f.</i> rupture of the bladder	Blatterneiter, <i>m.</i> purulent discharge of small-pox
Blasenwerfend, <i>adj.</i> bubbling (auscultation)	Blatternimpfung, <i>f.</i> inoculation with small-pox
Blasenwurm, <i>m.</i> cysticercus	Blatternseuche, <i>f.</i> an epidemic of small-pox
Blasenwurmvorstufe, <i>f.</i> early or preliminary stage of the cysticercus	Blatterpustellen, <i>f.</i> small-pox pustule
Blasenzerreissung, <i>f.</i> rupture of the bladder	

Blatterrose, *f.* erysipelas with bullæ or pustules
 Blattförmig, *adj.* leaf-shaped
 Blattgold, *n.* gold leaf
 Blattsäge, *f.* narrow saw with movable back, flat saw
 Blattsilber, *n.* silver leaf
 Blau, *adj.* blue
 Blaublindheit, *f.* blue-blindness
 Blauholz, *n.* Campeachy wood
 Bläuling, *m.* russula integra (a poisonous mushroom)
 Blausauer, *adj.* hydrocyanic; cyanide
 Blausäure, *f.* hydrocyanic acid
 Blaustein, *m.* blue stone
 Blaustoff, *m.* cyanogen
 Blausucht, *f.* cyanosis, morbus coeruleus
 Blausüchtig, *adj.* cyanotic
 Blechschiene, *f.* sheet-iron splint
 Blei, *n.* lead
 Bleiacetat, *n.* acetate of lead
 Bleiamurose, *f.* blindness due to lead poisoning
 Bleianästhesie, *f.* anaesthesia due to lead poisoning
 Bleiarthralgie, *f.* joint disease due to lead poisoning
 Bleiauflösung, *f.* solution of lead
 Bleiblindheit, *f.* blindness due to lead poisoning
 Bleicerat, *n.* ccrate of lead
 Bleichen, *v. a.* to bleach, to whiten
 Bleichflüssigkeit, *f.* liquor natri chloratae, P.G.
 Bleichkalk, *m.* chlorinated lime
 Bleichsucht, *f.* chlorosis, green-sickness
 Bleichsüchtig, *adj.* chlorotic
 Bleichung, *f.* bleaching, whitening
 Bleidarmgicht, *f.* painters' colic, lead colic
 Bleideckel, *m.* leaden nipple shield
 Bleiessig, *m.* liquor plumbi subacetatis
 Bleifarbig, *adj.* livid, leaden-hued
 Bleigicht, *f.* gout due to lead poisoning
 Bleiglatte, *f.* oxide of lead, litharge
 Bleihaltig, *adj.* containing lead
 Bleikolik, *f.* painters' colic, lead colic

Bleikrankheit, *f.* lead poisoning
 Bleilähmung, *f.* lead palsy
 Bleioxyd, *n.* cssigsäures, plumbum aceticum
 Bleipflaster, *n.* emplastrum lithargyri simplex, P.G.
 Bleisalbe, *f.* unguentum plumbi, P.G.; —, gerbsaure, unguentum plumbi tannici, P.G.; —, Hebra'sche, unguentum diachylon Hebræ, P.G.
 Bleisalbenmull, *m.* lead ointment mull
 Bleisaum, *m.* blue line (in lead poisoning)
 Bleivergiftung, *f.* lead poisoning
 Bleiwasser, *n.* aqua plumbi, P.G.
 Bleiwasserumschlag, *m.* an application of aqua plumbi by lint
 Bleiweiss, *n.* white lead
 Bleiweisspflaster, *n.* emplastrum cerussæ, P.G.
 Bleiweissalbe, *f.* unguentum cerussæ, P.G.
 Bleizucker, *m.* acetate of lead
 Blendehaut, *f.* iris
 Blenden, *v. a.* to blind, to dazzle
 Blendling, *m.* a crossbred or half-bred person
 Blendlingsartig, *adj.* hybrid
 Blendung, *f.* blinding, dazzling; iris
 Blendungsnerv, *m.* ciliary nerve
 Blendungsnervenknoten, *m.* ciliary or lenticular ganglion
 Blendungspulsader, *f.* { anterior ciliary artery
 Blendungsschlagader, *f.* artery
 Blenna, *f.* mucus, secretion of mucus
 Blennemesis, *f.* vomiting of mucus
 Blennochezie, *f.* mucous diarrhoea
 Blennocystitis, *f.* chronic catarrh of the bladder
 Blennometritis, *f.* chronic catarrh of the uterus
 Blennophthalmie, *f.* gonorrhœal ophthalmia
 Blennophthisis, *f.* catarrhal phthisis
 Blennoptysis, *f.* mucous cough
 Blennorhinitis, *f.* coryza
 Blennorrhagie, *f.* mucous discharge

Blennosis, <i>f.</i> catarrh of mucous membrane	Blindsäckchen, <i>n.</i> small <i>cul de sac</i>
Blennothorax, <i>m.</i> obstruction of the chest with mucus	Blindsackförmig, <i>adj.</i> resembling Blindsackig, <i>adj.</i> } a <i>cul de sac</i>
Blennotorrhœ, <i>f.</i> mucous discharge from the ear	Blindschlauch, <i>m.</i> cæcal tube
Blennurie, <i>f.</i> passing mucous urine	Blindtaubheit, <i>f.</i> blindness combined with deafness
Blepharidoplastik, <i>f.</i> artificial replacement of lost eyelashes by skin-grafting	Blinzeln, <i>n.</i> blinking, nictitation
Blepharon, <i>n.</i> eyelid	Blinzhaut, <i>f.</i> nictitating membrane
Blepharophyma, <i>n.</i> glandular swelling of the eyelid	Blitzkatarrh, <i>m.</i> influenza
Blepharoplastik, <i>f.</i> plastic operation on the eyelid	Blödauge, <i>n.</i> dim eye
Blepharospath, <i>m.</i> Snell's entropium forceps	Blöde, <i>adj.</i> dim-sighted; feeble-minded, silly
Blepharostat, <i>m.</i> eye speculum	Blödigkeit, <i>f.</i> weakness of sight; hebetude, weakness of mind
Blessieren, <i>v. a.</i> to wound	Blödsichtig, <i>adj.</i> weak-sighted
Blessur, <i>f.</i> a wound	Blödsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> dimness of sight, amblyopia
Blestrismus, <i>m.</i> restless movements of invalids in bed	Blödsinn, <i>m.</i> } imbecility, Blödsinnigkeit, <i>f.</i> } dementia; —, angeborene, idiocy; —, erworbene, dementia; —, moralische, moral insanity
Blick, <i>m.</i> flash, look, glance, view	Blödsinnig, <i>adj.</i> simple-minded, imbecile
Blickebene, <i>f.</i> plane of vision	Bloslegung, <i>f.</i> denudation, laying bare
Blickfeld, <i>n.</i> field of vision	Bloss, <i>adj.</i> bare, naked, nude
Blicklinie, <i>f.</i> visual line	Blumenkohlähnlich, <i>adj.</i> cauliflower-like
Blickpunkt, <i>m.</i> visual point; point of fixation	Blumenkohlform, <i>f.</i> cauliflower shape
Blind, <i>adj.</i> blind, sightless	Blumenkohlge- schwulst, <i>f.</i> } cauliflower
Blinddarm, <i>m.</i> cæcum	Blumenkohlge- wachs, <i>n.</i> } excrescence
Blinddarmähnlich, <i>adj.</i> resembling the cæcum, cæcal	Blut, <i>n.</i> blood
Blinddarmanhang, <i>m.</i> vermiform appendix	Blutabfuhr, <i>f.</i> withdrawal of blood
Blinddarmbruch, <i>m.</i> cæcal hernia	Blutabgang, <i>m.</i> haemorrhage, loss of blood, menstruation
Blinddärmpchen, <i>n.</i> little <i>cul de sac</i>	Blutabcess, <i>m.</i> suppurating haematoma
Blinddarmentzündung, <i>f.</i> typhilitis	Blutabscheidung, <i>f.</i> } blood secretion or
Blinddarmgegend, <i>f.</i> region of cæcum	Blutabsonderung, <i>f.</i> } excretion
Blinddarmgekröse, <i>n.</i> meso-cæcum	Blutader, <i>f.</i> vein
Blinddarmklappe, <i>f.</i> ileo-cæcal valve	Blutaderbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of the veins
Blinddarmsaft, <i>m.</i> secretion of the cæcum	Blutaderblut, <i>n.</i> venous blood
Blinden, <i>v. a.</i> to blind	Blutaderbruch, <i>m.</i> varicocel
Blindenanstalt, <i>f.</i> institution for the blind	Blutadererweiterung, <i>f.</i> varicosity, dilatation of veins
Blindgeboren, <i>adj.</i> born blind	
Blindheit, <i>f.</i> blindness	
Blindsack, <i>m.</i> <i>cul de sac</i> ; cæcal pouch	

Blutadergeflecht, <i>n.</i>	venous plexus	Blutdrucksteigerung, <i>f.</i> increase of blood-pressure
Blutadergeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	{ varix, varicose	Blutdrüse, <i>f.</i> vascular gland
Blutaderknoten, <i>m.</i>	{ swelling	Blutdunst, <i>m.</i> the odour given off by coagulating blood
Blutadernetz, <i>n.</i>	venous plexus	Blüte, <i>f.</i> menses
Blatalbumin, <i>n.</i>	blood albumin	Blutegel, <i>m.</i> leech, hirudo medicinalis
Blutandrang, <i>m.</i>	congestion, active hyperæmia	Blutegelstieh, <i>m.</i> leech bite
Blutanhäufung, <i>f.</i>	congestion, plethora, engorgement	Bluteindickung, <i>f.</i> thickening of the blood
Blutansammlung, <i>f.</i>	accumulation of blood	Bluteinspritzung, <i>f.</i> transfusion of blood
Blutanschoppung, <i>f.</i>	engorgement, haemorrhagic infarct	Bluteiter, <i>m.</i> sanies
Blutarmut, <i>f.</i>	anæmia, poverty of blood	Bluteiterung, <i>f.</i> pyæmia
Blatausleerend, <i>adj.</i>	depleting	Bluten, <i>v. n.</i> to bleed
Blataustretung, <i>f.</i>	extravasation of blood	Blutentartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of blood
Blataustritt, <i>m.</i>	extravasation of blood	Blutenthaltend, <i>adj.</i> bloody, sanguineous
Blatauswurf, <i>m.</i>	sputum containing blood	Blutentleerung, <i>f.</i> bleeding (artificial)
Blutbahn, <i>f.</i>	blood passage, blood vessel	Blutentmischung, <i>f.</i> disintegration of blood, infection of blood (<i>e.g.</i> as in syphilis)
Blutbehälter, <i>m.</i>	blood vessel, sinus	Blutentwickelung, <i>f.</i> development of blood
Blutbereitung, <i>f.</i>	haematopoeisis, blood formation	Blutentziehend, <i>adj.</i> haemagogic
Blutbeschaffenheit, <i>f.</i>	condition of the blood	Blutentziehung, <i>f.</i> bleeding (artificial)
Blutbestandteil, <i>m.</i>	constituent part of blood	Blutentziehungsmittel, <i>n.</i> haemagogue
Blutbeule, <i>f.</i>	haematoma	Bluter, <i>m.</i> a bleeder, a subject of haemophilia
Blutbewegung, <i>f.</i>	circulation or movement of the blood	Bluterbrechen, <i>n.</i> haematemesis
Blutbilder, <i>m.</i>	blood former, protein, albumin	Bluterdyskrasie, <i>f.</i> haemophilia
Blutbildung, <i>f.</i>	haematopoeisis, blood formation	Bluterfamilie, <i>f.</i> bleeder family, a family subject to haemophilia
Blutblase, <i>f.</i>	haematoma, haemato-cystis	Blutergiessung, <i>f.</i> { effusion or extravasation of blood,
Blutbrechen, <i>n.</i>	haematemesis	Bluterguss, <i>m.</i> { ecchymosis, petechia
Blutbruch, <i>m.</i>	haematocele	
Bluteylinder, <i>m.</i>	blood cast	
Blutcyste, <i>f.</i>	encysted blood, sañ-gineous cyst	
Blutdruck, <i>m.</i>	blood pressure	
Blutdruckmesser, <i>m.</i>	haemodynamometer	
Blutdruckregulator, <i>m.</i>	regulator of the blood pressure	

Blutflecken, <i>m.</i> blood spot, blood stain (as on clothes); purpuric spot	Blutgeschwür, <i>n.</i> furuncle, phlegmon
Blutfleckenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> morbus maculosus, purpura	Blutgeschwürartig, <i>adj.</i> phlegmonous
Blutfluss, <i>m.</i> haemorrhage, haemorrhœa	Bluthaargefäß, <i>n.</i> capillary blood-vessel
Blutflüssig, <i>adj.</i> haemorrhagic	Bluthaltig, <i>adj.</i> containing blood
Blutfülle, <i>f.</i> plethora, hyperæmia	Blutharnen, <i>n.</i> haematuria
Blutgang, <i>m.</i> a flow of blood, menscs	Blutherd, <i>m.</i> blood centre
Blutgase, <i>pl.</i> gases of the blood	Bluthof, <i>m.</i> area sanguinea
Blutgaswechsel, <i>m.</i> change in the blood gases, <i>e.g.</i> during respiration	Bluthöhle, <i>f.</i> haematic or blood cavity
Blutgefäß, <i>n.</i> blood-vessel	Bluthusten, <i>m.</i> haemoptysis
Blutgefäßausbreitung, <i>f.</i> vascular distribution	Bluticterus, <i>m.</i> icterus haemato-genes
Blutgefäßbindegewebe, <i>n.</i> connective tissue of a blood-vessel	Blutig, <i>adj.</i> bloody, sanguineous
Blutgefäßgeräusch, <i>n.</i> vascular bruit	Blutinsel, <i>f.</i> infarct
Blutgefäßgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> angioma	Blutkapillarnetz, <i>n.</i> reticulum or network of capillaries
Blutgefäßknäuel, <i>m.</i> convolution or tuft of blood-vessels, glomerulus	Blutklumpen, <i>m.</i> blood clot, coagulum
Blutgefäßkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of blood-vessels	Blutknoten, <i>m.</i> haemorrhagic infarct
Blutgefäßlehre, <i>f.</i> angiology	Blutkohle, <i>f.</i> animal charcoal obtained from blood
Blutgefäßnetz, <i>n.</i> net-work of vessels, vascular reticulum	Blutkohlensäure, <i>f.</i> carbonic acid in blood
Blutgefäßneubildung, <i>f.</i> new growth of blood-vessels, angioma	Blutkörnchen, <i>n.</i> blood granule
Blutgefäßstamm, <i>m.</i> vascular trunk	Blutkörperchen, <i>n.</i> blood corpuscle
Blutgefäßsystem, <i>n.</i> vascular system	Blutkörperchenzähl-apparat, <i>m.</i> hæmocytometer, <i>m.</i>
Blutgefäßton, <i>m.</i> vascular tone	Blutkrankheit, <i>f.</i> dyscrasia, any abnormal condition of the blood
Blutgefäßverknöcherung, <i>f.</i> calcification of blood-vessels	Blutkrebs, <i>m.</i> fungus haematoxilum
Blutgefäßverstopfung, <i>f.</i> obstruction of blood-vessels	Blutkreislauf, <i>m.</i> circulation of the blood
Blutgefäßwand, <i>f.</i> wall of a blood-vessel	Blutkrystall, <i>m.</i> blood crystal
Blutgeräusch, <i>n.</i> haemic murmur	Blutkuchen, <i>m.</i> blood coagulum
Blutgerinnung, <i>f.</i> blood coagulation	Blutkügelchen, <i>n.</i> blood corpuscle
Blutgerinst, <i>f.</i> blood coagulum, thrombus	Blutlache, <i>f.</i> haemorrhagic collection or focus (<i>e.g.</i> in apoplexy)
Blutgeruch, <i>m.</i> the odour of blood	Blutlassen, <i>n.</i> blood-letting, bleeding
Blutgeschwindigkeitsmesser, <i>m.</i> haemodromometer	Blutlauf, <i>m.</i> blood circulation
Blutgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> haematoma, blood cyst	Blutlaugensalz, <i>n.</i> ferrocyanide of potassium

Blutleerheit, <i>f.</i> want of blood, anæmia	tention blood tumour (as in atresia vaginalis)
Blutlehre, <i>f.</i> haematology	Blutrot, <i>n.</i> haematin, colouring matter of the blood
Blutleiter, <i>m.</i> sinus	Blutruhr, <i>f.</i> bloody flux
Blutleiterentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of a sinus	Blutrünstig, <i>adj.</i> bloody, black and blue (as of a contusion)
Blutlos, <i>adj.</i> bloodless, ex-sanguine	Blutsack, <i>m.</i> blood cyst
Blutlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> anæmia, bloodlessness	Blutsäule, <i>f.</i> blood column
Blutmachend, <i>adj.</i> haematopoietic, blood-forming	Blutschande, <i>f.</i> incest
Blutmal, <i>n.</i> birth mark, nævus	Blutschärfe, <i>f.</i> acidity of the blood (colloquial)
Blutmangel, <i>m.</i> anæmia, want of blood	Blutscheue, <i>f.</i> haemaphobia, dread of blood
Blutmasse, <i>f.</i> mass of blood	Blutschlag, <i>m.</i>
Blutmauser, <i>f.</i>	Blutschlagfluss, <i>m.</i> } apoplexy
Blutmauserung, <i>f.</i>	Blutschorf, <i>m.</i> crust formed of blood clot
Blutmenge, <i>f.</i> the quantity of blood	Blutschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungus haematoctodes (as applied to cancer)
Blutmischung, <i>f.</i> constitution or composition of the blood	Blutschwär, <i>m.</i>
Blutmittel, <i>n.</i> blood tonic, blood-making remedy	Blutschwären, <i>m.</i> } furuncle; boil
Blutmole, <i>f.</i> bloody mole	Blutschweiss, <i>m.</i>
Blutnapf, <i>m.</i>	Blutschwitzen, <i>n.</i> } bloody sweat
Blutnäpfchen, <i>n.</i>	Blutserum, <i>n.</i> blood serum
Blutnetzen, <i>n.</i> V. Blutharnen	Blutsenkung, <i>f.</i> settling of the blood (<i>e.g.</i> its gravitation to the lowest parts of a dead body)
Blutneuerung, <i>f.</i> renovation of the blood (as in the lungs)	Blutseuche, <i>f.</i> anthrax
Blutpfropf, <i>m.</i> thrombus, haemorrhagic infarct	Blutspaltpilze, <i>pl.</i> bacteria which enter the blood through wounds in healthy persons, and soon perish there
Blutpigmentverfärbung, <i>f.</i> discoloration from blood pigment	Blutspeien, <i>n.</i> } haemoptysis
Blutpilz, <i>m.</i> boletus satanas (poisonous fungus); in bacteriology, micrococcus prodigiosus	Blutspucken, <i>n.</i> }
Blutplasma, <i>n.</i> blood plasma	Blutspur, <i>f.</i> trace of blood, blood mark
Blutplättchen, <i>n.</i> blood disc	Blutstauung, <i>f.</i> vascular engorgement
Blutprobe, <i>f.</i> blood test (as applied to blood stains, &c.)	Blutstein, <i>m.</i> anhydrous peroxide of iron
Blutraum, <i>m.</i> blood space	Blutstillen, <i>n.</i> blood stooping, styptic
Blutreich, <i>adj.</i> plethoric, rich in blood	Blutstillend, <i>adj.</i> haemostatic, styptic
Blutreichtum, <i>m.</i> plethora, vascularity	Blutstillstand, <i>m.</i> blood stasis
Blutreinigend, <i>adj.</i> purifying the blood	Blutstillung, <i>f.</i> staunching of blood
Blutreinigung, <i>f.</i> purification of the blood	Blutstillungsmittel, <i>n.</i> haemostatic, styptic
Blutreinigungsmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for purifying the blood	Blutstockung, <i>f.</i> passive hyperæmia, engorgement
Blutretentionsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> re-	Blutstrieme, <i>f.</i> } wheal, bloody
	Blutstreifen, <i>m.</i> } mark, vibex

Blutstropfen, <i>m.</i> drop of blood	Blutwässerig-keit, <i>f.</i>	anæmia, poverty of blood, serous
Blutstuhl, <i>m.</i> bloody stool	Blutwasser-sucht, <i>f.</i>	condition of the blood
Blutsturz, <i>m.</i> violent haemorrhage, violent haemoptysis	Blutwassermangel, <i>m.</i> anæmydria, deficiency of serum in the blood	
Blutsucht, <i>f.</i> haemophilia	Blutwelle, <i>f.</i> blood wave	
Blutsverwandtschaft, <i>f.</i> consanguinity	Blutwurzel, <i>f.</i> tormentil root	
Bluttausch, <i>m.</i> transfusion of blood	Blutzelle, <i>f.</i> blood cell	
Blutteilchen, <i>n.</i> blood corpuscle	Blutzersetzung, <i>f.</i> decomposition of blood	
Bluttröpfeln, <i>n.</i> the dropping of blood, stillicidium sanguinis	Blutzufuss, <i>m.</i> supply of blood, flow of blood to a part	
Blutüberfüllung, <i>f.</i> { hyperæmia, congestion	Blutzufuhr, <i>f.</i> blood supply	
Blutüberladung, <i>f.</i> { plethora	Blutzwang, <i>m.</i> bloody flux, dysentery	
Blutumlauf, <i>m.</i> circulation of the blood	Bocksäure, <i>f.</i> hircic acid	
Blutung, <i>f.</i> bleeding, haemorrhage	Bockshaare, <i>pl.</i> hirci; hairs found on inner surface of tragus	
Blutungsquelle, <i>f.</i> source of haemorrhage	Bockshornsamen, <i>m.</i> semen fœni græci, P.G.	
Blutungszuckung, <i>f.</i> anæmic convulsion	Boden, <i>m.</i> fundus, basis, floor	
Blutunterlaufen, <i>adj.</i> bloodshot	Bodensatz, <i>m.</i> sediment, dregs	
Blutunterlaufung, <i>f.</i> sugillation, ecchymosis, vibex	Bogen, <i>m.</i> bow, arch, curve	
Blutveränderung, <i>f.</i> blood change	Bogenbohrer, <i>m.</i> centre-bit for drilling bone	
Blutverarmung, <i>f.</i> impoverishment of the blood	Bogenfaser, <i>f.</i> arcuate fibre	
Blutverdickung, <i>f.</i> thickening of the blood	Bogenförmig, <i>adj.</i> arched, curved, arcuate	
Blutvergiftung, <i>f.</i> blood poisoning	Bogengang, <i>m.</i> semicircular canal	
Blutverirrung, <i>f.</i> deviation of the blood	Bogensäge, <i>f.</i> Butcher's saw	
Blutverlust, <i>m.</i> loss of blood	Bohnenförmig, <i>adj.</i> bean-shaped	
Blutvermehrung, <i>f.</i> increase in the amount of blood	Bohrer, <i>m.</i> drill, perforator	
Blutverminderung, <i>f.</i> decrease in the amount of blood	Bohrmaschine, <i>f.</i> dental engine	
Blutverteilung, <i>f.</i> blood distribution	Boletsäure, <i>f.</i> boletic acid	
Blutverwandlung, <i>f.</i> metamorphosis of the blood	Bolus, <i>m.</i> weisser, argilla	
Blutvorrat, <i>m.</i> the mass of the blood	Borax, <i>m.</i> borax	
Blutwallung, <i>f.</i> hyperæmia, engorgement, congestion	Boraxweinstein, <i>m.</i> soluble cream of tartar	
Blutwärme, <i>f.</i> blood heat	Borke, <i>f.</i> crust, scab	
Blutwarze, <i>f.</i> birth mark	Borkenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of crust or scab, scabbing	
Blutwasser, <i>n.</i> serum sanguinis	Borkenflechte, <i>f.</i> rupia	
Blutwassergefäß, <i>n.</i> lymphatic vessel	Borkenkrätze, <i>f.</i> chronic itch	
Blutwässerig, <i>adj.</i> serous, lymphatic	Borlint, <i>m.</i> boracic lint	

- Bösartigkeit, *f.* malignancy, virulence
 Böse, *adj.* bad, evil; malignant, virulent; aching, sore
 Böser Finger, *m.* panaritium; böses Wesen, *n.* epilepsy
 Bostock'scher Katarrh, *m.* hayfever
 Botulismus, *m.* a peculiar poisoning, caused by sausages insufficiently cooked or smoked
 Brachybiotik, *f.* the endeavour to shorten life
 Brachybiotisch, *adj.* short-lived
 Brachypneuma, *n.* shortness of breath, narrowness of chest
 Brachypneumatisch, *adj.* short of breath
 Bradypepsie, *f.* slow or difficult digestion
 Bradysurie, *f.* slowness of urination
 Brand, *m.* gangrene, mortification, necrosis, sphacelus; —, feuchter or heißer, moist, hot, or acute gangrene; —, kalter or trockener, dry, cold, or chronic gangrene
 Brandader, *f.* crural vein
 Brandbeule, *f.* carbuncle
 Brandbeulenseuche, *f.* anthrax
 Brandblase, *f.* blister produced by burn, gangrenous bulla
 Brandblätter, *f.* blister, malignant pustule
 Brandfieber, *n.* inflammatory fever, suppurative fever
 Brandflecken, *m.* gangrenous spot; burn, scald
 Brandgas, *n.* gas produced in gangrene
 Brandgeschwür, *n.* gangrenous ulcer
 Brandherd, *m.* centre of a burn, as by acids
 Brandhof, *m.* areola of a burn
 Brandig, *adj.* gangrenous, sphacelated
 Brandigwerden, *n.* the becoming gangrenous
 Brandjauche, *f.* foul sanies
 Brandmal, *n.* vascular nævus
 Brandpilze, *pl.* ustilagineæ, blight-rust
- Brandrose, *f.* gangrenous erysipelas
 Brandsalbe, *f.* ointment for burns, Carron oil
 Brandschorf, *m.* dry or white gangrene, eschar, scab
 Brandschwär, *m.* carbuncle, anthrax
 Brandseuche, *f.* ergotism
 Brandstiftungstrieb, *m.* impulse to incendiaryism
 Brandstiftungswut, *f.* mania for incendiaryism
 Brandverletzung, *f.* injury by burning
 Brandwunde, *f.* burn, scald
 Branntwein, *m.* brandy, spirit
 Branntweinhefe, *f.* saccharomyces cerevisiae of alcohol
 Braue, *f.* brow, eyebrow
 Bräune, *f.* quinsy, angina, sore throat; —, brandige or diphtheritic, diphtheria; —, häutige, croup; —, ödematose, angina œdematosa
 Braunstein, *m.* manganum hyperoxydatum, P.G.
 Brausebad, *n.* shower bath
 Brausemischung, *f.* effervescent mixture
 Brausen, *v. n.* to hum, buzz; to sing (*e.g.* of the ear); to effervesce
 Brausepulver, *n.* effervescent powder
 Brausepulver, abführendes, Seidlitz powder; —, englisches, pulvis aërophorus Anglicus, P.G.
 Brecharznei, *f.* emetic
 Brechdurchfall, *m.* diarrhoea accompanied with vomiting
 Brechen, *v. a. & n.* to fracture; to come to a crisis (fever); to vomit
 Brechenerregend, *adj.* emetic
 Brechenstillend, *adj.* anti-emetic
 Brechfieber, *n.* fever attended with vomiting
 Brechkraft, *f.* power of refraction
 Brechmittel, *n.* an emetic
 Brechneigung, *f.* inclination to vomit
 Brechnuss, *f.* nux vomica
 Brechpille, *f.* emetic pill

Brechpulver, *n.* emetic powder
 Brechpunkt, *m.* point of refraction
 Brechpurgieren, *n.* emeto-catharsis
 Brechreiz, *m.* } provocation to
 Brechreizung, *f.* } vomit
 Brechruhr, *f.* cholera nostras. *V.*
 Brechdurchfall
 Brechtrank, *m.* emetic
 Brechung, *f.* refraction
 Brechungsindex, *m.* index of refraction
 Brechwein, *m.* antimonial wine
 Brechweinstein, *m.* tartar emetic
 Brechwurzel, *f.* ipecacuanha
 Brechwurzelwein, *m.* vinum ipecacuanhae
 Brechzustand, *m.* condition of refraction
 Brei, *m.* broth, gruel, pap
 Breiähnlich, *adj.* } pappy, pulpy,
 Breiartig, *adj.* } atheromatous
 Breicyste, *f.* } atheroma-
 Breigeschwulst, *f.* } tous cyst
 Breiicht, *adj.* } pappy, pulpy,
 Breig, *adj.* } atheromatous
 Breitköpfig, *adj.* brachycephalic
 Breiumschlag, *m.* poultice, cataplasm
 Breiweich, *adj.* pulpy (to the touch)
 Brenncylinder, *m.* moxa
 Brennebene, *f.* focal plane
 Brenneisen, *n.* cautery-iron, actual cautery
 Brennen, *v. a. & n.* to burn, to sting, to smart, to cauterise
 Brennen, *n.* burning, smarting, cauterisation
 Brennend, *adj.* burning, caustic, pungent, stinging
 Brenner, galvanokaustischer, galvanic cautery
 Brennfieber, *n.* inflammatory fever
 Brennkegel, *m.* moxa
 Brennklammer, *f.* cautery clamp
 Brennmesser, *n.* cautery knife
 Brennmittel, *n.* cautery, caustic
 Brennnesselkur, *f.* treatment by urtication
 Brennofendämpfe, *pl.* kiln vapours

Brennpunkt, *m.* focus
 Brennpunktmangel, *m.* astigmatism
 Brennpunktsabstand, *m.* focal distance
 Brennscheere, *f.* cautery scissors (with Paquelin's apparatus)
 Brennstrecke, *f.* } focal distance
 Brennweite, *f.* } focal distance
 Brenzgallussäure, *f.* pyrogallic acid
 Brenzkatechin, *n.* pyrocatechin
 Brenzlich, *adj.* empyreumatic
 Brille, *f.* spectacles, glasses
 Brillengestell, *n.* spectacle frame
 Brillennummer, *f.* number of a glass (for spectacles)
 Brom, *n.* bromine
 Bromakne, *f.* acne produced by the bromides
 Bromatographie, *f.* description of articles of food
 Bromatologie, *f.* dietetics
 Bromatometer, *m.* a food-measurer, invented by Regnier of Paris
 Bromausschlag, *m.* eruption produced by the bromides
 Bromkalium, *n.* bromide of potash
 Bromkampfer, *n.* bromated camphor
 Bromsalze, *pl.* bromides
 Bromsäure, *f.* bromic acid
 Bromür, *adj.* bromide
 Bromverbindungen, *pl.* bromides
 Bromvergiftung, *f.* poisoning by the bromides
 Bromwasser, *n.* water containing bromides
 Bromwasserstoffsäure, *f.* bromal hydrate
 Bronchialarterie, *f.* bronchial artery
 Bronchialatmen, *n.* bronchial respiration
 Bronchialdrüse, *f.* bronchial gland
 Bronchialdrüsenverkäsung, *f.* caseation of the bronchial glands
 Bronchialerweiterung, *f.* dilatation of a bronchus
 Bronchialfremitus, *m.* rhonchial fremitus
 Bronchialgerinsel, *n.* bronchial cast

Bronchialkatarrh, <i>m.</i> bronchitis	Brucheingeweide, <i>pl.</i> hernial contents
Bronchialkrampf, <i>m.</i> asthma	Brucheinklemmung, <i>f.</i> constriction or strangulation of a hernia
Bronchialkrupp, <i>m.</i> plastic bronchitis	Bruchgegend, <i>f.</i> region of fracture or rupture
Bronchialmuskel, <i>m.</i> bronchial muscle	Bruchgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> hernial tumour
Bronchialmuskelfaser, <i>m.</i> bronchial muscle fibre	Bruchhals, <i>m.</i> hernial neck
Bronchialröhre, <i>f.</i> bronchial tube	Brüchig, <i>adj.</i> brittle, fragile
Bronchialsack, <i>m.</i> bronchial sac (Rokitansky)	Brüchigkeit, <i>f.</i> fragility, brittleness
Bronchialschaum, <i>m.</i> bronchial froth (in the dying)	Bruchinhalt, <i>m.</i> hernial contents
Bronchialschleimdrüse, <i>f.</i> bronchial mucous gland	Bruchmesser, <i>n.</i> herniotome, hernia knife
Bronchialschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> bronchial mucous membrane	Bruchöffnung, <i>f.</i> hernial orifice,
Bronchialstein, <i>m.</i> pulmonary concretion	Bruchpforte, <i>f.</i> } orifice of hernial
Bronchialverzweigung, <i>f.</i> ramification of a bronchus	Bruchring, <i>m.</i> } sac
Bronchien, <i>pl.</i> the bronchi	Bruchsack, <i>m.</i> hernial sac
Bronchienerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of bronchi, bronchiectasis	Bruchsackgrund, <i>m.</i> fundus of hernial sac
Bronchienschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> mucous discharge from the bronchi	Bruchsackhals, <i>m.</i> neck of hernial sac
Bronchorrhoë, <i>f.</i> bronchial catarrh	Bruchsackkörper, <i>m.</i> body of hernial sac
Bronchotom, <i>m.</i> an instrument for performing tracheotomy	Bruchsackzerreissung, <i>f.</i> tearing of the hernial sac (in taxis)
Bronchotomie, <i>f.</i> the opening of the trachea	Bruchschen, <i>m.</i> a hernial affection
Bronzhaut, <i>f.</i> bronze-skin	Bruchschiene, <i>f.</i> } a splint
Bronzekrankheit, <i>f.</i> Addison's disease	Bruchschindel, <i>f.</i> }
Bröschen, <i>n.</i> sweet bread, thymus	Bruchschnitt, <i>m.</i> herniotomy
Brotbrei, <i>m.</i> bread pap or pulp (for poultice)	Bruchspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of a fracture
Brotumschlag, <i>m.</i> bread poultice	Bruchsplitter, <i>m.</i> splinter of bone
Brown'sche Bewegung, <i>f.</i> Brownian movement	Bruchverschiebung, <i>f.</i> reduction of hernia <i>en masse, en bloc</i>
Bruch, <i>m.</i> fracture, rupture, hernia	Bruchwasser, <i>n.</i> fluid or serous contents of a hernia
Bruchanlage, <i>f.</i> predisposition to hernia	Brückchen, <i>n.</i> ponticulus of fourth ventricle
Bruchband, <i>n.</i> truss, suspender	Brücke, <i>f.</i> bridge, pons
Bruchbandfeder, <i>f.</i> spring of a truss	Brückenarm, <i>m.</i> crus cerebelli ad pontem
Bruchbandmacher, <i>m.</i> truss maker	Brückenbeuge, <i>f.</i> pons flexure of embryonic brain
Bruchbinde, <i>f.</i> bandage for hernia, or fracture, sling	Brückengipsverband, <i>m.</i> interrupted plaster of Paris bandage (as applied by Beger in cervical spine disease)
Bruchdarm, <i>m.</i> the intestine in a hernia	Brückenkern, <i>m.</i> nucleus of pons Varolii
Brucheinbringung, <i>f.</i> reduction of hernia, or fracture	Brückensäge, <i>f.</i> Hey's saw

Brückenschenkel, <i>m.</i> crus cerebelli ad pontem	Brustbeinschlüssel-	} sterno-clavicular articulation
Brücke'scher Muskel, <i>m.</i> outermost fibres of the ciliary muscle	Brustbeinschlüssel-	
Brummend, <i>adj.</i> humming (auscultation)	gelenk, <i>n.</i>	
Brunnen, <i>m.</i> well, spring, water from well or spring	Brustbeinschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in or about the sternum	
Brunnenanstalt, <i>f.</i> pump-room, watering-place, spa	Brustbeinspalte, <i>f.</i>	sternal
Brunnenarzt, <i>m.</i> physician of a spa	Brustbeinspaltung, <i>f.</i>	cleft
Brunnenfriesel, <i>m.</i> V. Badefriesel	Brustbeinwarzenmuskel, <i>m.</i> sterno-mastoid muscle	
Brunnengas, <i>n.</i> well gas	Brustbeinzungenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> sterno-hyoid muscle	
Brunnenkur, <i>f.</i> treatment at a watering-place or spa	Brustbeklemmung, <i>f.</i> oppression of the chest, asthma	
Brunnenrausch, <i>m.</i> slight intoxication produced by drinking waters containing carbonic acid	Brustbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> a chest complaint	
Brunnenvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning of wells	Brustbinde, <i>f.</i> bandage for the chest	
Brunst, <i>f.</i> sexual passion, rut, rutting	Brustblatt, <i>n.</i> sternum	
Brust, <i>f.</i> breast, thorax, chest, mamma	Brustbräune, <i>f.</i> angina pectoris	
Brustader, <i>f.</i> thoracic or mammary vein	Brustbruch, <i>m.</i> thoracic hernia	
Brustangst, <i>f.</i> angina pectoris	Brustdrüse, <i>f.</i> thoracic gland, mammary gland, thymus	
Brustaorta, <i>f.</i> thoracic aorta	Brustdrüsenschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the mammary gland	
Brustarterie, <i>f.</i> thoracic or mammary artery	Brustdrüsenterzungündung, <i>f.</i> mastitis	
Brustärznei, <i>f.</i> medicine for chest complaints	Brustdrüsengegend, <i>f.</i> mammary region	
Brustatmen, <i>n.</i> thoracic breathing	Brustdrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> mammary tumour	
Brustbeengung, <i>f.</i> a feeling of constriction or oppression about the chest	Brustdrüsengeschwür, <i>n.</i> mammary ulcer	
Brustbein, <i>n.</i> sternum	Brustdrüsengewebe, <i>n.</i> tissue of breast gland	
Brustbeinausschnitt, <i>m.</i> sternal notch	Brustdrüsenumangel, <i>m.</i> absence of the mammary gland	
Brustbeindurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of the sternum	Brustdrüsüberzahl, <i>f.</i>	super-numerary
Brustbeinhandgriff, <i>m.</i> manubrium sterni	Brustdrüsenvermehrung, <i>f.</i>	mammary glands
Brustbeinknochen, <i>m.</i> sternum	Brusteingeweide, <i>n.</i> thoracic viscera	
Brustbeinkorpel, <i>m.</i> xiphoid cartilage	Brustelixir, <i>n.</i> elixir e succo liquoritiae, P.G.	
Brustbeinmuskel, dreieckiger, <i>m.</i> triangularis sterni	Brustentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the chest	
Brustbeinrippengelenk, <i>n.</i> sternocostal articulation	Brüstsaf, <i>m.</i> V. Hexenmilch	
Brustbeinschildknorpelmuskel, <i>m.</i>	Brustfell, <i>n.</i> pleura	
Brustbeinschildmuskel, <i>m.</i>	Brustfellbruch, <i>m.</i> plurocele	
	Brustfellentzündung, <i>f.</i> pleurisy, pleuritis	
	Brustfellerzuguss, <i>m.</i> pleuritic effusion	

- Brustfellfistel, *f.* fistulous opening in the pleura
 Brustfellhöhle, *f.* } cavity of the
 Brustfallsack, *m.* } pleura
 Brustfellverwachsung, *f.* pleuritic adhesion
 Brustfellwassersucht, *f.* hydrothorax
 Brustfieber, *n.* inflammation of the chest (of lung or pleura)
 Brüstfistel, *f.* thoracic fistula (after empyema)
 Brustgang, *m.* thoracic duct
 Brustgefäß, *n.* thoracic vessel
 Brustgegend, *f.* thoracic region
 Brustgeschwulst, *f.* thoracic tumour
 Brustgeschwür, *n.* empyema
 Brustglas, *n.* breast pump
 Brustglied, *n.* thoracic limb
 Brustgürtel, *m.* shoulder girdle
 Brusthaut, *f.* pleura
 Brusthöhle, *f.* thoracic cavity
 Brusthöhlenstich, *m.* puncture of thorax for empyema or pleurisy
 Brusthöhlenwand, *f.* thoracic wall
 Brusthorcher, *m.* stethoscope
 Brustkasten, *m.* thorax chest
 Brustkastennerv, *m.* thoracic nerve
 Brustknochen, *m.* *pl.* bones of the thorax
 Brustknorpel, *m.* costal cartilage
 Brustknoten, *m.* thoracic ganglion
 Brustkorb, *m.* thorax
 Brustkrampf, *m.* asthma
 Brustkrank, *adj.* suffering from thoracic or pulmonary disease
 Brustkrankheit, *f.* pulmonary or thoracic disease
 Brustkrebs, *m.* cancer of the mammary gland
 Brustleiden, *n.* chest disease
 Brustumesser, *m.* instrument to measure the chest
 Brustumessung, *f.* measurement of the chest
 Brustmilchgang, *m.* thoracic duct
 Brustmittel, *n.* medicine for chest complaints
 Brustmuskel, *m.* pectoral muscle
 Brustnerv, *m.* thoracic nerve
 Brustpulsader, *f.* thoracic artery
 Brustpulver, *n.* compound liquorice powder, P.G.
 Brustpumpe, *f.* breast pump
 Brustraum, *m.* thoracic cavity
 Brustreinigend, *adj.* expectorant
 Brustreinigungsmittel, *n.* an expectorant
 Bruströhre, *f.* thoracic duct
 Brustsaft, *m.* linctus
 Brustsarkom, *n.* mammary sarcoma
 Brustschild, *m.* sternum
 Brustschildknorpelmuskel, *m.* sterno-thyroid muscle
 Brustschlagader, *f.* thoracic artery
 Brustschlüsselbeingelenk, *n.* sterno-clavicular articulation
 Brustschlüsselbeinverbindung, *f.* sterno-clavicular articulation
 Brustschlüsselbeinzipfelsatzmuskel, *m.* sterno-cleidomastoid muscle
 Brustschmerz, *m.* pain in the chest
 Brustschnupfen, *m.* cold in the chest
 Brustschulterblutader, *f.* acromio-thoracic vein
 Brustschulterschlagader, *f.* acromio-thoracic artery
 Brustschuss, *m.* gunshot wound of thorax
 Brustschwamm, *m.* fungus growth of mamma
 Brustscirrus, *m.* scirrus of mamma
 Brustskrofeln, *pl.* scrofulous disease of the thoracic glands
 Brustspalte, *f.* congenital fissure of sternum
 Brustsprache, *f.* thoracic voice
 Bruststich, *m.* paracentesis
 Bruststiche, *pl.* darting or catching pains in the chest
 Bruststimme, *f.* pectoriloquy, chest voice
 Brustthee, *m.* species pectorales, P.G.
 Brustton, *m.* pectoriloquy, chest tone
 Brusttrank, *m.* pectoral drink or potion
 Brusttropfen, *pl.* pectoral drops
 Brustumfang, *m.* circumference of the chest
 Brustuntersuchung, *f.* examination of the chest
 Brustvene, *f.* thoracic vein
 Brustverschleimung, *f.* oppression

of the chest with mucus, blenno-thorax	Buckel, <i>m.</i> hump, hump-back
Brustwand, <i>f.</i>	Buckelig, <i>adj.</i> hump-backed
Brustwandung, <i>f.</i> } thoracic wall	Bügelschiene, <i>f.</i> interrupted splint
Brustwandöffnung, <i>f.</i> opening in thoracic wall	Bulbärparalyse, <i>f.</i> labio-glosso-laryngeal or bulbar paralysis
Brustwarze, <i>f.</i> nipple	Bulimie, <i>f.</i> } bulimia, morbid
Brustwarzendeckel, <i>m.</i> nipple shield	Bulimiasis, <i>f.</i> } hunger
Brustwarzenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the nipple	Bündel, <i>m.</i> bundle, fasciculus
Brustwarzenhof, <i>m.</i> }	Bündelchen, <i>n.</i> fasciculus
Brustwarzenkreis, <i>m.</i> }	Bündelfächer, <i>m.</i> a fan-shaped collection of fasciculi
Brustwarzenhütchen, <i>n.</i> nipple shield	Bündelscheide, <i>f.</i> bundle-sheath
Brustwarzenmangel, <i>m.</i> absence of the nipple	Burgundernase, <i>f.</i> burgundy nose, acne rosacea
Brustwarzenüberzahl, <i>f.</i>	Bürstensaum, <i>m.</i> bristlelike fringe of certain epidermoidal cells (Virchow)
Brustwarzenvermehrung, <i>f.</i> }	Burzeldrüse, <i>f.</i> coccygeal gland (of birds)
Brustwasser, <i>n.</i> fluid collected in the chest	Büselschwamm, <i>m.</i> agaricus fascicularis (poisonous fungus)
Brustwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydrothorax	Busen, <i>m.</i> bosom, breast
Brustweh, <i>n.</i> pain in the chest	Buttermilch, <i>f.</i> buttermilk
Brustwindsucht, <i>f.</i> emphysema of the lungs	Buttermilchkur, <i>f.</i> buttermilk treatment
Brustwirbel, <i>m.</i> thoracic vertebra	Buttersäure, <i>f.</i> butyric acid
Brustwirbelgegend, <i>f.</i> dorsal region	Buttersäuregärung, <i>f.</i> butyric fermentation
Brustwirbelsäure, <i>f.</i> thoracic or dorsal spine	Buttersäurepilz, <i>m.</i> clostrydium butyricum
Brustwunde, <i>f.</i> wound of the chest	Butylalkohol, <i>m.</i> butylic alcohol
Brustzungenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> sterno-hyoid muscle	
Brüten, <i>v.a. & n.</i> to incubate, to hatch	
Brütezeit, <i>f.</i> brooding time, period of incubation	
Brutofen, <i>m.</i> hatching oven	C.
Brutraum, <i>m.</i> }	(See also K and Z.)
Brutstätte, <i>f.</i> }	
Brutschrank, <i>m.</i> incubation apparatus	
Brutzelle, <i>f.</i> brood cell, germ cell	
Bubon, <i>m.</i> bubo	
Bubonenpest, <i>f.</i> pestis orientalis, the plague	
Buccoblätter, <i>pl.</i> buchu leaves	
Buchenholzteer, <i>m.</i> beechwood tar	
Buchenholzteerkreosot, <i>n.</i> creosote	
Büchse, <i>f.</i> box, case of new bone covering in a sequestrum	
Bucht, <i>f.</i> recess, fossa, bay, sinus	

- Capillargefässerweiterung, *f.* dilatation of capillaries
 Capillargefäßkranz, *m.* circle of capillary vessels
 Capillargefäßnetz, *n.* network of capillary vessels
 Capillarkranz, *m.* capillary ring
 Capillarmasche, *f.* a capillary mesh
 Capillarnetz, *n.* capillary network
 Capillarpuls, *m.* capillary pulse
 Capillarröhren, *n.* capillary tube
 Capillarsehicht, *f.* capillary layer
 Capillarsehlinge, *f.* capillary loop
 Capillation, *f.* a cleft in the skull as fine as a hair
 Caragaheen, *n.* Carrageen moss
 Carbolgaze, *f.* carbolised gauze
 Carbolharn, *m.* the condition of the urine in carbolic poisoning
 Carbolmull, *m.* carbolised gauze or mull
 Carbolnebel, *m.* carbolic spray
 Carbolsäure, *f.* carbolic acid
 Carbolvergiftung, *f.* carbolic acid poisoning
 Carcinom, *n.* carcinoma
 Careinomatiseh, *adj.* carcinomatous
 Cardobenedietenkraut, *n.* herba cardui benedicti, P.G.
 Cariös, *adj.* carious
 Carnös, *adj.* flesh-like
 Carnösität, *f.* proud flesh
 Carotidendrüse, *f.* carotid gland
 Carotidenhaut, *f.* coat of carotid
 Carotidenhöcker, *m.* } carotid
 Carotidenhöcker- } tubercle
 chen, *n.*
 Carotidenpuls, *m.* carotid pulse
 Cartilaginös, *adj.* cartilaginous
 Casearillrinde, *f.* cascarilla
 Cassawastärke, *f.* tapioca
 Castratenstimme, *f.* eunuch's voice
 Casuistik, *f.* a collection of illustrative cases
 Cathartinsäure, *f.* cathartic acid
 Cautel, *f.* precaution, *e.g.* antisep-
 tic precaution
 Caverne, *f.* a cavity
 Cavernenbalken, *m.* cords containing vessels that are left in tubercular lung cavities
 Caverneneiter, *m.* pus from a tubercular lung cavity
 Cavernös, *adj.* cavernous, containing cavities
 Cement, *m.* cementum, crusta petrosa
 Centifolienrose, *f.* rosa centifolia, P.G.
 Centralfurche, *f.* fissure of Rolando
 Centralkapselstar, *m.* central capsular cataract
 Centrallinsenstar, *m.* central lenticular cataract
 Centralstar, *m.* central cataract
 Centralwindung, *f.* hintere, ascending parietal convolution
 Centralwindung, *f.* vordere, ascending frontal convolution
 Centralwulst, *m.* central convolution or eminence
 Cephalalgie, *f.* cephalalgia
 Cephalisch, *adj.* cephalic
 Cerat, gelbes, pine resin cerate, P.G.
 Cerearien, *pl.* immature distomata
 Cerebralnervensystem, *n.* cerebral nervous system
 Ceruminös, *adj.* ceruminous
 Cervixriss, *m.* rupture of the cervical part of the uterus
 Cestoden, *pl.* } cestoda, cestoids
 Cestoiden, *pl.* } cestoda, cestoids
 Chalasis, *f.* relaxation, atony, softening
 Chalastisch, *adj.* softening, relaxing tension
 Chalazen, *pl.* chalazæ; the 'tread' of an egg
 Chalazosis, *f.* formation of a stye
 Chalikosis, *f.* stonecutter's lung
 Charniergelenk, *n.* hinged joint
 Charpiebausch, *m.* compress of charpie
 Charriegabel, *f.* probe for carrying charpie piedgets
 Chasmodie, *f.* morbid liability to yawning
 Chasmodisch, *f. adj.* subject to morbid yawning
 Chasmus, *m.* morbid yawning
 Cheirospasmus, *m.* writer's cramp

Chilisalpeter, <i>m.</i> nitrate of soda	Chloroformanästhesierung, <i>f.</i> anaesthesia from chloroform
Chiloplastik, <i>f.</i> plastic surgery of the lips	Chloroformbetäubung, <i>f.</i> chloroform narcosis
Chinarinde, <i>f.</i> cinchona bark	Chloroformdämpfe, <i>pl.</i> chloroform vapours
Chinatinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of cinchona	Chloroformdarreichung, <i>f.</i> administration of chloroform
Chinawein, <i>m.</i> quinine wine, cinchona wine	Chloroformeinatmung, <i>f.</i> inhalation of chloroform
Chinawurzel, <i>f.</i> rhizoma chinæ	Chloroform einspritzung, <i>f.</i> injection of chloroform with a syringe (as into gum)
Chinin, <i>n.</i> quinia; —, baldriansaures, valerianate of quinine; —, gerbsaures, tannate of quinine; —, salzsaures, muriate of quinia; —, schwefelsaures, sulphato of quinine	Chloroformeinwirkung, <i>f.</i> action of chloroform
Chinineisen, citronensaures, <i>n.</i> citrate of iron and quinine	Chloroformflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> chloroform
Chininharn, <i>m.</i> urine containing quinine	Chloroformieren, <i>v. a.</i> to administer chloroform
Chinirausch, <i>m.</i> quinine intoxication	Chloroformierende, <i>m.</i> the chloroformist
Chinintaubheit, <i>f.</i> deafness due to quinine	Chloroformierung, <i>f.</i> administration of chloroform
Chininvergiftung, <i>f.</i> quinine poisoning	Chloroformluftmischung, <i>f.</i> chloroform vapour and air
Chirrheuma, <i>n.</i> rheumatism of the hand	Chloroformmaske, <i>f.</i> chloroform mask
Chirurg, <i>m.</i> a surgeon	Chloroformnachwirkung, <i>f.</i> after-effect of chloroform
Chirurgie, <i>f.</i> surgery	Chloroformrausch, <i>m.</i> chloroform intoxication
Chirurgisch, <i>adj.</i> surgical	Chloroformsalbe, <i>f.</i> chloroform liniment
Chliasma, <i>n.</i> a warm, softening poultice	Chloroformscheintod, <i>m.</i> chloroform asphyxia
Chlor, <i>n.</i> chlorine	Chloroformtod, <i>f.</i> death from chloroform
Chloräther, <i>m.</i> chlorine	Chloroformtodesfall, <i>m.</i> case of death from chloroform
Chloralhydrat, <i>n.</i> chloral hydrate	Chloroformtrommel, <i>f.</i> chloroform box, to inject the vapour into the ear, &c.
Chloralsucht, <i>f.</i> chloral craving	Chloroformvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by chloroform
Chlorat, <i>adj.</i> chlorate	Chloroformwirkung, <i>f.</i> action of chloroform
Chlorbarium, <i>n.</i> barium chlorate	Chlorotisch, <i>adj.</i> chlorotic
Chloreisentinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of perchloride of iron	Chlorräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation by chlorine
Chloressigsäure, <i>f.</i> acidum chloraccticum, P.G.	Chlorsilber, <i>n.</i> chloride of silver
Chlorgoldnatrium, <i>n.</i> auro-natrium chloratum, P.G.	Chlorür, <i>adj.</i> subchloride
Chlorgoldpulver, <i>n.</i> chloride of gold powder	Chlorwasser, <i>n.</i> liquor chlori
Chlorid, <i>adj.</i> chloride	Chlorwasserstoffsäure, <i>f.</i> hydrochloric acid
Chlorkalk, <i>m.</i> chlorinated lime	
Chlorkohlenstoff, <i>m.</i> tetrachloride of carbon	
Chlornatron, <i>n.</i> chlorinated soda	
Chlorformabspaltung, <i>f.</i> decomposition of chloroform	

Chlorzink, <i>n.</i> chloride of zinc	Chromatopseudoblepsie, <i>f.</i> colour blindness
Chlorzinkstift, <i>m.</i> chloride of zinc point (caustic)	Chromatosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases depending on anomalous pigment formation
Chlorzinkwerg, <i>n.</i> tow treated with chloride of zinc	Chromopsie, <i>f.</i> seeing colours (morbid condition)
Choanen, <i>pl.</i> posterior nares	Chromsäure, <i>f.</i> chromic acid
Cholämie, <i>f.</i> jaundice	Chrysophansäure, <i>f.</i> chrysophanic acid
Cholelith, <i>m.</i> gall-stone	Chylös, <i>adj.</i> chylous
Cholelithiasis, <i>f.</i> gall-stone disease	Chylusbahn, <i>f.</i> chyle tract
Cholemesie, <i>f.</i> vomiting of bilious matter	Chylusgefäß, <i>n.</i> lacteal vessel
Cholepoesis, <i>f.</i> formation of bile	Chyluskörnchen, <i>n.</i> { chyle or lymph
Cholepyra, <i>f.</i> bilious fever	Chyluskörperchen, <i>n.</i> { corpuscle
Cholerakeim, <i>m.</i> cholera germ	Ciliararterie, <i>f.</i> ciliary artery
Cholerapilz, <i>m.</i> cholera bacillus	Ciliarband, <i>n.</i> ciliary ligament
Cholerarot, <i>n.</i> red cholera pigment obtained from cholera bacilli (Brieger)	Ciliarfalte, <i>f.</i> ciliary fold
Cholerisch, <i>adj.</i> choleric	Ciliarfortsatz, <i>m.</i> ciliary process
Cholestearinstein, <i>m.</i> cholesterine stone	Ciliargefäß, <i>n.</i> ciliary vessel
Cholesterinfett, <i>n.</i> wool fat, from which lanolin is prepared	Ciliarknoten, <i>m.</i> ciliary ganglion
Cholosen, <i>pl.</i> diseases connected with absorption of bile and jaundice	Ciliarkörper, <i>m.</i> ciliary body
Chondroglykose, <i>f.</i> cartilage-sugar	Ciliarkreis, <i>m.</i> } ciliary ring
Chorditis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the vocal cords	Ciliarmuskel, <i>m.</i> ciliary muscle
Chorioblastosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases depending on anomalous growth of the connective tissue	Ciliarring, <i>m.</i> ciliary ring
Choroidesmosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases depending on anomalous growth of the connective tissue	Ciliarvene, <i>f.</i> ciliary vein
Chorioidealblutung, <i>f.</i> choroidal haemorrhage	Cilien, <i>pl.</i> ciliae
Chorioidealgefäß, <i>n.</i> choroidal vessel	Cilienboden, <i>m.</i> base of the cilia
Chorioidealnerv, <i>m.</i> choroidal nerve	Cilienpincette, <i>f.</i> ciliar forceps
Chorioidealring, <i>m.</i> choroidal ring as seen around the optic disc	Cilienschlag, <i>m.</i> ciliary motion
Choriondecke, <i>f.</i> chorion	Cion, <i>m.</i> uvula
Chorioninsel, <i>f.</i> isolated chorion in placenta fenestrata	Cionis, <i>f.</i> } inflammation of the uvula
Chorionzotte, <i>f.</i> villus of chorion	Cionitis, <i>f.</i> } uvula
Christofskraut, <i>n.</i> actaea spicata, bane-berry	Cirkulationsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of the circulation
Christuswahn, <i>m.</i> insane personation of Christ	Citronenöl, <i>n.</i> oleum citri
	Citronensaftsyrup, <i>m.</i> syrupus succi citri
	Citronensauer, <i>adj.</i> citrate
	Citronensäure, <i>f.</i> citric acid
	Citronenschale, <i>f.</i> lemon-peel
	Citronensyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of lemon-peel
	Clitoriseichel, <i>f.</i> glans clitoridis
	Clitorisschwellkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus cavernosum of clitoris
	Cloake, <i>f.</i> cloaca
	Cloakengasvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning from sewer gas
	Coagulabilität, <i>f.</i> coagulability
	Coagulieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to coagulate
	Cocablätter, <i>pl.</i> coca leaves

Cocainanästhesie, <i>f.</i> anaesthesia by cocaine	Conjunctivalblennorrhœ, <i>f.</i> conjunctivitis
Cocaineinspritzung, <i>f.</i> injection of cocaine	Cönologie, <i>f.</i> medical consultation
Cocainisieren, <i>v.a.</i> to apply cocaine, to place under the influence of cocaine	Continuitätstrennung, <i>f.</i> separation of continuity
Cocainisierung, <i>f.</i> the application of cocaine, the influence of cocaine	Contourlinien, <i>pl.</i> contour lines, incremental lines (dentine)
Cocainsucht, <i>f.</i> craving for cocaine	Contourschuss, <i>m.</i> bullet wound in which the bullet (<i>e.g.</i> the round musket shot) travels round some part of the body
Cocardenflechte, <i>f.</i> herpes iris	Copaivabalsam, <i>m.</i> balsam of copaiba
Cochenille, <i>f.</i> cochineal	Cornalia'sche Körper, <i>pl.</i> cells of nosema bombycis
Cochinchinageschwür, <i>n.</i> Aleppo boil	Corrosiv, <i>adj.</i> corrosive
Colialgie, <i>f.</i> colic	Corti'sche Membran, <i>f.</i> membrane of Corti
Cöliocele, <i>n.</i> hernia	Corti'scher Bogen, <i>m.</i> arch of Corti
Collodium, elastisches, <i>n.</i> flexible collodion	Corti'scher Pfeiler, <i>m.</i> rod of Corti
Colloidbalg, <i>m.</i> colloid cyst (in thyroid)	Corti'sches Organ, <i>n.</i> organ of Corti
Colloidbildung, <i>f.</i> colloid formation	Costalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the ribs
Colloidentartung, <i>f.</i> colloid degeneration	Cotorinde, <i>f.</i> coto bark, palicouræa densiflora
Colloidgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> colloid swelling	Coxalgisch, <i>adj.</i> affected with hip disease
Colloidknarren, <i>n.</i> colloid creaking (Olshausen)	Coxankylometer, <i>m.</i> Volkmann's instrument for measuring the deformity in hip disease
Colloidknittern, <i>n.</i> colloid crepitation (Olshausen)	Crinös, <i>adj.</i> hairy
Colloidkrebs, <i>m.</i> colloid cancer	Crinösität, <i>f.</i> hairiness
Coloquinte, <i>f.</i> colocynth	Crispieren, <i>v.a.</i> to twist (a divided vessel)
Colostrumkörperchen, <i>n.</i> colostrum globule	Croup. V. Krupp
Columbowurzel, <i>f.</i> Calumba root	Cryptorchidie, <i>f.</i> condition of retained testes
Comedonenquetscher, <i>m.</i> comedo squeezer (Hebra)	Cubeben, <i>pl.</i>
Commandeurbalsam, <i>m.</i> compound tincture of benzoin	Cubebenpfeffer, <i>m.</i> } cubeb
Complementärmittel, <i>n.</i> complementary remedy (<i>e.g.</i> as iodide of potassium to mercury)	Cuminsäure, <i>f.</i> cuminic acid
Compressionsgeräusch, <i>n.</i> murmur produced by compression, as in a large artery by pressure of stethoscope	Cutisartig, <i>adj.</i> skin-like
Concurrenz, <i>f.</i> the competition between bacteria for predominance in the same nutritive material	Cutismuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the corium
Condom, <i>m.</i> French letter	Cutisspanner, <i>m.</i> tensor of the corium
Condurangorinde, <i>f.</i> condurango bark	Cyan, <i>n.</i> cyanogen
Conidienträger, <i>m.</i> conidiophore	Cyangas, <i>n.</i> cyanogen
	Cyanhidrosis, <i>f.</i> blue sweat
	Cyankalium, <i>n.</i> cyanide of potassium
	Cyanoblepsie, <i>f.</i> blue-blindness
	Cyanospermie, <i>f.</i> blue semen (<i>described by Guelliot</i>)
	Cyanostisch, <i>adj.</i> cyanotic

Cyanquecksilber, *n.* cyanide of mercury
 Cyanwasserstoffsauer, *adj.* cyanide
 Cyanwasserstoffsäure, *f.* prussic acid
 Cyanzink, *n.* cyanide of zinc
 Cylinderglas, *n.* cylindrical lens
 Cylinderkrebs, *m.* cylinder-cell cancer
 Cylinderspritze, *f.* syringe
 Cylinderzelle, *f.* cylindrical cell
 Cylinderzellung, *f.* cylindrical cell formation
 Cystchen, *n.* a little cyst
 Cystektasie, *f.* dilatation or distension of the bladder
 Cystenbildung, *f.* formation of a cyst, cyst formation
 Cystenflüssigkeit, *f.* cyst fluid
 Cystenförmig, *adj.* cyst-like
 Cystengeschwulst, *m.* cystic tumour
 Cysteninhalt, *m.* contents of a cyst
 Cystenkrebs, *m.* cystic cancer
 Cystenkropf, *m.* cystic goitre, cystic bronchocele
 Cystenniere, *f.* cystic kidney
 Cystenwand, *f.* cyst-wall
 Cystenwassersucht, *f.* hydrops of a cyst
 Cystenzange, *f.* cyst forceps
 Cystoblastem, *n.* the germinal material from which the cellular tissue is developed
 Cystospasmus, *m.* spasm of the bladder

D.

Dachkern, *m.* nucleus in roof of fourth ventricle
 Daktylogie, *f.* finger language
 Damm, *m.* perinæum
 Dammbildung, *f.* formation of new perinæum
 Dammbinde, *f.* perinæal fascia
 Dammbuch, *m.* perinæal hernia; rupture of perinæum
 Dammdreieck, *n.* perineal triangle
 Dämmerzustand, *m.* twilight condition; state of stupor, the state preceding stupor in epilepsy

Dammgefässe, *pl.* perinæal vessels
 Dammgegend, *f.* perinæal region
 Dammhoden, *m.* testis in the perinæum
 Dammkrümmung, *f.* perinæal curvature or curve
 Dammmuskel, *m.* perinæal muscle
 Dammuskulatur, *f.* muscular apparatus of the perinæum
 Dammnaht, *f.* perinæal suture
 Dammplastik, *f.* formation of new perinæum, perinæorrhaphy
 Dampfpulsader, *f.* perinæal artery
 Dammriemen, *m.* perinæal strap
 Dammrinne, *f.* perinæal groove
 Dammriss, *m.* rent or rupture of the perinæum
 Damschlagader, *f.* perinæal artery
 Dammschutz, *m.* support of the perinæum
 Dammspalte, *f.* rent or cleft of perinæum
 Dammstützung, *f.* support of the perinæum
 Dammunterstützung, *f.* support of the perinæum
 Dammverletzung, *f.* perinæal injury
 Dampf, *m.* vapour, steam
 Dampfbad, *n.* vapour bath, steam bath
 Dampfdouche, *f.* vapour-douche
 Dampfeinatmung, *f.* inhalation of steam
 Dämpfen, *v. a.* to suffocate, to smother, to drown (sounds)
 Dampfgummi, *m.* dextrin
 Dampfheilkunde, *f.* science of treatment by vapour or steam
 Dampfhydrokomion, *n.* spray apparatus, Siegle's inhalation apparatus
 Dampfinhalation, *f.* inhalation of steam
 Dampfkastenbad, *n.* steam bath
 Dampfkochtopf, *m.* sterilising apparatus (bacteriology)
 Dampfmittel, *m.* remedy in the form of vapour or steam
 Dampfspray, *m.* steam spray
 Dampfsterilisierungscylinder, *m.* steam sterilising apparatus

Dämpfung, <i>f.</i> dulness, diminished resonance; absolute or starke —, flatness, absence of resonance	Darmbeinschlagader, <i>f.</i> iliac artery
Dämpfungsbezirk, <i>n.</i> area of dulness	Darmbeinstachel, <i>m.</i> iliac spine
Dämpfungsfigur, <i>f.</i> area of dulness	Darmbeinteller, <i>m.</i> venter of the ilium
Dandyfieber, <i>n.</i> dengue fever	Darmbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of the intestine, enterology
Darm, <i>m.</i> intestine, gut; blinder —, cæcum; dicker —, colon; dünner or enger —, small intestine; gerader —, rectum; gewundener or langer —, ileum; leerer —, the jejunum	Darmbewegung, <i>f.</i> peristaltic movement of intestine
Darmachsendrehung, <i>f.</i> volvulus or twisting of the intestine	Darmblasenbruch, <i>m.</i> enterocystocle
Darmamyloid, <i>n.</i> amyloid degeneration of the intestines	Darmblatt, <i>n.</i> intestinal plate or fold, hypoblast
Darmanastomosenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of a communication between different parts of the bowel	Darmblutader, <i>f.</i> intestinal vein
Darmanhang, <i>m.</i> intestinal appendix, diverticulum	Darmblutfluss, <i>m.</i> } intestinal
Darmanhangsbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia of the vermiform appendix	Darmblutung, <i>f.</i> } hæmorrhage
Darmanlage, <i>f.</i> intestinal rudiment or germ	Darmbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of the intestine
Darmarterie, <i>f.</i> intestinal artery	Darmbruch, <i>m.</i> rupture, enterocoele
Darmausleerung, <i>f.</i> evacuation of the bowels	Darmdivertikel, <i>n.</i> Meckel's diverticulum
Darmbakterien, <i>pl.</i> intestinal bacteria	Darmdivertikelbruch, <i>m.</i> Littré's hernia
Darmbandwurm, <i>m.</i> tape-worm	Darmdrehung, <i>f.</i> peristaltic movement of intestine
Darmbauchbruch, <i>m.</i> ventral hernia	Darmdrüse, <i>f.</i> intestinal gland
Darmbauchfistel, <i>f.</i> intestino-abdominal fistula	Darmdrüsennblatt, <i>n.</i> intestinal gland-layer
Darmbein, <i>n.</i> ilium	Darmdurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of the intestine
Darmbeinaushöhlung, <i>f.</i> hollow of the ilium	Darmeingießung, <i>f.</i> irrigation of the rectum
Darmbeinbinde, <i>f.</i> iliac fascia	Darmeinklemmung, <i>f.</i> strangulation or constriction of the intestine
Darmbeinfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of ilium	Darmeinschiebung, <i>f.</i> intussusception of intestine
Darmbeingrube, <i>f.</i> iliac fossa	Darmeinschnürung, <i>f.</i> snaring or strangulation of intestine by a loop or band
Darmbeinhöcker, <i>m.</i> crest of ilium	Darmeinstülpung, <i>f.</i> intussusception or invagination of intestine
Darmbeinhöhlung, <i>f.</i> hollow of the ilium	Darmentleerung, <i>f.</i> evacuation of the bowels
Darmbeinkamm, <i>m.</i> crest of ilium	Darmentzündung, <i>f.</i> enteritis
Darmbeinkrümmung, <i>f.</i> sigmoid flexure	Darmepithelien, <i>pl.</i> intestinal epithelium
Darmbeinliefze, <i>f.</i> lip of the crest of ilium	Darmeröffnung, <i>f.</i> enterotomy
Darmbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> iliac muscle	Darmerscheinung, <i>f.</i> intestinal phenomenon
Darmbeinpulsader, <i>f.</i> iliac artery	Darmerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the intestine
Darmbeinschaufel, <i>f.</i> venter of ilium	Darmerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the intestine
	Darmexkrement, <i>n.</i> faeces

Darmfaserblatt, <i>n.</i>	visceral meso-	Darmknochen, <i>m.</i> ilium
Darmfaserplatte, <i>f.</i>	blast, splanche-	Darmkolik, <i>f.</i> colic
	nopleure	Darmkot, <i>m.</i> faeces
Darmfell, <i>n.</i> peritoneum		Darmkrampf, <i>m.</i> intestinal spasm
Darmfellentzündung, <i>f.</i> peritonitis		Darmkrankheit, <i>f.</i> intestinal disease
Darmfeuer, <i>n.</i> anthrax		Darmkrebs, <i>m.</i> intestinal cancer
Darmfleber, <i>n.</i> enteric fever		Darmlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of intestine
Darmfistel, <i>f.</i> intestinal fistula		Darmlehre, <i>f.</i> enterology
Darmfläche, <i>f.</i> intestinal surface		Darmleiden, <i>n.</i> intestinal disease
Darmfluss, <i>m.</i> intestinal discharge		Darmmesser, <i>n.</i> enterotomy
Darmflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> intestinal fluid		Darmmündung, <i>f.</i> intestinal aperture
Darmfollikel, <i>m.</i> intestinal follicular gland		Darmmuskel, <i>m.</i> iliae muscle
Darmfurche, <i>f.</i> intestinal furrow		Darmmuskelhaut, <i>f.</i> muscular coat of the intestine
Darmgang, <i>m.</i> intestinal canal		Darmmuskelwand, <i>f.</i> wall formed by the iliac muscle
Darmgangrän, <i>f.</i> gangrene of the intestine		Darmmuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of intestine
Darmgas, <i>m.</i> intestinal gas		Darmnabel, <i>m.</i> point of entrance of the vitello-intestinal duct into embryonic gut cavity
Darmgefäß, <i>n.</i> intestinal vessel		Darmnabelbruch, <i>m.</i> umbilical hernia
Darmgefäßverstopfung, <i>f.</i> thrombus of intestinal vessel		Darmnaht, <i>f.</i> intestinal suture
Darmgegend, <i>f.</i> intestinal region		Darmnerv, <i>m.</i> intestinal nerve
Darmgeräusch, <i>n.</i> intestinal sound		Darmnervengeflecht, <i>n.</i> mesenteric plexus, intestinal nerve plexus
Darmgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of the intestine		Darmnetz, <i>n.</i> omentum, epiploon
Darmgeschwür, <i>n.</i> intestinal ulcer		Darmnetzbruch, <i>m.</i> omental hernia
Darmgieht, <i>f.</i> colic, ileus		Darmnetzentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of omentum
Darmgrimmen, <i>n.</i> griping, colic		Darmnetzhodensackbruch, <i>m.</i> omental serosal hernia
Darmharnblasenbrueh, <i>m.</i> vesico-intestinal hernia, enteroeystocele		Darmoberfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of intestine
Darmhaut, <i>f.</i> intestinal coat		Darmpforte, <i>f.</i> intestinal opening
Darmhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the wall of intestine		Darmplatte, <i>f.</i> hypoblast
Darmhodensackbrueh, <i>m.</i> scrotal hernia		Darmpulsader, <i>f.</i> intestinal artery
Darmhöhle, <i>f.</i> intestinal cavity		Darmreizung, <i>f.</i> intestinal irritation
Darminhalt, <i>m.</i> intestinal contents		Darmrinne, <i>f.</i> intestinal furrow
Darmintussuszeption, <i>f.</i> intussusception of intestine		Darmrohr, <i>n.</i>
Darminvagination, <i>f.</i> intussusception of intestine		} intestinal tube
Darmkanal, <i>m.</i> intestinal canal		Darmröhre, <i>f.</i>
Darmkanalschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> intestinal mucous membrane		Darmruhr, <i>f.</i> dysentery
Darmkatarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh of the intestine; mucous-enteritis		Darmsaft, <i>m.</i> intestinal juice
Darmklappe, <i>f.</i> intestinal valve		Darmsaftdrüse, <i>f.</i> intestinal gland
Darmklemme, <i>f.</i> intestinal clamp		Darmsaite, <i>f.</i> eatgut
Darmkneipen, <i>n.</i> griping pain in the intestines		Darmsaitenbougie, <i>f.</i> catgut bougie
Darmknick, <i>m.</i>	kinking of	
Darmkniekung, <i>f.</i>	intestine	

Darmsaugader, <i>f.</i> intestinal absorbent vessel	Darmverdauung, <i>f.</i> intestinal digestion
Darmschabe, <i>f.</i> oxyuris vermicularis	Darmverengerung, <i>f.</i> narrowing or stricture of the intestine
Darmscheere, <i>f.</i> intestinal scissors	Darmverschliessung, <i>f.</i> intestinal obstruction, occlusion of intestine
Darmscheidenbruch, <i>m.</i> vaginal enterocele	Darmverschlingung, <i>f.</i> twisting of intestine, volvulus
Darmscheidenfistel, <i>f.</i> intestino-vaginal fistula	Darmverschluss, <i>m.</i> intestinal obstruction, occlusion of intestine
Darmschlagader, <i>f.</i> intestinal artery	Darmverstopfung, <i>f.</i> constipation; obstruction of the intestine
Darmschleim, <i>m.</i> intestinal mucus	Darmverwachsung, <i>f.</i> growing together of intestines by adhesion
Darmschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> dysentery	Darmvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse, protrusion of intestine
Darmschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> intestinal mucous membrane	Darmwand, <i>f.</i> intestinal wall
Darmschlinge, <i>f.</i> intestinal loop	Darmwandbruch, <i>m.</i> partial or lateral enterocoele, Littré's hernia
Darmschmarotzer, <i>m.</i> intestinal parasite	Darmwandung, <i>f.</i> intestinal wall
Darmschmerz, <i>m.</i> colic	Darmwasserbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia with hydrocele
Darmschnitt, <i>m.</i> enterotomy, colotomy	Darmweh, <i>n.</i> colic
Darmschusswunde, <i>f.</i> gunshot wound of intestine	Darmweiche, <i>f.</i> iliac region
Darmschwanz, <i>m.</i> intestinal appendix	Darmwindung, <i>f.</i> intestinal convolution
Darmschwimmprobe, <i>f.</i> hydrostatic intestinal test (in children born dead)	Darmwunde, <i>f.</i> wound of the intestine
Darmschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> intestinal tuberculosis, tabes mesenterica	Darmwurm, <i>m.</i> intestinal worm
Darmspritze, <i>f.</i> intestinal syringe	Darmzerreissung, <i>f.</i> rupture of the intestine
Darmspülung, <i>f.</i> washing out of the bowels	Darmzotte, <i>f.</i> intestinal villus
Darmstein, <i>m.</i> enterolith, faecal concretion	Darmzwang, <i>m.</i> twisting of intestine; constipation
Darmsteinbildung, <i>f.</i> enterolithiasis	Darre, <i>f.</i> V. Darrsucht
Darmstenose, <i>f.</i> narrowing or stricture of the intestine	Darrfieber, <i>n.</i> hectic fever
Darmstrenge, <i>f.</i> colic	Darrsucht, <i>f.</i> tabes mesenterica, marasmus, consumption; — der Berg- und Hüttenleute, miners' phthisis (tabes metallica)
Darmtiere, <i>n. pl.</i> intestinal parasites	Darrsüchtig, <i>adj.</i> marasmic, consumptive
Darmton, <i>m.</i> intestinal note (in percussion)	Dasjepiss, <i>m.</i> inspissated urine of hyrax capensis, a substitute for castoreum
Darmträgheit, <i>f.</i> sluggishness of the bowels	Dasselbeule, <i>f.</i> boil produced the gadfly
Darmtrichine, <i>f.</i> trichina spiralis (adult)	Dasselfliege, <i>f.</i> oestrus humanus, gadfly
Darmtyphus, <i>m.</i> enteric fever	Dattelknoten, <i>m.</i> Aleppo boil
Darmumfang, <i>m.</i> intestinal circumference	Dauerspore, <i>f.</i> permanent spore
Darmumschlingung, <i>f.</i> volvulus or knotting of the bowel	

Dauerverband, <i>m.</i> permanent bandage or dressing	Degenereszenz, <i>f.</i> degeneration
Dauerzelle, <i>f.</i> permanent cell, spore	Degenerieren, <i>v. n.</i> to degenerate
Daumen, <i>m.</i> thumb	Degenförmig, <i>adj.</i> ensiform
Daumenabzieher, <i>m.</i> abductor pollicis	Deglutieren, <i>v. a.</i> to swallow
Daumenanzieher, <i>m.</i> adductor pollicis	Deglutination, <i>f.</i> deglutition
Daumenballen, <i>m.</i> thenar eminence	Deglutinationsgeräusch, <i>n.</i> deglutition murmur
Daumenbeuger, <i>m.</i> flexor pollicis	Dehlebeule, <i>f.</i> } Dchl boil
Daumenfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of thumb	Dehlipustel, <i>f.</i> }
Daumengegend, <i>f.</i> thenar region	Dehnbar, <i>adj.</i> extensible, dilatable
Daumenglied, <i>n.</i> phalanx of thumb	Dehnbarkeit, <i>f.</i> dilatability, extensibility
Daumenklopfen, <i>m.</i> thenar eminence	Dekantieren, <i>n.</i> decantation
Daumenmuskel, <i>m.</i> a muscle of the thumb	Dekokt, <i>n.</i> decoction
Daumennagelglied, <i>n.</i> terminal phalanx of thumb	Deletär, <i>adj.</i> } injurious, deleterisch, <i>adj.</i> } noxious, hurtful
Daumenrand, <i>m.</i> radial border	Deligatur, <i>f.</i> bandaging, ligation
Daumenschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of thumb	Deligieren, <i>v. a.</i> to ligature
Daumenstrekker, <i>m.</i> extensor pollicis	Deliteszenz, <i>f.</i> sudden disappearance of morbid material
Däumling, <i>m.</i> thumbstall	Delle, <i>f.</i> umbilicus, depression in the surface of a vesicle, umbilation, dimple
Davidsharfe, <i>f.</i> lyra of corpus callosum	Deltaförmig, <i>adj.</i> deltoid
Decke, <i>f.</i> roof, coat, covering, skin, envelope, integument	Deltamuskel, <i>m.</i> deltoid muscle
Deckglas, <i>n.</i> { cover glass (for microscopic sections)	Demarkationslinie, <i>f.</i> line of demarcation (in gangrene)
Deckgläschen, <i>n.</i> { microscopic sections)	Denguefieber, <i>n.</i> dengue fever
Deckglaspräparat, <i>n.</i> cover glass preparation	Denkfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of thinking
Deckhaut, <i>f.</i> protecting or covering membrane	Denkfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> } faculty of thinking
Deckknochen, <i>m.</i> protecting or covering bone	Denkkraft, <i>f.</i> }
Deckknorpel, <i>m.</i> covering cartilage	Denkvermögen, <i>n.</i> }
Deckmembran, <i>f.</i> covering membrane	Denkhätigkeit, <i>f.</i> activity of thought
Deckpflaster, <i>n.</i> protective plaster	Dentalarterie, <i>f.</i> dental artery
Deckschicht, <i>f.</i> covering layer	Dentalblutader, <i>f.</i> dental vein
Deckverband, <i>m.</i> protective dressing	Dentalgefäß, <i>n.</i> dental vessel
Deckzelle, <i>f.</i> cortical cell	Dentalnerv, <i>m.</i> dental nerve
Decubitalgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer due to pressure, bed-sore	Dentalosteom, <i>n.</i> osteoma of the cement
Deflexionslage, <i>f.</i> general term for all facial and frontal presentations (Bayer)	Dentalpulsader, <i>f.</i> } dental artery
Deformität, <i>f.</i> deformity	Dentalschlagader, <i>f.</i> }

Dermatologie, <i>f.</i> dermatology	Diachoresis, <i>f.</i> evacuation of the bowels
Dermatomykosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases caused by parasitic fungi	Diachoretisch, <i>adj.</i> aperient
Dermatonosen, <i>pl.</i> } skin diseases	Diadoche, <i>f.</i> transition of one disease into another
Dermatosen, <i>pl.</i>	Diadosis, <i>f.</i> distribution of food in the body; abating of a disease
Dermatopathie, <i>f.</i> skin disease	Diagnosenstellung, <i>f.</i> diagnosis, the making of a diagnosis
Dermatopathologie, <i>f.</i> pathology of skin diseases	Diagnostisch, <i>adj.</i> diagnostic
Dermatozoën, <i>pl.</i> skin parasites	Diagnostizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to diagnose
Dermatozönosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases caused by parasites	Diagnostizirbar, <i>adj.</i> diagnosable
Descendenztheorie, <i>f.</i> theory of descent, theory of evolution	Diakope, <i>f.</i> incised wound; longitudinal fracture of a bone
Desinfektion, <i>f.</i> disinfection	Dialysisch, <i>adj.</i> dialytic
Desinfektionsanstalt, <i>f.</i> establishment for disinfection	Diaphoretisch, <i>adj.</i> diaphoretic
Desinfektionsapparat, <i>m.</i> apparatus for disinfection	Diaphthora, <i>f.</i> corruption, decay, foulness
Desinfektionsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> disinfecting fluid	Diaphthoroskop, <i>n.</i> instrument for testing impurity of air
Desinfektionsmittel, <i>n.</i> disinfectant	Diaplace, <i>f.</i> setting or reduction of a fracture or dislocation
Desinfektionspulver, <i>n.</i> disinfecting powder	Diaplasma, <i>n.</i> a poultice; fomentation or inunction of the body
Desmalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the ligaments of joints	Diapnoë, <i>f.</i> transpiration through the skin
Desmitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the ligaments of joints	Diaptose, <i>f.</i> an incident
Desmoidgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> soft, fibrous tumour	Diapyem, <i>n.</i> suppuration, especially in the lungs
Desmologie, <i>f.</i> science of bandaging	Diaptycia, <i>pl.</i> remedies promoting suppuration
Desmopathie, <i>f.</i> disease of articular ligaments	Diasenna, <i>n.</i> an aperient made from senna
Desmopathologie, <i>f.</i> pathology of articular ligaments	Diasostik, <i>f.</i> care of the health, regimen
Desmophlogosis, <i>f.</i> inflammation and inflammatory irritation of the ligaments	Diastremma, <i>n.</i> the drawing of the paralysed facial muscles towards the sound side
Dessertlöffel, <i>m.</i> dessert spoon = 8 grammes	Diastrophe, <i>f.</i> the paralysed facial muscles towards the sound side
Desudation, <i>f.</i> sweating	Diät, <i>f.</i> diet
Desudieren, <i>v. n.</i> to perspire	Diätetik, <i>f.</i> dietetics
Detrusorium, <i>n.</i> œsophageal probang	Diätetisch, <i>adj.</i> dietary
Devomieren, <i>v. a.</i> to vomit	Diätfehler, <i>m.</i> an error of diet
Devorativkapsel, <i>f.</i> capsule for swallowing medicines	Diätkur, <i>f.</i> dietary treatment
Dextrokardie, <i>f.</i> the condition in which the heart lies in the right half of the body	Diatresis, <i>f.</i> perforation
Diabetisch, <i>adj.</i> diabetic	Diätretisch, <i>adj.</i> perforated
Diabrosis, <i>f.</i> an 'eating through' erosion	Diatrimma, <i>n.</i> soreness from friction; intertrigo

- Dick, *adj.* thick, large, swollen, inflated, turbid
- Dickauszug, *m.* extract
- Dickblütig, *adj.* thick-blooded
- Dickblütigkeit, *f.* thick blood
- Dickdarm, *m.* colon, large intestine
- Dickdarmausstülpung, *f.* diverticulum or pouch of the colon
- Dickdarmblasenfistel, *f.* intestino-vesical fistula (colon)
- Dickdarmdrüsen, *pl.* glands of the colon
- Dickdarmentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the colon, colitis
- Dickdarmfalte, *f.* fold of the colon
- Dickdarmgebärmutter scheiden-fistel, *f.* intestino-utero-vaginal fistula
- Dickdarmklappe, *f.* ileo-colic valve
- Dickdarmschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of colon
- Dickdarmschleimhautentzündung, *f.* colitis
- Diebsgelüste, *pl.* kleptomania
- Difform, *adj.* misshaped
- Difformieren, *v. a.* to deform
- Difformität, *f.* deformity
- Diffusionselektrode, *f.* electrode of diffusion
- Diffusionsfähigkeit, *f.* diffusibility
- Diffusionsgeschwindigkeit, *f.* rapidity of diffusion (as of salts)
- Diffusionsvermögen, *n.* capability of diffusion (as of salts)
- Digallussäure, *f.* tannic acid
- Digastrisch, *adj.* digastric
- Digerirung, *f.* digestion (in chemistry)
- Digestiv, *n.* a digestive
- Digestivmittel, *n.* a digestive
- Digestivsalbe, *f.* unguentum digestivum, P.G.
- Dikephalium, *n.* two-headed monster
- Dikephalisch, *adj.* two-headed
- Dikrotisch, *adj.* dicrotic
- Diktyopsie, *f.* the seeing of objects as through a net or web
- Dilacerieren, *v. a.* to lacerate
- Dilaceration, *f.* laceration
- Dilatatorium, *n.* a dilator
- Dinica, *pl.* remedies against dizziness
- Diorthosis, *f.* orthopædics
- Diorthota, *m.* a bed for effecting extension
- Diosmose, *f.* the general term for endosmosis and exosmosis
- Diphtheriepilz, *m.* microsporon diphtheriticum (Klebs)
- Diphtherisch, *adj.* diphtheritic
- Diplose, *f.* duplication
- Diplosomie, *f.* a twin monster, having two bodies connected at one or more points
- Dipsodisch, *adj.* thirsty, causing thirst
- Dipterenlarve, *f.* larva of diptera (sometimes found in nasal fossæ)
- Dischromasie, *f.* defective sense of colour
- Disciplin, *f.* science, profession
- Discisionsnadel, *f.* discision needle (for eye)
- Dislozieren, *v. a.* to dislocate
- Dislozierung, *f.* dislocation
- Dispensatorium, *n.* pharmacopœia
- Dispensieranstalt, *f.* dispensary
- Dissezieren, *v. a.* to dissect
- Dissektionsbrille, *f.* Brücke's glass
- Dissimulation, *f.* simulation
- Dissimuliert, *adj.* concealed (as of a disease)
- Distanzherzgeräusch, *n.* bruit du cœur perçu à distance
- Distorquieren, *v. a.* to sprain, to dislocate
- Distraktion, *f.* forcible extension, in order to set a fracture or reduce a dislocation
- Ditarinde, *f.* the bark of alstonia
- Ditorinde, *f.* scholaris (N.O.)
Apocynaceæ); used as a febrifuge
- Donnerpilz, *m.* boletus luridus (poisonous fungus)
- Doppelbewusstsein, *n.* double consciousness
- Doppelbild, *n.* double image
- Doppelbildung, *f.* double formation, duplication
- Doppelbistouri, *n.* pocket bistoury with two blades
- Doppelbruch, *m.* hernia on both sides; double fracture

Doppeldreit�gig, <i>adj.</i> double tertian (of ague)	Doppelton, <i>m.</i> double or reduplicated sound (<i>e.g.</i> systolic and diastolic at the same time)
Doppelfarbig, <i>adj.</i> dichromatic	Doppelseitensteinschnitt, <i>m.</i> bilateral lithotomy
Doppelfarbigkeit, <i>f.</i> dichroism	Doppelviert�gig, <i>adj.</i> double quartan (of ague)
Doppelf�rbung, <i>f.</i> double staining	Doppelzahn, <i>m.</i> double tooth (bicupid or molar)
Doppelgebl�se, <i>n.</i> double bellows (as in hand-spray apparatus and Paquelin's cautery)	Dormitiv, <i>n.</i> hypnotic
Doppelgeburt, <i>f.</i> twins; double monster	Dorn, <i>m.</i> thorn, spine
Doppelgeschlechtlich, <i>adj.</i> bisexual	Dornenmuskel, <i>m.</i> spinal muscle
Doppelglieder, <i>pl.</i> rickets	Dornfortsatz, <i>m.</i> spinous process
Doppelgliederig, <i>adj.</i> rickety	Dornmuskel, <i>m.</i> musculus spinalis dorsi
Doppelhaken, <i>m.</i> hooks for retracting the angles of the mouth	D�rrsucht. <i>V.</i> Darrsucht
Doppelhand, <i>f.</i> double hand (congenital deformity)	Dorsalkern, <i>m.</i> vesicular column of Clarke (in spinal cord)
Doppelhernie, <i>f.</i> hernia on both sides	Dosenlehre, <i>f.</i> posology
Doppelknoten, <i>m.</i> reef knot	Dosieren, <i>v. a.</i> to give medicine in doses
Doppell�ufig, <i>adj.</i> having a double current (<i>e.g.</i> of a catheter)	Dosirung, <i>f.</i> the dose or quantity of a medicine to be given
Doppel Leben, <i>geistiges,</i> double consciousness	Dotter, <i>m.</i> yolk, vitellus
Doppelbig, <i>adj.</i> amphibious	Dotterball, <i>m.</i> } vitelline sac
Doppelligatur, <i>f.</i> double ligature	Dotterblase, <i>f.</i> } vitelline sac
Doppellippe, <i>f.</i> double lip	Dotterfl�ssigkeit, <i>f.</i> yolk
Doppelr�cher, <i>pl.</i> } distoma	Dotterfurche, <i>f.</i> yolk-furrow
Doppelmaul, <i>n.</i> } distoma	Dottergang, <i>m.</i> vitelline duct
Doppelmesser, <i>n.</i> Valentine's knife	Dottergangcyste, <i>f.</i> cyst of vitelline duct
Doppelmissbildung, <i>f.</i> } double	Dottergef�ss, <i>n.</i> vitelline vessel
Doppelmissgeburt, <i>f.</i> } monster	Dotterhaut, <i>f.</i> vitelline, or yolk, membrane; —, zottige, rudimentary chorion
Doppelm�ndig, <i>adj.</i> double-mouthed (of uterus)	Dotterh�hle, <i>f.</i> yolk cavity
Doppelnaht, <i>f.</i> double suture	Dotterig, <i>adj.</i> yolk-like, containing yolk
Doppelpleximeter, <i>m.</i> double pleximeter	Dotterkern, <i>m.</i> yolk-nucleus
Doppelpunktst�bchen, <i>pl.</i> double point bacilli (as found in cancer)	Dotterkl�ftung, <i>f.</i> yolk-segmentation
Doppels�ge, <i>f.</i> double spine saw (for post-mortems)	Dotterkorn, <i>n.</i> yolk granule
Doppelschlag, <i>m.</i> } dicrotism	Dotterk�rnchen, <i>n.</i> yolk globule
Doppelschl�ger, <i>m.</i> } dicrotism	Dotterk�rperchen, <i>n.</i> yolk corpuscle or cell
Doppelschl�gig, <i>adj.</i> dicrotic	Dotterkreislauf, <i>m.</i> vitelline circulation
Doppelsehen, <i>n.</i> } diplopia	Dotterkugel, <i>f.</i> vitelline sphere or globule
Doppelsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> } diplopia	Dotterk�gelchen, <i>n.</i> vitelline spherule
Doppelst�bchen, <i>pl.</i> double bacilli	Dotterr�ffnung, <i>f.</i> } micropyle
Doppelstoss, <i>m.</i> dicrotism	Dotterpforte, <i>f.</i> } micropyle
Doppeltborsauer, <i>adj.</i> biorate	Dotterpl�ttchen, <i>n.</i> yolk particle
Doppeltchromsauer, <i>adj.</i> bichromic	
Doppeltkohlensauer, <i>adj.</i> bicarbonate	

Dotterrinde, <i>f.</i> yolk sac or covering	Drangwehen, <i>pl.</i> forcing pains
Dotterinne, <i>f.</i> yolk furrow	Drastisch, <i>adj.</i> drastic
Dottersack, <i>m.</i>	Dreher, <i>m.</i> rotator; an animal affected with staggers
Dottersäckchen, <i>n.</i>	Drehgelenk, <i>n.</i> pivot-joint
Dottersackarterie, <i>f.</i> omphalo-mesenteric artery	Drehkrampf, <i>m.</i> vertigo
Dottersackgefäß, <i>n.</i> vitelline vessel	Drehkrankheit, <i>f.</i> staggers
Dottersackkreislauf, <i>m.</i> vitelline circulation	Drehling, <i>m.</i> an animal affected with staggers
Dottersackkugel, <i>f.</i> vitelline sphere or globule	Drehmuskel, <i>m.</i> rotator muscle
Dottersackvene, <i>f.</i> omphalo-mesenteric or vitelline vein	Drehpunkt, <i>m.</i> point of rotation
Dotterscheibe, <i>f.</i> vitelline or pro-ligerous disc	Drehstock, <i>m.</i> tourniquet
Dotterstrang, <i>m.</i> vitello-intestinal duct	Drehsucht, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Drehkrankheit
Dotterteilung, <i>f.</i> yolk segmentation	Drehungsachse, <i>f.</i> axis of rotation
Dottervene, <i>f.</i> omphalo-mesenteric vein	Drehwirbel, <i>m.</i> rotatory vertebra; atlas and axis
Dotterzelle, <i>f.</i> yolk-cell	Dreiblatt, <i>n.</i> folia trifolii fibrini
Dotterzerklüftung, <i>f.</i> yolk segmentation	Dreieck, <i>n.</i> trigone
Douchebad, <i>n.</i> douche	Dreieckig, <i>adj.</i> triangular; deltoid
Dower'sches Pulver, <i>n.</i> Dover's powder	Dreieckverband, <i>m.</i> triangular bandage
Dragieren, <i>v. a.</i> to coat (pills)	Dreifach-Schwefelarsen, <i>n.</i> orpiment, tersulphide of arsenic
Draht, <i>m.</i> wire	Dreifuss, Haller'scher, <i>m.</i> tripus Halleri, cœliac axis
Drahtbürste, <i>f.</i> wire brush	Dreigeteilt, <i>adj.</i> trigeminus
Drahtécraseur, <i>m.</i> wire écraseur	Dreiköpfig, <i>adj.</i> triceps
Drahthacken, <i>m.</i> wire retractor or wire speculum	Dreiseitig, <i>adj.</i> three-sided; — -es Bein, os triquetrum
Drahtnaht, <i>f.</i> wire suture	Dreispitzig, <i>adj.</i> tricuspid
Drahtoptometer, <i>m.</i> wire optometer (of Coccius and Graefe)	Dreitägig, <i>adj.</i> tertian
Drahtschlinge, <i>f.</i> wire snare, or loop	Dreizipfelig, <i>adj.</i> tricuspid
Drahtschnürer, <i>m.</i> wire suture tightener	Drillbohrer, <i>m.</i> a drill
Drahtschnürung, <i>f.</i> wire ligature	Drilling, <i>m.</i> triplet
Drahtschwebé, <i>f.</i> wire suspension apparatus	Drillingsgeburt, <i>f.</i> triplet-birth
Drahtschwebeschiene, <i>f.</i> wire suspension splint	Drillingskind, <i>n.</i> triplet
Drahtsiebschiene, <i>f.</i> wire sieve splint	Drillingsmissgeburt, <i>f.</i> triple monster
Drahtspeculum, <i>n.</i> wire speculum	Drillingsschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> triplet pregnancy
Drainagefaden, <i>m.</i> drainage thread	Drimyphagie, <i>f.</i> indulgence in pungent or tart articles of diet
Draineröhrchen, <i>n.</i>	Drittgebärende, <i>f.</i> III para
Draineröhre, <i>f.</i>	Drogenlehre, <i>f.</i> pharmacognosy; knowledge or science of drugs
	Dropacismus, <i>m.</i> removal of hair by a pitch-plaster
	Drossel, <i>f.</i> throat, throttle
	Drosselader, oberflächliche, <i>f.</i> external jugular vein; —, tieferliegende, internal jugular vein
	Drosseladerloch, <i>n.</i> jugular foramen
	Drosselbein, <i>n.</i> clavicle

Drosselblutader, <i>f.</i> jugular vein	
Drosselfortsatz, <i>m.</i> jugular process	
Drosselloch, <i>n.</i> jugular foramen	
Drosselvene, <i>f.</i> jugular vein	
Druck, <i>m.</i> pressure, compression, weight	
Druckatrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy from continuous pressure	
Druckbeule, <i>f.</i> boil caused by pressure	
Druckbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene caused by pressure	
Druckbrandgeschwür, <i>n.</i> sloughing ulcer caused by pressure	
Druckempfindlich, <i>adj.</i> sensitive to pressure	
Druckempfindlichkeit, <i>f.</i> sensitivity to pressure	
Druckempfindung, <i>f.</i> perception of pressure	
Drücken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to oppress (the stomach), to lie heavily (of food)	
Druckerscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of pressure	
Druckgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of pressure	
Druckgeräusch, <i>n.</i> murmur depending upon pressure	
Druckgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer due to pressure	
Druckknetung, <i>f.</i> deep kneading (in massage)	
Drucklähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis caused by pressure	
Druckklappen, <i>m.</i> compress	
Druckpolster, <i>n.</i> cushion or pillow for applying pressure	
Druckpunkt, <i>m.</i> point painful on pressure	
Druckkreis, <i>m.</i>	irritation by pressure (as of thoracic viscera
Druckkreuzung, <i>f.</i>	in promoting artificial respiration)
Druckschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain caused by pressure	
Drucksinn, <i>m.</i> sense of pressure	
Drucksteigerung, <i>f.</i> increase of pressure	
Druckusur, <i>f.</i> superficial ulcer caused by pressure	
Druckverband, <i>m.</i> pressure bandage; compress	
Drüschen, <i>n.</i> glandule	

Druse, <i>f.</i> glanders; nodule (as of actinomycosis)	
Drüse, <i>f.</i> a gland; —, acinöse, acinose gland; —, echte, secreting gland; —, falsche, ductless gland, e.g. lymph gland, spleen; —, röhrenförmige, tubular gland; —, schlauchförmige, tubular gland; —, traubenförmige, racemose gland; —, tubulöse, tubular gland; —, unechte, <i>V.</i> falsche; —, zusammengesetzte, conglomerate gland	
Drüsenabscess, <i>m.</i> glandular abscess	
Drüsähnlich, <i>adj.</i> glandlike	
Drüsenanlage, <i>f.</i> gland-germ or rudiment	
Drüsenanschwellung, <i>f.</i> glandular swelling	
Drüsenartig, <i>adj.</i> glandlike, glandular	
Drüsennästchen, <i>n.</i> twig of artery (to supply glands)	
Drüsenausführungsgang, <i>m.</i> excretory gland duct	
Drüsenvallg, <i>m.</i> glandular follicle	
Drüsenbeere, <i>f.</i> acinus (of a gland)	
Drüsenbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> adenography	
Drüsenbeule, <i>f.</i> bubo	
Drüsenbildung, <i>f.</i> gland-formation	
Drüsenvorbindehaut, <i>f.</i> connective tissue of a gland	
Drüsenbläschen, <i>n.</i> } gland vesicle, Drüsenblase, <i>f.</i> } acinus	
Drüsendarre, <i>f.</i> tabes mesenterica, marasmus of children	
Drüseneiterung, <i>f.</i> gland-suppuration	
Drüsenendbläschen, <i>n.</i> terminal gland-vesicle	
Drüsenentwickelung, <i>f.</i> glandular development	
Drüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of a gland	
Drüsenepithel, <i>n.</i> glandular epithelium	
Drüsenerkrankung, <i>f.</i> glandular disease	
Drüsenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of glands	

- Drüsenerweiterung, *f.* glandular dilatation
 Drüsenfeld, *n.* gland area (used in connexion with gland development)
 Drüsenvörmig, *adj.* glandular, adenoid
 Drüsengang, *m.* gland duct
 Drüsengeschwulst, *f.* gland-tumour; adenoma, adenocele
 Drüsengeschwür, *n.* sinus of a lymphatic gland
 Drüsengewebe, *n.* gland-tissue
 Drüsengruppe, *f.* a group of glands
 Drüsenhaufen, *m.* a collection of glands
 Drüsenhaut, *f.* gland-membrane
 Drüsenherd, *m.* gland mass, *e.g.* caseous gland mass
 Drüsenhöhle, *f.* gland-cavity
 Drüsenkapsel, *f.* gland-capsule
 Drüsenkette, *f.* a chain of glands
 Drüsenknäuel, *m.* coil of gland (as applied to sweat gland)
 Drusenknospe, *f.* gland-germ or bud
 Drüsenkörper, *m.* glandular body
 Drüsenkrank, *adj.* scrofulous
 Drüsenkrankheit, *f.* gland-disease, scrofula, struma
 Drüsenkrebs, *m.* carcinoma of glands
 Drüsenläppchen, *n.* gland-lobule
 Drüsenlehre, *f.* adenology
 Drüsenleiden, *n.* adenopathy, gland disease
 Drüsenlos, *adj.* glandless
 Drüsenmembran, *f.* gland-membrane
 Drüsenmündung, *f.* gland-orifice
 Drüsennarbe, *f.* scrofulous scar—literally, gland scar
 Drüsennerv, *m.* gland-nerve
 Drüsenneubildung, *f.* glandular new growth
 Drüsenpaket, *n.* packet or clump of glands
 Drüsenpest, *f.* pestis orientalis, the plague
 Drüsenpolyp, *m.* glandular polypus
 Drüsenraum, *m.* gland-space
 Drüsensäckchen, *n.* gland-saccule
 Drüsensarkom, *n.* adeno-sarcoma
- Drüsenschanker, *m.* bubo from chancere
 Drüsenschicht, *f.* glandular layer
 Drüsenschlauch, *m.* glandular tube or duct
 Drüsenschmerz, *m.* adenalgia
 Drüsensekret, *n.* gland-secretion
 Drüsenstein, *m.* glandular concretion
 Drüsentraube, *f.* acinus (of a gland)
 Drüsenvereiterung, *f.* gland suppuration
 Drüsenverhärtung, *f.* induration of a gland
 Drüsenverstopfend, *adj.* obstructing a gland
 Drüsenverstopfung, *f.* obstruction of a gland
 Drüsenwall, *m.* gland wall
 Drüsenzelle, *f.* gland-cell
 Drüsenzellenkrebs, *m.* primary cancer of glandular organ
 Drüsenzergliederung, *f.* adenotomy
 Drüsig, *adj.* glandular
 Dämpftheit, *f.* deadness, insensitivity, torpor
 Dumpfschall, *m.* dull sound, dulness
 Dünn, *adj.* thin, slight
 Dünndarm, *m.* small intestine
 Dünndarmblasenfistel, *f.* intestino-vesical fistula (small intestine)
 Dünndarmblutader, *f.* mesenteric vein
 Dünndarmdrüsen, *f. pl.* glands of the small intestine
 Dünndarmzündung, *f.* enteritis
 Dünndarmgekröse, *n.* mesentery
 Dünndarmkrebs, *m.* cancer of the small intestine
 Dünndarmpillen, *pl.* pills which act only on the small intestine
 Dünndarmsaft, *m.* succus entericus
 Dünndarmscheidenafter, *m.* intestino-vaginal anus; cloaca
 Dünndarmscheidenfistel, *f.* entero-vaginal fistula
 Dünndarmschlagader, *f.* mesenteric artery

Dünndarmschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> mucous membrane of small intestine	Durchräuchern, <i>v. a.</i> to fumigate
Dünndarmschlinge, <i>f.</i> loop of small intestine	Durchräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation
Dünndarmverdauung, <i>f.</i> intestinal digestion	Durchreiben, <i>v. a.</i> to make sore by rubbing, to gall, to chafe
Dünneiterig, <i>adj.</i> sanguineous	Durchreibung, <i>f.</i> abrasion, perforation by wear and tear
Dünnungen, <i>f. pl.</i> iliac or inguinal regions	Durchrieselung, <i>f.</i> irrigation
Dunst, <i>m.</i> vapour, steam	Durchscheinend, <i>adj.</i> translucent, diaphanous
Dunstbad, <i>n.</i> vapour bath	Durchschlagen, <i>v. n.</i> to operate, to act (as of medicine), to come through (as a discharge through a fixed dressing)
Duralscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of dura mater (as on cranial nerves)	Durchschneiden, <i>v. a.</i> to cut through
Durchätzen, <i>v. a.</i> to corrode through	Durchschneiden, <i>n.</i> passage of foetal parts through vulva (<i>e.g.</i> vertex, breech, &c.)
Durchätzung, <i>f.</i> corrosion	Durchschneidepunkt, <i>m.</i> point of intersection
Durchblattert, <i>adj.</i> having had small-pox	Durchschneidung, <i>f.</i> bisection
Durchbohren, <i>v. a.</i> to perforate	Durchschnitt, <i>m.</i> a cut, section; diameter; average
Durchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation	Durchschnittsalter, <i>n.</i> average age
Durchbrechen, <i>v. n.</i> to cut (of teeth)	Durchschnittszahl, <i>f.</i> average, standard
Durchbrochen, <i>adj.</i> fenestrated	Durchschwitzen, <i>v. n.</i> to sweat through, to sweat freely
Durchbruch, <i>m.</i> eruption, breaking out, cutting (of teeth)	Durchschwitzung, <i>f.</i> diaphoresis, copious perspiration, transudation
Durchdrücken, <i>v. a.</i> to force through by pressure, to cause a wound by pressure	Durchseihen, <i>v. a.</i> to filter
Durchfall, <i>m.</i> diarrhoea	Durchseihung, <i>f.</i> filtration
Durchflochten, <i>adj.</i> complexus	Durchsetzen, <i>v. n.</i> to permeate, to infiltrate
Durchfressen, <i>v. a.</i> to eat through, to corrode	Durchsetzung, <i>f.</i> infiltration, permeation
Durchfressung, <i>f.</i> an eating through	Durchseuchung, <i>f.</i> the condition of having had a thorough attack of any contagious disease
Durchkneten, <i>v. a.</i> to knead thoroughly (in massage)	Durchsichtig, <i>adj.</i> transparent
Durchkreuzung, <i>f.</i> decussation	Durchsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> transparency
Durchliegen, <i>n.</i> decubitus	Durchsickern, <i>v. n.</i> to percolate, to ooze
Durchlöchert, <i>adj.</i> cibriform, perforated	Durchsickerung, <i>f.</i> percolation
Durchlöcherung, <i>f.</i> perforation	Durchsintern, <i>n.</i> filtration
Durchmeisseln, <i>v. a.</i> to chisel through	Durchspritzgeräusch, <i>n.</i> murmur heard on entrance of food into stomach (Kronecker)
Durchmeisselung, <i>f.</i> chiselling through	Durchtränken, <i>v. a.</i> to saturate, infiltrate
Durchmesser, <i>m.</i> diameter	Durchtränkung, <i>f.</i> saturation, infiltration
Durchpressgeräusch, <i>n.</i> murmur produced by pressure of stomach upon food mass, heard in stomach after deglutition (Kronecker)	Durchzogen, <i>adj.</i> infiltrated
Durchquetschen, <i>v. a.</i> to divide by a crushing force (<i>e.g.</i> by a wire écraseur)	

Durchzucken, <i>v. n.</i> to shoot through (as of pain)	Ebullieren, <i>v. n.</i> to boil over, to break out (as of eruptions)
Dureszieren, <i>v. n.</i> to become hard	Ebullition, <i>f.</i> ebullition, a breaking out (<i>e.g.</i> sudamina)
Dürrhaut, <i>f.</i> xeroderma	Eburnifikation, <i>f.</i> eburnation of bone
Durst, <i>m.</i> thirst	Echymom, <i>n.</i> the nævus vascularis of Alibert
Durstkur, <i>j.</i> treatment by depriving patient of fluids, treatment by dry food	Echymosierung, <i>f.</i> formation of ecchymosis
Durstmangel, <i>m.</i> lack of thirst, adipsia	Eccoptotica, <i>pl.</i> means or remedies for the evacuation of faeces, purgatives
Durstsucht, <i>f.</i> morbid thirst, polydipsia	Echinokokkenblase, <i>f.</i> hydatid cyst
Dynamologie, <i>f.</i> knowledge of the powers of nature, and of the strength and capabilities of drugs	Echinokokkengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> hydatid tumour
Dysämie, <i>f.</i> morbid condition of the blood, decomposition of the blood	Echinokokkenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> hydatid disease
Dysästhesie, <i>f.</i> dulness of the senses, especially of the sense of feeling	Echinokokkensack, <i>m.</i> sac of echinococcus
Dyschromasie, <i>f.</i>	the mechanical repetition of what is said, a symptom of intellectual disturbance
Dyschromatopsie, <i>f.</i> } blindness	
Dysekoia, <i>f.</i> difficulty of hearing	
Dyskrasie, <i>f.</i> dyscrasia; <i>e.g.</i> — harnsaure, uric acid dyscrasia	Ecke, <i>f.</i> tragus
Dyslalie, <i>f.</i> difficulty of speech	Eckzahn, <i>m.</i> canine tooth
Dyslexie, <i>f.</i> difficulty of reading in aphasia	Ectoparasiten, <i>pl.</i> ecto-parasites
Dyslogie, <i>f.</i> difficulty of speech, accompanied by faulty formation of thoughts	Edel, <i>adj.</i> noble, vital
Dysmnesie, <i>f.</i> weakness of memory	Edeltanne, <i>f.</i> silver fir, abies picea
Dysmorphie, <i>f.</i> malformation	Effervescent, <i>adj.</i> effervescent
Dysopie, <i>f.</i>	Efflation, <i>f.</i> a rising from the stomach (<i>e.g.</i> in pyrosis)
Dysopsie, <i>f.</i> } weakness of sight	Effloreszenz, <i>f.</i> efflorescence (as applied to the skin)
Dysosmie, <i>f.</i> dulness of the sense of smell	Effloreszieren, <i>v. n.</i> to effloresce
Dysphrasie, <i>f.</i> defective speech, following faulty thought-formation	Effraktion, <i>f.</i> fracture of the skull
Dysspermatie, <i>f.</i> difficult or slow discharge of semen	Egel, <i>m.</i> leech
Dysthymie, <i>f.</i> melancholia	Egermination, <i>f.</i> germination
Dystokie, <i>f.</i> difficult delivery	Egerminieren, <i>v. n.</i> to germinate
Dystopie, <i>f.</i> malposition	Egest, <i>m.</i> ejecta, excrementitious matter

E.

Ebergeboren, *adj.* just born
 Eberraute, *f.* southern wood
 Eberwurzel, *f.* radix carlinæ, P.G.

Ei, <i>n.</i> ovum, egg, ovule	Eierstocksarterie, <i>f.</i> ovarian artery
Eiachse, <i>f.</i> axis of ovum	Eierstocksauftreibung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the ovary
Eiaustritt, <i>m.</i> exit of ovum	Eierstocksausrottung, <i>f.</i> extirpation of the ovary
Eiballen, <i>m.</i> ovarian vesicle	Eierstocksband, <i>n.</i> ovarian ligament
Eiballenzone, <i>f.</i> nest of ovarian vesicles	Eierstocksbruch, <i>m.</i> ovarian hernia
Eibenbaum, <i>m.</i> yew tree, taxus baccata	Eierstockschlagader, <i>f.</i> ovarian artery
Eibischkraut, <i>n.</i> folia althææ, marsh-mallow leaves	Eierstockscyste, <i>f.</i> ovarian cyst
Eibischsaft, <i>m.</i> syrpus althææ, P.G.	Eierstockseiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of the ovary
Eibischwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix althææ, marsh-mallow root	Eierstocksentründung, <i>f.</i> oöphoritis, inflammation of the ovary
Eiblase, <i>f.</i> membrane of ovum	Eierstocksgefäß, <i>n.</i> ovarian vessel
Eiche, <i>f.</i> oak tree, quercus robur	Eierstocksgekröse, <i>n.</i> mesovarium
Eichel (der Rute), <i>f.</i> glans penis	Eierstocksgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> ovarian tumour
Eichelband, <i>n.</i> frænum of the penis	Eierstocksnerve, <i>m.</i> ovarian nerve
Eichelentzündung, <i>f.</i> balanitis	Eierstockspulsader, <i>m.</i> ovarian artery
Eichelförmig, <i>adj.</i> acorn-shaped	Eierstocksschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> ovarian pregnancy
Eichelharnröhre, <i>f.</i> the portion of the urethra in the glans penis	Eierstocksschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> ovarian phthisis
Eichelkaffee, <i>m.</i> acorn coffee	Eierstocksschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of the ovary
Eichelkäse, <i>m.</i> smegma preputii	Eierstocksvene, <i>f.</i> ovarian vein
Eichelkatarrh, <i>m.</i> balanitis	Eierstocksverhärtung, <i>f.</i> induration of the ovary
Eichelkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of glans penis	Eierstocksvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the ovary
Eichelkrone, <i>f.</i> corona glandis	Eierstockswassersucht, <i>f.</i> ovarian dropsy, ovarian cyst
Eichelkronenfurche, <i>f.</i> groove of corona glandis	Eierweiss, <i>n.</i> white of egg
Eichelschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> balano-blennorrhœa	Eierzelle, <i>f.</i> ovum
Eichelstein, <i>m.</i> preputial concretion	Eifersuchtswahn, <i>m.</i> insane delusion of jealousy
Eicheltripper, <i>m.</i> balanitis	Eiformig, <i>adj.</i> oval, ovoid
Eichen, <i>n.</i> ovule	Eifurche, <i>f.</i> primitive groove
Eichenrinde, <i>f.</i> oak bark	Eifurchung, <i>f.</i> segmentation of ovum
Eichenrindenabkochung, <i>f.</i> decoction of oak bark	Eigelb, <i>n.</i> yolk
Eidotter, <i>m.</i> yolk, vitellus	Eigenbewegung, <i>f.</i> spontaneous movement, active or individual movement
Eidotterfett, <i>n.</i> lecithine	Eigendrehung, <i>f.</i> individual torsion, or twisting
Eientwickelung, <i>f.</i> development of ovum	Eigenleidig, <i>adj.</i> idiopathic
Eieralbumin, <i>n.</i> white of egg	
Eiergang, <i>m.</i> oviduct	
Eierkleisterschiene, <i>f.</i> splint of albumen and starch	
Eierklystier, <i>n.</i> egg enema	
Eierlegend, <i>adj.</i> oviparous	
Eiersack, <i>m.</i> ovarian follicle	
Eierstock, <i>m.</i> ovary	
Eierstocksanschwellung, <i>f.</i> enlargement of the ovary	

Eigenleidigkeit, <i>f.</i> idiopathy	Eindicken, <i>v. a.</i> to thicken, to inspissate
Eigenmittel, <i>n.</i> a specific remedy	Eindickung, <i>f.</i> inspissation
Eigentumstrieb, <i>m.</i> acquisitiveness	Eindringen, <i>v. a.</i> to penetrate, to pierce, to enter
Eigenwärme, <i>f.</i> specific heat, animal or body heat	Einfach, <i>adj.</i> simple, single
Eihaltung, <i>f.</i> adherence of ovum	Einfächerig, <i>adj.</i> unilocular
Eihaut, <i>f.</i> membrane of ovum, amniotic membrane, chorion	Einfallen, <i>v. n.</i> to fall away (of persons)
Eihautschlagader, <i>f.</i> capsular ovarian artery	Einfettung, <i>f.</i> inunction of fat
Eihautstich, <i>m.</i> puncture of membranes	Einfressen, <i>v. a.</i> to eat in, to corode
Eihöhle, <i>f.</i> egg cavity	Einfügen, <i>v. a.</i> to inosculate, to insert
Eihöhlenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydramnios	Einfügung, <i>f.</i> inosculation, insertion
Eihügel, <i>m.</i> cumulus ovigerus	Eingang, <i>m.</i> orifice, mouth, entrance, porta
Eihülle, <i>f.</i> tunic of the ovum, decidua	Eingangspforte, <i>f.</i> opening of entrance, porta, hilus
Eikapsel, <i>f.</i> Graafian follicle	Eingebalgt, <i>adj.</i> encysted
Eikeim, <i>m.</i> egg-germ	Eingegeben, <i>v. a.</i> to administer (drugs)
Eikern, <i>m.</i> nucleus of ovum; germinal vesicle	Eingebettet, <i>adj.</i> imbedded
Eileiter, <i>m.</i> Fallopian tube	Eingefallen, <i>adj.</i> sunken, hollow (of eyes, cheeks)
Eileiterkanal, <i>m.</i> canal of Fallopian tube	Eingefügt, <i>adj.</i> inserted
Eileitermündung, <i>f.</i> ostium of Fallopian tube	Eingekeilt, <i>adj.</i> impacted
Eileiterschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> tubal pregnancy	Eingeklemmt, <i>adj.</i> strangulated
Einäscherung, <i>f.</i> incineration	Eingeknickt, <i>adj.</i> V. Geknickt
Einatembar, <i>adj.</i> respirable	Eingelagert, <i>adj.</i> imbedded
Einatmen, <i>v. a.</i> to inhale, to inspire	Eingenommen, <i>adj.</i> heavy, giddy, dizzy
Einatmung, <i>f.</i> inhalation, inspiration	Eingenommenheit, <i>f.</i> heaviness, sopor, giddiness, dizziness
Einatmungsmuskel, <i>m.</i> inspiratory muscle	Eingesackt, <i>adj.</i> encysted
Einäugig, <i>adj.</i> one-eyed	Eingeschlafensein, <i>n.</i> benumbed condition; asleep (as applied to the foot)
Einäugigkeit, <i>f.</i> monophthalmos	Eingeschlechtig, <i>adj.</i> unisexual
Einbalzung, <i>f.</i> sacculation	Eingesprengt, <i>adj.</i> infiltrated
Einbalsamieren, <i>v. a.</i> to embalm	Eingeweide, <i>n.</i> viscera, entrails, bowels
Einbalsamierung, <i>f.</i> embalming	Eingeweidearterie, <i>f.</i> celiac artery
Einbettung, <i>f.</i> imbedding	Eingeweidebruch, <i>m.</i> intestinal hernia, enterocele
Einbiegen, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to bend inwards, to turn, to incurvate	Eingeweideerschlaffung, <i>f.</i> relaxation of viscera
Einbiegung, <i>f.</i> inflection, recess	Eingeweidehöhle, <i>f.</i> visceral cavity
Einblasen, <i>v. a.</i> to insufflate	Eingeweidelehre, <i>f.</i> splanchnology, enterology
Einblasepulver, <i>n.</i> powder applied by insufflation	Eingeweideleiden, <i>n.</i> visceral or intestinal disease
Einblasung, <i>f.</i> insufflation	
Einbringen, <i>v. a.</i> to introduce, to insert, to reduce (as of hernia or fracture)	
Einbuchtung, <i>f.</i> incisura; involution, indentation	

Eingeweidenerv, <i>m.</i> splanchnic nerve	Einklemmungerscheinung, <i>f.</i> strangulation phenomenon
Eingeweidenervensystem, <i>n.</i> splanchnic nervous system	Einknicken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> V. Knicken
Eingeweidepulsader, <i>f.</i> } celiac	Einknickung, <i>f.</i> V. Knickung
Eingeweideschlag- } ader, <i>f.</i> artery	Einknickungswinkel, <i>m.</i> angle of bending (as in fractured bone)
Eingeweideschmerz, <i>m.</i> intestinal pain	Einköpfig, <i>adj.</i> monocephalous
Eingeweidestein, <i>m.</i> intestinal concretion	Einlagern, <i>v. a.</i> to deposit, to infiltrate
Eingeweidesubstanz, <i>f.</i> parenchyma	Einlagerung, <i>f.</i> deposit, lodgement, infiltration
Eingeweideverstopfung, <i>f.</i> intestinal obstruction	Einlassung, <i>f.</i> insertion, intromission
Eingeweidewurm, <i>m.</i> entozoon, enterozoön	Einleitung, <i>f.</i> introduction, induction
Eingiessen, <i>v. a.</i> to inject, to wash out	Einlenken, <i>v. a.</i> to set (a limb)
Eingiessung, <i>f.</i> injection, washing out	Einmünden, <i>v. n.</i> to anastomose, to inosculate
Eingipsen, <i>v. a.</i> to fix in plaster of Paris	Einmündung, <i>f.</i> inosculation, anastomosis, orifice, junction
Eingusstierchen, <i>pl.</i> infusoria	Einnähen, <i>v. a.</i> to attach by sutures
Einhauchen, <i>v. a.</i> to breathe into, to inspire, to inhale	Einpackung, <i>nasse, f.</i> wet packing
Einhauchröhre, <i>f.</i> inhaler	Einpfanzung, <i>f.</i> implantation, inculcation
Einheilen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to enclose by healing, e.g. when a foreign body, as a drainage tube, is enclosed and the wound heals over	Einpfropfung, <i>f.</i> inoculation, grafting
Einheimisch, <i>adj.</i> endemic, indigenous	Einpinseln, <i>v. a.</i> to apply with a brush
Einheitssystem, <i>n.</i> the corridor system as applied to the construction of hospitals	Einpinselung, <i>f.</i> application with a brush
Einhodig, <i>adj.</i> having one testicle	Einräuchern, <i>v. a.</i> to fumigate
Einhörnig, <i>adj.</i> one-horned (of uterus)	Einräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation
Einimpfen, <i>v. a.</i> to inoculate, to vaccinate	Einreiben, <i>v. a.</i> to rub in, to anoint
Einimpfer, <i>m.</i> inoculator, vaccinator	Einreibung, <i>f.</i> rubbing, inunction, friction, liniment
Einimpfung, <i>f.</i> inoculation, vaccination	Einreibungskur, <i>f.</i> treatment by inunction
Einkammerig, <i>adj.</i> unilocular, monocystic	Einrenken, <i>v. a.</i> to reduce, to set (a limb)
Einkapseln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to encapsule	Einrenkung, <i>f.</i> reduction, setting (of a limb)
Einkapselung, <i>f.</i> encapsulation	Einrenkungsmaschine, <i>f.</i> pulley
Einkeilung, <i>f.</i> plugging, impaction, wedging, incarceration	Einrichten, <i>v. a.</i> to reduce, to set (a limb)
Einklemmen, <i>v. a.</i> to strangulate	Einrichtung, <i>f.</i> reduction, setting (of a limb)
Einklemmung, <i>f.</i> incarceration, strangulation	Einriß, <i>m.</i> fissure, rent, crack, slit, rhagades
	Einrollung, <i>f.</i> involution
	Einsackung, <i>f.</i> incarceration, invagination
	Einsalben, <i>v. a.</i> to anoint, to embalm

Einsaugeader, f.	{ an absorbent vessel, a lymphatic	Einschnürung, f.	constriction, strangulation
Einsaugegefäß, n.		Einsehrumpfen, v. n.	to shrink, to contract
Einsaugemittel, n.	a n absorbent	Einsetzen, v. a.	to fix (as of artificial teeth, &c.)
Einsaugen, v. a.	to absorb, to suck in, to imbibe	Einsiedlerbandwurm, m.	tænia solium
Einsaugend, adj.	absorbent, absorptive	Einspeichern, v. a. & p.	to salivate, to be salivated
Einsaugeröhre, f.	absorbent vessel, lymphatic	Einspeichelung, f.	salivation, in-salivation
Einsaugung, f.	absorption, imbibition	Einspritzen, v. a.	to inject, to syringe
Einsaugungsfähig, adj.	capable of absorbing, absorptive	Einspritzröhre, f.	injection tube
Einsaugungskraft, f.	power of absorbing, absorption	Einspritzung, f.	injection
Einseichten, v. a. & n.	to stratify, to arrange in layers	Einstellung, f.	presentation
Einschiehtig, adj.	of but one layer or stratum	Einstich, m.	puncture
Einschieben, v. a.	to insert, to intercalate	Einstiechmesser, n.	straight bistoury
Einschlafen (der Glieder), n.	the falling asleep (of the limbs)	Einstichpunkt, m.	point of
Einschläfern, v. a.	to lull, to make drowsy or sleepy, to narcotise	Einstichstelle, f.	puncture
Einschläfernd, adj.	drowsy, sleepy, narcotic, hypnotic	Einstülpen, v. a.	to invaginate, to fold in
Einschläferung, f.	the act of lulling to sleep	Einstülpung, f.	in-turning, invagination, intussusception, folding in (as of joint capsule)
Einschläferungsmittel, n.	a soporific, narcotic, opiate	Eintägig, adj.	lasting but one day, ephemeral
Einschlagen, v. a. & n.	to wrap, to pack; to be suppressed, to be driven in	Eintauchung, f.	immersion
Ein schleppen, v. a.	to introduce (diseases)	Einträufeln, v. a.	to drop in, to instil
Einschliessung, f.	inclusion, impaction	Einträufelung, f.	instillation
Einschluss, m.	inclusion, inclosure	Eintröpfelung, f.	
Einschmieren, v. a.	to smear, to anoint	Eintritt, m.	accession (of fever)
Einschmierkur, f.	inunction treatment	Einverleibung, f.	incorporation
Einschmierung, f.	inunction	Einwachsen, v. n.	to grow in or into (e.g. of a nail)
Einschneiden, v. a. & n.	to incise, to cut in, to cut (teeth)	Einwanderung, f.	immigration
Einschneiden, n.	incision	Einwärtsdreher, m.	pronator
Einschnitt, m.	incision, cut, notch, groove	Einwärtsdrehung, f.	inversion
Einschnittmesser, n.	scalpel, bistoury	Einwärtsgekrümmt, adj.	bent inwards, turned inwards
Einschnüren, v. a.	to constrict, to strangulate	Einwärtskehrung, f.	introversion, inversion; — des Lidrandes, entropion
		Einwärtsroller, m.	rotator inwards
		Einwärtschielen, n.	convergent strabismus
		Einwärtswender, m.	pronator
		Einwärtszieher, m.	adductor
		Einwässern, v. a.	to soak in water, to macerate

- Einweichen, v. a.** to soak, to infuse, to macerate
Einweichung, f. soaking, infusion, maceration
Einwicklung, f. packing, dressing
Einzelgabe, f. single dose
Ein-Zell-Kultur, f. cultivation from a single cell
Einzeln, adj. single, sporadic
Einzelzelle, f. individual cell
Einziehen, v. a. to draw in, to absorb, to inhale, to inspire
Einziehung, f. inhalation, absorption, imhihiton, inspiration, contraction
Einziehungsmittel, n. a resorbent, an ahsorhent
Eipol, m. pole of the ovum, germinal pole, nutritive pole
Eireifung, f. maturing of ovum
Eirund, adj. oval
Eis, n. ice
Eisack, m. ovisac, yolk sac
Eisäckchen, n. ovarian or Graafian follicle
Eisaufschlag, m. application of ice
Eisbeutel, m. ice-hag
Eischalenhaut, f. memhrane or envelope of the ovum; —, aussere, the chorion; —, innere, the amnion
Eischlauch, m. ovarian tuhe
Eisen, n. iron; —, citronensaures, citrate of iron; —, reduziertes, reduced iron; —, zuckerhaltiges kohlensaures, saccharated carhonate of iron
Eisenalaun, m. ammoniakalischer, sulphate of iron and ammonium
Eisenarznei, f. ferruginous remedy
Eisenbad, n. hath containing iron (natural or artificial iron water)
Eisenbromid, n. hromide of iron
Eisenchinin, n. citronensaures, citrate of iron and quinine
Eisenchlorid, n. flüssiges, liquor ferri chloridi, P.G., solution of perchloride of iron; —, krystallisiertes, chloride of iron
Eisenchlorür, n. ferrum chloratum, P.G.; —, flüssiges, liq. ferri chlorati, P.G.
Eisencyanid, n. ferro-cyanogen
Eisencyanürzinkoxyd, n. ferro-cyanide of zinc
Eisenextract, apfelsaures, extractum ferri pomatum, P.G.
Eisenfeilspäne, m. pl. steel filings
Eisenflüssigkeit, f. essigsäure, liq. ferri aceticici, P.G.
Eisenhaltig, adj. ferruginous
Eisenhaltigkeit, f. the property of containing iron
Eisenhut, m. aconite
Eisenhutextrakt, n. extract of aconite
Eisenhutknollen, pl. aconite root
Eisenhuttinktur, f. tincture of aconite
Eisenjodidlösung, f. solution of iodide of iron
Eisenjodür, n. iodide of iron
Eisenlunge, f. metal worker's lung
Eisenmangel, m. want or ahsence of iron
Eisenmittel, n. ferruginous remedy, haematinic
Eisenmoorbad, n. iron hog bath, e.g. Franzenshad (used in some diseases of the spleen, &c.)
Eisenoxyd-Ammonium, n. citronensaures, citrate of iron and ammonia; —, schwefelsaures, sulphate of iron and ammonia
Eisenoxyd, n. citronensaures, citrate of iron; —, flüssiges schwefelsaures, solution of sulphate of iron
Eisenoxyd, phosphorsaures, mit citronensaurem Ammonium, pyrophosphate of iron with ci-
trate of ammonia, P.G.
Eisenoxydhydrat, n. hydratē oxide of iron
Eisenoxyd-Natron, pyrophosphorsaures, natrum pyrophosphoricum ferratum, P.G.
Eisenoxydul, n. entwässertes schwefelsaures, ferri sulphas exsiccata; —, milchsaures, lactate of iron; —, phosphorsaures, phosphate of iron; —, schwefelsaures, sulphate of iron

Eisenpills, italienische, *pl.* pills of aloes and iron
 Eisenpräparat, *n.* a chalybeate
 Eisenpulver, *n.* ferrum pulveratum, P.G.
 Eisensalmiak, *m.* ammonium chloratum ferratum, P.G.
 Eisensäuerlingquelle, *f.* chalybeate spring, the water being rich in iron and carbonic acid, *e.g.* Pyrmont
 Eisenschokolade, *f.* chocolate containing iron
 Eisensyrup, *m.* syrupus ferri oxydatis solubilis, P.G.
 Eisentinktur, *f.* ätherische essigsäure, tinctura ferri acetici ætherea, P.G.
 Eisenvitriol, *m.* crude sulphate of iron; —, reiner, pure sulphate of iron
 Eisenwasser, *n.* chalybate water
 Eisenwein, *m.* iron wine
 Eisenweinstein, *m.* tartarated iron
 Eisenzucker, *m.* ferrum oxydatum saccharatum soluble, P.G.
 Eisessig, *m.* glacial acetic acid
 Eisnadel, *f.* spicule of ice
 Eispille, *f.* fragments of ice, broken ice
 Eisumschlag, *m.* application of ice
 Eiwasserkappe, *f.* ice cap for head
 Eiswasserkompresse, *f.* ice compress
 Eiter, *m.* pus; —, bösartiger, sanies, ichor
 Eiterabfluss, *m.* discharge or excretion
 Eiterabgang, *m.* excretion of pus
 Eiterablagerung, *f.* depositing of pus, deposit of pus
 Eiterabsetzen, *v. n.* to suppurate
 Eiteransammlung, *f.* collection of pus
 Eiteransetzen, *v. n.* to suppurate
 Eiterartig, *adj.* purulent, puriform
 Eiteraufnahme, *f.* absorption of pus
 Eiterauge, *n.* hypopion
 Eiterausfluss, *m.* evacuation of pus
 Eiterauswurf, *m.* throwing up of pus, discharge of pus

Eiterbakterium, *n.* suppuration bacterium, streptococcus pyogenes
 Eiterbalg, *m.* abscess sac, pyogenic membrane
 Eiterband, *n.* seton
 Eiterbecken, *n.* porringer
 Eiterbefördernd, *adj.* suppurative
 Eiterbeule, *f.* abscess, boil, pustule
 Eiterbildend, *adj.* forming pus, promoting suppuration
 Eiterbildung, *f.* suppuration, formation of pus
 Eiterbläschen, *n.*
 Eiterblase, *f.* } pustule,
 Eiterblätter, *f.* } impetigo
 Eiterbrechen, *n.* vomiting pus
 Eiterbrust, *f.* empyema
 Eiterbutzen, *m.* core of a boil or abscess
 Eitedurchbruch, *m.* bursting through of pus
 Eiterentleerung, *f.* evacuation of pus
 Eitererbrechen, *n.* vomiting of pus
 Eitererguss, *m.* purulent effusion, empyema
 Eitererzeugend, *adj.* pyogenic, suppurative
 Eiterfieber, *n.* suppurative fever
 Eiterflechte, *f.* impetigo
 Eiterfluss, *m.* suppuration, discharge of pus
 Eiterflüssigkeit, *f.* scrum of pus
 Eiterförmig, *adj.* puriform, purulent
 Eiterfrass, *m.* corrosion caused by an ulcer
 Eitergang, *m.* sinus
 Eitergelenk, *n.* joint abscess
 Eitergeschwulst, *f.* abscess
 Eitergeschwür, *n.* suppurating ulcer
 Eitergift, *n.* the virus of pus
 Eitergrind, *m.* impetigo
 Eiterhaft, *adj.* purulent
 Eiterharnen, *n.* pus in the urine
 Eiterherd, *m.* suppurative focus
 Eiterhöhle, *f.* abscess cavity, vomica
 Eiterhusten, *m.* cough with discharge of pus
 Eiterig, *adj.* purulent, puriform
 Eiterjauche, *f.* ichor

- Eiterkettencoccus, *m.* streptococcus pyogenes
 Eiterklümpchen, *n.* concretion of pus
 Eiterknoten, *m.* purulent focus, or collection
 Eiterkokken, *pl.* pus cocci
 Eiterkörperchen, *n.* pus corpuscle
 Eiterkügelchen, *n.* pus globule
 Eitermachend, *adj.* suppurative
 Eitermenge, *f.* amount of pus
 Eitern, *v. n.* to suppurate, to fester, to come to a head
 Eiternabel, *m.* sore navel, empyomphalus
 Eiternd, *adj.* suppurating
 Eiterpropf, *m.* core of a boil or abscess
 Eitersack, *m.* abscess cavity, vomica, pyogenic membrane
 Eiterschale, *f.* porringer
 Eiterschicht, *f.* layer of pus
 Eiterschnur, *f.* seton
 Eitersenkung, *f.* burrowing of pus
 Eiterserum, *n.* scrum of pus
 Eiterspeien, *n.* the expectoration of pus
 Eiterstauung, *f.* purulent infarct
 Eiterstock, *m.* core of a boil or abscess
 Eiterstoff, *m.* pus
 Eitertraubencoccus, *m.* staphylococcus pyogenes
 Eiterung, *f.* suppuration; —, epitheliale oder oberflächliche, superficial or epithelial s.; —, parenchymatöse or tiefe, parenchymatous or deep s.
 Eiterungsfeber, *n.* suppurative fever
 Eiterungsgiftig, *adj.* virulent
 Eiterungsmittel, *n.* a suppurative
 Eiterverbreitung, *f.* spreading of pus, purulent metastasis
 Eitervergiftung, *f.* pyæmia
 Eiterwasser, *n.* watery pus, ichor
 Eiterzelle, *f.* pus corpuscle
 Eiterzersetzung, *f.* decomposition of pus; purulent decomposition
 Eiterziehen, *a.* to cause to suppurate
 Eiterziehend, *adj.* suppurative
 Eitötung, *f.* production of death of fetus
 Eiweiss, *n.* albumin
 Eiweissähnlich, *adj.*
 Eiweissartig, *adj.*
 Eiweissförmig, *adj.* } albuminous
 Eiweissdrüse, *f.* albumin-excreting gland
 Eiweisshaltig, *adj.* containing albumin
 Eiweissharn, *m.* albuminous urine
 Eiweisssharnen, *n.* albuminuria
 Eiweisskörper, *m.* albuminoid body or substance
 Eiweissleim, *m.* colle végétale or albuminoïde; gluten changed by approaching putrefaction (used for fixed bandages)
 Eiweissprobe, *f.* test for albumen
 Eiweissspaltung, *f.* breaking up of albumen
 Eiweissstoff, *m.* albuminoid body or substance
 Eiweissstoffig, *adj.* albuminous
 Eiweissvergiftung, *f.* albuminous intoxication
 Eiweisszersetzung, *f.* decomposition of albumen
 Eizelle, *f.* ovum
 Ejakulation, *f.* injection (anatomical)
 Ejakulieren, *v. a.* to inject (a body)
 Ekbole, *f.* dislocation of a joint; miscarriage
 Ekchondrose, *f.* outgrowth from cartilage
 Ekchymose, *f.* ecchymosis
 Ekel, *m.* nausea, disgust, distaste
 Ekelgefühl, *n.* sense of nausea
 Ekelhaft, *adj.* nauseous
 Ekelkur, *f.* method of treating disease by producing nausea
 Ekeln, *v. a. & n.* to nauseate, to be nauseated
 Ekelschwamm, *m.* agaricus crustuliniformis (poisonous fungus)
 Eklampsie, *f.* eclampsia
 Eklysis, *f.* swoon, weakness
 Ekstase, *f.* } state of ecstasy (in Ektase, *f.* } nervous disease)
 Ektasie, *f.* the dilatation of tubes

or canals (<i>e.g.</i> of veins, of bronchi, &c.)	Elementarkör-	perchen, n. } elementary cor-
Ektatiseh, <i>adj.</i> dilated, extended	Elementar-	
Ektogen, <i>adj.</i> ectogenous	körnchen, n.	muscle or granule
Ektoparasiten, <i>pl.</i> ectoparasites	Elemi, n. elemi	
Ektopie, <i>f.</i> congenital condition in which viscera lie outside the body	Elemisalbe, f. unguentum elemi, P.G.	
Ektropionierung, <i>f.</i> eversion of eyelid	Elephantiasis, f. elephantiasis, elephantiasis Græcorum, elephantiasis Arabum	
Ektropium, <i>n.</i> ectropion	Elfenbein, n. ivory, dentine	
Ekzem, <i>n.</i> eczema	Elfenbeinexostose, f. odon-	
Elastisch, <i>adj.</i> elastic	Elfenbeingeschwulst, f. tome	
Elastisch-flüssig, <i>adj.</i> gaseous	Elfenbeinhaut, f. cuticula den-	
Elastizität, <i>f.</i> elasticity	tis	
Elaylechlorid, <i>n.</i> aethylenum chloratum, P.G. ($C_2H_4Cl_2$)	Elfenbeinsubstanz, f. dentine	
Elbogen and comp. V. Ellbogen	Elfenbeinzapfen, m. ivory peg	
Elefantenaussatz, <i>m.</i> elephantiasis Græcorum, lepra nodosa	Elfenbeinzelle, f. dentine corpuscle	
Elefantenbein, <i>n.</i> } pes elephan-	Ellbein, <i>n.</i> ulna	
Elefantenfuss, <i>m.</i> } tinus	Ellbogen, <i>m.</i> elbow	
Elefantenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> elephantiasis Arabum	Ellbogenarterie, <i>f.</i> ulnar artery	
Elektricität, <i>f.</i> electricity	Ellbogenbein, <i>n.</i> ulna	
Elektrisch, <i>adj.</i> electrical	Ellbogenbeinkopf, <i>m.</i> olecranon	
Elektrisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to galvanise	Ellbogenbeuge, <i>f.</i> bend of the	
Elektrisierung, <i>f.</i> galvanisation, electrification	Ellbogenbug, <i>m.</i> elbow	
Elektrisirmaschine, <i>f.</i> galvanic battery	Ellbogenbeuger, <i>m.</i> brachialis anticus; — der Hand, flexor carpi ulnaris; —, innerer, flexor carpi ulnaris	
Elektrobioskopie, <i>f.</i> the use of electricity for establishing the signs of death	Ellbogenblutader, <i>f.</i> ulnar vein	
Elektrochemie, <i>f.</i> electro-chemistry	Ellbogenfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of the elbow	
Elektrodiagnostik, <i>f.</i> diagnosis by electricity	Ellbogenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> olecranon process	
Elektroendoskopie, <i>f.</i> examination of bladder by electric light	Ellbogengegend, <i>f.</i> ulnar region	
Elektrolyt, <i>m.</i> a body capable of electro-chemical decomposition	Ellbogengelenk, <i>n.</i> elbow joint	
Elektronegativ, <i>adj.</i> negative-electrical	Ellbogengelenkverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dislocation of the elbow	
Elektropositiv, <i>adj.</i> positive-electrical	Ellbogengelenkwassersueht, <i>f.</i> hydrops of the elbow joint	
Elektrotherapie, <i>f.</i> electrotherapeutics	Ellbogengicht, <i>f.</i> gout in the elbow joint	
Elektrotonus, <i>m.</i> electrotonus	Ellbogengrube, <i>f.</i> hollow of the elbow (anterior aspect), ante-cubital fossa	
Elektrovitalismus, <i>m.</i> the theory of life depending upon electricity	Ellbogenhöeker, <i>m.</i> olecranon	
Elementarbestandteil, <i>m.</i> elementary or constituent part or ingredient	Ellbogenhöckermuskel, <i>m.</i> anconeus	
	Ellbogenknochen, <i>m.</i> ulna	
	Ellbogenmuskel, <i>m.</i> äusserer, extensor carpi ulnaris; —, innerer, flexor carpi ulnaris	
	Ellbogenerv, <i>m.</i> ulnar nerve	

<i>Ellbogennetz</i> , <i>n.</i> plexus around the elbow	<i>Embolusbildung</i> , <i>f.</i> formation of embolon or embolus
<i>Ellbogenpulsader</i> , <i>f.</i> ulnar artery	<i>Embryogenie</i> , <i>f.</i> development of the embryo
<i>Ellbogenrand</i> , <i>m.</i> ulnar side or border (<i>e.g.</i> of hand)	<i>Embryoktonie</i> , <i>f.</i> the killing of the foetus
<i>Ellbogenschlagader</i> , <i>f.</i> ulnar artery	<i>Embryonalanlage</i> , <i>f.</i> embryonic rudiment or cell
<i>Ellbogenstrekker</i> , <i>m.</i> triceps	<i>Embryonalzelle</i> , <i>f.</i> embryonic cell
<i>Elle</i> , <i>f.</i> ulna	<i>Embryonisch</i> , <i>adj.</i> embryonic
<i>Ellenbeuger</i> , <i>m.</i> (<i>der Hand</i>) flexor carpi ulnaris	<i>Embryotomie</i> , <i>f.</i> the cutting up of the foetus (in midwifery)
<i>Ellenbogen-</i> (and comp.). <i>V. Ellbogen</i>	<i>Embryoträger</i> , <i>m.</i> chorda embryonalis
<i>Ellenfortsatz</i> , <i>m.</i> olecranon process	<i>Emesie</i> , <i>f.</i> inclination to vomit
<i>Ellenhautblutader</i> , <i>f.</i> basilic vein	<i>Emesma</i> , <i>n.</i> the matter vomited
<i>Ellenmuskel</i> , <i>m.</i> innerer (<i>der Hand</i>) flexor carpi ulnaris; —, äusserer, extensor carpi ulnaris	<i>Emetisch</i> , <i>adj.</i> emetic
<i>Ellennebenpulsader</i> , <i>f.</i> inferior profunda artery of arm	<i>Emetologie</i> , <i>f.</i> the science of emetics
<i>Ellennerv</i> , <i>m.</i> ulnar nerve	<i>Emmeniologie</i> , <i>f.</i> the science of menstruation
<i>Ellenpulsader</i> , <i>f.</i> ulnar artery	<i>Emmetropie</i> , <i>f.</i> emmetropia
<i>Ellenstrekker</i> , <i>m.</i> (<i>der Hand</i>) extensor carpi ulnaris	<i>Emmetropisch</i> , <i>adj.</i> emmetropic
<i>Ellenvorsprung</i> , <i>m.</i> ulnar eminence, hypotenar eminence of hand	<i>Emollieren</i> , <i>v. a.</i> to soften, to dilute
<i>Ellnbogen-</i> (and comp.). <i>V. Ellbogen</i>	<i>Emotionsneurosen</i> , <i>pl.</i> nerve diseases caused by violent emotions
<i>Elsterauge</i> , <i>n.</i> corn	<i>Empasma</i> , <i>n.</i> a powder for concealing the smell of perspiration
<i>Elternzeugung</i> , <i>f.</i> generatio homogenea	<i>Empfangen</i> , <i>v. n.</i> to conceive, to become pregnant
<i>Eluxation</i> , <i>f.</i> dislocation	<i>Empfänglichkeit</i> , <i>f.</i> predisposition, susceptibility
<i>Elytritis</i> , <i>f.</i> vaginitis	<i>Empfängnis</i> , <i>f.</i> conception
<i>Elytrocele</i> , <i>f.</i> vaginal hernia	<i>Empfängnisvermögen</i> , <i>n.</i> capability of conceiving
<i>Elytron</i> , <i>n.</i> vagina	<i>Empfindend</i> , <i>adj.</i> sensitive, feeling
<i>Elytronus</i> , <i>m.</i> vaginal tumour	<i>Empfindlichkeit</i> , <i>f.</i> sensibility, over-sensitiveness
<i>Elytroptosis</i> , <i>f.</i> prolapse of vagina	<i>Empfindsam</i> , <i>adj.</i> sensitive, tender, delicate
<i>Elytrorrhagie</i> , <i>f.</i> vaginal haemorrhage	<i>Empfindsamkeit</i> , <i>f.</i> sentimentality
<i>Emacerieren</i> , <i>v. a.</i> to make lean, to emaciate	<i>Empfindung</i> , <i>f.</i> sensation, feeling, perception
<i>Email</i> , <i>n.</i> enamel	<i>Empfindungskreis</i> , <i>m.</i> the circle within which two compass points are felt as a single one in testing sensation
<i>Embolie</i> , <i>f.</i> embolon or embolus	<i>Empfindungslähmung</i> , <i>f.</i> paralysis of sensation, loss of sensation
<i>Embolisch</i> , <i>adj.</i> embolic	<i>Empfindungsnerv</i> , <i>m.</i> sensory nerve
	<i>Empfindungsnervenfaser</i> , <i>m.</i> sensory nerve fibre
<i>Embololalie</i> , <i>f.</i>	the insertion of meaningless stereotyped words in conversation, occasionally a symptom of brain disease
<i>Embolophrasie</i> , <i>f.</i>	

Empfindungsreflex , <i>m.</i> sensory motor reflex action	plication of remedies to the raw skin, the cutis having been removed by blistering
Empfindungssitz , <i>m.</i> sensorium	
Empfindungsstörung , <i>f.</i> disturbance of sensation	Endfaser , <i>f.</i> terminal fibre
Empfindungsvermögen , <i>n.</i> perceptive faculty, perceptivity	Endfingerknochen , <i>m.</i> terminal phalanx
Empfindungszelle , <i>f.</i> sensory cell, sensitive cell	Endgeflecht , <i>n.</i> terminal plexus
Emphraxis , <i>f.</i> the blocking of vessels and other canals in the body	Endglied , <i>n.</i> terminal member, terminal phalanx
Emphysem , <i>n.</i> emphysema	Endknospe , <i>f.</i> } terminal or end
Emphysematiker , <i>m.</i> an individual with emphysema	Endkölbchen , <i>n.</i> } bulb (of sensory nerves)
Emphysematisch , <i>adj.</i> } emphysema	Endkolben , <i>m.</i> } nerves
Emphysematös , <i>adj.</i> } matous	Endogen , <i>adj.</i> endogenous
Empirie , <i>f.</i> experience	Endophytisch , <i>adj.</i> endophytic (of parasites)
Empiriker , <i>m.</i> empiricist	Endorgan , <i>n.</i> terminal organ
Empirisch , <i>adj.</i> empirical	Endoskop , <i>n.</i> endoscope
Empneumatoze , <i>f.</i> swelling caused by an accumulation of air, <i>e.g.</i> emphysema, metrorrhagia	Endosmose , <i>f.</i> eudosmosis
Emporzerrung , <i>f.</i> (der Gebärmutter), elevation of the uterus	Endothel , <i>n.</i> endothelium
Empresmomanie , <i>f.</i> mania for incendiary	Endotheliom , <i>n.</i> endothelioma
Empyem , <i>n.</i> empyema	Endothelrohr , <i>n.</i> endothelial tube or lining (applied in the development of the heart)
Enanthem , <i>n.</i> internal eruption, especially upon mucous membranes	Endphalange , <i>f.</i> terminal phalanx
Encephalomalacie , <i>f.</i> softening of the brain	Endplatte , <i>f.</i> terminal plate
Encephalos , <i>m.</i> the brain	Endplexus , <i>m.</i> terminal plexus
Encheiresis , <i>f.</i> a manoeuvre during operation	Endschlinge , <i>f.</i> terminal loop
Endabfuhr , <i>f.</i> terminal or final removal	Endsehne , <i>f.</i> terminal tendon
Endanschwellung , <i>f.</i> end bulb of sensory nerves	Endtasche , <i>f.</i> terminal sac or alveolus
Endarterie , <i>f.</i> terminal artery	Endverzweigung , <i>f.</i> terminal ramification
Endausläufer , <i>m.</i> terminal prolongation or offshoot	Endzehenknochen , <i>m.</i> terminal phalanx
Endausstrahlung , <i>f.</i> terminal radiation	Endzotte , <i>f.</i> terminal villus
Endbläschen , <i>n.</i> } terminal vesicle	Energisch , <i>adj.</i> energetic
Endblase , <i>f.</i> } (as of lung)	Engbüchig , <i>adj.</i> narrow-bellied
Endbüschel , <i>m.</i> terminal tuft	Engbrüstig , <i>adj.</i> narrow-breasted, asthmatic
Enddarm , <i>m.</i> proctodaeum, embryonic rectum, anal invagination of the epiblast, hind gut	Engbrüstigkeit , <i>f.</i> shortness of breath, asthma
Endemie , <i>f.</i> an endemic disease	Enge , <i>f.</i> strait, narrow passage, isthmus (<i>e.g.</i> faucium), constriction
Endemisch , <i>adj.</i> endemic	Engelsüss , <i>m.</i> polipodium
Endermatische Methode , the ap-	Engelwurzel , <i>f.</i> radix angelicae, lingwort

Englisches Salz, <i>n.</i> Epsom salts	Entfettungskur, <i>f.</i> anti-fat treatment
Enkanthis, <i>f.</i> swelling of the lacrymal gland, dacryocle	Entfettungsmethode, <i>f.</i> method of reducing corpulence
Enkope, <i>f.</i> incised wound	Entfettungsmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for reducing corpulence
Enostose, <i>f.</i> enostosis	Entfieberung, <i>f.</i> the stage of defervescence of fever
Enrhumierte, <i>adj.</i> suffering from a cold	Entfleischen, <i>v. a.</i> to deprive of flesh, to macerate
Entalkoholisierung, <i>f.</i> removing alcohol, dealcoholisation	Entfuseln, <i>v. a.</i> to rectify
Entarten, <i>v. n.</i> to degenerate	Entfuselung, <i>f.</i> rectification
Entartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration	Entgegensteller, <i>m.</i> opposens
Entartungsreaktion, <i>f.</i> signs of degeneration (electricity)	Enthaaren, <i>v. a.</i> to deprive of hair
Entbinden, <i>v. a.</i> to deliver	Enthaarend, <i>adj.</i> depilatory
Entbindung, <i>f.</i> delivery, confinement	Enthaarung, <i>f.</i> depilation
Entbindungsakt, <i>m.</i> act of delivery	Enthaarungsmittel, <i>n.</i> depilatory
Entbindungsanstalt, <i>f.</i> lying-in	Enthaltsam, <i>adj.</i> abstemious
Entbindungshaus, <i>n.</i> hospital	Enthaltsamkeit, <i>f.</i> abstemiousness, sobriety
Entbindungsinstrument, <i>n.</i> obstetric instrument	Enthauptung, <i>f.</i> decapitation, decollation (of foetal head)
Entbindungsklinik, <i>f.</i> obstetric department	Enthäuten, <i>v. a.</i> to skin, to flay
Entbindungskunst, <i>f.</i> obstetrics, midwifery	Enthäutung, <i>f.</i> skinning, flaying
Entbindungslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of children following delivery	Enthelminten, <i>pl.</i> enterozoa
Entbindungsstuhl, <i>m.</i> obstetric chair	Entheomanie, <i>f.</i> religious mania
Entbindungsverfahren, <i>n.</i> method of delivery	Enthirnen, <i>v. a.</i> to remove the brain
Entbindungswerkzeug, <i>n.</i> obstetric instrument	Enthirnung, <i>f.</i> excerebration
Entbindungszange, <i>f.</i> midwifery forceps	Enthlase, <i>f.</i> contusion of the cranial bones
Entblinden, <i>v. n.</i> to regain one's eyesight	Entjungferung, <i>f.</i> defloration
Entblösst, <i>adj.</i> denuded, bare	Entkeimen, <i>v. n.</i> to germinate, to bud
Entblössung, <i>f.</i> denudation, making bare	Entkräften, <i>v. a.</i> to debilitate, to enfeeble, to enervate, to exhaust, to waste
Entenschnabel, <i>m.</i> duck-bill speculum	Entkräftung, <i>f.</i> inanition, exhaustion, enervation, impotence
Enteroklyse, <i>f.</i> injection or washing out of the bowel	Entkräftungsfeber, <i>n.</i> adynamic fever
Entfärbung, <i>f.</i> decoloration	Entkräuselung, <i>f.</i> straightening of the hair
Entfärbungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> fluid to remove colour (as in bacteria staining), bleaching fluid	Entkropfung, <i>f.</i> removal of goître
Entfetten, <i>v. a.</i> to remove fat, to reduce corpulence	Entladungskrampf, <i>m.</i> discharging convulsion (cortex of brain)
Entfettung, <i>f.</i> the removal of fat; reduction of corpulence, banting	Entleeren, <i>v. a.</i> to evacuate
	Entleerung, <i>f.</i> evacuation
	Entmannen, <i>v. a.</i> to unman, to emasculate, to castrate
	Entmannung, <i>f.</i> castration
	Entmarken, <i>v. a.</i> to enervate
	Entmischung, <i>f.</i> separation

- component parts of a fluid, *e.g.* blood
- Entmündigen**, *v. a.* *V.* **Entmündigung**
- Entmündigung**, *f.* the placing of a person under a committee of lunacy
- Entnerven**, *v. a.* to enervate, to unnerve, to enfeeble
- Entnervung**, *f.* enervation
- Entomophthoreen**, *pl.* fungi that prey upon insects, allied to the group of Phycomycetes
- Entonie**, *f.* morbid tension
- Entonisch**, *adj.* tense, exalted
- Entoptisch**, *adj.* intraocular
- Entotische Geräusche**, *pl.* auditory perceptions due to some condition of the organ of hearing, and not to any cause external to the ear
- Entoxicismus**, *m.* } poisoning
- Entoxismus**, *m.*
- Entzozen**, *pl.* cntozoa
- Entpressen**, *v. a.* to squeeze out, to express (*e.g.* the placenta)
- Entropium**, *n.* cntropia
- Entsäuern**, *v. a.* to deoxydise, to decarbonate
- Entscheidend**, *adj.* decisive, critical
- Entscheidung**, *f.* crisis
- Entscheidungspunkt**, *m.* critical point
- Entscheidungstag**, *m.* critical day
- Entscheidungszeichen**, *n.* critical sign or symptom
- Entscheidungszustand**, *m.* critical condition
- Entschaffen**, *v. n.* to expire
- Entspanner**, *m.* laxator
- Entspannung**, *f.* relaxation, atony
- Entspannungsnah**, *f.* interrupted suture to relieve tension on the wound (deep sutures applied at some distance from the margins of the wound)
- Entspannungsschnitt**, *m.* incision to relieve tension
- Entstehungszustand**, *m.* state of nasency
- Entstellen**, *v. a.* to disfigure, to deform
- Entstellung**, *f.* deformity, defect
- Entwässern**, *v. a.* to deprive of water, to rectify, to dehydrate
- Entwässerung**, *f.* dehydration, rectification
- Entwickeln**, *v. a.* to develop, to deliver (a child)
- Entwickelung**, *f.* development, evolution; delivery of a child
- Entwickelungsbedingung**, *f.* condition of development
- Entwickelungsfähigkeit**, *f.* capability for development
- Entwickelungsfehler**, *m.* error in development
- Entwickelungsgang**, *m.* course of development
- Entwickelungsgeschichte**, *f.* embryology
- Entwickelungsgesetz**, *n.* law of development
- Entwickelungshemmend**, *adj.* arresting development; (in bacteriology), antiseptic
- Entwickelungshemmung**, *f.* arrest of development
- Entwickelungskrankheit**, *f.* disease of development
- Entwickelungsmodus**, *m.* method of development
- Entwickelungsperiode**, *f.* period of development
- Entwickelungsreihe**, *f.* order of development
- Entwickelungsstadium**, *n.* stage of development
- Entwickelungsstörung**, *f.* disturbance of development
- Entwickelungsstufe**, *f.* step or degree of development
- Entwöhnen**, *v. a.* to wean a child, to sever child from mother, to sever mother from child, to disuse
- Entwöhnung**, *f.* *V.* **Entwöhnen**
- Entwurzeln**, *v. a.* to eradicate
- Entwurzelung**, *f.* eradication
- Entziehungskur**, *f.* treatment by lowering diet
- Entzündbar**, *adj.* inflammable
- Entzündbarkeit**, *f.* inflammability
- Entzünden**, *v. a.* to inflame, to irritate
- Entzündet**, *adj.* inflamed, sore, angry (of a sore)
- Entzündlich**, *adj.* inflammatory

Entzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation	Epidemisch, <i>adj.</i> epidemic
Entzündungsbeule, <i>f.</i> phlegmo-nous ab-cess	Epidermatisch, <i>adj.</i> epidermatic, referring to remedies applied to the sound skin
Entzündungserreger, <i>m.</i> inflam-matory irritant	Epidermidosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases due to a disturbance of nutrition of the epidermis
Entzündungsfieber, <i>n.</i> inflamma-tory fever	Epidermidosis, <i>f.</i> anomaly of growth in the epidermis
Entzündungsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> in-flammatory swelling	Epidermisborke, <i>f.</i> skin crust, scab
Entzündungshaut, <i>f.</i> buffy coat in blood clot	Epidermisschüpp- } epider-chen, <i>n.</i> } mic
Entzündungshof, <i>m.</i> area of inflammation	Epidermisschuppe, <i>f.</i> scale
Entzündungskrankheit, <i>f.</i> inflam-matory disease	Epidermiszwiebel, <i>m.</i> nest of epithelial cells in epithelioma
Entzündungskugeln, <i>pl.</i> masses of granular cells thrown off from inflamed mucous membranes	Epidermoidal, <i>adj.</i> connected with the epidermis, or starting from it
Entzündungsreiz, <i>m.</i> inflamma-tory irritant	Epidrome, <i>f.</i> congestion
Entzündungsresiduum, <i>n.</i> resi-dual inflammation (<i>e.g.</i> residual abscess)	Epigastrion, <i>n.</i> the epigastrum
Entzündungsschub, <i>m.</i> onset, or access, or attack of inflammation	Epigastrisch, <i>adj.</i> epigastric
Entzündungsschwellung, <i>f.</i> in-flammatory swelling	Epigenesis, <i>f.</i> evolution from simple to more complex forms
Entzündungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> in-flammatory process	Epiglottiswulst, <i>f.</i> cushion of the epiglottis
Entzündungswidrig, <i>adj.</i> anti-phlogistic	Epikauma, <i>n.</i> blister caused by a burn, a spot on the cornea
Enucleationslöffel, <i>m.</i> enucleation spoon (ophthalmic)	Epikrase, <i>f.</i> treatment by gentle evacuants
Enzianbitter, <i>n.</i> gentian bitter	Epikrise, <i>f.</i> } the critical discern-} Epikrisis, <i>f.</i> } ment (of a disease)
Enzianextract, <i>n.</i> extract of gen-tian	Epikrusis, <i>f.</i> flagellation as an external irritant
Enziantinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of gen-tian	Epikyema, <i>n.</i> mole, false concep-tion
Enzianwurzel, <i>f.</i> gentian root	Epikytesis, <i>f.</i> superfœtation
Enzootie, <i>f.</i> disease of animals, produced by local causes, <i>e.g.</i> bad pasture or water	Epilation, <i>f.</i> depilation
Enzootisch, <i>adj.</i> adjective of the above	Epileptiker, <i>m.</i> an epileptic
Epanadiplosis, <i>f.</i> the transition of a simple disease into a complex one	Epioecie, <i>f.</i> a disease which spreads through an entire house
Epheliden, <i>pl.</i> freckles	Epiphlogisma, <i>n.</i> superficial in-flammation
Ephemer, <i>adj.</i> ephemeral	Epiphyse, <i>f.</i> epiphysis
Ephidrosis, <i>f.</i> immoderate sweat-ing	Epophysenablösung, <i>f.</i> separation of an epiphysis
Epichrosis, <i>f.</i> an eruption attended by staining of the skin	Epophysenkorpel, <i>m.</i> epiphyseal cartilage
Epidemie, <i>f.</i> epidemic	Epophysen- } lösung, <i>f.</i> } separation of au- } Epophysentren- } epiphysis } nung, <i>f.</i>
	Epiphytisch, <i>adj.</i> epiphytic (of parasites)
	Epiplexie, <i>f.</i> hemiplegia

<i>Epischesis</i> , <i>f.</i> the morbid retention of excreta	<i>Epithelzellenlage</i> , <i>f.</i> layer of epithelial cells
<i>Episiocèle</i> , <i>f.</i> pudendal or vaginal hernia	<i>Epithymie</i> , <i>f.</i> morbid appetite of pregnant women
<i>Episiorrhagie</i> , <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the vulva	<i>Epizoen</i> , <i>pl.</i> ectoparasites
<i>Episiorrhaphie</i> , <i>f.</i> suture of vagina to prevent prolapse of uterus	<i>Epizootie</i> , <i>f.</i> a far-spreading cattle disease, <i>e.g.</i> rinderpest
<i>Episiotomie</i> , <i>f.</i> lateral incisions in vulva, episiotomy	<i>Epulosis</i> , <i>f.</i> scarification
<i>Epispadie</i> , <i>f.</i> epispadias	<i>Eradizieren</i> , <i>v. a.</i> to eradicate
<i>Epitasis</i> , <i>f.</i> increase of fever	<i>Erbältt</i> , <i>adj.</i> partly frozen (as of parts of the body in frost-bite)
<i>Epithel</i> , <i>n.</i> epithelium	<i>Erben</i> , <i>v. a.</i> to inherit
<i>Epithelbalken</i> , <i>m.</i> epithelial rod	<i>Erbfähig</i> , <i>adj.</i> inheritable
<i>Epithelbelag</i> , <i>m.</i>	<i>Erbfällig</i> , <i>adj.</i> hereditary
<i>Epithelbekleid-</i> } epithelial covering	<i>Erbgrind</i> , <i>m.</i> favus, tinea favosa, porrigo lupinosa
<i>ung</i> , <i>f.</i>	<i>Erbgrindpilz</i> , <i>m.</i> achorion Schönleinii
<i>Epithelbrei</i> , <i>m.</i> pultaceous mass of epithelium (as in dermoid or sebaceous cysts)	<i>Erbkrankheit</i> , <i>f.</i> hereditary disease
<i>Epitheldecke</i> , <i>f.</i> covering of epithelium	<i>Erblassen</i> , <i>v. n.</i> to turn pale
<i>Epithelhaufen</i> , <i>m.</i> epithelial mass	<i>Erblassung</i> , <i>f.</i> pallor
<i>Epithelialauskleidung</i> , <i>f.</i> epithelial covering or lining	<i>Erbleichen</i> , <i>v. n.</i> to become pale, to lose colour
<i>Epithelialblatt</i> , <i>n.</i> epithelial plate or lamina	<i>Erbleichung</i> , <i>f.</i> } pallor, decoloration
<i>Epithelialcylinder</i> , <i>m.</i> epithelial cast	<i>Erbleichen</i> , <i>n.</i> }
<i>Epithelialgeschwulst</i> , <i>f.</i> epithelial tumour	<i>Erblich</i> , <i>adj.</i> hereditary, inheritable
<i>Epithelialgewebe</i> , <i>n.</i> epithelial tissue	<i>Erblichkeit</i> , <i>f.</i> hereditability, transmissibility
<i>Epithelialkrebs</i> , <i>m.</i> epithelioma	<i>Erblindern</i> , <i>v. n.</i> to become blind
<i>Epithialschicht</i> , <i>f.</i>	<i>Erblindung</i> , <i>f.</i> loss of sight, blindness
<i>Epithellage</i> , <i>f.</i>	<i>Erbrechen</i> , <i>sich</i> , <i>v. refl.</i> to vomit
<i>Epitheliom</i> , <i>n.</i> epithelioma	<i>Erbrechen</i> , <i>n.</i> vomiting, emesis; —, unstillbares, uncontrollable vomiting
<i>Epithelperle</i> , <i>f.</i> nest or clump of epithelial cells in epithelioma	<i>Erbrechenerregend</i> , <i>adj.</i> emetic, causing sickness
<i>Epithelschlauch</i> , <i>m.</i> tube of epithelium in ovary	<i>Erbrechenhindernd</i> or -stillend, <i>adj.</i> antemetic
<i>Epithelsprosse</i> , <i>f.</i> epithelial sprout	<i>Erbse</i> , <i>f.</i> pea
<i>Epithelverlust</i> , <i>m.</i> loss of epithelium	<i>Ersenbein</i> , <i>n.</i> pisiform bone
<i>Epithelwucherung</i> , <i>f.</i> proliferation of epithelium	<i>Ersenförmig</i> , <i>adj.</i> pisiform
<i>Epithelwulst</i> , <i>m.</i> prominence or crest of epithelium	<i>Ersenringfingerlinie</i> , <i>f.</i> line for first part of ulnar artery in hand
<i>Epithelzapfen</i> , <i>m.</i> taplike process of epithelium	<i>Erbswurst</i> , <i>f.</i> condensed pea-soup (used in the army, &c.)
<i>Epithelzellenhaufen</i> , <i>m.</i> agglomeration of epithelial cells	<i>Erbübel</i> , <i>n.</i> hereditary defect or disease
	<i>Erdalkalien</i> , <i>pl.</i> alkaline earths
	<i>Erdbad</i> , <i>n.</i> earth bath
	<i>Erdbeere</i> , <i>f.</i> strawberry
	<i>Erdbeerkur</i> , <i>f.</i> treatment by strawberries
	<i>Erdbeerpocken</i> , <i>pl.</i> yaws

Frdbeerzunge, <i>f.</i> strawberry tongue	Erkalten, <i>v. n.</i> to grow cold, to cool
Erdcloset, <i>n.</i> earth closet	Erkälten, sich, <i>v. refl.</i> to catch cold
Erdeessen, <i>n.</i> earth-eating, dirt-eating	Erkältung, <i>f.</i> a cold, a chill
Erdmilbe, <i>f.</i> sand bug	Erkältungsfeber, <i>n.</i> the fever induced by taking cold
Erdrauch, <i>m.</i> fumaria officinalis	Erkältungskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease due to cold
Erdrosseln, <i>v. a.</i> to throttle, to strangle	Erkältungslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis from cold
Erdrosselung, <i>f.</i> throttling, strangulation	Erkältungszustand, <i>m.</i> a cold (as a disease)
Erdwachs, <i>n.</i> ozokerite	Erkennen, <i>v. a.</i> to diagnose
Erektile, <i>adj.</i> erectile	Erkenntnissform, <i>f.</i> formula of cognition
Erektion, <i>f.</i> erection	Erkennung, <i>f.</i> (einer Krankheit) diagnosis
Ererben, <i>v. a.</i> to inherit	Erkennungszeichen, <i>n.</i> diagnostic sign or symptom
Ererbung, <i>f.</i> inheritance	Erkranken, <i>v. n.</i> to fall ill
Erethisch, <i>adj.</i> } irritable,	Erkrankung, <i>f.</i> sickness, disease
Erethistisch, <i>adj.</i> } hypersensitive	Erkrankungsherd, <i>m.</i> focus or seat of a disease
Erfrieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to congeal, to freeze to death	Erlahmen, <i>v. n.</i> to grow lame
Erfrierung, <i>f.</i> congelation, frost-bite, freezing to death	Ermatten, <i>v. n.</i> to faint, to flag, to become weak
Erfrierungstod, <i>m.</i> death from cold	Ermattung, <i>f.</i> weakness, lassitude, faintness
Erfischen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to refresh, to cool, to refrigerate	Ermüdungsgefühl, <i>n.</i> a sense of weariness
Erfroren, <i>adj.</i> frost-bitten, frozen	Ermüdungszustand, <i>m.</i> state of fatigue
Ergiesen, <i>v. a.</i> to effuse, to pour out, to discharge, to extravasate	Ernähren, <i>v. a.</i> to nourish, to feed
Ergiessung, <i>f.</i> extravasation, discharge, effusion	Ernährung, <i>f.</i> nourishment, alimentation, nutrition
Ergotinbrand, <i>m.</i> ergotism	Ernährungsbahn, <i>f.</i> nutritive tract
Ergrauen, <i>v. n.</i> to become grey	Ernährungsboden, <i>m.</i> source of nutrition
Erguss, <i>m.</i> extravasation, discharge, effusion	Ernährungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> nutritive juice or fluid
Erhabenheit, <i>f.</i> protuberance, elevation	Ernährungsgebiet, <i>n.</i> nutritive region
Erhaltung, <i>f.</i> preservation, support	Ernährungsgefäß, <i>n.</i> nutrient vessel
Erhaltungsbrille, <i>f.</i> preservers (for the eyes)	Ernährungsgeschäft, <i>n.</i> nutrition
Erhaltungsmittel, <i>n.</i> preservative	Ernährungshindernis, <i>n.</i> obstacle to nutrition
Erhängea, <i>n.</i> hanging	Ernährungskanal, <i>m.</i> alimentary canal
Erhitzen, <i>v. a.</i> to heat, to warm (as of stimulants)	Ernährungskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease due to mal-nutrition
Erhitzung, <i>f.</i> heating, excitement	Ernährungskunde, <i>f.</i> dietetics
Erholen, <i>v. refl.</i> to recover, to rally (from illness)	Ernährungslehre, <i>f.</i> } dietetics
Erinnerungsaphasie, <i>f.</i> aphasia of recollection	
Erinnerungsschwäche, <i>f.</i> failure of memory (amnesia senilis)	
Erinnerungstäuschung, <i>f.</i> delusion of recollection	
Erinnerungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability of recollecting	

Ernährungsloch, <i>n.</i> nutritive foramen (<i>e.g.</i> of bone)	Ersatzzahn, <i>m.</i> permanent tooth
Ernährungsquelle, <i>f.</i> source of nutrition	Ersatzzelle, <i>f.</i> compensatory or substitutive cell
Ernährungssaft, <i>m.</i> nutritive juice	Ersäufen, <i>v. a.</i> to drown (active)
Ernährungsschlauch, <i>m.</i> tube for taking nourishment	Ersäufung, <i>f.</i> drowning (active)
Ernährungsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of nutrition	Erscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon
Ernährungsteritorium, <i>n.</i> nutritive territory	Erschlaffen, <i>v. a.</i> to relax, to enervate, to weaken
Ernährungstrieb, <i>m.</i> nutritive instinct, appetite	Erschlaffend, <i>adj.</i> relaxing, laxative
Ernährungsverhältnis, <i>n.</i> nutritive value	Erschlaffer, <i>m.</i> laxator
Ernährungsweise, <i>f.</i> manner of nutrition	Erschlaffung, <i>f.</i> relaxation, atony, debility, laxity; — des Herzens, diastole
Ernährungszustand, <i>m.</i> state of nutrition	Erschlaffungszustand, <i>m.</i> relaxed condition
Erntemilbe, <i>f.</i> harvest mite	Erschöpfen, <i>v. a.</i> to exhaust, to tire out, to drain
Erodieren, <i>v. a.</i> to erode	Erschöpfend, <i>adj.</i> exhausting
Eröffnen, <i>v. a.</i> to open	Erschöpftheit, <i>f.</i> exhaustion, faintness
Eröffnend, <i>adj.</i> aperient, laxative	Erschöpfung, <i>f.</i> faintness
Eröffnungsmittel, <i>n.</i> aperient, laxative	Erschöpfungstod, <i>m.</i> death by exhaustion
Eröffnungsperiode, <i>f.</i>	Erschöpfungszustand, <i>m.</i> state of exhaustion
Eröffnungszeit, <i>f.</i>	Erschüttern, <i>v. a.</i> to shake, to agitate, to conuss, to percuss
Erosionsgeschwür, <i>n.</i> erosive ulcer	Erschütterung, <i>f.</i> shaking, agitation, shock, concussion, percussion
Erotisch, <i>adj.</i> erotic	Erschütterungsschall, <i>m.</i> percussion sound
Erotomanie, <i>f.</i> sexual insanity	Erstarren, <i>v. n.</i> to become stiff, torpid, or benumbed; to be chilled; to be paralysed with fear
Erquickungsmittel, <i>n.</i> analeptic, refreshing remedy	Erstarrung, <i>f.</i> numbness, torpidity, stiffness, stupor
Erratisch, <i>adj.</i> erratic	Erstgebärende, <i>f.</i> primipara
Erregbar, <i>adj.</i> irritable, excitable, sensitive	Erstgebur, <i>f.</i> first-born; also the first of twin births
Erregbarkeit, <i>f.</i> irritability, excitability, impressibility	Erstgeschwängerte, <i>f.</i> woman for the first time pregnant
Erregen, <i>v. a.</i> to excite, to stimulate, to rouse	Ersticken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to be suffocated or choked, to choke or throttle
Erregtsein, <i>n.</i> erethism	Erstickend, <i>adj.</i> suffocating, suffocative
Erregung, <i>f.</i> excitation, irritation, stimulation	Erstickung, <i>f.</i> suffocation, choking
Erregungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> irritability, excitability	Erstickungsanfall, <i>m.</i> suffocative attack
Erregungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> the fluid of a galvanic battery	Erstickungsangst, <i>f.</i> fear of suffocation
Erregungsgesetz, <i>n.</i> law of excitation (of nerves—Pflüger)	Erstickungsblut, <i>n.</i> carbonic acid blood
Erregungsversuch, <i>m.</i> experiment by excitation (as in the brain)	Erstickungsgefahr, <i>f.</i> danger of suffocation
Erröten, <i>v. n.</i> to blush, to redden	

Erstickungsgefühl , <i>n.</i> sense of suffocation	Erythem, <i>n.</i> erythema
Erstickungskrampf , <i>m.</i> suffocative spasm	Erythropie, <i>f.</i> seeing red
Erstickungstod , <i>m.</i> death by suffocation, asphyxia	Erzeugen, <i>v. a.</i> to engender, to beget
Erstmilch , <i>f.</i> colostrum	Erzeugung, <i>f.</i> procreation, generation, production
Erstschwangere , <i>f.</i> primipara	Erzeugungskraft, <i>f.</i> procreative-ness
Ertränken , <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to drown (a person); to drown oneself	Eselsmilch, <i>f.</i> ass's milk
Ertränkung , <i>f.</i> drowning (homicidal or suicidal)	Essgeschirr, <i>n.</i> crockery, plate, cooking utensils
Ertrinken , <i>v. n.</i> to drown (by accident)	Essig, <i>m.</i> vinegar; —, aromatischer, aromatic vinegar
Ertrinkung , <i>f.</i> drowning (accidental)	Essigälchen, <i>pl.</i> anguilulla aceti
Ertrinkungstod , <i>m.</i> death from drowning	Essigartig, <i>adj.</i> acetous, acetic
Ertrunken , <i>adj.</i> drowned	Essigäther, <i>m.</i> acetic ether
Eruktieren , <i>v. n.</i> to belch	Essigaufguss, <i>m.</i> acetous infusion (of plants, &c.)
Eruptionsfieber , <i>n.</i> eruptive fever	Essigauszug, <i>m.</i> extract obtained by the aid of acetic acid
Erwachsen , <i>adj.</i> adult	Essiggährung, <i>f.</i> acetous fermentation
Erwärmend , <i>adj.</i> calefacient	Essiggeist, <i>m.</i> acetone
Erwärmung , <i>f.</i> warming, calefaction	Essighäutchen, <i>n.</i> mycoderma vini
Erweichen , <i>v. a.</i> to soften, to mollify, to digest	Essighonig, <i>m.</i> oxymel
Erweichend , <i>adj.</i> emollient, softening, lenitive, demulcent	Essigkahn, <i>m.</i> mycoderma vini
Erweichung , <i>f.</i> mollification, softening, ramollissement	Essiglösung, <i>f.</i> preparation obtained by solution in vinegar or acetic acid
Erweichungsherd , <i>m.</i> focus of softening	Essigmutter, <i>f.</i> mycoderma vini
Erweichungsmittel , <i>n.</i> emollient	Essigpilz, <i>m.</i> bacterium aceti, mycoderma aceti
Erweiterer , <i>m.</i> dilator	Essigräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation with vinegar
Erweitern , <i>v. a.</i> to dilate, to enlarge, to widen, to expand	Essigrose, <i>f.</i> dog-rose
Erweiternd , <i>adj.</i> dilating	Essigsauer, <i>adj.</i> acetate, acetous, acetic
Erweiterung , <i>f.</i> dilatation, expansion, enlargement	Essigsäure, <i>f.</i> acetic acid; —, gewürzhafte, aromatic acetic acid; —, verdünnte, dilute acetic acid
Erweiterungsinstrument , <i>n.</i> dilator	Essigsäurebad, <i>n.</i> acetic acid bath
Erwerben , <i>v. a.</i> to acquire (of diseases)	Essigwaschung, <i>f.</i> washing with vinegar
Erworben , <i>adj.</i> acquired	Esslöffel, <i>m.</i> table-spoon (fifteen grammes)
Erwürgen , <i>v. a.</i> to throttle, to strangle	Esslust, <i>f.</i> appetite
Erwürgen , <i>n.</i> { throttling, strangling,	Essunlust, <i>f.</i> want of appetite, anorexia
Erwürgung , <i>f.</i> strangulation	Estropieren, <i>v. a.</i> to cripple, to lame
Erwürgungstod , <i>m.</i> death from strangulation or throttling	Etagennaht, <i>f.</i> row of sutures
Erysipel , <i>n.</i> erysipelas	Ethmoidalknochen, <i>m.</i> ethmoid bone
Erysipelatos , <i>adj.</i> erysipelatous	

- Euämie**, *f.* healthy condition of the blood
Euanalepsis, *f.* an easy and quick recovery
Eudiometrie, *f.* an instrument for testing the salubrity of the air
Eudynamie, *f.* sound condition of the bodily strength
Euxie, *f.* healthy look and condition
Eukrasie, *f.* condition of health (the opposite of dyscrasia)
Eupepsie, *f.* easy digestion
Eupeptisch, *adj.* easily digesting or digestible
Euphorie, *f.* the state of being in good health
Euplastica, *pl.* remedies which accelerate the growth of the organism, or of individual parts of it
Eupnoë, *f.* easy breathing
Eusarkie, *f.* stout of body
Eusitie, *f.* appetite
Eusplanchnie, *f.* sound condition of viscera
Eustachisch, *adj.* Eustachian
Euter, *n.* udder
Euthesie, *f.* sound constitution
Eutokie, *f.* easy parturition
Eutolmie, *f.* confidence of patient in his recovery
Eutrophie, *f.* state of good nutrition
Eventilation, *f.* ventilation
Eventilieren, *v. a.* to ventilate
Eventration, *f.* a rupture in which most of the abdominal contents are protruded
Eviscerieren, *v. a.* to eviscerate
Evomieren, *v. a.* to vomit
Evomition, *f.* vomiting
Exämatose, *f.* formation of blood
Exämie, *f.* want of blood, bleeding to death
Exanastrophe, *f.* recovery
Exanimation, *f.* want of courage, deep swoon
Exanthem, *n.* exanthem
Exanthematisch, *adj.* relating to the exanthemata
Exanthematologie, *f.* science of the exanthemata
- Exanthesis**, *f.* breaking out of a skin disease
Exartikulation, *f.* disarticulation
Exidenz, *f.* } excision
Excisur, *f.* } excision
Excidieren, *v. a.* to excise
Excorieren, *v. a.* to excoriate
Exenteration, *f.* evisceration
Exenterieren, *v. a.* to eviscerate
Exerzierknochen, *m.* excise bone
Exhaurieren, *v. a.* to exhaust
Exhaustor, *m.* aspirator, exhaust ventilator
Exhumierung, *f.* exhumation
Exilität, *f.* thinness, leanness, weakness
Exkreszenz, *f.* excrescence
Exoche, *f.* boil about the anus
Exocyste, *f.* prolapse of the bladder
Exödese, *f.* } swelling, tumour
Exoidesis, *f.* } swelling, tumour
Exonkose, *f.* distension
Expirationstruck, *m.* expiratory pressure
Expirationsgeräusch, *n.* expiratory murmur
Expirationsmuskel, *m.* expiratory muscle
Expirium, *n.* expiration
Explorationsnadel, *f.* grooved needle
Explorativhaltung, *f.* position of body during physical examination
Expulsivbinde, *f.* expulsion bandage or binder
Exspektativ, *adj.* expectant (*e.g.* expectant treatment)
Exstase, *f.* ecstasy
Exstirpieren, *v. a.* to extirpate
Extensionsgamasche, *f.* extension buskin, fixed to the leg to give attachment to the extending weight
Extensionsschiene, *f.* expansion plate (dental)
Extensionsschwebe, *f.* apparatus for extension by suspending limb
Extensionsverband, *m.* extension bandage or apparatus
Extensionswiege, *f.* extension cradle
Externist, *m.* an out-patient
Extraktivstoff, *m.* extractive

Extrauterinschwangerschaft, f. extra-uterine pregnancy
Extremität, f. extremity
Extremitätenstummel, m. end or stump of a limb
Extremitätenzittern, n. tremor of the extremities
Extumeszenz, f. swelling
Extumeszieren, v. n. to swell out
Exudatmasse, f. exuded matter
Exudatpropf, m. core of a boil or abscess
Exudatsauger, m. discharge exhauster (used in ear disease)
Exudatschwarze, f. inflammatory thickening or induration
Exudatzelle, f. exudation cell
Exulcerieren, v. n. to ulcerate out
Extorium, n. counter-irritant

F.

Fabrikhygiene, f. factory hygiene
Fabrikinspection, f. inspection of factories
Fäcal, adj. faecal
Fäcalien, pl. } faeces, excreta
Fäcalstoffe, pl. } faecal substances
Fach, n. division, compartment, line, branch (of a science)
Fachartig, adj. cellular
Fächerbinde, f. fan-shaped abdominal bandage
Fächerförmig, adj. fan-shaped, flabelliform
Fachmann, m. a specialist, an expert
Fachordnung, f. classification
Facialarterie, f. facial artery
Facialiskern, m. facial nucleus
Facialiskrampf, m. facial spasm, tic douloureux
Facialislähmung, f. facial paralysis
Facialiszuckung, f. facial convolution
Facialknochen, m. a bone of the face
Faciallinie, f. facial angle
Fäculent, adj. fæculent
F.A.D. = Fruchttachsendruck, m. foetal axis pressure
Fädchen, n. } filament, thread,
Fäden, m. } fibre; (in bacteriology), rodlet

Fadenähnlich, adj. Fadenartig, adj.	{ threadlike, filamentous, filiform
Fadenbacterium, n. desmobacterium ; bacillus, vibrio	
Fadenbahn, n. filamentary track	
Fadenförmig, adj. V. Fadenartig	
Fadenpilze, pl. hyphomycetes	
Fadenprobe, f. Garrod's thread test (for detecting uric acid)	
Fadenwurm, m. oxyuris vermicularis	
Fadenzelle, f. fibre cell, filiform cell	
Fahamthee, m. thé de Bourbon	
Fahl, adj. livid	
Fahlsucht, f. chlorosis	
Fahnengeräusch, n. bruit de drapéan (auscultation)	
Fahrbahre, f. ambulance	
Fahrlässigkeit, f. culpable negligence	
Fäkal. V. Fäcal	
Fällbar, adj. precipitable	
Fällen, v. a. to precipitate	
Fallend, adj. falling; — -e Sucht, f. epilepsy, falling sickness	
Fallhut, m. bouurrelet	
Fallopisch, adj. Fallopian	
Fallsucht, f. epilepsy, falling sickness	
Fallsüchtig, adj. epileptic	
Fallsüchtige, m. & f. an epileptic	
Fallsuchtswidrig, adj. anti-epileptic	
Falltrank, m. vulnérinaire suisse (a potion for epilepsy)	
Fällung, f. precipitation	
Falsch, adj. false, spurious	
Falschhören, n. hearing wrongly, paracousia	
Falschlage, f. false or abnormal position	
Falschsehen, n. defective vision	
Falset, n.	
Falsetstimme, f. } falsetto voice	
Falte, f. fold, crease, wrinkle, plait, duplicature	
Falten, r. a. & n. to fold, to wrinkle, to pucker, to double over, to duplicate	
Faltenblatt, n. folded or vi-ceral layer	
Faltenkranz, m. corona radiata	

Faltenlos, <i>adj.</i> smooth, without folds	Faserband, <i>n.</i> accessory ligament
Falz, <i>m.</i> edge, fold, furrow, groove	Faserbildung, <i>f.</i> fibrous formation
Falzdecke, <i>f.</i> roof of nail fold	Faserbündel, <i>m.</i> bundle of fibres
Falznaht, <i>f.</i> folded suture	Fäserchen, <i>n.</i> fibrilla
Familienübel, <i>n.</i> a family disease	Faserfettgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibro-lipoma
Färbeflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> staining fluid	Faserfleischgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibrosarcoma
Farbenbild, <i>n.</i> spectrum	Faserförmig, <i>adj.</i> filiform
Farbenblind, <i>adj.</i> colour-blind	Fasergerüst, <i>n.</i> fibrous framework, or siroma
Farbenblindheit, <i>f.</i> colour-blindness, achromatopsia	Fasergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibroustumour, fibroma
Farbenbogen, <i>m.</i> the iris	Fasergewebe, <i>n.</i> fibrous tissue
Farbenbrechung, <i>f.</i> refraction of colours	Fasergewirr, <i>n.</i> a maze of fibres
Farbenempfindung, <i>f.</i> colour sensation, perception of colours	Faserhaut, <i>f.</i> fibrous membrane,
Farbenmesser, <i>m.</i> chromatometer	Faserhülle, <i>f.</i> fibrous capsule
Farbenrand, <i>m.</i> the iris	Faserig, <i>adj.</i> fibrous, fibrinous, filamentous, fasciculate
Farbenreaktion, <i>f.</i> colour reaction	Faserig-elastisch, <i>adj.</i> fibro-elastic
Farbensehen, <i>n.</i> coloured vision, chromatopsia	Faserig-knorpelig, <i>adj.</i> fibro-cartilaginous
Farbensinn, <i>m.</i> the sense of colour	Faserkapsel, <i>f.</i> fibrous capsular ligament
Farbenunterscheidungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability of distinguishing colours	Faserkerngeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibronucleated tumour
Farbenwahrnehmung, <i>f.</i> perception of colour, colour sensation	Faserkittmasse, <i>f.</i> adhesive fibrine
Farbstoff, <i>m.</i> pigment, colouring matter	Faserknorpel, <i>m.</i> fibro-cartilage
Farblos, <i>adj.</i> achromatic	Faserknorpelentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of fibro-cartilage
Farblosigkeit, <i>f.</i> achromasia, absence of colour	Faserknorpelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibro-cartilaginous tumour
Farblösung, <i>f.</i> staining fluid	Faserknorpelig, <i>adj.</i> fibro-cartilaginous
Farbstoffablagerung, <i>f.</i> pigmen-tary deposit	Faserknorpelschicht, <i>f.</i> fibro-cartilaginous layer
Farbstoffgährung, <i>f.</i> pigment decomposition (bacteriology)	Faserkrebs, <i>m.</i> scirrhous
Farbstofflösung, <i>f.</i> staining solution	Faserkreuzung, <i>f.</i> decussation or crossing of fibres
Färbung, <i>f.</i> dyeing, staining, pigmentation	Faserkropf, <i>m.</i> fibrous goitre
Färbungsmethode, <i>f.</i> method of staining bacteria, &c.	Faserlücke, <i>f.</i> interibrillar interstic
Farbzelle, <i>f.</i> pigment cell	Fasermuskclgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibromyoma
Farnkraut, <i>n.</i> male fern	Fasernetz, <i>n.</i> network of fibres
Fasciation, <i>f.</i> envelopment with bandages	Fasernetzknorpel, <i>m.</i> fibrous cartilage
Fascie, <i>f.</i> fascia	Faserring, <i>m.</i> fibrous ring
Fascienblatt, <i>n.</i> layer of fascia	Faserringband, <i>n.</i> fibrous annular ligament
Fascienscheide, <i>f.</i> fascial sheath	Fasersarkom, <i>n.</i> fibro-sarcoma
Fascieren, <i>v. a.</i> to bandage	Faserschicht, <i>f.</i> fibrous layer
Fascikel, <i>m.</i> fasciculus	Faserschichtenstar, <i>m.</i> lamellar or zonular cataract
Faser, <i>f.</i> fibre, filament, thread, string	

Faserenschleimgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibromyoma	Faulend, <i>adj.</i> putrescent, putrefactive, septic
Faserstoff, <i>m.</i> fibrin	Faulfeber, <i>n.</i> putrid fever, typhus
Faserstoffablagerung, <i>f.</i> deposit of fibrin	Faulig, <i>adj.</i> putrid, rotten
Faserstoffanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of fibrin	Faulmachend, <i>adj.</i> putrefactive
Faserstoffarm, <i>adj.</i> poor in fibrin	Fäulnis, <i>f.</i> putrefaction, corruption, sepsis
Faserstoffartig, <i>adj.</i> fibrinous	Fäulnisalkaloid, <i>n.</i> ptomaine
Faserstoffauflagerung, <i>f.</i> deposit of fibrin	Fäulnisbacillen, <i>pl.</i> decomposition Fäulnisbakterien, <i>pl.</i> tion baeilli or bacteria
Faserstoffeylinder, <i>m.</i> fibrinous or hyaline cast	Fäulnisbase, <i>f.</i> ptomaine
Faserstoffeiterpfröpfchen, <i>n.</i> fibrino-purulent clot	Fäulnisbewirkend, <i>adj.</i> septic
Faserstofferkrankung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of fibrin	Fäulniserreger, <i>m.</i> exciter of the septic process
Faserstoffgerinnsel, <i>n.</i> fibrinous coagulum	Fäulnisfähig, <i>adj.</i> decomposable
Faserstoffgerinnung, <i>f.</i> coagulation of fibrin	Fäulnisfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capacity for decomposition
Faserstoffig, <i>adj.</i> fibrinous	Fäulnisfleck, <i>m.</i> spot or speck of decomposition
Faserstoffniederschlag, <i>m.</i> fibrinous precipitate	Fäulnisgas, <i>n.</i> gas due to decomposition, putrid gas
Faserstoffpfropf, <i>m.</i> thrombus of fibrin	Fäulnisgestank, <i>m.</i> decomposition odour
Faserstoffscholle, <i>f.</i> a layer or stratum of fibrin	Fäulnisgift, <i>n.</i> septic poison
Faserstoffzotte, <i>f.</i> fibrinous tuft (<i>e.g.</i> as seen on pericardium after pericarditis)	Fäulnishemmend, <i>adj.</i> hindering or preventing decomposition
Faserstrang, <i>m.</i> fasciculus	Fäulnishemmung, <i>f.</i> antisepsis
Fasersubstanz, <i>f.</i> fibrous substance	Fäulnisherd, <i>m.</i> focus of sepsis
Faserung, <i>f.</i> fibrillation	Fäulniskeim, <i>m.</i> putrefactive germ
Faserursprung, <i>m.</i> fibrous origin	Fäulnispilz, <i>m.</i> putrefactive fungus
Faserverlauf, <i>m.</i> course or direction of fibres	Fäulnisvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of putrefaction
Faserzelle, <i>f.</i> fibre cell	Fäulniswidrig, <i>adj.</i> antiseptic
Faserzellensarkom, <i>n.</i> spindle-celled sarcoma	Faulsein, <i>n.</i> } rot (in sheep)
Faserzug, <i>m.</i> fasciculus of fibres	Faulsucht, <i>f.</i> } rot (in sheep)
Fasszange, <i>f.</i> Farabœuf's grasping forceps	Faulweizen, <i>m.</i> V. Faulbrand
Faul, <i>adj.</i> foul, putrid, putrefied, rotten, carious	Faust, <i>f.</i> fist, hand
Faulbaumrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex frangulae, P.G.	Faustbeuge, <i>f.</i> } wrist, carpus
Faulbrand, <i>m.</i> smut, rust (due to tilleria)	Favuskrankheit, <i>f.</i> favus
Faulbrut, <i>f.</i> rotten brood (of bees)	Favuspilz, <i>m.</i> fungus of favus, achorion Schönleinii
Fäule, <i>f.</i> putrefaction, slough; rot (in sheep)	Febril, <i>adj.</i> feverish
Faulen, <i>v. n.</i> to putrefy, to rot	Federbarometer, <i>m.</i> aneroid barometer

Federkielnaht, <i>f.</i> quill suture	Felsenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> petrous portion of temporal bone
Federkraft, <i>f.</i> elasticity	Felsenhinterkopfnaht, <i>f.</i> petro-occipital suture
Federmanometer, <i>m.</i> sphygmomanometer (Bourdonnet)	Felsenknochen, <i>m.</i> V. Felsen-bein
Federmeissel, <i>m.</i> echarpie pledge	Felsenknoten, <i>m.</i> petrous ganglion
Fehler, <i>m.</i> fault, defect, imperfection, blemish, weakness	Felsennerve, <i>m.</i> petrosal nerve
Fehlerhaft, <i>adj.</i> faulty, defective, unsound	Felsenschlundmuskel, <i>m.</i> stylo-pharyngeus muscle
Fehlerhaftigkeit, <i>f.</i> faultiness, abnormality	Felsenteil, <i>m.</i> petrous portion of temporal bone
Fehlgebären, <i>v. n.</i> to misarry, to abort	Felsentrompetenmuskel, <i>m.</i> salpingo-pharyngeus muscle
Fehlgeburts, <i>f.</i> misearriage (before twenty-eight weeks)	Fenchelholz, <i>n.</i> sassafras wood
Fehlschlucken, <i>n.</i> failure in the attempt to swallow	Fenchelöl, <i>n.</i> oleum fœniculi
Feige, <i>f.</i> fig, eondyloma	Fenchelsaft, <i>m.</i> syrups fœnieuli, P G.
Feigenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> } syeosis	Fenchelsamen, <i>m.</i> fructus fœnieuli
Feigenmal, <i>n.</i> }	Fenchelwasser, <i>n.</i> aqua fœnieuli
Feigwarze, breite, <i>f.</i> flat condyloma; —, gewöhnliche or spitzte, acuminated or common eondyloma	Fenster, <i>n.</i> fenestra, opening
Feigwarzenflechte, <i>f.</i> }	Fensterung, <i>f.</i> fenestration
Feigwarzenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> }	Fermentwirkend, <i>adj.</i> causing fermentation
Feile, <i>f.</i> a file	Fermentwirkung, <i>f.</i> proeess of fermentation
Feilengeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit de lime (auseultation)	Fernambukholz, <i>n.</i> Brasil wood
Feingespitzt, <i>adj.</i> sharp-pointed, acuminated	Fernpunkt, <i>m.</i> far point (opties)
Feinhaarig, <i>adj.</i> fine-haired	Fernsichtig, <i>adj.</i> long-sighted; hypermetropie, presbyopic
Feldapotheke, <i>f.</i> field dispensary	Fernsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> hypermetropia, presbyopia
Feldapotheker, <i>m.</i> field apothecary	Ferrocyankalium, <i>n.</i> ferrocyanide of potash
Feldarzt, <i>m.</i> army surgeon	Ferrocyanzink, <i>n.</i> ferrocyanide of zinc
Feldärztlich, <i>adj.</i> field (<i>adj.</i>), military	Ferse, <i>f.</i> heel
Feldkümmelkraut, <i>n.</i> wild thyme	Fersenbein, <i>n.</i> os ealeis
Feldlazaret, <i>n.</i> field hospital	Fersenbeinbucht, <i>f.</i> sinus calcanei
Feldmedizinalwesen, <i>n.</i> everything connected with ambulance work	Fersenbeinfortsatz, <i>m.</i> process of os calcis
Feldsanitätswesen, <i>n.</i> military sanitary service	Fersenbeinhöcker, <i>m.</i> tuberosity of os ealeis
Feldtourniquet, <i>n.</i> field tourniquet	Fersenbeinverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dislocation of os calcis
Fell, <i>n.</i> skin, tunie, coat, film	Fersenflechse, <i>f.</i> tendo Aehillis
Felsenbein, <i>n.</i> } petrous	Fersenhöcker, <i>m.</i> tuberosity of os calcis
Felsenbeinpyramide, <i>f.</i> } portion of	Fersenknochen, <i>m.</i> os caleis
Felsenblutader, <i>f.</i> } petrosal	Fersenschiffbeinband, <i>n.</i> calcaeo-seaphoid ligament
Felsenblutleiter, <i>m.</i> } sinus	Fersensprungbeingelenk, <i>n.</i> calaneo-astragaloid joint

Fersenwadenbeinband, <i>n.</i> calcaneo-fibular ligament	Fettgewebsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> lipoma, fatty tumour
Fersenwürfelbeinband, <i>n.</i> calcaneo-cuboid ligament	Fettgewebsschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of fatty tissue
Fertilität, <i>f.</i> fertility	Fettgewebswucherung, <i>f.</i> hypertrophy of fatty tissue
Fest, <i>adj.</i> solid, fixed, compact, firm, stout, stiff	Fetthals, <i>m.</i> accumulation of fat about the neck
Festweich, <i>adj.</i> semi-solid	Fettharn, <i>m.</i> urine containing fat
Fett, <i>n</i> fat, grease, adipose tissue	Fetthaut, <i>f.</i> adipose membrane, panniculus adiposus
Fett, <i>adj.</i> fat, obese, adipose	Fetthautgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> subcutaneous fatty tumour
Fettablagerung, <i>f.</i> } deposit of fat	Fettherz, <i>n.</i> fatty heart
Fettabstsatz, <i>m.</i> }	Fettig, <i>adj.</i> fatty, fat, greasy, unctuous
Fettabsondern, <i>v. a.</i> to secrete fat	Fettigkeit, <i>f.</i> fatness, greasiness, oiliness
Fettabsonderung, <i>f.</i> secretion of fat	Fettinfiltration, <i>f.</i> fatty infiltration
Fettaggregatkugel, <i>f.</i> V. Entzündungskugel	Fettkapsel, <i>f.</i> adipose capsule
Fettanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of fat	Fettklumpen, <i>m</i> mass of fat
Fettanlegen, <i>n.</i> } the laying on of fat	Fettkörnchenzelle, <i>f.</i> } fatty granular cell
Fettansatz, <i>m.</i> }	Fettkörnerzelle, <i>f.</i> }
Fett-aromatische Körper, <i>pl.</i> aromatic fats	Fettkörper, <i>pl.</i> fatty compounds, fats
Fettbauch, <i>m.</i> fat abdomen, paunch	Fettkristall, <i>m.</i> fat crystal
Fettbüchig, <i>adj.</i> fat or big-bellied	Fettkügelchen, <i>n.</i> fat globule
Fettbelag, <i>m.</i> covering of fat	Fettlager, <i>n.</i> layer of fat
Fettbildner, <i>m.</i> fat-former	Fettläppchen, <i>n.</i> fat lobule
Fettbildung, <i>f.</i> fat-formation	Fettleber, <i>f.</i> fatty liver
Fettbruch, <i>m.</i> fatty hernia	Fettleibig, <i>adj.</i> obese, fat, corpulent
Fettdiarrhoea, <i>f.</i> fatty diarrhoea	Fettleibige, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> a corpulent person
Fettdrüse, <i>f.</i> sebaceous gland	Fettleibigkeit, <i>f.</i> obesity, corpulence
Fette, <i>f.</i> fatness, greasiness	Fettmasse, <i>f.</i> fat substance, mass of fat
Fetteinreibung, <i>f.</i> inunction of fat	Fettadeln, <i>pl.</i> fat crystals
Fettembolie, <i>f.</i> fat embolism	Fettiere, <i>f.</i> fatty kidney
Fetten, <i>v. a.</i> to fatten, to grease, to lubricate	Fettpfropf, <i>m.</i> fatty embolus
Fettentartung, <i>f.</i> fatty degeneration	Fettpigment, <i>n.</i> fat pigment
Fettentwickelung, <i>f.</i> development of fat	Fettpolster, <i>n.</i> a cushion of fat, panniculus adiposus
Fetterzeugung, <i>f.</i> production of fat	Fettreichtum, <i>m.</i> wealth of fat
Fettfell, <i>n.</i>	Fettrühr, <i>f.</i> fatty diarrhoea
Fettfleck, <i>m.</i> }	Fettsäure, <i>f.</i> fatty acid
Fettfleckchen, <i>n.</i> }	Fettsäurekristall, <i>m.</i> crystal of fatty acids
Fettgelb, <i>adj.</i> yellow as fat	Fettschmelzen, <i>n.</i> fatty diarrhoea (veterinary)
Fettgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> lipoma, fatty tumour	Fettschmiere, <i>f.</i> vernix caseosa
Fettgewächs, <i>n.</i> fatty tumour, lipoma, wen	Fettschweiß, <i>m.</i> seborrhoea
Fettgewebe, <i>n.</i> adipose tissue	
Fettgewebsentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of fatty tissue	

- Fettschwund, *m.* atrophy of fat
 Fettsteiss, *m.* scatopyga
 Fettstuhl, *m.* fatty stool
 Fettsubstanz, *f.* adipose substance
 Fettsucht, *f.* obesity, corpulence
 Fettsüchtig, *adj.* obese
 Fetträubchen, *n.* fat lobule
 Fetttröpfchenzylinder, *m.* fatty cast (in urine)
 Fettüberschuss, *m.* excess of fat
 Fettumwachsung, *f.* fatty layer
 Fettumwandlung, *f.* fatty metamorphosis
 Fettwachs, *n.* adipocere
 Fettwanstig, *adj.* big-bellied
 Fettwerden, *n.* the becoming corpulent
 Fettwucherung, *f.* excessive development of fat
 Fettzelle, *f.* adipose cell
 Fettzellgewebe, *n.* fatty cellular tissue
 Fetzen, *m.* a shred
 Feucht, *adj.* moist, humid, damp
 Feuchte, *f.* moistness, humidity, dampness
 Feuchtekammer, *f.* moist chamber (bacteriology)
 Feuchten, *v. a.* to moisten, to wet
 Feuchtigkeit, *f.* moisture, dampness, humidity, humour
 Feuchtigkeit, krystallene or wässerige (im Auge), the aqueous humour of the eye
 Feuchtigkeitsgehalt, *m.* amount of moisture
 Feuchtigkeitsmesser, *m.* hygrometer
 Feuchtwarm, *adj.* moist and warm
 Feuer, *n.* fire, liveliness, vigour, mettle; —, heiliges, St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas
 Feuerbestattung, *f.* cremation
 Feuerblase, *f.* blister of a burn
 Feuerblattern, *pl.* epinyctis, nettle rash
 Feuerflecken, *pl.* strophulus
 Feuogradmesser, *m.* pyrometer
 Feuermal, *n.* vascularnaevus, mole, port-wine mark
 Feuermasern, *pl.* rubella, roseola
 Feuerpilz, *m.* boletus erythropus (poisonous fungus)
- Feuerpunkt, *m.* focus
 Feuerschwamm, *m.* boletus ignarius, P.G.
 Feuersehen, *n.* seeing flashes of light before the eyes
 Fexen, *pl.*cretins (provincialism)
 Fiber, *f.* fibre, fibril
 Fibrillenbündel, *m.* bundle of fibrils
 Fibrin, *n.* fibrin
 Fibrinabguss, *n.* fibrinous cast
 Fibrinferment, *n.* fibrogen
 Fibringerinsel, *n.* coagulum of fibrin
 Fibrinlage, *f.* layer of fibrin
 Fibrinogen, *adj.* fibrinogenous
 Fibrinoplastisch, *adj.* fibrinoplastic
 Fibrinzylinder, *m.* urinary cast
 Fibroid, *n.* } fibroma
 Fibrom, *n.* } nodule
 Fibromknollen, *m.* } fibrous
 Fibromknoten, *m.* } nodule
 Fibrös, *adj.* fibrous
 Fichte, *f.* pine tree, Norway spruce, abies excelsa
 Fichtenharz, *n.* pine resin
 Fichtennadelbad, *n.* pine-tree bath
 Fichtennadelextrakt, *n.* extract of pine
 Fichtennadelöl, *n.* pine oil
 Fichtensäure, *f.* pinic acid
 Fichtensprossen, *pl.* pine-tree shoots, turones pini, P.G.
 Fidjiausschlag, *m.* framboesia
 Fieber, *n.* fever; —, anhaltendes, continued fever; —, aussetzendes, intermittent fever; —, auszehrendes, hectic fever; —, bösartiges, malignant fever, typhus; —, dreitägiges, tertian fever; —, entzündliches, inflammatory fever; —, ephemeres, ephemeral fever, irritative fever; —, fünfältiges, quintan fever; —, gastrisches, gastric fever, typhoid fever; —, gelbes, yellow fever; —, hektisches, hectic fever; —, intermittierendes, intermittent fever; —, kaltes, intermittent fever; —, kontinuierliches, continued fever; —, nachlassendes, remittent fever;

—, nervöses, adynamie fever ; —, perniciöses, malignant form of intermittent fever ; —, rekurrerendes, recurrent fever ; —, remittierendes, remittent fever ; —, subkontinuierliches, continued fever with marked variations in the daily temperature ; —, viertägiges, quartan fever ; —, wiederkehrendes, recurrent fever	Fieberlos, <i>adj.</i> free from fever, apyretic
Fieberanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of fever, pyrexia	Fieberlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> apyrexia
Fieberartig, <i>adj.</i> feverish, febrile	Fiebermittel, <i>n.</i> febrifuge
Fieberarznei, <i>f.</i> febrifuge	Fiebern, <i>v. n.</i> to have a fever, or paroxysm of fever
Fieberbaum, <i>m.</i> eucalyptus	Fieberpuls, <i>m.</i> the pulse in fever
Fieberbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of fevers	Fieberpulver, <i>n.</i> ague powder
Fieberbewegung, <i>f.</i> onset of fever	Fieberrinde, <i>f.</i> Peruvian bark
Fieberbrand, <i>m.</i> fever or febrile heat	Fieberschauer, <i>m.</i> ague fit
Fieberzeugend, <i>adj.</i> febrifacient, febritic	Fiebersturz, <i>m.</i> a violent attack of fever
Fieberfarbe, <i>f.</i> feverish complexion or colour	Fiebertag, <i>m.</i> a day on which the fever comes on
Fieberfest, <i>adj.</i> fever- or ague-proof	Fiebertropfen, <i>pl.</i> fever drops
Fieberflecken, <i>pl.</i> fever spots	Fiebertypen, <i>pl.</i> types of fever
Fieberfrei, <i>adj.</i> free from fever	Fieberverlauf, <i>m.</i> course of fever
Fieberfrost, <i>m.</i> chill, cold, rigor	Fiebervertreibend, <i>adj.</i> febrifuge
Fiebergesicht, <i>n.</i> ague face ; feverish countenance	Fieberwahn, <i>m.</i> delirium of fever
Fieberhaft, <i>adj.</i> feverish, aguish	Fieberwechsel, <i>m.</i> intermission of fever
Fieberhaftigkeit, <i>f.</i> feverishness	Fieberwidrig, <i>adj.</i> febrifuge
Fieberharn, <i>m.</i> the urine in fever	Fieberzufall, <i>m.</i> attack of fever, febrile symptom
Fieberhitze, <i>f.</i> fever or febrile heat	Fil de Florence, silkworm gut
Fieberhöhe, <i>f.</i> the acme of a fever	Filialapotheke, <i>f.</i> pharmacie succursale
Fieberisch, <i>adj.</i> feverish	Filterpresse, <i>f.</i> filter press
Fieberkleeblätter, <i>pl.</i> folia trifolii fibrini, P.G.	Filtrat, <i>n.</i> filtrate
Fieberkleeeextrakt, <i>m.</i> extractum trifolii fibrini, P.G.	Filtrationsnarbe, <i>f.</i> filtration scar
Fieberkopfschmerz, <i>m.</i> feverish headache	Filtrierbecken, <i>n.</i> filtering basin
Fieberkrank, <i>adj.</i> feverish	Filtrieren, <i>v. a.</i> to filter
Fieberkranke, <i>m.</i> or <i>f.</i> person sick with fever	Filtriertuch, <i>n.</i> filter cloth
Fieberkrise, <i>f.</i> febrile crisis	Filtrierung, <i>f.</i> filtering
Fieberkuchen, <i>m.</i> placenta febrilis, ague cake	Filz, <i>m.</i> felt, tomentum
Fieberkundige, <i>m.</i> physician versed in fevers	Filzig, <i>adj.</i> tomentose, downy
Fieberkurve, <i>f.</i> fever curve (temperature)	Filzkorset, <i>n.</i> felt jacket
Fieberlehre, <i>f.</i> science of fevers	Filzlaus, <i>f.</i> pediculus pubis, phthirus pubis
	Filzverband, <i>m.</i> felt bandage or dressing
	Fimbrienabschnitt, <i>m.</i> section of fimbriæ
	Fimbrienend, <i>n.</i> fimbriated extremity (of Fallopian tube)
	Findeeisen, <i>n.</i> a probe
	Findelanstalt, <i>f.</i> } foundling
	Findelhaus, <i>n.</i> } hospital
	Findelwesen, <i>n.</i> all that concerns foundlings
	Finder, <i>m.</i> probe
	Finger, <i>m.</i> finger ; —, böser, panaritium, whitlow
	Finger- (in comp.), digital

Finger, federn-	snapping or jerk-	Fingeruntersuchung, f.
der, m.	ing finger ; <i>dvigt à ressort</i> ; Ger-	digital examination
—, schnell-	hardt ('Hand-	Fingerverrenkung, f.
lernder, m.	buch der Kinder-	dislocation of a finger
	krankheiten')	
Fingerarterie, f.	digital artery	Fingerverwachsung, f.
Fingerband, n.	digital ligament	webbed fingers
Fingerbein, n.	phalanx	
Fingerbeuger, m.	flexor of the finger	Fingerwurm, m.
Fingerblutader, f.	digital vein	panaritium, paronychia, whitlow
Fingercarpalgelenk, n.	metacarpal-carpal joint	Fingieren, v. a. to simulate
Fingerdruck, m.	digital pressure	Finne, f. pimple, blotch, acne, comedone ; — der Schweine , cysticercus cellulosus ; —, dünnhalsige (der Waldmäuse), cysticercus longicollis
Fingereindruck, m.	digital impression	Finnenausschlag, m. acne
Fingerentzündung, f.	whitlow, panaritium, paronychia	Finnenknoten, m. acne nodule
Fingerförmig, adj.	digitate	Finnenkrankheit, f. any diseased condition caused by cysticercus, especially in pigs, young cattle, and goats
Fingergelenk, n.	phalangeal joint	Finnenwurm, m., der Schweine , cysticercus cellulosus
Fingergeschwür, n.	paronychia, whitlow	Finnig, adj. pimpled, blotchy
Fingerglied, n.	phalanx	Fischbein, n. whalebone
Fingergrube, f.	digital cavity or fossa	Fischbeinern, adj. adj. of the above
Fingerhut, m.	digitalis	Fischbeinsonde, f. whalebone sound
Fingerhutessig, m.	acetum digitalis, P.G.	Fischblase, f. } isinglass
Fingerhutkraut, n.	folia digitalis	Fischleim, m. } isinglass
Fingerhutsalbe, f.	unguentum digitalis, P.G	Fischgift, n. poison from fish
Fingerhuttinktur, f.	tincture of digitalis	Fischköerner, pl. Levant nut (<i>coccus indicus</i>)
Fingerknochen, m.	phalanx	Fischmilchgeschwulst, f. tumour like soft roe of fish
Fingerkrampf, m.	writer's or scrivener's palsy	Fischöl, n. ichthylol
Fingerkuppe, f.	finger tip	Fischrogenmilz, f. fish-spawn spleen (lardaceous change in the 'Malpighian corpuscles' of the spleen)
Fingerling, m.	finger stall	Fischschuppenaus-
Fingermuskel, m.	muscle of finger	satz, m.
Fingernerv, m.	digital nerve	Fischschuppenaus-
Fingerscheide, f.	digital sheath	schlag, m.
Fingerschlagader, f.	digital artery	} ichthyosis
Fingerschützer, m.	finger protector	Fischschuppenkrank-
Fingersehne, f.	digital tendon	heit, f.
Fingersehnenschidenentzündung, f.	the cal abscess, panaritium tendinosum	Fischspeise, f. fish diet
Fingerspitze, f.	finger tip	Fischvergiftung, f. poisoning by fish
Fingersprache, f.	finger language	
Fingerstrekker, m.	extensor of finger	Fissur, f. fissure, cleft, crack
Fingerstreckmaschine, f.	extension apparatus for the finger	Fistel, f. fistula

Fistelgang, <i>m.</i> fistulous tract, sinus	garis; —, frieselartige, miliary herpes; —, juckende, prurigo; —, kahlmachende, herpes tonsurans; —, kleienförmige, herpes furfuraceus; —, nässende, eczema; —, scheerende, herpes tonsurans
Fistelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> fistulous ulcer	
Fistelhaken, <i>m.</i> sinus hook; hook used in tracheotomy; fistula hook (vesico-vaginal)	
Fistelmembran, <i>f.</i> membrane lining a fistula	
Fistelmesser, <i>n.</i> fistula knife	Flechte, <i>f.</i> islandische, Iceland moss
Fistelloffnung, <i>f.</i> orifice of a fistula	Flechtenartig, <i>adj.</i> herpetic
Fistelschere, <i>f.</i> fistula scissors	Flechtenausschlag, <i>m.</i> herpetic eruption
Fistelschnitt, <i>m.</i> cutting for fistula	Flechtenbläschen, <i>n.</i> herpes vesicle
Fistelstimme, <i>f.</i> falsetto voice	Flechtenbrod, <i>n.</i> Iceland moss bread
Fistelzange, <i>f.</i> fistula or sinus forceps	Flechtengrind, <i>m.</i> porrigo
Fistulös, <i>adj.</i> fistulous	Fleck, <i>m.</i> spot, stain, blemish, blotch, macula; —, blinder, im Auge, the blind spot on the retina; —, gelber, macula lutea
Fixieren, <i>v.a.</i> to fix, to look steadily at anything	Flecken, <i>pl.</i> measles, morbilli, rubeola
Fixierpincette, <i>f.</i> fixation forceps	Fleckenaussatz, <i>m.</i> lepra maculosa
Fixierung, <i>f.</i> hardening (of tissue) in bacteriology	Fleckenausschlag, <i>m.</i> macular eruption
Fixierungsband, <i>n.</i> vaginal ligament (for tendon)	Fleckenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of spots
Fixierungsklammer, <i>f.</i> fixation clamp	Fleckenkrankheit der Seidenraupen, <i>f.</i> spotted disease of silkworms, pebrine, gattine
Fixierungsmittel, <i>n.</i> hardening material (bacteriology)	Fleckenmal, <i>n.</i> a mole
Flächenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> surface catarrh	Fleckensehen, <i>n.</i> seeing specks before the eye
Flächenkrebs, <i>m.</i> surface cancer	Fleckenxanthom, <i>n.</i> xanthoma planum
Flachhand, <i>f.</i> flat of the hand, palm	Fleckfieber, <i>n.</i> typhus
Flachmeissel, <i>m.</i> flat chisel	Fleckig, <i>adj.</i> spotted, maculated
Flachs, <i>m.</i> flax	Fleckschierling, <i>m.</i> conium maculatum, hemlock
Flagellen, <i>pl.</i> flagella	Flecksucht, <i>f.</i> spilosis
Flammensehen, <i>n.</i> photopsia	Flecktyphus, <i>m.</i> typhus
Flankenschnitt, <i>m.</i> incision in flank or iliac region	Fleckwasser, <i>n.</i> scouring drops
Flaschenzug, <i>m.</i> pulley	Fledermausflügel, <i>m.</i> bat's-wing, ala vespertilionis, broad (uterine) ligament
Flatulenz, <i>f.</i> flatulence	Fleisch, <i>n.</i> flesh, meat; —, wildes, proud flesh, granulation
Flaum, <i>m.</i> down, lanugo	Fleischansetzend, <i>adj.</i> laying on flesh
Flechse, <i>f.</i> tendon, sinew	Fleischauswuchs, <i>m.</i> proud flesh, granulation
Flechsenähnlich, <i>adj.</i>	Fleischbalken, <i>pl.</i> columnæ carneæ, muscular bundles
Flechsenartig, <i>adj.</i>	
Flechsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of a tendon	
Flechsenhaube, <i>f.</i> epicranial aponeurosis	
Flechsenhaut, <i>f.</i> aponeurosis	
Flechsenweh, <i>n.</i> pain in a tendon	
Flehsig, <i>adj.</i> tendinous, aponeurotic	
Flechte, <i>f.</i> herpes, tetter, lichen, eruption; —, borkenartige, rupia; —, fressende, lupus vul-	

Fleischbeschau, *f.* *V. Fleischschau*
Fleischbildner, *m.* flesh-former
Fleischbildung, *f.* flesh formation
Fleischbruch, *m.* sarocele
Fleischbrühe, *f.* bouillon, broth, beef-tea
Fleischbrühkultur, *f.* culture in meat infusion
Fleischerzeugend, *adj.* flesh-producing or forming
Fleischextrakt, *m.* extract of meat
Fleischfaser, *f.* muscular fibre
Fleischfressend, *adj.* carnivorous
Fleischfresser, *m.* carnivore
Fleischgallerte, *f.* meat jelly
Fleischgeschwulst, *f.* sarcoma, myoma
Fleischgewächs, *n.* sarcoma, proud flesh, granulation
Fleischgift, *n.* poison from meat, ptomaine
Fleischhaut, *f.* panniculus carnosus, tunica dartos, muscular membrane
Fleischig, *adj.* fleshy
Fleischkamm, *m.* caruncle
Fleischknochengeschwulst, *f.* osteo-sarcoma
Fleischkohle, *f.* animal charcoal
Fleischkost, *f.* meat diet
Fleischmachend, *adj.* flesh-forming
Fleischmasse, *f.* fleshy substance
Fleischmilchsäure, *f.* sarco-lactic acid
Fleischmole, *f.* fleshy mole
Fleischnabel, *m.* integumental portion of umbilicus
Fleischnabelbruch, *m.* caruncle of umbilicus
Fleischnahrung, *f.* meat diet
Fleischpankreasklystier, *n.* encema of pancreatised meat
Fleischpepton, *n.* meat peptone
Fleischpeptongelatin, *n.* meat-peptone gelatine (Koch)
Fleischpeptonlösung, *f.* solution of meat peptone
Fleischpolyp, *m.* fleshy polypus
Fleischprisma, *n.* sarcous element
Fleischsaft, *m.* extract of meat
Fleischsäulchen, *pl.* columnæ carnea

Fleischschau, *f.* the official inspection of cattle, meat, and meat markets
Fleischschicht, *f.* fleshy layer
Fleischsolution, *f.* extract of neat
Fleischspeise, *f.* meat diet, animal food
Fleischteilchen, *n.* sarcous element
Fleischtyphus, *m.* meat poisoning presenting symptoms which simulate enteric fever
Fleischvergiftung, *f.* poisoning by meat
Fleischverknöcherung, *f.* ossification of muscle
Fleischwand, *f.* fleshy wall
Fleischwärzchen, *n.* { granulation, caruncle,
Fleischwarze, *f.* { proud flesh
Fleischwärzchenbildung, *f.* formation of granulation
Fleischwarzähnlich, *adj.* { car-
Fleischwarziformig, *adj.* { un-
Fleischwasserpeptongelatin, *n.* meat peptone gelatine (Koch)
Fleischwucherung, *f.* proliferation of flesh
Fleischwuchs, *m.* growth of flesh
Fleischwunde, *f.* flesh wound
Fleischzwieback, *m.* meat biscuit
Fletschen, *n.* gnashing (of teeth)
Fletschzahn, *m.* prominent tooth
Flickgewebe, *n.* cicatrical tissue
Fliederblumen, *pl.* flores sambuci
Fliederblumenmus, *n.* succus sambuci inspissatus, P.G.
Fliederblumenwasser, *n.* aqua sambuci
Fliedermus, *n.* succus sambuci, P.G.
Fliederthee, *m.* elderflower tea
Fliege, *f.* fly; —, spanische, cantharid. s
Fliegende Gicht, *f.* acute articular rheumatism
Fliegenkobalt, *n.* arsenic
Fliegenkopf, *m.* prolapse of the iris through ulcer of cornea
Fliegenpapier, *n.* fly paper
Fliegenpflaster, *n.* blistering plaster made of cantharides
Fliegenpilz, *m.* *V. Fliegen-schwamm*

Fliegenschwamm, m. fly mushroom (*amaruta muscaria*)
Fliegensehen, n. *muscæ volitantes*
Fliegenstein, m. arsenic
Fliessblattern, pl. confluent small-pox
Fliessen, v. n. to flow, to circulate, to run (of a wound), to water (of the eye)
Fliesspocken, pl. confluent small-pox
Fliessschnupfen, m. a running cold
Fliete, f. } lancet, bistoury,
Flietmesser, m. } fleam
Flimmerbewegung, f. ciliary motion
Flimmericylinder, m. ciliated cylindrical (epithelium)
Flimmerepithel, n. ciliated epithelium
Flimmerfädchen, n.
Flimmerhaar, n. } cilia
Flimmerhärtchen, n.
Flimmerhaut, f. ciliated membrane
Flimmen, n. (vor den Augen) flickering or flitting (before the eyes, as of *muscæ volitantes*)
Flimmeroberhäutchen, n. ciliated epithelium
Flimmersaum, m. ciliated margin
Flimmerskotom, n. partial temporary disturbance of vision, consisting of dark spots on the field of vision
Flimmerung, f. ciliation, presence of ciliae
Flimmerzelle, f. ciliated cell
Floccilegium, n. picking of the bedclothes
Flocke, f. flake; flocculus (of cerebellum)
Flockenhaut, f. decidua
Flockenlesen, n. picking of the bedclothes
Flockensehen, n. *muscæ volitantes*
Flockig, adj. flaky, flocculent
Floh, m. flea
Flöz, n. layer
Flüchtig, adj. volatile
Flugbeulen, pl. shingles
Flugbrand, m. a blight attacking wheat, oats, barley, &c., and due to *ustilago carbo*
Flügel, m. ala, wing, lobe

Flügelähnlich, adj. { winglike, Flügelartig, adj. { alar, aliform, Flügelband, n. alar ligament (of knee) Flügelbein, n. sphenoid bone Flügelbeinwirbel, m. body of sphenoid bone Flügelfell, n. pterygium Flügelförmig, adj. winglike, alar, aliform, pterygoid Flügelfortsatz, m. pterygoid process Flügelgaumenganglion, m. Meckel's ganglion Flügelgaumengrube, f. pterygo-maxillary fossa Flügelgaumenknoten, m. Meckel's ganglion Flügelgaumennerv, m. pterygo-palatine nerve Flügelgaumenpulsader, f. } pterygo-palatine artery Flügelgaumenschlagader, f. } latine artery Flügelgrube, f. pterygoid fossa Flügelhäkchen, n. hamular process of pterygoid plate Flügelknochen, m. <i>V.</i> Flügelbein Flügelmuskel, m. pterygoid muscle Flügelmuskelpulsader, f. pterygoid artery Flügelnerv, m. pterygoid nerve Flügelrinne, f. pterygoid fossa Flügelschlagader, f. pterygoid artery Flugfeuer, n. erysipelas Fluktuation, f. fluctuation Fluorwasserstoffdämpfe, pl. vapours of hydrofluoric acid Fluorwasserstoffsäure, f. hydro fluoric acid Fluss, m. flow, flux, fluxion, catarrh; inflammation, incontinence (of urine); —, weisser, the whites, leucorrhœa Flussartig, adj. rheumatic Flussbad, n. river bath Flussfieber, n. rheumatic fever Flüssigkeit, f. fluid Flüssigkeitsansammlung, f. accumulation of fluid Flüssigkeitsausscheidung, f. fluid excretion or secretion
--

- Flüssigkeitserguss, *m.* discharge or escape of fluid
 Flusswasser, *n.* river water
 Flüstern, *v. a. & n.* to whisper
 Flüstersprache, *f.* } whispering
 Flüsterstimme, *f.* } voice
 Folgeerscheinung, *f.* sequela
 Folgekrankheit, *f.* sequela, secondary disease
 Folgezustand, *m.* consequent or secondary condition
 Follikel, *m.* follicle
 Follikelflüssigkeit, *f.* follicle fluid
 Follikelkette, *f.* chain or row of follicles
 Follikular, *adj.* follicular
 Follikulareyste, *f.* cystic tumour
 Follikularentzündung, *f.* follicular inflammation
 Follikulargeshwür, *n.* follicular ulcer
 Follikulkatarrh, *m.* follicular catarrh
 Follikularvereiterung, *f.* follicular suppuration (applied to the lung—Rokitansky)
 Follikularverschwärzung, *f.* follicular ulceration
 Fomentieren, *v. a.* to foment
 Fontanellbinde, *f.* fontanelle protector
 Fontanelle, *f.* (in medicine), an artificial issue; (in anatomy), fontanelle
 Fontanellerbse, *f.*
 Fontanellkügelehen, *n.* } pea-issue
 Fontanellknöchen, *m.* Wormian bone in site of fontanelle
 Fontanellpapier, *n.* issue paper
 Fontanellpflaster, *n.* issue plaster
 Förderungsmittel, *n.* adjuvant
 Formbeständigkeit, *f.* constancy of form (bacteriology)
 Formbestandteil, *m.* elementary ingredient, or constituent
 Formelement, *n.* element, formative element
 Formfehler, *m.* malformation
 Formlos, *adj.* amorphous, shapeless
 Formlosigkeit, *f.* shapelessness
 Fortgesetzt, *adj.* continuous
 Fortpflanzen, *v. a.* to propagate, to communicate, to spread, to transmit, to extend
 Fortpflanzung, *f.* transplantation, propagation, evolution, spreading
 Fortpflanzungsbläschen, *n.* vesicle of evolution
 Fortpflanzungsfähig, *adj.* capable of transmission or propagation
 Fortpflanzungsfähigkeit, *f.* capability of transmission, propagation, or spreading
 Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit, *f.* rapidity of transmission
 Fortpflanzungsperiode, *f.* period of propagation
 Fortpflanzungstrieb, *m.* instinct of propagation or reproduction
 Fortpflanzungszelle, *f.* a spore
 Fortsatz, *m.* process, apophysis
 Fötalherzon, *m.* foetal heart sound
 Fötalkrankheit, *f.* disease of foetus
 Fötalkreislauf, *m.* foetal circulation
 Fötalzeit, *f.* foetal period
 Fötus, *m.* foetus, embryo
 Fötusalter, *n.* foetal age
 Fötusleben, *n.* foetal life
 Fowler'sche Tropfen, *pl.* Fowler's solution of arsenic
 Fragesucht, *krankhafte, f.* the morbid habit of asking questions (for the most part absurd)
 Fraisen, *pl.* eclampsia infantum; sometimes eczema impetiginosum
 Fraktur, *f.* fracture
 Frambösie, *f.* yaws
 Frankfurtersehwarz, *n.* lamp-black
 Fransen, *pl.*
 Franzen, *pl.* } fimbriæ
 Franzbranntwein, *m.* French brandy
 Franzosenholz, *n.* guaiacum
 Franzosenkrankheit, *f.* syphilis (popular term)
 Fratt, *adj.* chafed, galled, sore
 Frattsein, *n.* chafing, excoriation; intertrigo, pruritus
 Frauenader, *f.* saphena vein
 Frauenarzt, *m.* ladies' doctor
 Frauennmilch, *f.* human milk
 Frauenzimmer, *n.* female
 Frauenzimmerkrankheit, *f.* disease of women

Freiheitsberaubung, *f.* unlawful detention
 Freisamkraut, *n.* } herba violæ
 Freisamthee, *m.* } tricoloris, P G.
 Fremd, *adj.* foreign, heterogeneous, adventitious
 Fremdartig, *adj.* foreign, heterogeneous
 Fremdartigkeit, *f.* heterogeneity
 Fremdbildung, *f.* heterogeneous formation
 Fremdkörper, *m.* foreign body
 Fremdkörpergeschwür, *n.* ulcer due to a foreign body
 Fressen, *v. a.* to eat, to devour, to gnaw, to corrode
 Fressend, *adj.* corroding, phagedaic
 Fresskrankheit, *f.* } bulimia
 Fresssucht, *f.*
 Frieren, *v. n.* to be cold, to shiver, to freeze
 Frieren, *n.* feeling of cold; shivering, ague
 Friesel, *m.* miliary fever; sudamina, petechial fever
 Frieselähnlich, *adj.* } miliary
 Frieselartig, *adj.*
 Frieselausschlag, *m.* miliary rash or exanthem
 Frieselbläschen, *n.* miliaria; phlyctenule
 Friesalexanthem, *n.* miliary exanthem
 Frieselfieber, *n.* miliary fever
 Frieselflechte, *f.* miliary herpes
 Frikionskur, *f.* treatment by rubbing, massage
 Frontalarterie, *f.* frontal artery
 Frosch, *m.* frog; ranula
 Froschader, *f.* ranine vein
 Froschgeschwulst, *f.* ranula
 Froschlaich, *m.* frog spawn
 Froschlaichartig, *adj.* frog spawn-like
 Froschlaichpflaster, *n.* white-lead plaster
 Froschlaichpilz, *m.* leuconostos mesenteroides
 Fröscheingeschwulst, *f.* ranula
 Froschschlagader, *f.* ranine artery
 Frost, *m.* cold, chill
 Frostanfall, *m.* attack of rigor or shivering

Frostballen, *m.* } chilblain, per-Frostbeule, *f.* } nione, frostbite
 Frostbrand, *m.* gangrene from frostbite
 Frösteln, *v. n.* to be chilly, to shiver
 Frösteln, *n.* chilliness
 Frostfieber, *n.* ague
 Frostgangrän, *f.* gangrene from frostbite
 Frostgefühl, *n.* chilliness, sense of cold
 Frostgeschwür, *n.* ulceration from frostbite
 Frostmischung, *f.* freezing mixture
 Frostmittel, *n.* remedy for frost-bitten parts
 Frostpflaster, *n.* plaster for frost-bitten parts
 Frostsalbe, *f.* ointment for frost-bitten parts
 Frostschauer, *f.* rigor, shiver, chill
 Frostschlag, *m.* frost apoplexy, paralysis from cold
 Froststarre, *f.* the rigidity of the body after death from freezing
 Frottierbürste, *f.* flesh-brush
 Frottieren, *v. a.* to rub, to brush
 Frottieren, *n.* rubbing, brushing, friction, massage
 Frottierhandschuh, *m.* rubbing glove (in massage)
 Frottiertuch, *n.* rubbing cloth (in massage)
 Frucht, *f.* fruit, embryo, fetus; —, falsche, mole
 Fruchtabreibend, *adj.* ecbolic, abortive
 Fruchtabreibung, *f.* abortion
 Fruchtabreibungsmittel, *n.* an abortive
 Fruchtachse, *f.* axis of the embryo
 Fruchtachsdruck, *m.* foetal axis pressure
 Fruchtanhang, *m.* embryonic appendage
 Fruchtauge, *n.* germ, bud
 Fruchtbar, *adj.* fruitful, productive
 Fruchtbarkeit, *f.* fecundity, productiveness
 Fruchtbewegung, *f.* foetal movement
 Fruchtbildung, *f.* fructification

Fruchtblase, <i>f.</i> amnion sac	Frühzeitig, <i>adj.</i> premature
Fruchtblasensprung, <i>m.</i> rupture of the amnion sac	Frühzeitigkeit, <i>f.</i> prematurity
Fruchtblasenvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the amnion	Fuchsgrind, <i>m.</i>
Fruchthalter, <i>m.</i> uterus	Fuchskrankheit, <i>f.</i> } 'fox evil,'
Fruchthalterhöhle, <i>f.</i> cavity of uterus	Fuchsräude, <i>f.</i> } alopecia
Fruchthaut, <i>f.</i>	Fuchsübel, <i>n.</i>
Fruchthäutchen, <i>n.</i> }	Fuge, <i>f.</i> joint, symphysis, suture, commissure
Fruchthautentzündung, <i>f.</i> in- flammation of chorion	Fügen, <i>v. a.</i> to articulate, to join
Fruchthautzotte, <i>f.</i> villus of the chorion	Fugengelenk, <i>n.</i> articulation, synarthrosis
Fruchthof, <i>m.</i> area of germination	Fügung, <i>f.</i> joint, articulation
Fruchthyphen, <i>n.</i> zygospore, ger- minal hypha	Fühlbar, <i>adj.</i> perceptible, palpable
Fruchtkeim, <i>m.</i>	Fühleisen, <i>n.</i> a sound
Fruchtknospe, <i>f.</i> }	Fühlen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to feel, to per- ceive, to touch
Fruchtknoten, <i>m.</i>	Fühlen, <i>n.</i> feeling, sensation, palpation
Fruchtknotenwulst, <i>m.</i> embryo- nic prominence	Fühlend, <i>adj.</i> feeling, sensitive
Fruchtkopf, <i>m.</i> foetal head	Fühllos, <i>adj.</i> insensible, without feeling
Fruchtkuchen, <i>m.</i> foetal placenta	Fühllosigkeit, <i>f.</i> insensibility
Fruchtlager, <i>n.</i> sporangium	Führungslinie, <i>f.</i> axis of pelvis, course of foetus through pelvis
Fruchtleben, <i>n.</i> foetal life	Führungsstab, <i>m.</i> stylet, or pilot
Fruchtlos, <i>adj.</i> barren, sterile, un- productive	Füllen der Zähne, <i>n.</i> stopping teeth
Fruchtlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> sterility, bar- renness	Fulminierend, <i>adj.</i> fulminant
Fruchtsack, <i>m.</i> foetal sac, ovisac, egg-sac	Fünffach-Schwefelantimon, <i>n.</i> sulphurated antimony
Fruchtschleim, <i>m.</i> }	Fünflingsgeburt, <i>f.</i> quindruple birth
Fruchtschmiere, <i>f.</i> }	Fünfmund, bandwurmähnlicher, <i>m.</i> pentastoma tænioides ; —, gezähnelter, pentastoma denti- culatum
Fruchtstand, <i>m.</i> germinal hypha	Fünftätig, <i>adj.</i> quintan
Fruchttod, <i>m.</i> foetal death	Fungös, <i>adj.</i> fungous
Fruchträger, <i>m.</i> zygospore, ger- minal hypha	Fungosität, <i>f.</i> fungosity
Fruchtwasser, <i>n.</i> liquor amnii	Funkensehen, <i>n.</i> photopsis
Fruchtwasserabsonderung, <i>f.</i> se- cretion of amniotic fluid	Funktionsstörung, <i>f.</i> disorder of function
Fruchtwasserbildung, <i>f.</i> for- mation of amniotic fluid	Furche, <i>f.</i> furrow, sulcus, groove
Frühgebären, <i>n.</i> }	Furchensonde, <i>f.</i> grooved director
Frühgeburt, <i>f.</i> }	Furchenspatel, <i>f.</i> grooved spatula
	Furchung, <i>f.</i> segmentation, clea- vage
Frühjahrskatarrh, <i>m.</i> spring catarrh	Furchungsfurche, <i>f.</i> segmenta- tion- or cleavage-furrow or groove
Frühklug, <i>adj.</i> precocious	Furchungshöhle, <i>f.</i> segmentation- or cleavage-cavity
Frühlingsfieber, <i>n.</i> spring fever	Furchungskern, <i>m.</i> segmentation- nucleus
Frühlingskur, <i>f.</i> the use of tonic and aperient remedies in spring	Furchungskugel, <i>f.</i> segmcntation- or cleavage-globule or sphere
Frühreife, <i>f.</i> precocity	

Furchungsprozess, <i>m.</i> segmentation- or cleavage-process	Fussnerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of the foot
Furchungsspalte, <i>f.</i> segmentation-cleft, or groove	Fussödem, <i>n.</i> œdema of the foot
Furchungszelle, <i>f.</i> segmentation-cell	Fussphänomen, <i>n.</i> foot jerk
Furunkel, <i>m.</i> furuncle, boil	Fussplatte, <i>f.</i> (des Steigbügels) foot-plate of the stapes
Furunkelbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of boils	Fussrücken, <i>m.</i> dorsum of the foot
Furunkulose, <i>f.</i> an attack of boils	Fussrückenblutader, <i>f.</i> dorsal vein of the foot
Fuselig, <i>adj.</i> containing fusel oil	Fussrückenbogen, <i>m.</i> dorsal arch of the foot
Fuselöl, <i>n.</i> fusel oil	Fussrückennerven, <i>pl.</i> dorsal nerves of the foot
Fuss, <i>m.</i> foot, basis, pes	Fussrückenpuls-ader, <i>f.</i> } dorsal artery
Fussarterie, <i>f.</i> artery of the foot	Fussrückenschlagader, <i>f.</i> } of the foot
Fussbad, <i>n.</i> foot-bath	Fussrückenschlag-ader, <i>f.</i>
Fussballen, <i>m.</i> ball of the foot	Fussrückenvene, <i>f.</i> dorsal vein of the foot
Fussbänder, <i>pl.</i> ligaments of the foot	Fussschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the foot
Fussbett, <i>n.</i> cradle for a broken leg	Fussschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the foot
Fussbeuge, <i>f.</i> } instep	Fussschwebe, <i>f.</i> sling or stirrup for the foot
Fussbiege, <i>f.</i>	Fussschweiss, <i>m.</i> sweating foot
Fussbeuger, <i>m.</i> flexor muscle of foot (applied commonly to tibialis anticus)	Fusssohle, <i>f.</i> sole of the foot
Fussbinde, <i>f.</i> bandage for the foot	Fusssohlenbogen, <i>m.</i> plantar arch
Fussblatt, <i>n.</i> sole of the foot	Fusssohlenfläche, <i>f.</i> plantar surface
Fusseinstellung, <i>f.</i> foot presentation	Fusssohlengegend, <i>f.</i> plantar region
Fussgeburt, <i>f.</i> foot delivery	Fusssohlenmuskel, <i>m.</i> plantar muscle
Fussgelenk, <i>n.</i> an articulation of the foot	Fusssohlenpulsader, <i>f.</i> } plantar
Fussgelenkband, <i>n.</i> ligament of the foot or ankle joint	Fusssohleinschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery
Fussgelenkverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dislocation of the foot	Fussstummel, <i>m.</i> stump after foot amputation
Fussgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of the foot	Fusstritt, <i>m.</i> (des Steigbügels) foot-plate of the stapes
Fussgewölbe, <i>n.</i> arch of the foot	Fussvene, <i>f.</i> vein of the foot
Fussgicht, <i>f.</i> gout, podagra	Fussverdrehung, <i>f.</i> } deformity
Fussgichtisch, <i>adj.</i> gouty	Fussverkrümmung, <i>f.</i> } of the foot
Fussklonus, <i>n.</i> ankle clonus	Fusswurzel, <i>f.</i> tarsus
Fussknöchel, <i>m.</i> malleolus, ankle bone	Fusswurzelband, <i>n.</i> tarsal ligament
Fussknochen, <i>m.</i> bone of the foot	Fusswurzelbein, <i>n.</i> tarsal bone
Fussknorren, <i>m.</i> malleolus	Fusswurzelgelenk, <i>n.</i> tarsal articulation
Fusskrümmung, <i>f.</i> curvature of the foot	Fusswurzelknochen, <i>m.</i> tarsal bone
Fusslage, <i>f.</i> foot presentation	Fusswurzel-Mittelfussband, <i>n.</i> tarso-metatarsal ligament
Fusslos, <i>adj.</i> footless	Fusswurzelpulsader, <i>f.</i> } tarsal
Fussmaschine, <i>f.</i> an instrument for treating deformed feet	Fusswurzelschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery
Fussmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the foot	Fusszehe, <i>f.</i> toe
Fussmuskelbinde, <i>f.</i> plantar fascia	Futteral, <i>n.</i> sheath, case, covering

G.

Gabe, *f.* dose
 Gabel, *f.* fork
 Gabelartig, *adj.*
 Gabelförmig, *adj.* } forked, dichotomous, bifurcated
 Gabelicht, *adj.* }
 Gabelig, *adj.* }
 Gabelteilung, *f.* } bifurcation
 Gabelung, *f.* }
 Gabelzelle, *f.* forked or bifurcated cell
 Gafsageschwür, *n.* a form of Aleppo-boil
 Gähnen, *v. n.* to yawn, to gape
 Gähnen, *n.* yawning, gaping
 Gähnkrampf, *m.* } yawning fits
 Gähnsucht, *f.* }
 Gähnsüchtig, *adj.* subject to yawning fits
 Gähren. *V.* Gären
 Gährung. *V.* Gärung
 Gaisfuss, *m.* Langenbeck's perosteal elevator
 Galaktophora, *pl.* means for accelerating the flow of milk
 Galaktophorisch, *adj.* galactagogic
 Galaktoplerosis, *f.* a superabundance of milk
 Galaktopöa, *pl.* means for forming or increasing the milk
 Galaktopöisch, *adj.* milk-making, milk-increasing
 Galaktoposie, *f.* the drinking of milk as a remedy
 Galaktopyretos, *m.* milk fever
 Galaktorrhœa, *f.* galactorrhœa
 Galaktose, *f.* milk formation
 Galaktozemie, *f.* loss of milk
 Galaktozyme, *f.* kephir
 Galakturie, *f.* chyluria
 Galeropie, *f.* morbid sensitiveness of the sense of sight
 Galgant, *m.* } radix galangæ,
 Galgantwurzel, *f.* } P.G.
 Galgenstrickschlinge, *f.* simple loop of bandage as applied to a limb for exercising traction
 Galläpfel, *pl.* gall-apples
 Galläpfelgerbsäure, *f.* tannic acid
 Galläpfeltinktur, *f.* tincture of galls

Galle, *f.* bile, gall
 Gallenabsonderung, *f.* secretion of bile
 Gallenader, *f.* cystic vein
 Gallenartig, *adj.* bilious, bile-like
 Gallenausführungsgang, *m.* excretory bile-duct
 Gallenbehältnis, *n.* gall-bladder
 Gallenbereitung, *f.* formation of bile
 Gallenbestandteil, *m.* constituent of bile
 Gallenbitter, *adj.* bitter as gall
 Gallenblase, *f.* gall-bladder
 Gallenblasen- (in comp.), cystic
 Gallenblasenarterie, *f.* cystic artery
 Gallenblasenbauchfistel, *f.* abdominal biliary fistula
 Gallenblasenblutader, *f.* cystic vein
 Gallenblasenbruch, *m.* hernia of gall-bladder
 Gallenblasendarmfistel, *f.* biliary intestinal fistula
 Gallenblasenempyem, *n.* suppuration of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenerweiterung, *f.* dilation of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasengang, *m.* cystic duct
 Gallenblasengeschwür, *n.* ulcer of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasengrube, *f.* fissure or fossa for the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenhals, *m.* neck of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenkrebs, *m.* cancer of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenschlagader, *f.* cystic artery
 Gallenblasenschleim, *m.* mucus of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the gall-bladder
 Gallenblasenschnitt, *m.* cholecystotomy
 Gallenblasenstein, *m.* gall-stone
 Gallenblasenwassersucht, *f.* dropsy of the gall-bladder

Gallenbraun, <i>n.</i> bilirubin	Gallenpulsader, <i>f.</i> biliary artery
Gallenbronchialfistel, <i>f.</i> biliary bronchial fistula	Gallenreaktion, <i>f.</i> test for bile
Gallencapillaren, <i>pl.</i> bile capillaries	Gallenreich, <i>adj.</i> rich in bile
Gallendarm, <i>m.</i> duodenum	Gallenruhr, <i>f.</i> discharge of bile
Gallendrüse, <i>f.</i> gland of the bile duct	Gallensauer, <i>adj.</i> gallic, gallate
Gallenerbrechen, <i>n.</i> bilious vomiting	Gallensäure, <i>f.</i> bile acid
Gallenenergiessung, <i>f.</i> { discharge or evacuation	Gallenscheide, <i>f.</i> Glisson's capsule
Gallenerguss, <i>m.</i> { of bile	Gallenschlagader, <i>f.</i> biliary artery
Gallenfarbstoff, <i>m.</i> biliary pigment	Gallensekretion, <i>f.</i> secretion of bile
Gallenfarbstoffcylinder, <i>m.</i> bile-pigment cast	Gallenstauung, <i>f.</i> biliary engorgement
Gallenfett, <i>n.</i> cholesterine	Gallenstein, <i>m.</i> gallstone, biliary calculus
Gallenfettsäure, <i>f.</i> cholesteric acid	Gallensteinbildung, <i>f.</i> chololithiasis
Gallenfieber, <i>n.</i> bilious fever, relapsing fever	Gallensteinfett, <i>n.</i> cholesterine
Gallenfistel, <i>f.</i> biliary fistula	Gallensteinkolik, <i>f.</i> hepatic colic, hepatalgia
Gallenfluss, <i>m.</i> discharge of bile	Gallensteinkrankheit, <i>f.</i> gallstones (the disease)
Gallengang, <i>m.</i> biliary duct	Gallenstoff, <i>m.</i> a bile constituent.
Gallengangdrüse, <i>f.</i> bile-duct gland	Gallensucht, <i>f.</i> an old name for many diseases attended by symptoms connected with the bile apparatus
Gallengangerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the bile duct	Gallensüchtig, <i>adj.</i> bilious, cholic
Gallengangkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the bile duct	Gallentalg, <i>m.</i> cholesterine
Gallengangverengerung, <i>f.</i> stenosis of the bile duct	Gallentreibend, <i>adj.</i> cholagogic
Gallengangverschluss, <i>m.</i> occlusion of the bile duct	Gallenverdickung, <i>f.</i> thickening of the bile
Gallengefäß, <i>n.</i> biliary vessel	Gallenweg, <i>m.</i> biliary passage
Gallengefäßfistel, <i>f.</i> biliary fistula	Gallenwegeentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the biliary passage
Gallengelb, <i>n.</i> bilifulvin	Gallenwegekrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the bile duct
Gallengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> biliary tumour	Gallenzufluhr, <i>f.</i> supply of bile
Gallengries, <i>m.</i> gall-gravel (small gall-stones)	Gallertartig, <i>adj.</i> gelatinous
Gallengrün, <i>n.</i> biliverdin; <i>adj.</i> bile-green	Gallertbildung, <i>f.</i> forming zoogloea
Gallenkanal, <i>m.</i>	Gallertzyste, <i>f.</i> gelatinous cyst
Gallenkanälchen, <i>n.</i> } bile duct	Gallerte, <i>f.</i> jelly, gelatine; —, Wharton'sche, Wharton's jelly
Gallenkolik, <i>f.</i> } bilious colic;	Gallertentartung, <i>f.</i> colloid or hyaline degeneration
Gallenkrampf, <i>m.</i> } cholera	Gallertförmig, <i>adj.</i> gelatiniform
Gallenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> bilious disease, disease of the gall-bladder	Gallertgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> colloid growth
Gallenlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> } acholia	Gallertgewebe, <i>n.</i> gelatinous tissue
Gallenmangel, <i>m.</i> }	Gallerthaufen, <i>m.</i> gelatinous or colloid patch
Gallenmucin, <i>n.</i> mucus found in bile	Gallertig, <i>adj.</i> gelatinous
Gallenpigment, <i>n.</i> bile pigment	
Gallenpleura fistel, <i>f.</i> pleuro-biliary fistula	

Gallertig-schleimig, <i>adj.</i> mucogelatinous	Ganglienzellschicht, <i>f.</i> ganglionic cell layer (<i>e.g.</i> in retina)
Gallertkapseln, <i>pl.</i> gelatine capsules	Ganglion, <i>n.</i> ganglion
Gallertkern, <i>m.</i> nucleusgelatinosus, pulp of intervertebral disc	Ganglion system, <i>n.</i> ganglionic system
Gallertkrebs, <i>m.</i> colloid, reticular, or alveolar carcinoma	Gangrän, <i>f.</i>
Gallertkropf, <i>m.</i> cystic goitre	Gangrane, <i>f.</i>
Gallertmasse, <i>f.</i> gelatinous substance	Gangrènesenz, <i>f.</i> the necrotic process, the process of gangrene
Gallertsarkom, <i>n.</i> colloid sarcoma	Gangrèneszieren, <i>v. n.</i> to become gangrenous
Gallertstock, <i>m.</i> zooglia	Gangränieren, <i>v. n.</i> to necrose
Gallertsuppe, <i>f.</i> jelly (as an article of diet, <i>e.g.</i> calves'-foot jelly)	Gangränös, <i>adj.</i> gangrenous
Gallerttafel, <i>f.</i> medicated gelatine disc	Gangränose, <i>f.</i> V. Gangrènesenz
Gallicht, <i>adj.</i>	Gangstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of gait
Gallig, <i>adj.</i>	Gänsebrust, <i>f.</i> pigeon breast, keel-shaped chest
Gallitzenstein, <i>m.</i> sulphate of zinc	Gänsefussgeflecht, <i>n.</i> pes anserina (facial nerve)
Gallo pierend, <i>adj.</i> galloping	Gänsehaut, <i>f.</i> goose-skin, cutis anserina
Gallsucht, <i>f.</i> V. Gallensucht	Gäre, <i>f.</i> ferment, fermentation
Gallsüchtig, <i>adj.</i> bilious	Gären, <i>v. n.</i> to ferment
Gallussäure, <i>f.</i> gallic acid	Gargarisation, <i>f.</i> the act of gargling
Galmei, <i>m.</i> calamine	Gargarisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to gargle
Galvanisch, <i>adj.</i> galvanic	Gargarismus, <i>m.</i> the act of gargling
Galvanismus, <i>m.</i> galvanism	Gärmittel, <i>n.</i> ferment
Galvanochirurgie, <i>f.</i> the use of galvanism in surgery	Garneelengift, <i>n.</i> poisoning from shrimps
Galvanokaustik, <i>f.</i> the application of the galvanic cautery in surgery	Garnisonlazarett, <i>n.</i> military hospital
Galvanokaustisch, <i>adj.</i> galvanocautic	Gärpilz, <i>m.</i> ferment fungus
Galvanokauter, <i>m.</i> the galvanocautery knife	Gärstoff, <i>m.</i> ferment
Galvanotherapie, <i>f.</i> electro-therapeutics	Gartenthymian, <i>m.</i> thyme
Gambogiasäure, <i>f.</i> gambogic acid	Gärung, <i>f.</i> fermenting, fermentation
Gang, <i>m.</i> duct, passage, canal, meatus; course; walk, gait	Gärungerregend, <i>adj.</i> fermentative, zymotic
Ganglien, <i>pl.</i> ganglia	Gärungserreger, <i>m.</i> an exciter of fermentation (as pepsin)
Gangliengeflecht, <i>n.</i> ganglionic plexus	Gärungerscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of fermentation
Ganglienkörper, <i>m.</i> ganglion body	Gärungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> fermentable
Ganglienkugel, <i>f.</i> ganglion cell	Gärungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> fermentability
Ganglienlage, <i>f.</i> ganglionic layer	Gärungskraft, <i>f.</i> fermentative power
Gangliennervensystem, <i>n.</i> ganglionic nervous system	Gärungskrankheit, <i>f.</i> a zymotic disease
Ganglienschicht, <i>f.</i> ganglionic layer	Gärungslehre, <i>f.</i> zymology
Gangliensystem, <i>n.</i> ganglionic system	Gärungsluft, <i>f.</i> carbonic acid gas
Ganglienzelle, <i>f.</i> ganglion cell	

Gärungsmilchsäure, <i>f.</i> lactic acid	change (<i>e.g.</i> in placenta, in the lungs, the air, &c.)
Gärungsmittel, <i>n.</i> a ferment	Gattung, <i>f.</i> species, genus
Gärungspilz, <i>m.</i> fermentation fungus	Gaumen, <i>m.</i> palate
Gärungsprobe, <i>f.</i> fermentation test	Gaumenarterie, <i>f.</i> palatine artery
Gärungsstoff, <i>m.</i> ferment	Gaumenbein, <i>n.</i> palate bone
Gärungswidrig, <i>adj.</i> hindering fermentation	Gaumenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of a palate, palatoplasty
Gärungswirkung, <i>f.</i> action or effect of fermentation	Gaumenblutader, <i>f.</i> palatine vein
Gasähnlich, <i>adj.</i> gaseous	Gaumenbogen, <i>m.</i> palatine arch
Gasanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of gas	Gaumendefekt, <i>m.</i> defect in the palate
Gasartig, <i>adj.</i> gaseous	Gaumendrüse, <i>f.</i> palatine gland
Gasaustausch, <i>m.</i> exchange of gases	Gaumenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the palate
Gasbad, <i>n.</i> gas bath (<i>e.g.</i> carbonic acid bath, sulphur bath, &c.)	Gaumenfalten, <i>pl.</i> ridges of the palate
Gasbrenner, <i>m.</i> gas cautery	Gaumenflor, <i>m.</i> velum palati
Gasentwicklung, <i>f.</i> development of gas	Gaumenflügel, <i>m.</i> pterygoid process
Gasförmig, <i>adj.</i> aëriform, gaseous	Gaumenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> palatine process
Gasgehalt, <i>m.</i> amount of contained gas	Gaumengang, <i>m.</i> palatine canal
Gaskalk, <i>m.</i> hydrosulphate of lime	Gaumengewölbe, <i>n.</i> arch of the palate
Gasklystier, <i>n.</i> gas enema, <i>e.g.</i> of carbonic acid, ether, &c.	Gaumenhaken, <i>m.</i> palate hook or curved spatula, palate retractor
Gäste, <i>pl.</i> : lit. the guests (applied to parasites which live or develop in another body [the host]), commensalia	Gaumenheber, <i>m.</i> levator palati
Gasteromyceten, <i>pl.</i> gasteromycetes	Gaumenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> sore throat
Gastralgie, <i>f.</i> gastralgia	Gaumenkeilbeingeflecht, <i>n.</i> spheno-palatine plexus
Gastralgisch, <i>adj.</i> gastralgic	Gaumenkeilbeinknoten, <i>m.</i> spheno-palatine ganglion
Gastrektasie, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the stomach	Gaumenkeilbeinnerv, <i>m.</i> spheno-palatine nerve
Gastrisch, <i>adj.</i> gastric	Gaumenknochen, <i>m.</i> palatine bone
Gastrizismus, <i>m.</i> the slightest form of gastric catarrh, any disturbance of function of stomach	Gaumenlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the palate
Gastroadenitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the glands of the stomach	Gaumenleisten, <i>pl.</i> ridges of the palate
Gastrodynie, <i>f.</i> pain in the stomach	Gaumenloch, <i>n.</i> palatine foramen
Gastrorrhagie, <i>f.</i> bleeding from the stomach	Gaumenmuskel, <i>m.</i> palatine muscle
Gastroxie, <i>f.</i> nervous dyspepsia (Rosenthal)	Gaumennaht, <i>f.</i> staphylorrhaphy; palatine suture
Gaswechsel, <i>m.</i> gaseous inter-	Gaumennerv, <i>m.</i> palatine nerve
	Gaumenobturator, <i>m.</i> obturator for the palate
	Gaumenplatte, <i>f.</i> plate of the palate; obturator for the palate
	Gaumenpulsader, <i>f.</i> } palatine
	Gaumenschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery
	Gaumenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> palatine mucous membrane

Gaumenschnürer, <i>m.</i> constrictor isthmii faicum	Gebärmutterausrottung, <i>f.</i> extirpation of uterus
Gaumensegel, <i>n.</i> velum palati	Gebärmutterband, <i>n.</i> ligamentum uteri
Gaumensegellähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the soft palate	Gebärmutterbauchentzündung, <i>f.</i> utero-abdominal inflammation
Gaumensegelmuskeln, <i>pl.</i> muscles of the soft palate	Gebärmutterbauchfellüberzugsentzündung, <i>f.</i> perimetritis
Gaumenseite, <i>f.</i> palatal side (as of tooth)	Gebärmutterbeugung, <i>f.</i> flexion of uterus
Gaumenspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of palate	Gebärmutterblasenbruch, <i>m.</i> utero-vesical rupture
Gaumenspanner, <i>m.</i> tensor palati	Gebärmutterblasenfistel, <i>f.</i> utero-vesical fistula
Gaumenstopfer, <i>m.</i> obturator for the palate	Gebärmutterblutader, <i>f.</i> uterine vein
Gaumenton, <i>m.</i> palate sound or tone	Gebärmutterblutadergeflecht, <i>n.</i> uterine venous plexus
Gaumentubenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the Eustachian tube	Gebärmutterblut- } uterine fluss, <i>m.</i>
Gaumenvene, <i>f.</i> palatine vein	Gebärmutterblut- } haemorrhage; menorrhagia
Gaumentvorhang, <i>m.</i> soft palate, velum palati	Gebärmutterblutsturz, <i>m.</i> uterine flooding (rush of blood)
Gaumenwurzel, <i>f.</i> palatal root	Gebärmutterbrand, <i>m.</i> uterine gangrene or sloughing
Gaxen und Staxen, <i>n.</i> hemming and hawing	Gebärmutterbruch, <i>m.</i> uterine hernia, hysterocele
Gazebäuschchen, <i>n.</i> compress of gauze	Gebärmutterdarmfistel, <i>f.</i> utero-intestinal fistula
Gazedrainage, <i>f.</i> drainage by gauze (as in treatment of some dermoid cysts)	Gebärmutterdurchlöcherung, <i>f.</i> perforation of uterus
Geäder, <i>n.</i> venous system	Gebärmuttereinstülpung, <i>f.</i> inversion of uterus
Geädert, <i>adj.</i> veined	Gebärmuttereiterung, <i>f.</i> uterine suppuration
Gebälke, <i>n.</i> stroma	Gebärmutterempor- } elevation or zerrung, <i>f.</i>
Geballt, <i>adj.</i> conglobate	Gebärmuttererheb- } drawing up of uterus, <i>f.</i>
Gebärachse, <i>f.</i> axis of parturition	Gebärmutterentzündung, <i>f.</i> uterine inflammation, metritis
Gebäranstalt, <i>f.</i> lying-in institution	Gebärmuttererschlaffung, <i>f.</i> atony of uterus
Gebären, <i>v. a.</i> to bring forth, to bear a child	Gebärmuttererweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of uterus
Gebären, <i>n.</i> child-birth, parturition	Gebärmuttererweiterung, <i>f.</i> distension of uterus
Gebärende, <i>f.</i> } a woman in labour	Gebärmutterfluss, <i>m.</i> discharge from uterus; leucorrhœa, metrorrhœa
Gebärerin, <i>f.</i> }	Gebärmuttergeflecht, <i>n.</i> uterine plexus
Gebärfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of bringing forth children	
Gebärfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of bringing forth children	
Gebärahaus, <i>n.</i> lying-in hospital	
Gebärmutter, <i>f.</i> uterus: womb. <i>V.</i> for compounds also: Mutter, Uterin. Uterus	
Gebärmutterabscess, <i>m.</i> uterine abscess	
Gebärmutterabweichung, <i>f.</i> deviation or deflection of uterus	
Gebärmutteranschoppung, <i>f.</i> chronic uterine inflammation	

Gebärmuttergeräusch, <i>n.</i> uterine murmur or souffle	Gebärmutterriss, <i>m.</i> laceration of uterus
Gebärmuttergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> uterine tumour	Gebärmutterrückwärtsbeugung, <i>f.</i> } retroversion
Gebärmuttergewebe, <i>n.</i> uterine tissue	Gebärmutterrückwärtsbiegung, <i>f.</i> } of uterus
Gebärmuttergrund, <i>m.</i> fundus of uterus	Gebärmutterrückwärtsumbeugung, <i>f.</i> retroflexion of uterus
Gebärmutterhals, <i>m.</i> neck of uterus, cervix uteri	Gebärmuttersackwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydrometra
Gebärmutterhalsverlängerung, <i>f.</i> elongation of neck of uterus	Gebärmutterscheidenteil, <i>m.</i> vaginal portion of uterus
Gebärmutterhalter, <i>m.</i> instrument for supporting uterus, hystero- phore, pessary	Gebärmutter-schleicheit, <i>f.</i> } obliquity or incli- Gebärmutter- } nation of uterus
Gebärmutterhöhle, <i>f.</i> uterine cavity	schieflage, <i>f.</i>
Gebärmutterhorn, <i>n.</i> cornu or horn of uterus	Gebärmutterschlagader, <i>f.</i> uterine artery
Gebärmutterhülle, <i>f.</i> peritoneal covering of uterus	Gebärmutterschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> uterine mucous membrane
Gebärmutterinfarkt, <i>m.</i> chronic uterine inflammation	Gebärmutterschmerz, <i>m.</i> uterine pain, hysteralgia
Gebärmutterkatarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh of the uterus, leucorrhœa	Gebärmutterschnitt, <i>m.</i> hysterotomy
Gebärmutterknickung, <i>f.</i> uterine flexion	Gebärmutterschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> uterine phthisis
Gebärmutterkolik, <i>f.</i> uterine colic, hysteralgia	Gebärmuttersenkung, <i>f.</i> descentus uteri
Gebärmutterkörper, <i>m.</i> body of uterus	Gebärmuttersonde, <i>f.</i> uterine sound
Gebärmutterkranz, <i>m.</i> pessary	Gebärmutterspiegel, <i>m.</i> uterine speculum
Gebärmutterkrebs, <i>m.</i> uterine cancer	Gebärmutterspritze, <i>f.</i> uterine syringe
Gebärmutterkuppe, <i>f.</i> dome-shaped portion of uterus, fundus uteri	Gebärmutterstein, <i>m.</i> concretion in uterus
Gebärmutterlähmung, <i>f.</i> uterine paralysis	Gebärmutterstich, <i>m.</i> puncture of uterus
Gebärmuttermessner, <i>m.</i> hysterotome	Gebärmuttersubstanzvergrösserung, <i>f.</i> uterine hypertrophy
Gebärmuttermund, <i>m.</i> mouth of uterus, os uteri	Gebärmuttertiefstand, <i>m.</i> descent of uterus
Gebärmuttermundverschliessung, <i>f.</i> occlusion of os uteri, metratresia	Gebärmutterträger, <i>m.</i> uterine support, pessary
Gebärmutternaht, <i>f.</i> uterine suture	Gebärmuttertrichter, <i>m.</i> the funnel-shaped or true uterine cavity
Gebärmutterneigung, <i>f.</i> version of uterus	Gebärmutterumbeugung, <i>f.</i> flexion or version of the uterus
Gebärmutternerv, <i>m.</i> uterine nerve	Gebärmutterumkehrung, <i>f.</i> } inversion
Gebärmutterpolyp, <i>m.</i> uterine polypus	Gebärmutterumstülpung, <i>f.</i> } of uterus
Gebärmutterpulsader, <i>f.</i> uterine artery	Gebärmuttervene, <i>f.</i> uterine vein

Gebärmutterverdoppelung, <i>f.</i>	double uterus	Gebraunnt, <i>adj.</i> calcined
Gebärmutterverdrehung, <i>f.</i>	distortion of uterus	Gebrauchsanweis- ung, <i>f.</i>
Gebärmutterverengerung, <i>f.</i>	narrowing of uterus, metrostenosis	Gebrauchsvor- schrift, <i>f.</i>
Gebärmuttervergrösserung, <i>f.</i>	uterine enlargement	Gebrauchs- zettel, <i>m.</i>
Gebärmuttervollblütigkeit, <i>f.</i>	congestion of uterus	Gebreche, <i>n.</i> vomiting
Gebärmuttervorfall, <i>m.</i>	prolapse of uterus	Gebrechen, <i>n.</i> defect, infirmity, weakness
Gebärmuttervorwärts- beugung, <i>f.</i>	antever- sion of	Gebrechlich, <i>adj.</i> having some bodily defect, weak, decrepit, feeble
Gebärmuttervorwärts- biegung, <i>f.</i>	uterus	Gebrechlichkeit, <i>f.</i> defect, infirmity, feebleness, weakness
Gebärmutterwand, <i>f.</i>	uterine wall	Gebrochen, <i>adj.</i> broken-down, worn-out
Gebärmutterwassersucht, <i>f.</i>	dropsy of uterus, hydrometra	Geburt, <i>f.</i> birth, labour (of women), parturition, delivery, child-birth
Gebärmutterwind- geschwulst, <i>f.</i>	distension of uterus by	Geburtenziffer, <i>f.</i> the number of births (statistics)
Gebärmutterwind- sucht, <i>f.</i>	wind, physio- metra	Gebürtig, <i>adj.</i> born, native
Gebärmutterzerreissung, <i>f.</i>	rupture or laceration of uterus	Geburtsachse, <i>f.</i> axis of delivery
Gebärmutterzusammenziehung, <i>f.</i>	contraction of the uterus	Geburtsarbeit, <i>f.</i> labour
Gebärorgan, <i>n.</i>	uterus	Geburtsbefördernd, <i>adj.</i> cæbolic
Gebärstuhl, <i>m.</i>	obstetric chair	Geburtsdauer, <i>f.</i> duration of labour
Gebärnfähig, <i>adj.</i>	incapable of bringing forth children	Geburtsfehler, <i>m.</i> congenital defect
Gebärnfähigkeit, <i>f.</i>	incapability of bringing forth children	Geburtsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> caput succedaneum
Gebärnmöglichkeit, <i>f.</i>	impossibility of delivery or parturition	Geburtsglieder, <i>pl.</i> genitals
Gebärwehen, <i>pl.</i>	labour pains	Geburtshelfer, <i>m.</i> accoucheur, obstetrician
Gebärzeit, <i>f.</i>	period of delivery	Geburtshelferin, <i>f.</i> midwife
Gebein, <i>n.</i>	bone	Geburtshergang, <i>m.</i> process of labour
Geberde, <i>f.</i>	gesture	Geburtshilfe, <i>f.</i> obstetrics, midwifery
Geberdensprache, <i>f.</i>	pantomimic speech	Geburtshilflich, <i>adj.</i> relating to midwifery or obstetrics
Geberdentobsucht, <i>f.</i>	gesture mania	Geburtshindernis, <i>n.</i> obstacle to delivery
Geberdung, <i>f.</i>	gesticulation	Geburtskanal, <i>m.</i> generative canal
Gebiet, <i>n.</i>	region	Geburtskunde, <i>f.</i>
Gebilde, <i>n.</i>	formation	science of ob- stetrics or mid- wifery
Gebiss, <i>n.</i>	set of teeth; —, künstliches, set of artificial teeth	
Geblättert, <i>adj.</i>	foliated	Geburtslehre, <i>f.</i>
Geblätterte, <i>m. & f.</i>	a person who has had small-pox	wifery
Geblüt, <i>n.</i>	the mass of blood in the body	Geburtsmal, <i>n.</i> birthmark, mole, naevus, mother's mark
Geboten, <i>adj.</i>	indicated	Geburtsmechanismus, <i>m.</i> mechanism of labour
		Geburtsniere, <i>f.</i> puerperal kidney
		Geburtsnot, <i>f.</i> labour
		Geburtsorgan, <i>n.</i> female generative organ
		Geburtspresse, <i>f.</i> uterine pressure

Geburtsschein , <i>m.</i> certificate of birth	Gefäßbahn , <i>f.</i> vascular passage
Geburtsschmerzen , <i>pl.</i> labour pains	Gefäßbalken , <i>m.</i> vascular trabeculum
Geburtsstuhl , <i>m.</i> obstetric chair	Gefäßbeschreibung , <i>f.</i> description of vessels
Geburtsteile , <i>pl.</i> female genital organs	Gefäßbezirk , <i>m.</i> vascular region
Geburtsweg , <i>m.</i> generative passage	Gefäßbildung , <i>f.</i> formation of vessels
Geburtswehen , <i>pl.</i> labour pains	Gefäßblatt , <i>n.</i> vascular layer
Geburtszange , <i>f.</i> midwifery forceps	Gefäßbündel , <i>m.</i> vascular bundle
Geburtszeit , <i>f.</i> term or time of delivery	Gefäßbüschel , <i>m.</i> vascular tuft
Gedächtnis , <i>n.</i> memory, recollection, remembrance	Gefäßchen , <i>n.</i> a little vessel
Gedächtnisabnahme , <i>f.</i> failure of memory	Gefäßdruck , <i>m.</i> pressure on a vessel
Gedächtnisbein , <i>n.</i> occipital bone	Gefäßdrüse , <i>f.</i> vascular gland
Gedächtnisschwäche , <i>f.</i> weakness of memory, dysmnesia	Gefässseinmündung , <i>f.</i> anastomosis
Gedächtnisstärkend , <i>adj.</i> strengthening the memory	Gefäßendenerweiterung , <i>f.</i> teleangiectasis
Gedächtnisstörung , <i>f.</i> disturbance of memory	Gefäßendothel , <i>n.</i> endothelium of vessels
Gedächtnisverlust , <i>m.</i> loss of memory	Gefäßentzündung , <i>f.</i> inflammation of vessels
Gedankenäußerung , <i>f.</i> expression of thought	Gefässerkrankung , <i>f.</i> disease of vessels
Gedankenbein , <i>n.</i> parietal bone	Gefässerweichung , <i>f.</i> softening of the vessels
Gedankenbewegung , <i>f.</i> a movement of thought	Gefässerweiternd , <i>adj.</i> dilating vessels
Gedankenkerne , <i>pl.</i> thought nuclei	Gefässerweiterung , <i>f.</i> teleangiectasis
Gedankenonanie , <i>f.</i> self-abuse by contemplation	Gefässfieber , <i>n.</i> inflammatory fever
Gedärn , <i>n.</i> the intestines, entrails, bowels	Gefässführend , <i>adj.</i> bearing vessels
Gedärnvorfall , <i>m.</i> prolapse of the intestines	Gefässfurche , <i>f.</i> space for vessels
Gedoppelt , <i>adj.</i> double	Gefässgallenfistel , <i>f.</i> circulatory biliary fistula
Gedunsen , <i>adj.</i> turgid	Gefässgeflecht , <i>n.</i> plexus of vessels
Gefangenewahnsinn , <i>m.</i> insanity resulting from isolation	Gefässgeräusch , <i>n.</i> vascular murmur or bruit
Gefängnisfieber , <i>n.</i> jail fever, typhus	Gefässgeschwulst , <i>f.</i> angioma, vascular tumour
Gefäß , <i>n.</i> vessel, tube, canal	Gefässgeschwür , <i>n.</i> ulcer of a blood-vessel
Gefässanfüllung , <i>f.</i> vascular engorgement	Gefässgewebe , <i>n.</i> vascular tissue
Gefässast , <i>m.</i> branch of a vessel	Gefässhauptstamm , <i>m.</i> principal trunk of a vessel
Gefässausbreitung , <i>f.</i> vascular distribution	Gefässhaut , <i>f.</i> vascular membrane, tunica vasculosa
Gefässausdehnung , <i>f.</i> vascular dilatation	Gefässhof , <i>m.</i> vascular area
	Gefäshöhle , <i>f.</i> lumen of a vessel
	Gefässig , <i>adj.</i> vascular
	Gefässigkeit , <i>f.</i> vascularity

Gefässkanälchen, <i>n.</i> vascular canaliculus	Gefässveränderung, <i>f.</i> vascular change
Gefässknäuel, <i>m.</i> vascular coil, glomerulus	Gefässverbindung, <i>f.</i> vascular connection
Gefässknoten, <i>m.</i> ligature of a vessel	Gefässverbreitung, <i>f.</i> vascular distribution
Gefässkrampf, <i>m.</i> vascular spasm	Gefässverengerung, <i>f.</i> angio-stenosis, narrowing of vessels
Gefässkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of vessels	Gefässverknöcherung, <i>f.</i> ossification of vessels
Gefässkranz, <i>m.</i> } corona vas-	Gefässverschliessung, <i>f.</i> occlusion of vessels
Gefässkreis, <i>m.</i> } cularis	Gefässverschwärung, <i>f.</i> ulceration of a blood-vessel
Gefässkropf, <i>m.</i> struma vasculosa, vascular goitre	Gefässverstopfung, <i>f.</i> blocking or plugging of vessels
Gefässlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of vessels	Gefässverzweigung, <i>f.</i> ramification of vessels
Gefässleere, <i>f.</i> emptiness of vessels	Gefässwand, <i>f.</i> } wall of a vessel
Gefässlehre, <i>f.</i> angiology	Gefässwandung, <i>f.</i> } vessel
Gefässleiden, <i>n.</i> disease of vessels	Gefässwärzchen, <i>n.</i> vascular papilla
Gefässmal, <i>n.</i> vascular nævus	Gefässwucherung, <i>f.</i> angioma, proliferation of vessels
Gefässmündung, <i>f.</i> orifice of a vessel	Gefässzergliederung, <i>f.</i> dissection of vessels
Gefässmuskelhaut, <i>f.</i> muscular coat of vessels	Gefässzerreissung, <i>f.</i> laceration of vessels
Gefässnarbe, <i>f.</i> vascular cicatrix	Gefässzone, <i>f.</i> vascular area
Gefässnerv, <i>m.</i> vascular nerve	Gefässzweig, <i>m.</i> branch of a vessel
Gefässnervenbündel, <i>m.</i> bundle of vessels and nerves	Gefenstert, <i>adj.</i> fenestrated
Gefässnetz, <i>n.</i> vascular network	Gefiedert, <i>adj.</i> penniform, penna'e
Gefässneubildung, <i>f.</i> formation of new blood-vessels	Gefingert, <i>adj.</i> digitated
Gefässöffnung, <i>f.</i> vascular aperture	Geflecht, <i>n.</i> plexus, rete, reticulum
Gefässpapille, <i>f.</i> vascular papilla	Gefleckt, <i>adj.</i> spotted, mottled
Gefässreich, <i>adj.</i> vascular	Geflügelt, <i>adj.</i> winged
Gefässreichtum, <i>m.</i> vascularity	Gefranset, <i>adj.</i> fimbriated
Gefässrohr, <i>n.</i> lumen of a vessel	Gefrässig, <i>adj.</i> voracious
Gefässschall, <i>m.</i> vascular murmur	Gefrässigkeit, <i>f.</i> voracity, gluttony
Gefässscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of a vessel	Gefrieren, <i>v. n.</i> to freeze
Gefässscheidenbahn, <i>f.</i> track of sheath of vessels	Gefrierm'krotom, <i>n.</i> freezing microtome
Gefässschicht, <i>f.</i> vascular layer	Gefrierpunkt, <i>m.</i> freezing point
Gefässschlinge, <i>f.</i> vascular loop	Gefrierung, <i>f.</i> congelation
Gefässschwamm, <i>m.</i> angioma, fungus haematoles	Gefroren, <i>adj.</i> frozen, congealed
Gefässspalt, <i>m.</i> space occupied by vessels	Gefüge, <i>n.</i> joint, articulation; structure
Gefässtamm, <i>m.</i> trunk of a vessel	Gefühl, <i>n.</i> feeling, touch, sensibility, sensation
Gefässtrang, <i>m.</i> vascular cord	Gefühllos, <i>adj.</i> insensible, apathetic
Gefässsyst: <i>m.</i> , <i>n.</i> vascular system	Gefühllosigkeit, <i>f.</i> insensibility, stupor
Gefässthäufigkeit, <i>f.</i> activity of the vessels	
Gefässtonus, <i>m.</i> vascular tone	
Gefässtragend, <i>adj.</i> bearing vessels	
Gefässüberfüllung, <i>f.</i> vascular engorgement	

Gefühlsabstumpfung, <i>f.</i> dulling of sensation	Gegensteller, <i>m.</i> (des Daumens), opponens pollicis
Gefühlshaar, <i>n.</i> tactile hair, or cilium	Gegenstoss, <i>m.</i> counter-blow, <i>contre-coup</i>
Gefühlslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of sensation	Gegenstreckung, <i>f.</i> counter-extension
Gefühlsnerv, <i>m.</i> sensory nerve	Gegenüberstehend, <i>adj.</i> opposite, opposed
Gefühlsnervenstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of sensory nerves	Gegenwirken, <i>v. n.</i> to counteract, to react
Gefühlsorgan, <i>n.</i> organ of touch	Gegenwirkung, <i>f.</i> counter-effect, reaction, antagonism
Gefühlspapille, <i>f.</i> tactile papilla	Gegenzug, <i>m.</i> counter-extension
Gefühlssinn, <i>m.</i> sense of feeling or touch	Gegliedert, <i>adj.</i> articulated
Gefühlsvermögen, <i>n.</i> the power of feeling, sensibility	Gegurgel, <i>n.</i> gargling or rattling sound, <i>gargouillement</i>
Gefühlswärzchen, <i>n.</i> tactile papilla	Gegürteilt, <i>adj.</i> girdled, zoned
Gefühlswerkzeug, <i>n.</i> organ of feeling	Gehäuft, <i>adj.</i> aggregate
Gefurcht, <i>adj.</i> grooved	Gehäutet, <i>adj.</i> provided with a skin, coated
Gegenanzeige, <i>f.</i> counter-indication, contra-indicant	Geheim, <i>adj.</i> secret, concealed
Gegenärznei, <i>f.</i> antidote	Geheimmittel, <i>n.</i> secret remedy, patent medicine
Gegenausdehnung, <i>f.</i> counter-extension	Gehilfe, <i>m.</i> assistant
Gegenbeziehung, <i>f.</i> } correlation	Gehirn, <i>n.</i> brain, encephalon (for compounds see also Hirn)
Gegenbezug, <i>m.</i> }	Gehirnabscess, <i>m.</i> cerebral abscess
Gegenbock, <i>m.</i> antitragus	Gehirnanhang, <i>m.</i> hypophysis cerebri, pituitary gland
Gegenbogen, <i>m.</i> antihelix	Gehirnanhangstiel, <i>m.</i> peduncle of the pituitary gland
Gegenbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture by <i>contre-coup</i>	Gehirnarmut, <i>f.</i> want or defect of brain
Gegend, <i>f.</i> region	Gehirnarterie, <i>f.</i> cerebral artery
Gegenecke, <i>f.</i> antitragus	Gehirnarterienring, <i>m.</i> circle of Willis
Gegeneckenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of antitragus	Gehirnarterienverstopfung, <i>f.</i> plugging of cerebral arteries
Gegeneinandergebogen, <i>adj.</i> bending towards one another, connivens	Gehirnartig, <i>adj.</i> brain-like, encephaloid
Gegengabe, <i>f.</i> } antidote	Gehirnbalken, <i>m.</i> corpus callosum
Gegengift, <i>n.</i> }	Gehirnbalkenknie, <i>n.</i> genu corporis callosi
Gegenkreis, <i>m.</i>	Gehirnband, <i>n.</i> commissure of the brain
Gegenkrempe, <i>f.</i> } antihelix	Gehirnbefund, <i>m.</i> condition of the brain
Gegenleiste, <i>f.</i>	Gehirnbehälter, <i>m.</i> cranium, skull
Gegenkrümmung, <i>f.</i> compensatory curve	Gehirnbewegung, <i>f.</i> cerebral movement (pulsation)
Gegenmittel, <i>n.</i> antidote	Gehirnbläschen, <i>n.</i> } cerebral vesicle
Gegenmuskel, <i>m.</i> opposing muscle	Gehirnblase, <i>f.</i> }
Gegenöffnung, <i>f.</i> counter-aperture or opening	Gehirnblutfluss, <i>m.</i> sanguineous
Gegenreiz, <i>m.</i> counter-irritation	Gehirnblutschlag, <i>m.</i> } apoplexy
Gegenreizmittel, <i>n.</i> counter-irritant	
Gegenschlag, <i>m.</i> counter-blow, <i>contre-coup</i>	

Gehirnblutung, *f.* cerebral haemorrhage, apoplexy
 Gehirnbruch, *m.* hernia cerebri, encephalocele
 Gehirnbrücke, *f.* pons Varolii
 Gehirndruck, *m.* compression of the brain
 Gehirneinschnitt, *m.* cerebral fissure
 Gehirneiterung, *f.* suppuration of the brain
 Gehirnentzündung, *f.* encephalitis
 Gehirnerkrankung, *f.* cerebral disease
 Gehirnerregung, *f.* disturbance or excitement of the brain
 Gehirnerscheinung, *f.* cerebral phenomenon
 Gehirnerschütterung, *f.* concussion of the brain
 Gehirnerstarrung, *f.* brain
 Gehirnerweichung, *f.* softening of the brain
 Gehirnfalte, *f.* fold of the brain
 Gehirnfett, *n.* cerebrin
 Gehirngefäß, *n.* cerebral vessel
 Gehirngeschwulst, *f.* cerebral tumour
 Gehirngewicht, *n.* weight of the brain
 Gehirngewölbe, *n.* fornix cerebri
 Gehirngrund, *m.* base of the brain
 Gehirngrundfläche, *f.* surface of the base of the brain
 Gehirnhaut, *f.* cerebral meninges
 Gehirnhäutchen, *n.* meninges
 Gehirnhaut, harte, dura mater; —, mittlere, arachnoid; —, weiche, pia mater
 Gehirnhautentzündung, *f.* meningitis
 Gehirnhautschlagader, *f.* meningeal artery
 Gehirnherd, *m.* cerebral focus (of disease)
 Gehirnhöhle, *f.* cerebral ventricle
 Gehirnhöhlenwassersucht, *f.* dropsy of the cerebral ventricles
 Gehirnhülle, *f.* cerebral meninges
 Gehirnhyperämie, *f.* hyperæmia of the brain
 Gehirnhypertrophie, *f.* hypertrophy of the brain

Gehirninsel, *f.* island of Reil
 Gehirnkammer, *f.* cerebral ventricle
 Gehirnkern, *m.* cerebral nucleus
 Gehirnklappe, *f.* valve of Vieussens
 Gehirnknoten, *m.* cerebral ganglion, pons Varolii
 Gehirnkompression, *f.* compression of the brain
 Gehirnkrankheit, *f.* cerebral disease
 Gehirnkrebs, *m.* cancer of the brain
 Gehirnkrümmung, *f.* cerebral convolution, gyrus
 Gehirnlähmung, *f.* paralysis of the brain
 Gehirnlappen, *m.* cerebral lobe
 Gehirnlehre, *f.* the science of the brain
 Gehirnleiden, *n.* cerebral affection
 Gehirnlos, *adj.* brainless
 Gehirnmangel, *m.* want or absence of brain
 Gehirnmantel, *m.* V. Hirnmantel
 Gehirnmark, *n.* medulla cerebri
 Gehirnmarkhügel, *m.* corpus mammillare
 Gehirnmissbildung, *f.* malformation of brain
 Gehirnnerv, *m.* cerebral nerve
 Gehirnnervenpaar, *n.* pair of cerebral nerves
 Gehirnnervenschwäche, *f.* neurasthenia cerebralis
 Gehirnödem, *n.* œdema of the brain
 Gehirnpulsader, *f.* cerebral artery
 Gehirnquese, *f.* coenurus cerebralis (producing staggers in sheep, &c.)
 Gehirnquetschung, *f.* contusion of the brain
 Gehirnreiz, *m.* cerebral irritation
 Gehirnrinde, *f.* cerebral cortex
 Gehirnrindenschrumpfung, *f.* shrinking or atrophy of the cortex of the brain
 Gehirnsand, *m.* brain sand, acervulus cerebri
 Gehirnsandgeschwulst, *f.* psammoma
 Gehirnsaum, *m.* fimbria hippocampi, tænia semicircularis
 Gehirnschädel, *m.* skull, cranium

- Gehirnschale, *f.* skull, cranium
 Gehirnschalenquetschung, *f.* contusion of the cranial bones
 Gehirnscheidewand, *f.* septum lucidum
 Gehirnschenkel, *m.* cerebral peduncle
 Gehirnschenkelschlinge, *f.* ansa peduncularis of brain (Gratiolet)
 Gehirnschlag, *m.* cerebral apoplexy
 Gehirnschlagader, *f.* cerebral artery
 Gehirnschlagfluss, *m.* cerebral apoplexy
 Gehirnschlagflussarterie, *f.* nuclear branch of mid-cerebral artery (Charcot)
 Gehirnschrumpfung, *f.* shrinking of the brain
 Gehirnschwiele, *f.* corpus callosum
 Gehirnschwund, *m.* atrophy of the brain
 Gehirnspalte, *f.* cerebral fissure
 Gehirnstamm, *m.* primary cerebral peduncle
 Gehirnstiel, *m.* crus cerebri
 Gehirnstörung, *f.* disturbance of the brain
 Gehirntrichter, *m.* infundibulum cerebri
 Gehirnvene, *f.* cerebral vein
 Gehirnvereiterung, *f.* suppuration of the brain
 Gehirnverhärtung, *f.* induration of the brain
 Gehirnverletzung, *f.* injury to the brain
 Gehirnvorfall, *m.* hernia cerebri
 Gehirnwasser, *n.* cerebro-spinal fluid
 Gehirnwassererguss, *m.* serous apoplexy
 Gehirnwassersucht, *f.* hydrocephalus
 Gehirnwindung, *f.* convolution of the brain, gyrus
 Gehirnwulst, *f.* hippocampus major
 Gehirnwunde, *f.* wound of brain
 Gehirnzelt, *n.* tentorium cerebelli
 Gehirnzerreissung, *f.* laceration of the brain
 Gehör, *n.* hearing, ear
 Gehör- (in comp.), auditory, acoustic
- Gehörblaschen, *n.* } auditory
 Gehörblase, *f.* } vesicle
 Gehörfehler, *m.* defect of hearing
 Gehörflecken, *m.* otolith
 Gehörgang, *m.* auditory canal or meatus
 Gehörgangshaut, *f.* lining of the auditory meatus
 Gehörhaar, *n.* auditory cilium
 Gehörhöhle, *f.* auditory cavity
 Gehörknöchelchen, *n.* } auditory
 Gehörknöchen, *m.* } ossicle
 Gehörknöchelchenkette, *f.* chain of auditory ossicles
 Gehörkrankheit, *f.* ear disease
 Gehörkunst, *f.* acoustics
 Gehörlähmung, *f.* deafness, defect of hearing
 Gehörlehre, *f.* acoustics
 Gehörleiden, *n.* ear affection
 Gehörleiste, *f.* crista acustica
 Gehörloch, *n.* auditory foramen
 Gehörlos, *adj.* deaf
 Gehörlosigkeit, *f.* deafness
 Gehörmangel, *m.* deafness, want of hearing
 Gehörmittel, *n.* acoustic remedy
 Gehörnerv, *m.* auditory nerve
 Gehörnervenfaser, *f.* auditory nerve fibre
 Gehörorgan, *n.* organ of hearing
 Gehörrohr, *n.* ear trumpet
 Gehörsand, *m.* otoconia, otolith
 Gehörschnecke, *f.* cochlea
 Gehörschwindel, *m.* auditory vertigo
 Gehörsempfindung, *f.* an auditory sensation; —, entotische, an auditory sensation due to causes in the auditory apparatus; —, subjektive, an auditory sensation due to causes external to the ear
 Gehörssinn, *m.* the sense of hearing
 Gehörstäbchen, *n.* auditory rod, bacillum acusticum
 Gehörsteinchen, *n.* otoconia, otolith
 Gehörstörung, *f.* disturbance of hearing
 Gehörtäuschung, *f.* delusion or deception of hearing
 Gehörtrichter, *m.* ear trumpet

- Gehörtrumme, *f.* tympanum
 Gehörtrumpe, *f.* Eustachian tube
 Gehörvermögen, *n.* power of hearing
 Gehörvorhof, *m.* vestibule
 Gehörwasser, *n.* fluid of inner ear, liquor cotunnii
 Gehörweg, *m.* auditory meatus
 Gehörwerkzeug, *n.* organ of hearing
 Gehörzahn, *m.* organ of Corti, auditory tooth of Huschke
 Geifer, *m.* saliva, drivel, foam
 Geiferig, *adj.* slavering, drivelling
 Geifern, *v. n.* to drivel, to slaver
 Geigenförmig, *adj.* fiddle-shaped
 Geigenharz, *n.* colophonium
 Geil, *adj.* rank, lascivious, lecherous
 Geilenband, *n.* gubernaculum testis
 Geilheit, *f.* lasciviousness
 Geilsucht, *f.* nymphomania, satyriasis
 Geimpfte, *m.* & *f.* a vaccinated individual
 Geisseln, *pl.* flagella, cilia
 Geisselzelle, *f.* flagelliform cell, filiform cell, spermatozoon
 Geisselzustand, *m.* the stage in the development of a fungus during which the cells can migrate by means of cilia
 Geissfuss, *m.* dental elevator
 Geist, *m.* spirit, soul, life, mind
 Geistanstrengend, *adj.* fatiguing to the mind
 Geistarm, *adj.* spiritless; stupid, dull, heavy
 Geistermüdend, *adj.* fatiguing to the mind
 Geisterquickend, *adj.* refreshing to the mind
 Geistesabwesend, *adj.* absent-minded
 Geistesabwesenheit, *f.* absence of mind
 Geistesanstrengung, *f.* mental exertion or fatigue
 Geistesarbeit, *f.* mental work
 Geistesarmut, *f.* weakmindedness
 Geistesbeschränktheit, *f.* limited intellect, stupidity
 Geistesblitz, *m.* mental flash
 Geistesstarrrung, *f.* mental torpidity,
 Geistesgestörte, *m.* & *f.* a mentally disturbed person
 Geistesgesund, *adj.* mentally sound
 Geisteskraft, *f.* mental power
 Geisteskrank, *adj.* diseased in mind
 Geisteskrankheit, *f.* mental disorder, mental debility
 Geistesleere, *f.* vacancy of mind
 Geistesrichtung, *f.* tendency of the mind
 Geistesruhe, *f.* tranquillity of mind
 Geistesschwach, *adj.* feeble-minded, imbecile
 Geistesschwäche, *f.* feeble-mindedness, imbecility, fatuity: — des Greisenalters, dementia senilis, dotage
 Geistesschwächung, *f.* weakening of the mind
 Geistesspannung, *f.* mental exertion
 Geistesstärke, *f.* strength of mind
 Geistesstörung, *f.* disturbance or aberration of mind, alienation
 Geistesstumpf, *adj.* } heavy, dull,
 Geistesträge, *adj.* } imbecile
 Geistesträgheit, *f.* dulness of mind, imbecility
 Geistesverstörung, *f.* } alienation
 Geistesverwirrung, *f.* } of mind
 Geisteszerrüttung, *f.*
 Geistig, *adj.* mental; spirituous, alcoholic
 Geistlähmend, *adj.* paralysing the mind
 Geistleer, *adj.* } spiritless, stupid,
 Geistlos, *adj.* } dull, heavy, vacant
 Geistlosigkeit, *f.* dulness, heaviness of mind
 Gekämpft, *adj.* camphorated
 Gekeimt, *adj.* germinated
 Gekerbt, *adj.* crenated, notched
 Gekiekt, *adj.* carinated, keeled
 Geknäult, *adj.* glomerate; coiled, convoluted
 Geknickt, *adj.* bent, flexed (as of uterus), kinked (as of intestine), cracked, partially fractured
 Gekniet, *adj.* geniculate
 Geknopft, *adj.* with a button or knob at the head or point, probe-pointed (*e.g.* bistouries)

OF MEDICAL TERMS

Geköpft, <i>adj.</i> capitate	Gelbsehen, <i>n.</i> yellow vision, xanthopsia
Gekörnt, <i>adj.</i> granulated	Gelbsucht, <i>f.</i> jaundice, icterus
Gekreuzt, <i>adj.</i> decussated	Gelbstüchtig, <i>adj.</i> jaundiced, icteric
Gekrössader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric vein	Geldrollenförmig, <i>adj.</i> rouleau-like, nummular
Gekrössarterie, <i>f.</i> mesenteric artery	Gelegenheitsursache, <i>f.</i> determining or exciting cause
Gekrössartig, <i>adj.</i> mesenteric	Geleitzelle, <i>f.</i> conducting cell
Gekrössblatt, <i>n.</i> layer of the mesentery	Gelenk, <i>n.</i> joint, articulation, arthrosis; —, bewegliches,arthrodia; —, falsches, false joint, abnormal joint, pseudarthrosis; —, freies, arthrodia; —, künstliches, artificial joint; —, neues, nearthrosis, new joint; —, straffes, amphiarthrosis; —, widernatürliches, false joint, abnormal joint, pseudarthrosis
Gekrössblutader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric vein	Gelenkabscess, <i>m.</i> joint abscess
Gekrössbruch, <i>m.</i> mesenteric hernia	Gelenkabschleifung, <i>f.</i> wearing away of a joint (Charcot's joint disease)
Gekrösdärme, <i>pl.</i> jejunum and ileum	Gelenkanäschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of a joint
Gekrössdrüse, <i>f.</i> mesenteric gland	Gelenkausdehnung, <i>f.</i> distension of a joint
Gekrössdrüsengang, <i>m.</i> pancreatic duct	Gelenkausmachung, <i>f.</i> dislocation
Gekrössgefäß, <i>n.</i> mesenteric vessel	Gelenkband, <i>n.</i> articular ligament, capsular ligament
Gekrössgeflecht, <i>n.</i> mesenteric plexus	Gelenkbänderentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the ligaments of a joint
Gekröshaut, <i>f.</i> the scum produced by saccharomyces mesentericus	Gelenkbändererschlaffung, <i>f.</i> relaxation of the ligaments of a joint
Gekrösnerv, <i>m.</i> mesenteric nerve	Gelenkbänderschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the ligaments of a joint, desmalgia
Gekrösplatte, <i>f.</i> mesenteric layer	Gelenkbau, <i>m.</i> structure of a joint
Gekröspulsader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric artery	Gelenkbein, <i>n.</i> } sesamoid
Gekrössrand, <i>m.</i> mesenteric border	Gelenkbeinchen, <i>n.</i> } bone
Gekrössschlagader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric artery	Gelenkbeugung, <i>f.</i> , gewaltsame, forcible flexion of a joint, brissement forcé
Gekrössschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> tabes mesenterica	Gelenkblutader, <i>f.</i> articular vein
Gekrösvene, <i>f.</i> mesenteric vein	Gelenkblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage into a joint
Gekröswurzel, <i>f.</i> root of the mesentery	Gelenkbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture into a joint
Gekrümmt, <i>adj.</i> curved, bent	Gelenkdistorsion, <i>f.</i> incomplete dislocation
Gelappt, <i>adj.</i> lobed, lobulated; acinous	
Gelasmus, <i>m.</i> spasmotic laughter	
Gelatinkapsel, <i>f.</i> gelatine capsule	
Gelatinkultur, <i>f.</i> gelatine cultivation (bacteriology)	
Gelatinös, <i>adj.</i> gelatinous, colloidal	
Gelatinstichkultur, <i>f.</i> needle-point culture in gelatine (bacteriology)	
Gelb, <i>adj.</i> yellow	
Gelbblaublindheit, <i>f.</i> yellow-blue blindness	
Gelbfieber, <i>n.</i> yellow fever	
Gelblich, <i>adj.</i> yellowish	

- Gelenkdrüse, *f.* synovial gland
 Gelenkeiterung, *f.* suppuration of a joint
 Gelenkempyem, *n.* collection of pus in a joint
 Gelenkkende, *n.* articular surface or end of bone
 Gelenkentzündung, *f.* arthritis, inflammation of a joint
 Gelenkerguss, *m.* effusion into a joint
 Gelenkfalte, *f.* crease or fold of a joint
 Gelenkfläche, *f.* articular surface
 Gelenkflüssigkeit, *f.* synovial fluid
 Gelenkfortsatz, *m.* articular process, condyloid process
 Gelenkfuge, *f.* joint commissure
 Gelenkgüfung, *f.* articulation
 Gelenkgegend, *f.* joint region
 Gelenkgeschwulst, *f.* joint swelling, or tumour; —, weisse, white swelling, tumor albus
 Gelenkgeschwür, *n.* ulceration of a joint
 Gelenkgrube, *f.* articular fossa, glenoid cavity
 Gelenkhaut, *f.* synovial membrane
 Gelenkhöcker, *m.* condyle
 Gelenkhöckergrube, *f.* condyloid fossa
 Gelenkhöhle, *f.* articular cavity, acetabulum
 Gelenkhügel, *m.* articular pro-
 Gelenkhügel- } minence, tuber- } chen, *n.* chen, *n.* osity, ortubercl
 Gelenkig, *adj.* jointed, articulated, flexible
 Gelenkigkeit, *f.* flexibility, suppleness
 Gelenkkapsel, *f.* articular capsule, capsular ligament
 Gelenkkapselentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the capsule of a joint
 Gelenkknochen, *m.* bone forming part of joint, sesamoid bone
 Gelenkknochengeschwulst, *f.* swelling or tumour of articular end of bones
 Gelenkknorpel, *m.* articular cartilage
 Gelenkknorpelartig, *adj.* cartilaginous
 Gelenkknorpelüberzug, *m.* articular cartilage
 Gelenkknorren, *m.* condyle
 Gelenkknoten, *m.* loose or mov- }
 Gelenkkonkre- } able body in }
 ment, *n.* a joint
 Gelenkkontusion, *f.* contusion of a joint
 Gelenkkopf, *m.* condyle, head of bone, capitellum
 Gelenkkörper, *m.* loose or movable body in a joint
 Gelenkkrankheit, *f.* joint disease
 Gelenklehre, *f.* arthrology
 Gelenkleiden, *n.* joint disease
 Gelenkleim, *m.* synovia
 Gelenklippe, *f.* joint margin or rim
 Gelenkmaus, *f.* loose or movable body in a joint
 Gelenkmäusegeräusch, *n.* bruit d'âï (Boultaud : auscultation)
 Gelenkneuralgie, *f.* articular neuralgia,
 Gelenkneurose, *f.* hysterical joint disease
 Gelenkpfanne, *f.* articular cavity or depression, glenoid cavity, acetabulum
 Gelenkraum, *m.* articular cavity
 Gelenkrheumatismus, *m.* articular rheumatism
 Gelenkring, *m.* the rim of a joint cavity
 Gelenkrolle, *f.* joint condyle
 Gelenksaft, *m.* synovia
 Gelenksam, *adj.* pliable, flexible
 Gelenksamkeit, *f.* pliability, flexibility
 Gelenkscheide, *f.* joint capsule
 Gelenkschienchen, *n.* a small articulated splint
 Gelenkschiene, *f.* articulated splint
 Gelenkschlaffheit, *f.* loose joint
 Gelenkschlagader, *f.* articular artery
 Gelenkschleim, *m.* synovia
 Gelenkschleimhaut, *f.* synovial membrane
 Gelenkschmerz, *m.* arthralgia
 Gelenkschmiere, *f.* synovia

Gelenkschwamm, *m.* white swelling, *spina ventosa*
 Gelenkschwellung, *f.* swelling of a joint
 Gelenkschwund, *m.* wasting of a joint
 Gelenkspalte, *f.* joint cleft
 Gelenksteif, *adj.* ankylosed or stiff-jointed
 Gelenksteifheit, *f.* } ankylosis,
 Gelenksteifigkeit, *f.* } stiff joint
 Gelenkstreckung, *f.* gewaltsame.
 V. Gelenkbeugung
 Gelenkstück, *n.* part of a joint
 Gelenktasche, *f.* pouch or pocket of a joint cavity
 Gelenkteil, *m.* articular portion, condyle
 Gelenkübellehre, *f.* science of joint disease
 Gelenkverbindung, *f.* articulation
 Gelenkverdickung, *f.* thickening of, or about, a joint (*e.g.* in chronic rheumatism)
 Gelenkvereiterung, *f.* suppuration of a joint
 Gelenkverletzung, *f.* injury to a joint
 Gelenkverödung, *f.* production of ankylosis of a joint by operation
 Gelenkverrenkung, *f.* dislocation of a joint
 Gelenkverschwärung, *f.* ulceration of a joint, tumor albus
 Gelenkverstauchung, *f.* dislocation of a joint
 Gelenkverwachsung, *f.* ankylosis
 Gelenkwand, *f.* joint boundary or capsule
 Gelenkwasser, *n.* synovia
 Gelenkwassersucht, *f.* hydrops articuli
 Gelenkwirbel, *m.* rotatory joint (as of a vertebra)
 Gelenkwunde, *f.* wound of a joint
 Gelenkzotte, *f.* synovial villus
 Gelind, *adj.* { soft, mild, tender;
 Gelinde, *adj.* { smooth; demulcent, lenitive
 Gelispel, *n.* lisping, whispering
 Gelockert, *adj.* loosened
 Gelsimiumwurzel, *f.* gelsemium root (Carolina jasmine)
 Gelüst, *n.* morbid appetite

Gemächt, *n.* the genitals of large animals and man
 Gemecker, *n.* agophony
 Gemeinempfindung, *f.* subjective feeling or sensation,
 Gemeingefühl, *n.* { *e.g.* the muscular sense
 Gemeinschaftlich, *adj.* common, communis
 Gemeinverständ, *m.* common sense
 Gemischt, *adj.* mixed
 Gemme, *f.* a pear-shaped swelling in the hyphae of mould fungi, possessing a thick membrane and a protoplasm rich in oil
 Gemsenballen, *m.* | hair-ball
 Gemscnkugel, *f.* |
 Gemüse, *n.* vegetables
 Gemüsekost, *f.* vegetable diet
 Gemüt, *n.* mind, soul, spirit, nature, temper
 Gemütsart, *f.* disposition of mind, temperament,
 Gemütsbeschaffenheit, *f.* humour, character
 Gemütsbewegung, *f.* emotion
 Gemütskraft, *f.* power of the mind or soul
 Gemütskrank, *adj.* ill in mind, melancholy
 Gemütskranke, *m.* & *f.* an emotionally disturbed person
 Gemütskrankheit, *f.* mental disease, especially that in which the patient busies himself with his condition and his own personality
 Gemütsleiden, *n.*
 Gemütsregung, *f.* agitation, passion
 Gemütsreizbarkeit, *f.* irritability of temper
 Gemütsruhe, *f.* tranquillity of temper, evenness of disposition
 Gemütsstärke, *f.* strength of the mind or soul
 Gemütsstimmung, *f.* mood of mind
 Gemütsstumpfheit, *f.* mental hebetude, dulness of mind

Gemütsunruhe, <i>f.</i> perturbation of mind, disquietude	(e.g. spices, spirituous drinks, tea, coffee, narcotics, tobacco, &c.)
Gemütsveränderung, <i>f.</i> alteration of mind (morbid)	Geophagie, <i>f.</i> earth- or dirt-eating
Gemütsverstimmung, <i>f.</i> ill-humour, bad spirits, ill-temper, 'out of tune'	Gepaart, <i>adj.</i> in pairs
Gemütswahnsinn, <i>m.</i> moral insanity	Gerade, <i>adj.</i> straight, rectus
Gemütszustand, <i>m.</i> disposition, state, or frame of mind, constitution, temper, humour	Geradehalter, <i>m.</i> support; brace, shoulder brace
Genarbt, <i>adj.</i> scarred	Geradlage, <i>f.</i> longitudinal position
Generationsdrüse, <i>f.</i> generative gland	Gerändert, <i>adj.</i> marginatus
Generationswechsel, <i>m.</i> alternation of generations (as in Trematoda)	Geräusch, <i>n.</i> noise, sound, souffle, bruit, murmur
Generisch, <i>adj.</i> generic	Gerbsäure, <i>f.</i> tannic acid
Genesen, <i>v. n.</i> to recover, to convalesce, to get well	Gerbstoffbad, <i>n.</i> tannin bath
Genesung, <i>f.</i> convalescence, recovery	Gerbstoffe, <i>pl.</i> tannins
Genesungsfall, <i>m.</i> case of recovery	Gereinigt, <i>adj.</i> purified
Genesungsperiode, <i>f.</i> period of convalescence or recovery	Gereizt, <i>adj.</i> irritated
Genesungsziffer, <i>f.</i> statistics of recovery	Gerichtlich, <i>adj.</i> legal or forensic
Genick, <i>n.</i> nape, neck, nucha, cervix	Gerichtsarzt, <i>m.</i> coroner, a medical man appointed by Government
Genickbrechen, <i>n.</i> the breaking of the neck	Gerichtsärztlich, <i>adj.</i> medico-legal
Genickdrüse, <i>f.</i> cervical gland	Gerichtsärztliches Gutachten, <i>n.</i> the opinion of a medical expert
Genickgrube, <i>f.</i> hollow of the neck, fossa nuchæ	Gerinnbar, <i>adj.</i> coagulable
Genickkrampf, <i>m.</i> epidermic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Gerinnbarkeit, <i>f.</i> coagulability
Genickschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the neck	Gerinnen, <i>v. n.</i> to coagulate, to clot, to curdle
Genickstarre, <i>f.</i> epidermic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Gerinnen, <i>n.</i> coagulation, coagulum,
Geniessbar, <i>adj.</i> edible	Gerinnung, <i>f.</i> clot
Genitalerkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of the genitals	Gerinnungerscheinung, <i>f.</i> coagulation pheomenon
Genitalfalte, <i>f.</i> genital fold	Gerinnungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of coagulation
Genitalhöcker, <i>m.</i> genital eminence	Gerinnungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of coagulation
Genitalien, <i>pl.</i> the genitals	Gerinsel, <i>n.</i> coagulum, clot, thrombus
Genitalreizung, <i>f.</i> genital irritation	Gerinselbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of coagulum, coagulation
Genual, <i>adj.</i> concerning the knee	Gerippe, <i>n.</i> a skeleton
Genussmittel, <i>n.</i> substances used, not directly as food, but as producing agreeable effects on the vascular and nervous systems	Germer, <i>m.</i> hellebore
	Gerokomie, <i>f.</i> the dietetic and psychical care of old age
	Geronnen, <i>adj.</i> clotted, coagulated
	Gerontoxon, <i>n.</i> arcus senilis
	Gerste, <i>f.</i> barley
	Gerstengraupen, <i>pl.</i> pearl barley
	Gerstengrütze, <i>f.</i>
	Gerstenkorn, <i>n.</i> hordeolum, stye
	Gerstenkornförmig, <i>adj.</i> barley-corn-shaped (as applied to certain lancet points)
	Gerstenmehl, <i>n.</i> barley-flour

Gerstenmilbe, <i>f.</i> barley mite (<i>acarus hordei</i>)	Gesäßgegend, <i>f.</i> gluteal region
Gerstenschleim, <i>m.</i> } barley-water, Gerstentrunk, <i>m.</i> } ptisane	Gesässknochen, <i>m.</i> ischium
Gerstenstärke, <i>f.</i> barley starch	Gesässknorren, <i>m.</i> tubcr ischii
Geruch, <i>m.</i> smell, scent, odour	Gesässmuskel, <i>m.</i> gluteus muscle
Geruchlos, <i>adj.</i> without the sense of smell; inodorous, scentless	Gesässnerv, <i>m.</i> gluteal nerve
Geruchlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> the absence of smell or odour, the want of the sense of smell	Gesässpulsader, <i>f.</i> } gluteal
Geruchsapparat, <i>m.</i> the olfactory apparatus	Gesässschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery
Geruchseindruck, <i>m.</i> olfactory impression or sensation	Gesässpalte, <i>f.</i> cleft between the nates
Geruchsempfindung, <i>f.</i> appreciation of smell	Gesässvene, <i>f.</i> gluteal vein
Geruchsgrübchen, <i>n.</i> } olfactory	Gesässwirbel, <i>m.</i> sacral or coccygeal vertebra
Geruchsgrube, <i>f.</i> } fossa	Gesättigt, <i>adj.</i> satiated; saturated
Geruchshaut, <i>f.</i> Schneiderian membrane	Gesäuert, <i>adj.</i> acidulated
Geruchsknochen, <i>m.</i> ethmoid bone	Geschichtet, <i>adj.</i> stratified
Geruchskorrigenzien, <i>pl.</i> smell correctors (as used in medicine)	Geschlecht, <i>n.</i> sex, species, genus, kind, race
Geruchsnerve, <i>m.</i> olfactory nerve	Geschlechtlich, <i>adj.</i> generic; sexual
Geruchsorgan, <i>n.</i> olfactory organ, the nose	Geschlechtlos, <i>adj.</i> sexless
Geruchsreiz, <i>m.</i> irritant to the sense of smell	Geschlechtsabneigung, <i>f.</i> sexual disinclination, anaphrodisia
Geruchssinn, <i>m.</i> the sense of smell	Geschlechtsapparat, <i>m.</i> sexual apparatus
Geruchsvermögen, <i>n.</i> power of smelling	Geschlechtsart, <i>f.</i> genus, species, race, kind
Geruchswerkzeug, <i>n.</i> olfactory organ	Geschlechtsausschweifung, <i>f.</i> sexual excess, excessive venery
Gerunzelt, <i>adj.</i> rugose, wrinkled	Geschlechtsdrüse, <i>f.</i> genital gland; ovary
Gerüst, <i>n.</i> } framework, scaf-	Geschlechtseigentümlichkeit, <i>f.</i> sexual peculiarity
Gerüstwerk, <i>n.</i> } fold, stroma	Geschlechtsempfindung, <i>f.</i> sexual feeling
Gesammtbefinden, <i>n.</i> general condition	Geschlechtsentwicklung, <i>f.</i> sexual development
Gesampterkrankung, <i>f.</i> general or constitutional disease	Geschlechtserkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of the sexual organs
Gesammtstoffwechsel, <i>m.</i> complete metabolism	Geschlechtsfalte, <i>f.</i> genital fold
Gesäß, <i>n.</i> buttocks, fundament, nates	Geschlechtsfurche, <i>f.</i> genito-urinary aperture (in foetus)
Gesässarterie, <i>f.</i> gluteal artery	Geschlechtsgang, <i>m.</i> genital duct, passage, or canal, Müller's duct
Gesässbein, <i>n.</i> ischium	Geschlechtsgenuss, <i>m.</i> sexual intercourse, sexual pleasure
Gesässblutader, <i>f.</i> gluteal vein	Geschlechtsglied, <i>n.</i> sexual organ, genitals
Gesässbruch, <i>m.</i> glutcal or sciatic hernia	Geschlechtshöcker, <i>m.</i> genital eminence or protuberance
Gesässfistel, <i>f.</i> fistula in gluteal region	Geschlechtskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the sexual organs
Gesässfurche, <i>f.</i> fold of the buttocks, gluteal fold	Geschlechtsleben, <i>n.</i> sexual condition or habits
	Geschlechtslust, <i>f.</i> sexual appetite

Geschlechtsneigung, <i>f.</i> sexual impulse or instinct	Geschmacksstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of the sense of taste
Geschlechtsorgan, <i>n.</i> sexual organ	Geschmackstäuschung, <i>f.</i> deception of taste
Geschlechtsreif, <i>adj.</i> adj. of Geschlechtsreife	Geschmackswärz-
Geschlechtsreife, <i>f.</i> puberty	chen, <i>n.</i> gustatory
Geschlechtsreiz, <i>m.</i> sexual impulse or instinct	Geschmackswarze, <i>f.</i> papilla
Geschlechtsreizend, <i>adj.</i> aphrodisiac	Geschmackswerzeug, <i>n.</i> taste organ
Geschlechtsteile, <i>pl.</i> the sexual organs, genitals	Geschmackszelle, <i>f.</i> gustatory cell
Geschlechtstrieb, <i>m.</i> sexual impulse or instinct	Geschmeidig, <i>adj.</i> ductile, pliable
Geschlechtstriebvermindernd, <i>adj.</i> anaphrodisiac	Geschmeidigkeit, <i>f.</i> ductility, pliability
Geschlechtsver-	Geschuppt, <i>adj.</i> scaly, squamous
bindung, <i>f.</i>	Geschwängert, <i>adj.</i> impregnated, saturated
Geschlechtsver- course, coition	Geschwänzt, <i>adj.</i> caudate, caudatus
richtung, <i>f.</i>	Geschwäztig, <i>adj.</i> talkative
Geschlechtsweg, <i>m.</i> genital passage	Geschwäztigkeit, <i>f.</i> talkativeness
Geschlechtswerzeug, <i>n.</i> sexual apparatus	Geschwefelt, <i>adj.</i> sulphurated
Geschlechtswulst, <i>m.</i> genital protuberance or eminence (as applied to hermaphrodites)	Geschweift, <i>adj.</i> caudate, caudatus
Geschlechtszeichen, <i>n.</i> the genitals	Geschwollen, <i>adj.</i> swollen
Geschlitzt, <i>adj.</i> cleft	Geschwulst, <i>f.</i> swelling, tumour, new growth, excrescence
Geschmack, <i>m.</i> taste, relish, flavour	Geschwulstanlage, <i>f.</i> rudiment or germ of tumour
Geschmacklos, <i>adj.</i> tasteless, insipid	Geschwulstart, <i>f.</i> kind or variety of tumour
Geschmacklosigkeit, <i>f.</i> tastelessness, insipidity	Geschwulstbecken, <i>n.</i> a pelvis containing a tumour or tumours
Geschmackkreis, <i>m.</i> irritant to the sense of taste	Geschwulstbildung, <i>f.</i> tumour formation
Geschmacksbecher, <i>m.</i> taste bud	Geschwulstform, <i>f.</i> shape or variety of tumour
Geschmacksempfindung, <i>f.</i> perception of taste	Geschwulstförmig, <i>adj.</i> tumour-like
Geschmacksinn, <i>m.</i> sense of taste	Geschwulstherd, <i>m.</i> focus or centre of tumour
Geschmacksknospe, <i>f.</i> taste bud	Geschwulstig, <i>adj.</i> having tumours or swellings
Geschmackskörner, <i>pl.</i> taste papillæ	Geschwulstkapsel, <i>f.</i> tumour capsule
Geschmackslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the sense of taste	Geschwulstkeim, <i>m.</i> germ of tumour
Geschmacksmangel, <i>m.</i> loss or absence of taste	Geschwulstknoten, <i>m.</i> tumour nodule
Geschmacksnerv, <i>m.</i> gustatory nerve; glossopharyngeal nerve	Geschwulstlehre, <i>f.</i> the pathology of tumours
Geschmacksorgan, <i>n.</i> organ of taste	Geschwulstsack, <i>m.</i> tumour sac
	Geschwulstwachstum, <i>n.</i> swelling or growth of tumour
	Geschwulstwucherung, <i>f.</i> tumour proliferation

Geschwulstzelle, *f.* tumour cell
Geschwulstzotte, *f.* villus or villous process of tumour
Geschwür, *n.* ulcer, boil, abscess
Geschwürig, *adj.* ulcerous, ulcerative
Geschwüröffnung, *f.* the opening of an abscess
Geschwürsartig, *adj.* ulcerous
Geschwürsbildung, *f.* ulceration (the process)
Geschwürschnitt, *m.* opening of an abscess
Geschwürsfläche, *f.* surface of an ulcer
Geschwürsgang, *m.* sinus of an ulcer or abscess
Geschwürsgrund, *m.* base of an ulcer
Geschwürsnarbe, *f.* cicatrix of an ulcer
Geschwürsrand, *m.* margin of an ulcer
Gesicht, *n.* sight, eyesight, vision, faculty of seeing; face, visage; —, *schiefes*, facial paralysis; Bell's paralysis
Gesichtlos, *adj.* blind, sightless
Gesichtlosigkeit, *f.* blindness
Gesichts-(in comp.), *facial* or *visual*
Gesichtsachse, *f.* visual axis
Gesichtsarterie, *f.* facial artery
Gesichtsausdruck, *m.* expression of the countenance, physiognomy
Gesichtsbeschauung, *f.* inspection of the face
Gesichtsbetrug, *m.* optical illusion
Gesichtsbildung, *f.* formation of the face
Gesichtsblätter, *f.* } pimple,
Gesichtsblätterchen, *n.* } acne
Gesichtsblödigkeit, *f.* dimness of sight, amblyopia
Gesichtsblutader, *f.* facial vein
Gesichtsdeuter, *m.* physiognomist
Gesichtseinstellung, *f.* face presentation
Gesichtsempfindung, *f.* perception or sensation of sight
Gesichtsermüdung, *f.* asthenopia
Gesichtserscheinung, *f.* optical phenomenon
Gesichtserysipel, *n.* facial erysipelas

Gesichtsfarbe, *f.* complexion, colour of the face
Gesichtsfehler, *m.* defect of vision
Gesichtsfeld, *n.* field of vision
Gesichtsfeldbeschränk-} limitation of
Gesichtsfeldeinengung, *f.* the field of vision
Gesichtsfeldmesser, *m.* perimeter, campimeter
Gesichtsfinne, *f.* acne vulgaris
Gesichtsfläche, *f.* facial surface
Gesichtsgeburt, *f.* facial delivery
Gesichtsgefäß, *n.* facial vessel
Gesichtsgegend, *f.* facial region
Gesichtsgrind, *m.* porrigo, sycosis
Gesichtshaut, *f.* skin of the face
Gesichtshöhlen, *pl.* facial cavities (mouth, pharynx, nose)
Gesichtshügel, *m.* optic thalamus
Gesichtsknochen, *m.* facial bone
Gesichtskrampf, *m.* facial spasm; —, mimischer, convulsive tic
Gesichtskrebs, *m.* cancer of the face
Gesichtskreis, *m.* range of vision
Gesichtslage, *f.* face presentation or position
Gesichtslähmung, *f.* } facial palsy, Bell's
 —, mimische } paralysis
Gesichtslänge, *f.* the distance between the highest portion of the frontal bone and the extremity of the chin
Gesichtslinie, *f.* visual line, facial line
Gesichtsmangel, *m.* defect or absence of the face
Gesichtsmuskel, *m.* facial muscle
Gesichtsmuskellähmung, *f.* paralysis of the facial muscles
Gesichtsnerv, *m.* facial nerve
Gesichtsorgan, *n.* organ of vision
Gesichtsprüfung, *f.* the testing of the vision
Gesichtspulsader, *f.* facial artery
Gesichtspunkt, *m.* visual point, point of distance
Gesichtspustel, *f.* facial pustule
Gesichtsrose, *f.* erysipelas of the face
Gesichtsröte, *f.* facial redness, blush

Gesichtsschädel, <i>m.</i> facial part of skull	Gestank, <i>m.</i> stink, stench
Gesichtsschlagader, <i>f.</i> facial artery	Gestielit, <i>adj.</i> pedunculated
Gesichtsschmerz, <i>m.</i> facial neur.—, Fothergill'-scher	Gestrahlt, <i>adj.</i> radiated, radiate
	Gestreift, <i>adj.</i> striated
Gesichtsschwäche, <i>f.</i> weakness of sight, amblyopia	Gesund, <i>adj.</i> healthy, sound, wholesome, salutary, sane
Gesichtsschwindel, <i>m.</i> ocular vertigo (as in forms of ocular paralysis)	Gesundbrunnen, <i>m.</i> mineral spring, mineral or medicated water
Gesichtssinn, <i>m.</i> sense of vision, eyesight	Gesunden, <i>v. n.</i> to recover, to be restored to health
Gesichtsspalte, <i>f.</i> facial cleft (congenital deformity)	Gesundheit, <i>f.</i> health, healthiness, wholesomeness, salubrity
Gesichtsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of vision	Gesundheitlich, <i>adj.</i> relating to health, sanitary
Gesichtsstrahl, <i>m.</i> visual ray	Gesuudheitsamt, <i>n.</i> board of health
Gesichtstäuschung, <i>f.</i> optical illusion	Gesundheitsbeamte, <i>m.</i> health officer, sanitary inspcctor
Gesichtsvene, <i>f.</i> facial vein	Gesundheitsgeschirr, <i>n.</i> sanitary cooking utensils
Gesichtsveränderung, <i>f.</i> change of countenance	Gesundheitskommission, <i>f.</i> board of health
Gesichtsverdrehung, <i>f.</i> distortion of the face	Gesundheitskunde, <i>f.</i> {sanitary science,
Gesichtsverdunkelung, <i>f.</i> obscuration of vision	Gesundheitslehre, <i>f.</i> {hygiene
Gesichtsverzerrung, <i>f.</i> distortion of the face	Gesundheitspass, <i>m.</i> bill of health
Gesichtsvorstellung, <i>f.</i> visual perception	Gesundheitspflege, <i>f.</i> hygiene, sanitation ; care of the health
Gesichtsweite, <i>f.</i> visual distance	Gesundheitspflegegesetz, <i>n.</i> health act or law
Gesichtswerzeug, <i>n.</i> organ of vision	Gesundheitspolizei, <i>f.</i> sanitary police
Gesichtswinkel, <i>m.</i> facial angle; visual angle	Gesundheitsrat, <i>m.</i> board of health
Gesichtszug, <i>m.</i> feature, lineament	Gesundheitsregel, <i>f.</i> regimen
Gespalten, <i>adj.</i> fissured, cleft ; reduplicated (of the heart sounds)	Gesundheitsvorschrift, <i>f.</i> sanitary regulation
Gespannt, <i>adj.</i> tense, stretched ; entonic	Gesundheitswesen, öffentliches, <i>n.</i> public health, sanitation
Gespanntheit, <i>f.</i> tension ; exaltation (of the feelings), entonic	Gesundheitszustand, <i>m.</i> state of health
Gestalt, <i>f.</i> figure, form, shape, stature, size, aspect	Getigert, <i>adj.</i> spotted, pigmented in patches
Gestalten, <i>v. a.</i> to figure, to form, to fashion, to mould	Getränk, <i>n.</i> drink, beverage, draught
Gestaltlos, <i>adj.</i> shapeless, amorphous	Getreideälchen, <i>pl.</i> anguilla tritici
Gestaltlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> want of form or shape, shapelessness	Getreiderost, <i>m.</i> grain rust produced by puccinia graminis
Gestammel, <i>n.</i> stammering, stuttering	Getrübt, <i>adj.</i> opaque, dim, dull
	Getüpfelt, <i>adj.</i> spotted
	Gewächs, <i>n.</i> growth, excrecence, tumour, protuberance ; plant
	Gewächsauge, <i>n.</i> vegetable germ
	Gewebe, <i>n.</i> tissue, texture
	Gewebbildung, <i>f.</i> tissue formation

Gewebeentstehungslchre, <i>f.</i> the science of tissue formation, histology	Gewohnheitskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease acquired by habit
Gewebekitt, <i>m.</i> tissue cement	Gewohnheitsparesie, <i>f.</i> paralysis resulting from morbid habits (as of laryngeal muscles after wearing tracheotomy tube)
Gewebelehre, <i>f.</i> histology	Gewohnheitsskoliose, <i>f.</i> scoliosis due to some habitual false position
Gewebsatmung, <i>f.</i> tissue respiration	Gewohnheitstrinker, <i>m.</i> habitual drunkard
Gewebelement, <i>n.</i> tissue element, histological element	Gewöhnung, <i>f.</i> the accustoming oneself to anything, the forming of a habit
Gewebsfetzen, <i>m</i> shred of tissue	Gewölbe, <i>n.</i> vault, arch; the fornix
Gewebsfixierung, <i>f.</i> hardening of tissue (bacteriology)	Gewölbebruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the vertex of the skull
Gewebsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> tissue fluid	Gewölbt, <i>adj.</i> arched, vaulted, convex
Gewebslehre, <i>f.</i> histology	Gewulstet, <i>adj.</i> protuberant, puffy, swelled, tumid
Gewebslücke, <i>f.</i> tissue space or gap, tissue defect	Gewunden, <i>adj.</i> spiral, twisted, coiled, tortuous
Gewebsneubildung, <i>f.</i> connective tissue neoplasm	Gewürzessig, <i>m.</i> aromatic vinegar
Gewebsquetschung, <i>f.</i> crushing or contusion of the tissues	Gewürzhaltig, <i>adj.</i> aromatic, containing spice
Gewebssaft, <i>m.</i> tissue fluid	Gewürzkrämerkrätze, <i>f.</i> grocer's itch
Gewebsschicht, <i>f.</i> tissue layer	Gewürznelken, <i>pl.</i> cloves
Gewebsschrumpfung, <i>f.</i> tissue shrinking	Gewürznelkenöl, <i>n.</i> oil of cloves
Gewebsspalt, <i>m.</i> tissue cleft or Gewebsspalte, <i>f.</i> space	Gezähnelt, <i>adj.</i> dentate, denticulate
Gewebsveränderung, <i>f.</i> tissue change, metabolism	Gezahnt, <i>adj.</i> latc
Gewebsverdichtung, <i>f.</i> tissue thickening	Gezelt, <i>n.</i> tentorium
Gewebsverkürzung, <i>f.</i> tissue contraction	Gezüngelt, <i>adj.</i> tongued
Gewebswucherung, <i>f.</i> tissue proliferation	Gezweiteilt, <i>adj.</i> bipartite
Gewebszerfall, <i>m.</i> decay of the tissues	Gibbosität, <i>f.</i> gibbosity
Gewebszüchtung, <i>f.</i> tissue cultivation	Gicht, <i>f.</i> gout, arthritis urica; —, atonische, atonic gout; —, chronische, chronic gout; —, fliegende, acute rheumatic arthritis; —, irreguläre, irregular or chronic gout; —, verlarvte, masked or suppressed gout
Gewebszunahme, <i>f.</i> increase of tissue, or of connective tissue	Gichtablagerung, <i>f.</i> gouty deposit, tophus
Gewerbekrankheiten, <i>pl.</i> diseases peculiar to certain trades	Gichtader, <i>f.</i> sciatic vein
Gewerbesanitätspolizei, <i>f.</i> official inspection of factorics	Gichtanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of the gout
Gewichtsextension, <i>f.</i> extension by weights	Gichtartig, <i>adj.</i> gouty, arthritic
Gewimpert, <i>adj.</i> ciliated	Gichtbrüchig, <i>adj.</i> paralytic, palsied
Gewinde, <i>n.</i> ginglymus	Gichtbrüchige, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> a gouty person, a paralytic
Gewirbelt, <i>adj.</i> vertebrate	Gichtbrüchigkeit, <i>f.</i> palsy
Gewohnheit, <i>f.</i> custom, habit, practice, use, usage	
Gewohnheitskrampf, <i>m.</i> habitual spasm (as in epilepsy, asthma, &c.)	

Gichter, eclampsia infantum, infantile convulsions	Giftigkeit, <i>f.</i> poisonous character, virulence
Gichtgeschwür, <i>n.</i> sore formed by the giving way of the skin over a chalk stone	Giftkunde, <i>f.</i> toxicology
Gichttheilend, <i>adj.</i> antiarthritic	Giftkundige, <i>m.</i> toxicologist
Gichtig, <i>adj.</i>	Giftlattich, <i>m.</i> herba lactucæ virosæ, P.G.
Gichtisch, <i>adj.</i>	Giftlatticextract, <i>n.</i> extractum lactucæ virosæ, P.G.
Gichtknoten, <i>m.</i> gouty deposit, tophus	Giftlehre, <i>f.</i> toxicology
Gichtkolik, <i>f.</i> gout in the stomach	Giftlos, <i>adj.</i> non-poisonous, innocuous
Gichtkrank, <i>adj.</i> ill with gout, gouty	Giftlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> the quality of being non-poisonous
Gichtleiden, <i>n.</i> gouty affection, gout	Giftmaterie, <i>f.</i> poisonous substance or matter
Gichtlindernd, <i>adj.</i> antiarthritic	Giftmilbe, <i>f.</i> argas persicus
Gichtmittel, <i>n.</i> a remedy for the gout	Giftmittel, <i>n.</i> an antidote
Gichtniere, <i>f.</i> gouty kidney	Giftmord, <i>m.</i> murder by poison
Gichtpapier, <i>n.</i> antiarthritic paper, charta resinosa, P.G.	Giftpflanze, <i>f.</i> a poisonous plant
Gichtschmerz, <i>m.</i> the pain of gout, arthritic pain	Giftprüfung, <i>f.</i> the testing for poison
Gichtschrumpfniere, <i>f.</i> gouty contracted kidney	Giftreich, <i>adj.</i> very poisonous
Gichtstar, <i>m.</i> cataract due to gout	Giftschein, <i>m.</i> warrant to purchase poisons
Gichtstoff, <i>m.</i> gouty matter	Giftschwamm, <i>m.</i> poisonous fungus
Gichttaft, <i>m.</i> antiarthritic taffeta	Giftstoff, <i>m.</i> poisonous matter
Giessbad, <i>n.</i> shower bath. douche	Giftsumachblätter, <i>pl.</i> folia toxicodendri, P.G.
Giessbeckenknorpel, <i>m.</i> arytenoid cartilage	Gifttrank, <i>m.</i> a poisoned draught
Giessbeckenmuskel, <i>m.</i> arytenoid muscle	Giftverkauf, <i>m.</i> sale of poisons
Giessfieber, <i>n.</i> brassfounder's ague	Giftvoll, <i>adj.</i> full of poison
Giesskanne, <i>f.</i> arytenoid cartilage	Giftwidrig, <i>adj.</i> anti-toxic
Giesskannenförmig, <i>adj.</i> arytenoid	Giftwurz, <i>m.</i> swallow wort, asclepias vincetoxicum
Giesskannenknorpel, <i>m.</i> arytenoid cartilage	Giftzahn, <i>m.</i> poison fang
Gift, <i>n.</i> poison, virus, venom, virulence, contagion; —, ätzendes, corrosive poison; —, betäubendes, narcotic poison; —, irritierendes, irritant poison; —, narkotisches, narcotic poison; —, reizend-narkotisches, irritant narcotic poison; —, septisches or zymotisches, septic poison	Gigantoblast, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Normoblast
Giftabreibend, <i>adj.</i> antidotal, antitoxic	Gingibrahium, <i>n.</i> scurvy of the arm
Giftarznei, <i>f.</i> an antidote	Gingipodium, <i>n.</i> scurvy of the foot
Giftfisch, <i>m.</i> poisonous fish	Gipfel, <i>m.</i> crisis (of a disease)
Giftig, <i>adj.</i> poisonous, venomous, virulent, infective	Gips, <i>m.</i> plaster of Paris; —, gebrannter, burnt gypsum
	Gipsabdruck, <i>m.</i> } plaster of Paris
	Gipsabguss, <i>m.</i> } cast
	Gipsbinde, <i>f.</i> plaster of Paris bandage
	Gipsbindenverband, <i>m.</i> dressing with plaster of Paris bandages
	Gipsbrei, <i>m.</i> plaster of Paris mixed with water, ready for use
	Gipsbreischicht, <i>f.</i> layer of moist plaster of Paris
	Gipsen, <i>v. a.</i> to treat with plaster of Paris

Gipshanschiene, <i>f.</i>	splint of plaster of Paris and tow	Glashell, <i>adj.</i> bright or clear as glass, diaphanous, pellucid
Gipsjacke, <i>f.</i>	plaster of Paris jacket	Glasicht, <i>adj.</i> glassy, vitreous
Gipsmesser, <i>n.</i>	plaster of Paris knife	Glaskitt, <i>m.</i> glass cement (a mixture of casein with salicylate of potash, used for fixed bandages)
Gipspanzer, <i>m.</i>	plaster of Paris jacket	Glaskörper, <i>m.</i> vitreous humour of the eye
Gipssäge, <i>f.</i>	plaster of Paris saw	Glaskörperauflösung, <i>f.</i> absorption of the vitreous
Gipsschere, <i>f.</i>	plaster of Paris scissors	Glaskörperflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> vitreous humour of the eye
Gipsscherensäge, <i>f.</i>	combined saw and scissors for dividing plaster of Paris bandages (Watson's instrument)	Glaskörper- atrophy or ab- schwinden, <i>n.</i> sorption of the
Gipsschiene, <i>f.</i>	plaster of Paris splint	Glaskörper- schwund, <i>m.</i> vitreous
Gipsschwiebeschiene, <i>f.</i>	plaster of Paris suspension splint (for limbs)	Glaskörperspalte, <i>f.</i> coloboma
Gipsteer, <i>m.</i>	a mixture of tar and plaster of Paris	Glaskörperspaltung, . of the vitreous
Gipsumguss, <i>m.</i>	the application of liquid plaster of Paris to a limb by means of a mould	Glaskörpertrübung, <i>f.</i> opacity of the vitreous
Gipsumschlag, <i>m.</i>	plaster of Paris compress	Glaskörperverdunkelung, <i>f.</i> dulling of the vitreous, dulness or opacity of the vitreous
Gipsverband, <i>m.</i>	plaster of Paris bandage or dressing	Glaskörperverflüssigung, <i>f.</i> absorption of the vitreous
Gipsverbandmesser, <i>n.</i>	knife for cutting plaster of Paris bandage	Glaskörpervorfall, <i>m.</i> escape of the vitreous
Gipsverbandsäge, <i>f.</i>	saw for cutting plaster of Paris bandage	Glaskugel, <i>f.</i> glass ball, hyaloid globule
Gitterscharpie, <i>f.</i>	lattice charpie	Glasmembran, <i>f.</i> vitreous layer (of hair)
Gitterverband, <i>m.</i>	perforated or fenestrated dressing or bandage	Glaspinsel, <i>m.</i> glass brush
Glabrität, <i>f.</i>	baldness, hairlessness	Glasschiene, <i>f.</i> glass splint
Glanzscheu, <i>f.</i>	phengophobia	Glastafel, <i>f.</i> lamina vitrea or inner table of skull
Glas, <i>n.</i>	glass	Glasur, <i>f.</i> enamel
Glasaderhaut, <i>f.</i>	vitreous membrane	Glatthaut, <i>f.</i> false pellicle (bacteriology)
Glasähnlich, <i>adj.</i>	glassy, vitreous,	Glattzellig, <i>adj.</i> smooth-celled
Glasartig, <i>adj.</i>	hyaline	Glatze, <i>f.</i> baldness, a bald patch
Glasauge, <i>n.</i>	glass eye	Glatzig, <i>adj.</i>
Glasdrain, <i>m.</i>	glass drainage tube	Glatzköpfig, <i>adj.</i> bald
Gläsern, <i>adj.</i>	glassy, vitreous	Glaubersalz, <i>n.</i> Glauber's salt
Glaserspalte, <i>f.</i>	Glasserian fissure	Glaubersalzwässer, <i>pl.</i> mineral waters containing Glauber's salt (e.g. Carlsbad)
Glasfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i>	vitreous humour of the eye	Glaukom, <i>n.</i> glaucoma
Glasflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i>	eye	Gleichartig, <i>adj.</i> homogeneous
Glashaut, <i>f.</i>	hyaloid or vitreous membrane	Gleichartigkeit, <i>f.</i> homogeneousness
Glashäutchen, <i>n.</i>	vitreous layer (of hair)	Gleichbein, <i>n.</i> sesamoid bone
Glashautgewebe, <i>n.</i>	hyaloid tissue	Gleichgestaltet, <i>adj.</i> isomorphous
		Gleichmachung, <i>f.</i> assimilation

Gleichzeitig, <i>adj.</i> synchronic	Gliederschwinden, <i>n.</i>	wasting or
Gleichzeitigkeit, <i>f.</i> synchronism, isocbroniism	Gliederschwund, <i>m.</i>	withering of limbs
Gleisse, <i>f.</i> fool's parsley (<i>aethusa</i> <i>cynapium</i>)	Gliederspannen, <i>n.</i>	spasm, cramp, or tension of the limbs
Gleitbewegung, <i>f.</i> oscillatory movement (of some bacteria)	Gliederstärkend, <i>adj.</i> strengthen- ing the limbs, tonic	
Glenoidisch, <i>adj.</i> glenoid	Gliederstrecken, <i>n.</i> extension of limbs	
Gliazelle, <i>f.</i> cell of the neuroglia	Gliedersucht, <i>f.</i> arthritis	
Glied, <i>n.</i> limb, member, joint; penis	Gliederung, <i>f.</i> articulation	
Gliedabnehmung, <i>f.</i>	Gliederwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydrops	
Gliedabsetzung, <i>f.</i>		articuli
Gliedbad, <i>n.</i> bath for a limb	Gliederweh, <i>n.</i> joint pain, gout, rheumatism; —, hitziges, acute polyarticular rheumatism	
Glieder, doppelte, <i>pl.</i> rickets	Gliederweise, <i>adv.</i> by limbs or joints	
Gliederablösung, <i>f.</i> amputation	Gliederzittern, <i>n.</i> trembling of the limbs	
Gliederband, <i>n.</i> ligament	Gliederzucken, <i>n.</i>	convulsion of
Gliederbau, <i>m.</i> structure, organisa- tion, or arrangement of the limbs	Gliederzuckung, <i>f.</i>	limbs
Gliederbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> pain in the limbs or joints	Gliedlosigk it, <i>f.</i> defect or ab- sence of limbs	
Gliederbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of a limb or member	Gliedmassen, <i>pl.</i> extremities, limbs, members of the body	
Gliederentzündung, <i>f.</i> arthritis	Gliedmassenband, <i>n.</i> a ligament of the limbs	
Gliederfluss, <i>m.</i> rheumatism	Gliedschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungus arti- culi, white swelling	
Gliederfuge, <i>f.</i> articulation, joint	Gliedwasser, <i>n.</i> synovia; hydrops	
Gliedergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> a swelling of the limbs	articuli	
Gliedergicht, <i>f.</i> articular gout	Gliedwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydrops	
Gliederhefe, <i>f.</i> hypha of mucor racemosus	articuli	
Gliederig, <i>adj.</i> limbed	Glimmer, <i>m.</i> mica	
Gliederknöchel, <i>m.</i> joint, knuckle	Glimmerbrille, <i>f.</i> mica spectacles	
Gliederkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm or cramp in the limbs	Gliom, <i>n.</i> glioma	
Gliederkrank, <i>adj.</i> arthritic, gouty, rheumatic	Globularschicht, <i>f.</i> granular layer (deniae)	
Gliederkrankheit, <i>f.</i> articular disease, arthritis	Globulin, <i>n.</i> globulin	
Gliederlahm, <i>adj.</i> paralytic	Globulinsubstanzen, <i>pl.</i> globulin compounds	
Gliederlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis	Globulinurie, <i>f.</i> globulin in the urine	
Gliederlos, <i>adj.</i> without members or limbs	Glossocele, <i>n.</i> macroglossia	
Gliedermann, <i>m.</i> mannikin	Glossodynlie, <i>f.</i> painful affection of the tongue	
Gliedern, <i>v. a.</i> to joint, to arti- culate	Glottis, <i>f.</i> glottis	
Gliederreissen, <i>n.</i> arthralgia, vio- lent joint pain, rheumatism, gout	Glottiserweiterer, <i>m.</i> posterior crico-arytenoid muscle	
Gliedersäge, <i>f.</i> chain saw, Butcher's saw	Glottiskrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the glottis	
Gliederschmerz, <i>m.</i> arthralgia, joint pain, rheumatism, gout	Glottislähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the glottis	
Gliederschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungus arti- culi, white swelling		

Glottisödem, <i>n.</i> œdema of the glottis	Goldadergefäß, <i>n.</i> hæmorrhoidal vessel
Glottisöffner, <i>m.</i> posterior crico-arytenoid muscle	Goldfinger, <i>m.</i> ring finger
Glottisrinne, <i>f.</i>	Goldplomben, <i>pl.</i> gold fillings (dental)
Glottisspalte, <i>f.</i>	Goldregen, <i>m.</i> laburnum
Glotzauge, <i>n.</i> exophthalmos	Goldschlagader, <i>f.</i> hæmorrhoidal artery
Basedow's	
Glotzaugenkrank ^s , <i>or</i> Grave's heit, <i>f.</i>	Goldschlägerhaut, <i>f.</i> gold-
	Goldschlägerhäut- } beater's
Glotzaugenkropf, <i>m.</i>	chen, <i>n.</i> skin
disease, ex- } ophthalmic	Goldschwamm, <i>m.</i> prepared gold
goitre	for stopping teeth
Glotzäugig, <i>adj.</i> exophthalmic	Goldschwefel, <i>m.</i> sulphurated
Glückshaube, <i>f.</i> caul	antimony
Glühapparat, <i>m.</i> cautery apparatus	Gonagra, <i>n.</i> gout in the knee
Glühdraht, <i>m.</i> wire of galvanic cautery	Gonalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the knee
Glüheisen, <i>n.</i> cautery iron	Gonitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of knee-joint
Glühen, <i>v. n. & a.</i> to be red-hot, to glow, to burn, to flush, to make red-hot	Gonochorismus, <i>m.</i> separation of sexual apparatus
Glühend, <i>adj.</i> red-hot, burning, incandescent	Gonorrhœa, <i>f.</i>
Glühhitze, <i>f.</i> red heat	Gottesgnadenkraut, <i>n.</i> herba gratiolæ, P.G.
Glühmesser, <i>n.</i> knife of galvanic cautery	Gotthardkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease produced by the parasite <i>dochmias duodenalis</i>
Glühna ^{del} , <i>f.</i> needle of galvanic cautery	Graaf'sches Bläschen, <i>n.</i> Graafian follicle
Glühschlinge, <i>f.</i> wire loop of galvanic cautery	Grabmilben, <i>pl.</i> sarcoptes
Glühwirkung, <i>f.</i> effect of actual or galvanic cautery	Grad, <i>m.</i> degree, stage, grade, descent
Glutäen, <i>pl.</i> glutei muscles	Gradirluft, <i>f.</i> salt air (air in the vicinity of a drying-house, the so-called 'Gradirhaus')
Glutenfibrin, <i>n.</i> vegetable fibrin	Granatblüten, <i>pl.</i> pomegranate blossoms
Glutenkasein, <i>n.</i> vegetable casein	Granatrinde, <i>f.</i> pomegranate bark
Glycerin, <i>n.</i> glycerine	Granatwurzelrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex radicans granati
Glycerinäthylbakterie, <i>f.</i> bacterium <i>Fitzianum</i>	Granularentartung, <i>f.</i> granular degeneration (as of kidney)
Glycerinsalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum glycerini, P.G.	Granulation, <i>f.</i> granulation ; —, Pachioni'sche, Paccionian body
Glykocholsäure, <i>f.</i> glycocolic acid	Granulationgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> granulation tumour
Glykosurie, <i>f.</i> glycosuria	Granulationswucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of granulations
Gnathalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the maxilla	Granulationszelle, <i>f.</i> granulation cell
Gnathoneuralgie, <i>f.</i> neuralgia of the face	Granulieren, <i>v. n.</i> to granulate
Gnathorrhagie, <i>f.</i> hæmorrhage from the oral cavity	Granulierung, <i>f.</i> granulation, granulating
Gnathospasmus, <i>m.</i> spasm of the jaw	Granulös, <i>adj.</i> granular
Gneis, <i>m.</i> seborrhœa	
Goapulver, <i>n.</i> Goa powder	
Goldader, <i>f.</i> hæmorrhoidal vein, piles	
Goldaderfluss, <i>m.</i> bleeding piles	

Graphospasmus, <i>m.</i> writer's cramp	Griffelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> styloid process
Grasmilbe, rote, <i>f.</i> leptus autumnalis	Griffelhörmuschenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> stylo-hyoïd muscle
Grassieren, <i>v. n.</i> to rage, to spread (of diseases)	Griffelloch, <i>n.</i> styloid foramen
Grat, <i>m.</i> spine.	Griffellochpulsader, <i>f.</i> stylo- mastoid artery
Gräte, <i>f.</i> fish bone, spinous process	Griffelmuskel, <i>m., der</i> Zunge, stylo-glossus muscle; —, des Zungenbeins, stylo-hyoïd muscle
Grätenecke, <i>f.</i> acromion process	Griffelschlundkopf- muskel, <i>m.</i>
Grätenfänger, <i>m.</i> fish-bone catcher	Griffelschlund- muskel, <i>m.</i>
Grätenschlüsselbeinband, <i>n.</i> acro- mio-clavicular ligament	Griffelwarzenloch, <i>n.</i> stylo-mas- toid foramen
Grätenzange, <i>f.</i> fish-bone forceps	Griffelzitzenarterie, <i>f.</i>
Grau, <i>adj.</i> grey	Griffelzitzenpulsader, <i>f.</i>
Graupen, <i>pl.</i> pearl barley	Griffelzitzenenschlag- ader, <i>f.</i>
Graupenschleim, <i>m.</i> barley water	Griffelzungengebenmuskel, <i>m.</i>
Graupensuppe, <i>f.</i> barley soup	Griffelzungemuskel, <i>m.</i> stylo- glossus muscle
Gravidieren, <i>v. a.</i> to impregnate	Grimmdarm, <i>m.</i> colon
Gravidität, <i>f.</i> pregnancy	Grimmdarmanhang, <i>m.</i> appendix epiploica
Gregarinien, <i>pl.</i> gregarines	Grimmdarmband, <i>n.</i> colic ligamen
Greifenklaue, <i>f.</i> la main en griffe	Grimmdarmblutader, <i>f.</i> colic vein
Greifzirkel, <i>m.</i> calipers	Grimmdarmentzündung, <i>f.</i> colitis
Greis, <i>m.</i> an old man	Grimmdarmgegend, <i>f.</i> colic region
Greisenalter, <i>n.</i> old age	Grimmdarmgekrösdrüse, <i>f.</i> gland in meso-colon
Greisenblödsinn, <i>m.</i> senile de- mentia	Grimmdarmgekröse, <i>n.</i> meso- colon
Greisenbogen, <i>m.</i> arcus senilis	Grimmdarmklappe, <i>f.</i> valvula coli
Greisenbrand, <i>m.</i> senile gangrene	Grimmdarmschlagader, <i>f.</i> colic artery
Greisendarrsucht, <i>f.</i> senile atrophy	Grimmen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to gripe (of medicines), to be griped
Greisenemphysem, <i>n.</i> senile em- physema	Grimmen, <i>n.</i> colic
Greisenhaft, <i>adj.</i> senile	Grind, <i>m.</i> scab, scurf, crust
Greisenharn, <i>m.</i> urine of aged persons	Grindbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of scab
Greisenhaut, <i>f.</i> skin of aged per- sons	Grindhaube, <i>f.</i> cap for the treat- ment of scald-head
Greisenring, <i>m.</i> arcus senilis	Grindig, <i>adj.</i> scabby, surfy, scabbed
Greisenstar, <i>m.</i> senile cataract	Grindkopf, <i>m.</i> scald-head, porrigo
Greisentum, <i>n.</i> old age	Grindköpfig, <i>adj.</i> scald-headed, porriginous
Greisenzittern, <i>n.</i> senile trembling	Grindmaul, <i>n.</i> porrigo labialis
Greisin, <i>f.</i> an old woman	Grindsalbe, <i>f.</i> ointment for scab
Grenzmembran, <i>f.</i> membrana limitans	Grippe, <i>f.</i> influenza
Grenzschicht, <i>f.</i> limiting layer	
Grenzstrang, <i>m.</i> principal trunk	
Grenzstreif, <i>m.</i> tænia semicircularis (of brain)	
Gries, <i>m.</i> sand, gravel	
Griesflechte, <i>f.</i> herpes	
Griesig, <i>adj.</i> gravelly, calculous	
Griesmittel, <i>n.</i> a remedy for gravel	
Griesstein, <i>m.</i> gravel	
Griff, <i>m.</i> manubrium, handle	
Griffel, <i>m.</i> styloid process	
Griffelförmig, <i>adj.</i> styloid	

Grob, *adj.* large, coarse, thick, rough
Grobfaserig, *adj.* coarse-fibred
Gross, *adj.* gross, large, great
Grossäderig, *adj.* large-veined
Grossäugig, *adj.* large-eyed
Grossbüchig, *adj.* full-bellied
Grossbrüstig, *adj.* full-breasted, large-chested
Grössendelirium, *n.* delirium with exaltation
Grössenwahn, *m.* mania with exalted views
Grössersehen, *n.* macropsia
Grossgliederig, *adj.* large-limbed
Grosshirn, *n.* cerebrum
Grosshirnfurche, *f.* sulcus of cerebrum
Grosshirnganglion, *f.* cerebral ganglion
Grosshirngrau, *n.* grey matter of cerebrum
Grosshirnhemisphäre, *f.* cerebral hemisphere
Grosshirnkammer, *f.* cerebral ventricle
Grosshirnlappen, *m.* cerebral lobe
Grosshirnmantel, *m.* } cerebral
Grosshirnrinde, *f.* } cortex
Grosshirnschenkel, *m.* crus cerebri
Grosshirnschenkelfuss, *m.* peduncle of cerebrum
Grosshirnsichel, *f.* falx cerebri
Grosshirnspalte, *f.* cerebral fissure
Grosshirnstiel, *m.* crus cerebri
Grosshirnwundung, *f.* cerebral convolution
Grossknochig, *adj.* large-boned
Grossköpfig, *adj.* large-headed
Grossleibig, *adj.* big-bellied, large-bodied
Grosslippig, *adj.* thick-lipped
Grossnasig, *adj.* large-nosed
Grosszehe, *f.* great toe
Grosszehenbeuger, *m.* flexor longus pollicis
Grübchen, *n.* dimple, fossette, lacuna; — der Mutterscheide, lacuna vaginalis
Grube, *f.* fossa, hole, depression, sinus, pit
Grübelkrank, *adj.* splenetic
Grübelkrankheit, *f.* 'the spleen' (a mental disease)

Grübelsucht, *f.* metaphysical mania, characterised by morbid inquiries into metaphysical subjects; doubting insanity; *folie du doute*
Grubengas, *n.* pit gas
Grubenkopf, *m.* } bothriocephalus
Grubenkopf- } latus
wurm, *m.*
Gruftschimmel, *m.* byssus, mould found in vaults, mines, &c.
Grumös, *adj.* grumous
Grün, *adj.* green
Grünblindheit, *f.* } green-blindness
Grünblindkrank- } green-blindness
heit, *f.*
Grund, *m.* basis, fundus, bottom, ground
Grundbein, *n.* basilar bone; sphenoid bone
Grundfaser, *f.* elementary fibre
Grundfläche, *f.* basal surface
Grundglied, *n.* proximal phalanx
Grundknorpel, *m.* primitive cartilage
Grundkraft, *f.* fundamental power
Grundkrankheit, *f.* primary disease
Grundlage, *f.* basis layer, matrix, rudiment, foundation
Grundlamelle, *f.* basis lamella
Grundleiden, *n.* primary disease
Gründlich, *adj.* radical
Grundmasse, *f.* stroma
Grundphalange, *f.* first phalanx
Grundplexus, *m.* primary plexus
Grundpulsader, *f.* basilar artery
Grundschicht, *f.* basis layer
Grundschlagader, *f.* basilar artery
Grundstoff, *m.* element, base
Grundsubstanz, *f.* ground substance, matrix
Grundteil, *m.* pars basilaris
Grundteilchen, *n.* atom
Grundwasser, *n.* surface water
Grundzehenglied, *n.* } first
Grundzehenknochen, *m.* } phalanx
Grünlich, *adj.* greenish
Grünsehen, *n.* green vision
Grünspan, *m.* verdigris
Grünspancerat, *n.* ceratum æruginis, P.G.
Grünspanstaub, *m.* verdigris dust
Grünsucht, *f.* chlorosis

Grützbeutel, <i>m.</i>	sebaceous or athero- matous cyst, atheroma	Gummistrumpf, <i>m.</i> elastic stocking
Grützbeutel- geschwulst, <i>f.</i>		Gummisyrum, <i>m.</i> syrupus gum- mosus, P.G.
Grützbrei- geschwulst, <i>f.</i>		Gummös, <i>adj.</i> gummy
Grützgeschwulst, <i>f.</i>		Gundelrebe, <i>f.</i> ground ivy
Gryphosis, <i>f.</i>	{ claw-like distortion	Gurgle, <i>f.</i> throat, gullet
Gryposis, <i>f.</i>	{ of the finger or toe nails	Gurgelader, <i>f.</i> jugular vein
Guajakharz, <i>n.</i>	guaiacum resin	Gurgelbein, <i>n.</i> collar-bone
Guajakholz, <i>n.</i>	guaiacum wood	Gurgelei, <i>f.</i> gargling
Guajaktinktur, <i>f.</i>	tincture of guaiacum	Gurgelgeräusch, <i>n.</i> gurgling, cavernous râle
Guarana, <i>f.</i>	pasta guarana, P.G.	Gurgelmittel, <i>n.</i> gargle
Guineafeber, <i>n.</i>	Guinea fever	Gurgeln, <i>v. a & n.</i> to gargle, to gurgle (in the throat)
Guineapocken, <i>pl.</i>	frambœsia	Gurgeind, <i>adj.</i> gurgling (ausulta- tion)
Guineawurm, <i>m.</i>	Guinea worm, dracunulus medinensis	Gurgelton, <i>m.</i> gurgling sound
Güldene Ader, <i>f.</i>	piles	Gurgelung, <i>f.</i> gargling
Gummaknoten, <i>m.</i>	gumma	Gurgelvene, <i>f.</i> jugular vein
Gummi, arabisches, <i>n.</i>	gum arabic	Gurgelwasser, <i>n.</i> gargle
Gummhartig, <i>adj.</i>	gummy, elastic	Gurjunbalsam, <i>m.</i>
Gummiband, <i>n.</i>	indiarubber band or cord	{ Gurjunöl, <i>n.</i> } Gurgun oil
Gummibecken, <i>n.</i>	osteo-malacic pelvis	Gurkenkernbandwurm, <i>m.</i> tænia cucumerina
Gummibildung, <i>f.</i>	formation of gummata	Gurt, <i>m.</i> girdle, belt, strap
Gummifinger, <i>m.</i>	finger-stall	Gürtel, <i>f.</i> girdle, belt, zone
Gummig, <i>adj.</i>	gummy	Gürtelausschlag, <i>m.</i>
Gummigeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	{ gummata	{ herpes Gummigewächs, <i>n.</i>
Gummigutt, <i>n.</i>	gamboge	{ zoster, Gürtelflechte, <i>f.</i>
Gummihandschuh, <i>m.</i>	indiarubber glove	{ shingles
Gummiharz, <i>n.</i>	gum resin	Gürtelförmig, <i>adj.</i> zonular
Gummiknoten, <i>m.</i>	gumma	Gürtelgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of constric- tion, sense of band around the body (as in tabes)
Gummikreideverband, <i>n.</i>	gum and chalk bandage	Gürtelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> circular ulcer
Gummilack, <i>m.</i>	gum lac	Gürtekrankheit, <i>f.</i>
Gummileibbinde, <i>f.</i>	elastic belt	{ herpes Gürtelrose, <i>f.</i>
Gumminabelbinde, <i>f.</i>	elastic um- bilical belt	{ zoster, Gürtelschicht, <i>f.</i>
Gummipflaster, <i>n.</i>	diachylon plaster	{ shingles
Gummipulver, <i>n.</i>	compound powder of tragacanth	surrounding layer; stratum zonale of medulla oblongata
Gummiröhrchen, <i>n.</i>	drainage tube	Gürtelschmerz, <i>m.</i> sense of painful band around the body (as in tabes, &c.)
Gummischlauch, <i>m.</i>	indiarubber tube	Gürtelskotom, <i>n.</i> annular scotomy
Gummischleim, <i>m.</i>	mucilage	Gürtelstar, <i>m.</i> zonular cataract
Gummischnur, <i>f.</i>	indiarubber band or cord	Gutachten, gerichtärztliches, <i>n.</i>
Gummistrang, <i>m.</i>	elastic cord	the opinion of a medical expert

Guttaperchaschienerverband, *m.*
gutta-percha splint apparatus
Gutti, *n.* gamboge
Gynäkomorphisch, *adj.* shaped
like a woman
Gynäkophonisch, *adj.* having a
woman-like voice
Gyps- (and comp.). *V.* Gips
Gyration, *f.* vertigo, giddiness
Gyrus, *m.* gyrus, convolution

H.

Haar, *n.* hair, cilium
Haarader, *f.* capillary vein
Haaranlage, *f.* hair rudiment
Haarausfall, *m.* } falling off of
Haarausfallen, *n.* } the hair
Haarbalg, *m.* hair follicle
Haarbaldgrüse, *f.* sebaceous
gland; gland of the hair follicles
Haarbalgmilbe, *f.* acarus follicu-
lorum
Haarbalgmündung, *f.* orifice of
hair follicle
Haarbalgmuskeln, *pl.* arrectores
pili, muscles of the hair follicles
Haarbalgtrichter, *m.* funnel of
the hair follicle
Haarband, *n.* ciliary process
Haarbeet, *n.* *V.* Haarbett
Haarbekleidung, *f.* pubescence
Haarbett, *n.* hair bed (as applied
to the skin)
Haarbildend, *adj.* hair-forming
Haarbildung, *f.* hair formation
Haarboden, *m.* hair bed (as applied
to the skin)
Haarbruch, *m.* capillary fracture
Haarbüschen, *m.* tuft of hair
Haardrüse, *f.* gland of hair follicle
Haarfärbe, *f.* colour of the hair
Haarfärbemittel, *n.* hair dye
Haarfaser, *f.* filament
Haarfaserig, *adj.* filamentous
Haarform, *f.* form of the hair
Haarförmig, *adj.* capillary, piliform
Haargefäß, *n.* capillary vessel
Haargefäßblutstockung, *f.* capil-
lary stasis
Haargefässerweiterung, *f.* dilata-
tion of capillaries

Haargefäßkrankheit, *f.* disease
of capillaries
Haargefäßnetz, *n.* capillary net-
work
Haargefäßwand, *f.* wall of capil-
lary vessel
Haarig, *adj.* hairy
Haarkegel, *m.* hair cone (primi-
tive hair)
Haarkeim, *m.* hair papilla
Haarkleid, *n.* hair covering;
lanugo
Haarknäuel, *m.* hairy concretion
or ball, mass of hair (as in der-
moid cyst)
Haarknopf, *m.* } hair bulb
Haarkolben, *m.* }
Haarkopf, *m.* } tricocephalus
Haarkopfwurm, *m.* } dispar
Haarkrankheit, *f.* disease of the
hair
Haarkreise, *pl.* hair circles
Haarkrone, *f.* hair crown
Haarkugel, *f.* hair ball (as in
stomach)
Haarlos, *adj.* hairless
Haarlosigkeit, *f.* } having no hair,
Haarmangel, *m.* } baldness
Haarmark, *n.* medulla of hair
Haarmensch, *m.* a hairy man
Haarnerv, *m.* ciliary nerve
Haaroberhäutchen, *n.* hair cuticle
Haaröl, *n.* hair oil
Haarpapille, *f.* hair papilla
Haarpflege, *f.* management of the
hair
Haarpfropfen, *m.* hairy concretion-
or ball, mass of hair (as in der-
moid cyst)
Haarpigment, *n.* hair pigment
Haarpilz, *m.* fungus invading hair,
e.g. trichophyton tonsurans; —,
kahlmachender, *m.* trichophy-
ton tonsurans
Haarpinsel, *m.* camel-hair brush
Haarrinde, *f.* cortex of the hair
Haarröhrchen, *n.* capillary tube
Haarröhrchenanziehung, *f.* capil-
larity
Haarröhrchennetz, *n.* capillary
network
Haarröhrchenwirkung, *f.* capil-
larity
Haarröhre, *f.* capillary tube

Haarsack, <i>m.</i>	hair follicle	Hacke, <i>f.</i> V. Hake
Haarsäckchen, <i>n.</i>	hair follicle	Hacken, <i>m.</i> V. Haken
Haarsackmilbe, <i>f.</i>	acarus folliculorum	Hadernkrankheit, <i>f.</i> rag-sorter's disease
Haarschaft, <i>m.</i>	hair shaft	Haemorrhoidal. <i>V.</i> Hämorrhoidal
Haarscheide, <i>f.</i>	hair sheath	Hafer, <i>m.</i> oats
Haarscheitel, <i>m.</i>	crown of the head, parting of the hair	Haferbrei, <i>m.</i> oatmeal porridge
Haarschuppen, <i>pl.</i>	scurf	Hafergrütze, <i>f.</i> oatmeal grouts
Haarschwinde, <i>f.</i>	falling of the hair	Hafergrützschleim, <i>m.</i> oatmeal water
Haarschwund, <i>m.</i>	hair, alopecia	Hafermehl, <i>n.</i> oatmeal
Haarseil, <i>n.</i>	seton	Haferschleim, <i>m.</i> oatmeal water
Haarseilnadel, <i>f.</i>	seton needle	Haferstärke, <i>f.</i> oat starch
Haarseilschuss, <i>m.</i>	seton-like wound produced by gun-shot	Hafertrank, <i>m.</i> oatmeal gruel
Haarseilschuss-wunde, <i>f.</i>	wound produced by gun-shot	Haftband, <i>n.</i> accessory ligament; vaginal ligament of tendon
Haarsonde, <i>f.</i>	filiform sound or probe	Haftorgan, <i>n.</i> organ of prehension
Haarspalt, <i>m.</i>	splitting of the hair	Hagelfleck, <i>m.</i> germinal spot of the seed
Haarspitze, <i>f.</i>	point of the hair	Hagelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> chalazion, sty, meibomian cyst
Haarstoff, <i>m.</i>	hair-forming material	Hagelschnur, <i>f.</i> chalazæ, tread (as applied to the egg)
Haarstrang, <i>m.</i>	seton	Hahnenkamm, <i>m.</i> crista galli
Haarstrom, <i>m.</i>	hair whorl	Hahnenkammähnlich, <i>adj.</i> cock's comb-like
Haartypenwechsel, <i>m.</i>	change of the type of hair	Hahnensporn, <i>m.</i> calcar avis, hippocampus minor
Haarvertilgungsmittel, <i>n.</i>	depilatory	Hahnentritt, <i>m.</i> cicatricula (of an egg)
Haarwachs, <i>n.</i>	tendinous tissue	Häkchen, <i>n.</i> small hook, tenaculum
Haarwachstum, <i>n.</i>	growth of hair	Hake, <i>f.</i> heel
Haarwarze, <i>f.</i>	hairy mole	Haken, <i>m.</i> hook, tenaculum, crotchet
Haarwasser, <i>n.</i>	hair wash	Hakenarmmuskel, <i>m.</i> coraco-brachialis
Haarwechsel, <i>m.</i>	change or shedding of hair	Hakenband, <i>n.</i> coracoid ligament
Haarwechselung, <i>f.</i>	shedding of hair	Hakenbein, <i>n.</i> unciform bone
Haarwirbel, <i>m.</i>	hair whorl	Hakenförmig, <i>adj.</i> hook-like, hooked, unciform
Haarwuchs, <i>m.</i>	growth of hair	Hakenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> coracoid process
Haarwurm, <i>m.</i> , spiralförmiger, trichina spiralis	spiralförmiger, trichina spiralis	Hakenfuss, <i>m.</i> talipes calcaneus
Haarwürmer, <i>pl.</i>	nematodes	Hakenknochen, <i>m.</i> unciform bone
Haarwurzel, <i>f.</i>	hair root	Hakenkranz, <i>m.</i> crown of hooklets (echinococcus)
Haarwurzelscheide, <i>f.</i>	sheath of the hair root	Hakennadel, <i>f.</i> hooked needle
Haarzange, <i>f.</i>	ciliary forceps	Hakenpinzette, <i>f.</i> hooked or toothed forceps, vulsellum forceps
Haarzelle, <i>f.</i>	auditory cell; hair cell	Hakenrüssel, <i>m.</i> hookleted head (e.g. of tapeworm)
Haarzotte, <i>f.</i>	tuft of hair	Hakenscheere, <i>f.</i> scissors furnished with a hook
Haarzwiebel, <i>f.</i>	hair bulb	Hakenschlüsselbeinband, <i>n.</i> coraco-clavicular ligament
Haber, <i>m.</i>		
Habichtbinde, <i>f.</i>	four-headed bandage	
Habituell, <i>adj.</i>	habitual, chronic, persisting	
Habitus, <i>m.</i>	general constitution	

Hakenspiegel, *m.* bent speculum
for the larynx
Hakenwindung, *f.* uncinate con-
volution
Hakenwürmer, *pl.* acantocephali
Hakenzange, *f.* hooked or toothed
forceps, vulsellum forceps
Halbart, *f.* sub-species
Halbbad, *n.* hip bath
Halbblindheit, *f.* hemiopia
Halbdornmuskel, *m.* semi-spinalis
muscle
Halbdreitig, *adj.* semi-tertian
Halbdurchsichtig, *adj.* semi-trans-
parent
Halbdurchsichtigkeit, *f.* semi-
transparency
Halbeirund, *adj.* semi-oval
Halbflechsig, *adj.* semi-tendinosus
(e.g. muscle)
Halbfüssig, *adj.* semi-fluid
Halbgefiedert, *adj.* bipenniform
Halbgelenk, *n.* amphi-arthrosis
Halbhäutig, *adj.* semi-membra-
nosus (e.g. muscle)
Halbkonfluierend, *adj.* semi-con-
fluent (e.g. small-pox)
Halbkopf, *m.* hemicephalus
Halbkreis, *m.* semicircle
Halbkreisförmig, *adj.* semicircular
Halbkreisrund, *adj.* semi-orbicular
Halbkreuzung, *f.* demi-decussation
Halbkugel, *f.* hemisphere
Halbkugelförmig, *adj.* hemi-
Halbkugelig, *adj.* } spherical
Halblähmung, *f.* hemiplegia
Halbmond, *m.* half-moon, semi-
lune
Halbmondförmig, *adj.* semi-lunar
Halbrinnenspiegel, *m.* grooved
speculum
Halbrund, *adj.* semicircular
Halbschlaf, *m.* light sleep
Halbschlag, *m.* hemiplegia
Halbsehen, *n.* hemiopia
Halbsehnig, *adj.* semi-tendinosus
(e.g. muscle)
Halbseitig, *adj.* semi-lateral
Halbsichtigkeit, *f.* hemiopia
Halbstarre, *f.* catalepsy
Halbunpaarig, *adj.* hemi-azygos
Halbzirkel, *m.* semicircle
Halbzugverband, *m.* *V.* Vollzug-
verband

Halbzirkelförmig, *adj.* semicir-
cular
Halfter, *m.* halter bandage
Halfterbinde, *f.* { (as for fractured
jaw)
Haller'sches Sauer, *n.* mixtura
sulfurica acida, P.G.
Halluzination, *f.* hallucination
Halluzinationsschwindel, *m.* psy-
chical vertigo
Hals, *m.* throat, neck; —, schiefer,
wry-neck
Halsader, *f.* vein of the neck
Halsanschwellung, *f.* cervical en-
largement (of spinal cord)
Halsarterie, *f.* artery of the neck
Halsbein, *n.* collar bone
Halsbindegewebe, *n.* cervical con-
nective tissue
Halsblutader, *f.* vein of the neck
Halsbräune, *f.* croup, quinsy
Halsdreieck, *n.* cervical triangle
Halsdrüse, *f.* cervical gland; tonsil
Halsdrüsenerentzündung, *f.* inflam-
mation of cervical glands
Halseingeweide, *n.* contents of
the neck
Halsentzündung, *f.* inflammation
of the throat
Halsfascie, *f.* cervical fascia
Halsfistel, *f.* cervical fistula
Halsgefäß, *n.* vessel of the neck
Halsgeflecht, *n.* cervical plexus
Halsgegend, *f.* cervical region
Halsgelenk, *n.* cervical articulation
Halsgeschwulst, *f.* cervical tumour
Halsgeschwür, *n.* ulcer of the
throat or neck
Halsgicht, *f.* gout in the throat or
neck
Halsgürtel, *m.* herpes zoster of the
neck
Halshautmuskel, *m.* platysma
myoides
Halshöhle, *f.* cavity of the throat
Halskiemenfistel, *f.* branchial
fistula in the neck
Halsknoten, *m.* cervical ganglion
Halskopfpulsader, *f.* } carotid
Halskopfschlagader, *f.* } artery
Halskrankheit, *f.* { disease of
Halsleiden, *n.* { the throat
or neck
Halsmandel, *f.* tonsil

Halsmark, <i>n.</i> cervical spinal cord	Halszellgewebsentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the cervical connective tissue
Halsmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the neck; —, breiter, platysma myoides	
Halsnerv, <i>m.</i> cervical nerve	
Halsnervenpaar, <i>n.</i> pair of cervical nerves	
Halsplatte, <i>f.</i> cervical plate	
Halspulsader, <i>f.</i> artery of the neck, carotid artery	
Halsröhre, <i>f.</i> trachea	
Halsrückenmark, <i>n.</i> cervical spinal cord	
Halsschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the neck, carotid artery	
Halsschlingen, <i>pl.</i> loops connecting anterior branches of cervical nerves	
Halsschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the neck, sore throat	
Halsschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> laryngeal or tracheal phthisis	
Halsspalte, <i>f.</i> cervical cleft	
Halsstarre, <i>f.</i> stiff neck	
Halsstarrkrampf, <i>m.</i> rigid spasm of the neck	
Halssteifheit, <i>f.</i> stiff neck	
Halsvene, <i>f.</i> vein of the neck	
Halsvenengeräusch, <i>n.</i> tricuspid murmur	
Halsweh, <i>n.</i> pain in the neck, sore throat	
Halswirbel, <i>m.</i> } cervical vertebra	
Halswirbelbein, <i>n.</i> } tebra	
Halswirbeldorn, <i>m.</i> spinous process of cervical vertebra	
Halswirbelgelenkentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the joints of the (upper) cervical spine	
Halswirbelsäule, <i>f.</i> cervical segment of vertebral column	
Halswirbelsäulendornfortsatz, <i>m.</i> spinous process of cervical vertebra	
Halswirbelzahnfortsatz, <i>m.</i> odontoid process	
Halswunde, <i>f.</i> wound of the neck	
Halszange, <i>f.</i> throat forceps	
Halszäpflein, <i>n.</i> uvula	
Halszellgewebe, <i>n.</i> cervical cellular tissue	
Halszellgewebsbrand, <i>m.</i> sloughing of the cervical connective tissue	
	Halszellgewebsentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the cervical connective tissue
	Halszitzenmuskel, <i>m.</i> trachelomastoid muscle
	Haltbändchen, <i>n.</i> } check ligament
	Halteband, <i>n.</i> } bandaging to keep an organ in position
	Hämogoga, <i>pl.</i> hæmagogues
	Hämagogisch, <i>adj.</i> hæmagogic
	Hämatoglobulin, <i>n.</i> hæmato-globulin
	Hämatokathartika, <i>pl.</i> blood purifying remedies
	Hämatom, <i>n.</i> haematoma
	Hämatostatik, <i>f.</i> hæmatostatic
	Hämatoxylinlösung, <i>f.</i> solution of hæmatoxylon
	Hämling, <i>m.</i> eunuch
	Hammeltalg, <i>m.</i> mutton suet
	Hammer, <i>m.</i> malleus, hammer
	Hammerambossgelenk, <i>n.</i> joint between malleus and incus
	Hammerfalte, <i>f.</i> fold of mucous membrane reflected from malleus
	Hammerfortsatz, <i>m.</i> process of the malleus
	Hammergriff, <i>m.</i> handle of the malleus, manubrium
	Hammerhals, <i>m.</i> neck of the malleus
	Hammerhandgriff, <i>m.</i> handle of the malleus, manubrium
	Hammerknorpel, <i>m.</i> cartilaginous or embryonic malleus
	Hammerkopf, <i>m.</i> head or capitulum of the malleus
	Hammermuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the malleus
	Hammerperkussion, <i>f.</i> hammer percussion (<i>e.g.</i> with Wintrich's instrument)
	Hammerschlag, <i>m.</i> splinter wound (<i>e.g.</i> in the eye)
	Hammerstiel, <i>m.</i> handle of the malleus
	Hämolyse, <i>f.</i> intravenous injection
	Hämoptoisch, <i>adj.</i> adj. from hæmoptysis
	Hämorrhagie, <i>f.</i> hæmorrhage
	Hämorrhagisch, <i>adj.</i> hæmorrhagic

Hämorrhoidalanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of haemorrhoids	Handlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> absence of hands
Hämorrhoidalbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> haemorrhoidal affection	Handlungs-Irresein ohne Wahnsymptome, <i>folie raisonnante</i>
Hämorrhoidalblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from haemorrhoids	Handmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the hand
Hämorrhoidalfluss, <i>m.</i> haemorrhoids, piles	Handnerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of the hand
Hämorrhoidalisch, <i>adj.</i> haemorrhoidal	Handrücken, <i>m.</i> dorsum of the hand
Hämorrhoidalknoten, <i>pl.</i> clump of piles	Handrückenband, <i>n.</i> dorsal ligament of the hand
Hämorrhoidalkolik, <i>f.</i> haemorrhoidal colic	Handrückenblutader, <i>f.</i> dorsal vein of the hand
Hämorrhoidalalleiden, <i>n.</i> haemorrhoidal affection	Handrückengegend, <i>f.</i> dorsal region of the hand
Hämorrhoidalsack, <i>m.</i> haemorrhoidal protrusion	Handschiene, <i>f.</i> hand splint
Hämorrhoidarier, <i>m.</i> a sufferer from haemorrhoids	Handschaubstock, <i>m.</i> hand vice
Hämorrhoiden, <i>pl.</i> haemorrhoids, piles	Handsehne, <i>f.</i> tendon of the hand
Hämospasie, <i>f.</i> Junod's method of abstracting blood	Handsehnenspanner, <i>m.</i> palmaris longus
Hand, <i>f.</i> hand; —, flache, the palm; —, hohle, the hollow of the hand	Handsprache, <i>f.</i> finger language
Handbad, <i>n.</i> hand bath	Handteller, <i>m.</i> palm of the hand, vola manus
Handballen, <i>m.</i> ball of the thumb	Handtellerdreieck, <i>n.</i> triangular portion of palm between the thenar and hypothenar eminences
Handband, <i>n.</i> ligament of the hand	Handtuch, <i>n.</i> towel
Handbein, <i>n.</i> bone of the hand	Handtuchbandage, <i>f.</i> towel bandage
Handbeuger, <i>m.</i> flexor of the hand	Handverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dislocation of the hand
Handbeugung, <i>f.</i> flexion of the wrist	Handwanne, <i>f.</i> hand bath
Handextensorenlähmung, <i>f.</i> wrist-drop	Handwurzel, <i>f.</i> wrist, carpus
Handfläche, <i>f.</i> palm of the hand	Handwurzelband, <i>n.</i> carpal ligament, annular ligament
Handflechse, <i>f.</i> tendon of the hand	Handwurzelbein, <i>n.</i> carpal bone
Handgelenk, <i>n.</i> wrist joint	Handwurzelgegend, <i>f.</i> carpal region
Handgelenkentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the joints of the hand	Handwurzelkanal, <i>m.</i> passage for flexor tendons beneath the annular ligament
Handgelenkkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the wrist joint	Handwurzelknochen, <i>m.</i> carpal bone
Handgicht, <i>f.</i> gout in the hand, chiragra	Handwurzelknochenband, <i>n.</i> transverse carpal ligament
Handgriff, <i>m.</i> manubrium, method, manœuvre, turning	Hanf, <i>m.</i> , indisches, Indian hemp
Handhabe, <i>f.</i> manubrium	Hanfextrakt, indisches, <i>n.</i> extract of Indian hemp
Handknöchel, <i>m.</i> knuckle	Hanfkörner, <i>pl.</i> } hemp seed
Handknochen, <i>m.</i> bone of the hand	Hanfsamen, <i>m.</i> } hemp seed
Handlos, <i>adj.</i> handless	Hanfkrebs, <i>m.</i> disease of hemp produced by peziza
	Hanföl, <i>n.</i> hemp-seed oil

Hanfsamensteine, *pl.* the smaller form of oxalate of lime calculus
 Hanfschiene, *f.* hemp splint
 Hanfzwirn, *m.* hemp thread
 Hängbandage, *f.* sling
 Hängebacke, *f.* flabby cheek
 Hängebauch, *m.* pendulous abdomen
 Hängemuskel, *m.* suspensory muscle, cremaster
 Hängen, *v. a. & n.* to hang, to suspend, to hang oneself
 Hängen, *n.* suspension, hanging
 Hängewarze, *f.* pendulous wart
 Haptisch, *adj.* concerning the sense of touch
 Härtchen, *n.* cilium
 Harfensaite, *f.* lyra
 Harn, *m.* urine
 Harnabfluss, *m.* passing of urine, escape of urinc; —, unwillkürlicher, incontinence of urine, enuresis
 Harnabgang, *m.* passing of urine, escape of urine
 Harnabsatz, *m.* urinary sediment
 Harnabsondernd, *adj.* excretory (as applied to the urine)
 Harnabsonderung, *f.* excretion of urine
 Harnabsonderungsorgan, *n.* organ for excreting urine
 Harnabträufeln, *n.* incontinence of urine
 Harnähnlich, *adj.* urine-like, urinous
 Harnapparat, *m.* urinary apparatus
 Harnartig, *adj.* urinc-like, urinous
 Harnausleerung, *f.* evacuation of urine, diuresis
 Harnauspresser, *m.* detrusor urinæ muscle
 Harnausscheidung, *f.* excretion of urine
 Harnbeschauung, *f.* urinoscopy, examination of urine
 Harnbeschwerde, *f.* urinary affection
 Harnbesichtigung, *f.* urinoscopy, examination of urine
 Harnbestandteil, *m.* constituent part of urine
 Harnbildung, *f.* formation of the urine

Harnblase, *f.* urinary bladder. *V.* (for compounds) also Blase
 Harnblasenband, *n.* vesical ligament
 Harnblasenblutader, *f.* vesical vein
 Harnblasenblutadergeflecht, *n.* vesical vcnous plexus
 Harnblasenblutfluss, *m.* haemorrhage from or into the bladder
 Harnblasenbruch, *m.* cystocele
 Harnblasendarmfistel, *f.* vesico-intestinal fistula
 Harnblasendrang, *m.* stranguary
 Harnblasendreieck, *n.* trigone of the bladder
 Harnblasenektopie, *f.* extroversion of the bladder
 Harnblasenentzündung, *f.* cystitis
 Harnblasenerweiterung, *f.* dilatation of the bladder
 Harnblasenfistel, *f.* urinary fistula
 Harnblasenfluss, *m.* discharge or escape of urine
 Harnblasengang, *m.* urethra
 Harnblasengries, *m.* urinary gravel
 Harnblasenhals, *m.* neck of the bladder
 Harnblasenhaut, *f.* coat of the urinary bladder
 Harnblasenkatarrh, *m.* cystitis
 Harnblasenkrampf, *m.* spasm of the bladder
 Harnblasenkrebs, *m.* cancer of the bladder
 Harnblasenlähmung, *f.* paralysis of the bladder
 Harnblasenmastdarmfistel, *f.* recto-vesical fistula
 Harnblasenmuskel, *m.* muscular coat of the bladder
 Harnblasenschamfistel, *f.* vesicopudendal fistula
 Harnblasenscheidenbruch, *m.* vesico-vaginal he nia
 Harnblasenscheidenfistel, *f.* vesico-vaginal fistula
 Harnblasenschlag, *m.* paralysis of the bladder
 Harnblasenschlagader, *f.* vesical artery
 Harnblasenschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the bladder

Harnblasenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the bladder	Harngefäß, <i>n.</i> urine glass
Harnblasenschnitt, <i>m.</i> cystotomy	Harngenitalfistel, <i>f.</i> urino-genital fistula
Harnblasenschwäche, <i>f.</i> atony of the bladder	Harnglas, <i>n.</i> urine glass
Harnblasenschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungus growth of the bladder	Harngries, <i>m.</i> gravel
Harnblasenschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> urinary bladder pregnancy	Harnhaut, <i>f.</i>
Harnblasensonde, <i>f.</i> vesical sound	Harnhäutchen, <i>n.</i> } allantois
Harnblasenspalte, <i>f.</i> ectopion	Harnig, <i>adj.</i> uric
Harnblasenspaltung, <i>f.</i> } vesica	Harninfiltration, <i>f.</i> urinary infiltration
Harnblasenstein, <i>m.</i> vesical calculus	Harnischbinde, <i>f.</i> bandage for the chest
Harnblasensteinschnitt, <i>m.</i> lithotomy	Harnkanälchen, <i>n.</i> tubulus uriniferus
Harnblasenstich, <i>m.</i> puncture of the bladder	Harnkolben, <i>m.</i> urine bottle
Harnblasenumstülpung, <i>f.</i> inversion of the bladder	Harnkrankheit, <i>f.</i> urinary disease
Harnblasenverdickung, <i>f.</i> thickening or hypertrophy of the bladder	Harnkrise, <i>f.</i> crisis by the urine
Harnblasenverengerung, <i>f.</i> contraction of the bladder	Harnlassen, <i>n.</i> micturition; —, unwillkürliche, incontinence of urine, enuresis
Harnblasenverrenkung, <i>f.</i> displacement of the bladder	Harnlehre, <i>f.</i> urinology
Harnblasenvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the bladder	Harnleiter, <i>m.</i> ureter, catheter
Harnblasenwand, <i>f.</i> bladder wall	Harnleiterabschnitt, <i>m.</i> section of ureter
Harnblasenzerrissung, <i>f.</i> rupture of the bladder	Harnleiterbauchfistel, <i>f.</i> uretero-abdominal fistula
Harnbrennen, <i>n.</i> strangury, scalding	Harnleiterblutfluss, <i>m.</i> haemorrhage into the ureter
Harncyclinder, <i>m.</i> urinary or renal cast	Harnleiterdarmfistel, <i>f.</i> uretero-intestinal fistula
Harndrang, <i>m.</i> strangury	Harnleiterentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the ureter
Harnen, <i>v. n.</i> to pass water, to micturate	Harnleiterfistel, <i>f.</i> fistula of the ureter
Harnentleerung, <i>f.</i> the emptying of the bladder	Harnleitergebärmutterfistel, <i>f.</i> uretero-uterine fistula
Harnfarbstoff, <i>m.</i> colouring matter of the urine	Harnleitermündung, <i>f.</i> orifice of ureter
Harnfäulnis, <i>f.</i> decomposition of urine	Harnleiterscheidenfistel, <i>f.</i> uretero-vaginal fistula
Harnfieber, <i>n.</i> catheter fever	Harnleiterschlitz, <i>m.</i> orifice of ureter
Harnfistel, <i>f.</i> urinary fistula	Harnleiterschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the ureter
Harnfluss, <i>m.</i> flow or discharge of urine; —, unwillkürlicher, incontinence of urine, enuresis	Harnleitersonde, <i>f.</i> sound for the ureter
Harngang, <i>m.</i> urinary passage	Harnleiterstein, <i>m.</i> stone in the ureter
Harngangentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the urinary passage	Harnleiterwassersucht, <i>f.</i> distension of the ureter
Harngärung, <i>f.</i> urinary fermentation, decomposition of urine	Harnlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> absence of urine, ankeit, <i>f.</i> uresis, retention of urine, suppression of urine, <i>m.</i>

Harnmesser, <i>m.</i> urinometer	Harnröhrenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the urethra
Harnmicrococcus, <i>m.</i> bacterium ureæ	Harnröhrenschnitt, <i>m.</i> urethrotomy
Harnorgan, <i>n.</i> urinary organ	Harnröhrenschwellkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus spongiosum
Harnoxid, <i>n.</i> xanthic oxide	Harnröhrenspalte, <i>f.</i> fissure of the urethra, hypospadias, epispadias
Harnpilz, <i>m.</i> bacterium ureæ	Harnröhrenspiegel, <i>m.</i> urethral speculum
Harnrezipient, <i>m.</i> urinal	Harnröhrenstein, <i>m.</i> urethral calculus
Harnröhre, <i>f.</i> urethra	Harnröhrenstrang, <i>m.</i> urethral cord (as felt through vagina)
Harnröhrenband, <i>n.</i> triangular ligament of the urethra	Harnröhrenstriktur, <i>f.</i> stricture of the urethra
Harnröhrenblut- fluss, <i>m.</i>	Harnröhrentripper, <i>m.</i> gonorrhœa
Harnröhrenblut- ung, <i>f.</i>	Harnröhrenverengerung, <i>f.</i> stricture of the urethra
Harnröhrendrüse, <i>f.</i> urethral gland	Harnröhrenverschluss, <i>m.</i> occlusion of the urethra
Harnröhrendurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of the urethra	Harnröhrenverstopfung, <i>f.</i> blocking up of the urethra
Harnröhrenentzündung, <i>f.</i> urethritis	Harnröhrenwulst, <i>m.</i> urethral prominence (felt through vagina)
Harnröhrenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilation of the urethra	Harnröhrenzange, <i>f.</i> urethral forceps
Harnröhrenfistel, <i>f.</i> urethral fistula	Harnröhrenzellkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus spongiosum
Harnröhrengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> urethral tumour or swelling	Harnröhrenzerreissung, <i>f.</i> rupture of the urethra
Harnröhrengeschwür, <i>n.</i> urethral ulcer	Harnröhrenzwiebel, <i>m.</i> bulb of the urethra
Harnröhrenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> gonorrhœa	Harnröhrenzwiebelmuskel, <i>m.</i> accelerator urinæ muscle
Harnröhrenkerze, <i>f.</i> urethral bougie	Harnröhrenzwiebel- pulsader, <i>f.</i>
Harnröhrenkrampf, <i>m.</i> urethral spasm	Harnröhrenzwiebel- schlagader, <i>f.</i>
Harnröhrenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the urethra	Harnruhr, <i>f.</i> diabetes
Harnröhrenmündung, <i>f.</i> meatus urinarius	Harnsack, <i>m.</i> allantois
Harnröhrennaht, <i>f.</i> suture of the urethra	Harnsackstiel, <i>m.</i> urachus
Harnröhrenöffnung, <i>f.</i> meatus urinarius	Harnsand, <i>m.</i> gravel
Harnröhrenschanke, <i>m.</i> urethral chancre	Harnsatz, <i>m.</i> urinary deposit
Harnröhrenscheidenfistel, <i>f.</i> urethro-vaginal fistula	Harnsauer, <i>adj.</i> V. Harnsäure
Harnröhrenscheidewand, <i>f.</i> urethro-vaginal septum	Harnsäure, <i>f.</i> uric acid
Harnröhrenscheim, <i>m.</i> mucus from the urethra	Harnsäureausscheidung, <i>f.</i> excretion of uric acid
Harnröhrenscheimfluss, <i>m.</i> gonorrhœa	Harnsäureinfarkt, <i>m.</i> infarct of uric acid
Harnröhrenscheimhaut, <i>f.</i> mucous membrane of the urethra	Harnschau, <i>f.</i> examination of the urine
Harnröhrenscheimhautvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of urethral mucous membrane	

Harnschneller, *m.* accelerator urinae
 Harnschnur, *f.* urachus
 Harnschweiss, *m.* uridrosis
 Harnsediment, *n.* urinary deposit
 Harnsperre, *f.* paralysis of the bladder
 Harnstauung, *f.* retention of urine
 Harnstein, *m.* urinary calculus
 Harnsteinbildung, *f.* urolithiasis
 Harnsteinkrankheit, *f.* stone in the bladder
 Harnstoff, *m.* urea
 Harnstoffausscheidung, *f.* excretion of urea
 Harnstoffbestimmung, *f.* destination of urea (in the body)
 Harnstoffhaltig, *adj.* containing urea
 Harnstoffkohlensäure, *f.* allophanic acid
 Harnstoffmikrokokkus, *m.* bacterium ureæ
 Harnstoffruhr, *f.* excessive excretion of urea in the urine
 Harnstoffvergiftung, *f.* uræmia
 Harnstrang, *m.* urachus
 Harnstrangfistel, *f.* urachal fistula
 Harnstrenge, *f.* strangury, dysuria
 Harnträufeln, *n.* dribbling of urine
 Harnreibend, *adj.* diuretic
 Harnunterdrückung, *f.* suppression of urine
 Harnuntersuchung, *f.* examination of the urine
 Harnvergiftung, *f.* uræmia
 Harnverhaltung, *f.* retention of urine
 Harnverstopfung, *f.* retention or suppression of urine
 Harnweg, *m.* urinary passage
 Harnwegeschleimhaut, *f.* urinary mucous membrane
 Harnwerkzeug, *n.* urinary apparatus
 Harnwinde, *f.* strangury
 Harnwolke, *f.* urinary nebula, cloudy urine
 Harnzapfer, *m.* catheter
 Harnzerstzung, *f.* decomposition of urine

Harnzucker, *m.* sugar in the urine (in diabetes)
 Harnzwang, *m.* strangury, dysuria
 Harnzyylinder, *m.* urinary cast
 Harpune, *f.* harpoon
 Harpunierung, *f.* harpooning (as in examination of muscles, &c.)
 Harschen, *v. n.* to crust, to crust over, to cover with a crust
 Hart, *adj.* hard, tough, indurated, severe, difficult
 Härte, *f.* hardness, toughness, callosity, induration, hardness (of water)
 Härtegrad, *m.* degree of induration or hardness
 Härteten, *v. a.* to harden, to indurate
 Hartfleischig, *adj.* firm-fleshed
 Hartglas, *n.* toughened glass
 Hartgummi, *m.* ebonite
 Hartgummizapfen, *m.* Hegar's vulcanite or ebonite dilator
 Harthäutig, *adj.* hard- or thick-skinned, callous
 Harthäutigkeit, *f.* callosity
 Harthörig, *adj.* hard or dull of hearing
 Harthöigkeit, *f.* deafness
 Hartkautschukplatte, *f.* hard rubber (vulcanite) plate
 Hartleibig, *adj.* costive
 Hartleibigkeit, *f.* costiveness, constipation
 Hartnäckig, *adj.* obstinate, severe, inveterate, persistent
 Hartnäckigkeit, *f.* obstinacy, severity, persistence
 Hartriegel, *m.* privet
 Hartschalig, *adj.* testaceous
 Härtung, *f.* hardening, induration
 Harz, *n.* resin
 Harzartig, *adj.* resinous
 Harzekzem, *n.* eczema caused by resin (as applied to eczema produced by carbolic gauze)
 Harzicht, *adj.* } resinous
 Harzig, *adj.* } resinous
 Harzöl, *n.* oil of resin
 Harzpflaster, *n.* resin plaster
 Haselwurzel, *f.* radix asari, P.G.
 Hasenauge, *n.* lagophthalmia
 Hasenhaarschneiderkrankheit, *f.* furriers' disease
 Hasenlippe, *f.* hare-lip

Hasenmund, *m.* } hare-lip
 Hasenscharte, *f.* } hare-lip
 Hasenschartenkieferspalte, *f.*
 hare-lip with cleft of jaw
 Hasenschartennadel, *f.* hare-lippin
 Hasenschartennaht, *f.* hare-lip
 suture
 Hasenschartenscheere, *f.* hare-lip
 scissors
 Haube, *f.* cap, crest, hood, tegmen-
 tum, galea, caul
 Haubenkern, roter, *m.* tegmental
 nucleus
 Haubenkreuzung, *f.* tegmental
 decussation
 Haubenregion, *f.* tegmental region
 Hauch, *m.* breath, breathing
 Hauchen, *v. a. & n.* to breathe, to
 exhale, to aspirate
 Hauchröhre, *f.* inhaler
 Haufe, *m.* } leap, mass, cluster,
 Haufen, *m.* } patch
 Haufendrüse, *f.* conglomerate
 gland, Peyer's patch
 Häufung, *f.* accumulation, con-
 gestion
 Hauhechelwurzel, *f.* radix ono-
 nides, P.G.
 Haupt, *n.* head, chief, principal.
 V. also (for compounds) Kopf
 Haupt- (in comp.), cephalic, prin-
 cipal
 Hauptachsencylinderfortsatz, *m.*
 principal axis cylinder process
 (of ganglion)
 Hauptader, *f.* principal vein
 Hauptart, *f.* principal species
 Hauptarterie, *f.* arteria princeps
 (*e.g.* pollicis)
 Hauptarterienstamm, *m.* main
 arterial trunk
 Hauptarznei, *f.* panacea
 Hauptast, *m.* principal branch
 Hauptbinde, *f.* head bandage
 Hauptblutader, *f.* principal vein
 Hauptbohrer, *m.* trephine
 Hauptbronchus, *m.* principal
 bronchus
 Hauptcyste, *f.* principal cyst
 Hauptdotter, *m.* principal yolk
 Hauptebene, *f.* principal focal
 plane
 Hauptgang, *m.* main duct or
 passage

Hauptgeschwulst, *f.* primary
 tumour
 Hauptgrind, *m.* scald-head, eczema
 impetiginosum
 Hauptgrund, *m.* main point, basis
 Haupthaar, *n.* hair of the head
 Haupthöhle, *f.* principal cavity
 Hauptkeim, *m.* principal germ;
 epiblast
 Hauptkrankheit, *f.* primary disease
 Hauptleidenschaft, *f.* ruling pas-
 sion
 Hauptlieferungsherd, *m.* principal
 focus of supply
 Hauptlos, *adj.* acephalous
 Hauptmittel, *n.* principal remedy;
 principal ingredient, basis
 Hauptpflaster, *n.* emplastrum
 opiatum, P.G.
 Hauptpulsader, *f.* } main artery,
 Hauptschlagader, *f.* } aorta
 Hauptschlagaderentzündung, *f.*
 aortitis
 Hauptschlagaderstamm, *m.* trunk
 of the aorta
 Hauptschleimhautkanal, *m.* ali-
 mentary canal
 Hauptschmerz, *m.* chief pain,
 headache
 Hauptstärkend, *adj.* cephalic (as
 applied to a remedy)
 Hauptstrang, *m.* principal funi-
 culus
 Hauptstrom, *m.* main current
 Hauptvene, *f.* main vein
 Hauptverbandplatz, *m.* principal
 dressing station (army medical
 department)
 Hauptwirbel, *m.* crown of the
 head
 Hauptwunde, *f.* principal wound
 Hauptzelle, *f.* mother cell
 Hauptzersetzungprodukt, *n.*
 principal decomposition product
 Hauptzweig, *m.* main branch
 Hausapotheke, *f.* domestic medi-
 cine chest
 Hausarznei, *f.* domestic remedy
 Hausarzt, *m.* family doctor
 Hausnblase, *f.* isinglass
 Hausmittel, *n.* domestic remedy
 Hausschwamm, *m.* merulius lacry-
 mans, dry rot
 Hausseife, *f.* common soap

Haustorien , <i>pl.</i> short protrusions, from which spring the threads of mould fungi that penetrate vegetable cells	outbreak, exanthem, cutaneous efflorescence
Haut , <i>f.</i> skin, integument, cutis, membrane, tunic, coat, film, pellicle; —, äussere, integumentum communis, membra decidua; —, durchsichtige, cornea; —, gefässhaltige, tunica vasculosa; —, harte, sclerotic; —, hinfällige, membrana decidua; —, weiche, pia mater; —, weisse, tunica albuginea	Hautblutgefäß; <i>n.</i> cutaneous blood-vessel
Hautableitung , <i>f.</i> derivation to the skin	Hautbrand, <i>m.</i> burning or tingling of the skin; gangrene of the skin
Hautabschilferung , <i>f.</i> exfoliation of the skin	Hautbräune, <i>f.</i> croup
Hautabschuppung , <i>f.</i> desquamation of the skin	Hautbrennen, <i>n.</i> a burning or tingling of the skin
Hautabschürfung , <i>f.</i> excoriation	Hautbrücke, <i>f.</i> bridge of skin
Hautabsonderung , <i>f.</i> cutaneous secretion or excretion	Häutchen, <i>n.</i> cuticle, membrane, pellicle, film; nebula
Hautähnlich , <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> Hautartig	Häutchenartig, <i>adj.</i> membranous
Hautanschwellung , <i>f.</i> swelling of the skin	Hautdecke, <i>f.</i> cutaneous covering, integument
Hautapoplexie , <i>f.</i> sugillation	Hautdrüse, <i>f.</i> sebaceous gland
Hautartig , <i>adj.</i> tegumentary, membranous, dermoid	Hautdunst, <i>m.</i> imperceptible perspiration
Hautatmen , <i>n.</i> } cutaneous respiration	Hautempfindlichkeit, <i>f.</i> cutaneous sensibility
Hautatmung , <i>f.</i> } spiration	Hautempfindung, <i>f.</i> sensation of touch, tactile sensation
Hautatrophie , <i>f.</i> atrophy of the skin	Hautemphysem, <i>n.</i> subcutaneous emphysema
Hautausdünstung , <i>f.</i> perspiration	Häuten, <i>v. a.</i> to skin; —, sich, <i>v. refl.</i> to cast or shed the skin to desquamate
Hautausschlag , <i>m.</i> cutaneous eruption, efflorescence, exanthem; —, nässender, mit Pustelbildung, impetigo	Hautentfärbung, <i>f.</i> decolourisation of the skin
Hautauswuchs , <i>m.</i> skin protuberance, skin excrescence	Hautentzündung, <i>f.</i> dermatitis
Hautbalg , <i>m.</i> skin follicle	Hauterkrankung, <i>f.</i> a skin disease
Hautbalggeschwulst , <i>f.</i> cutaneous follicular tumour, molluscum	Hautfalte, <i>f.</i> fold of skin
Hautbeschreiber , <i>m.</i> dermatologist	Hautfaltenschnitt, <i>m.</i> incision of fold of skin
Hautbeschreibung , <i>f.</i> dermatography	Hautfarbe, <i>f.</i> colour of the skin, complexion
Hautbeschuppung , <i>f.</i> formation of scales on the skin	Hautfärbung, <i>f.</i> colouration of the skin
Hautbläschen , <i>n.</i> papule, vesicle	Hautfaserblatt, <i>n.</i> somatic or parietal mesoblast; somatoplenre
Hautblatt , <i>n.</i> cutaneous or extracranial plate	Hautfett, <i>n.</i> sebaceous matter of the skin
Hautbläuing , <i>f.</i> cyanosis	Hautfettdrüse, <i>f.</i> skin fat-gland (mammary)
Hautblutader , <i>f.</i> cutaneous vein	Hautfinne, <i>f.</i> pimple, acne
Hautblüte , <i>f.</i> skin eruption or	Hautfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of the skin

Hauthalsmuskel, <i>m.</i> platysma myoides	Hautpigment, <i>n.</i> pigment of the skin
Hauthämorrhagie, <i>f.</i> cutaneous haemorrhage	Hautpigmentierung, <i>f.</i> pigmentation of the skin
Hauthärchen, <i>n.</i> small hair of the skin	Hautpilz, <i>m.</i> skin fungus (<i>e.g.</i> that of ringworm, &c.)
Hauthorn, <i>n.</i> cutaneous horn	Hautplasma, <i>n.</i> ectoplasm
Häutig, <i>adj.</i> dermoid, cutaneous, membranous	Hautplatte, <i>f.</i> cutaneous lamella or plate
Hautjucken, <i>n.</i> pruritus	Hauträude, <i>f.</i> general eczema forming scabs
Hautkarbunkel, <i>m.</i> anthrax of the skin	Hautreflex, <i>m.</i> skin reflex
Hautkatarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh of the skin	Hautreinigend, <i>adj.</i> purifying the skin
Hautklappe, <i>f.</i> (des Herzens). valve of the heart	Hautreinigung, <i>f.</i> the cleaning of the skin
Hautkleie, <i>f.</i> furfura, scurf	Hautreiz, <i>m.</i> cutaneous irritation
Hautknorpel, <i>m.</i> membranous cartilage	Hautreize, <i>pl.</i> cutaneous irritants, blisters, rubefacients, pustulants
Hautknötchen, <i>n.</i> { skin nodule (as in syphilis, cancer, &c.)	Hautreibend, <i>adj.</i> stimulating to the skin, rubefacient
Hautknoten, <i>m.</i> { in syphilis, cancer, &c.)	Hautresorption, <i>f.</i> absorption by the skin
Hautkrampf, <i>m.</i> cutis anserina	Hautriss, <i>m.</i> crack, chap, or fissure of the skin
Hautkrankheit, <i>f.</i> cutaneous disease	Hautrose, <i>f.</i> erysipelas
Hautkrankheitenlehre, <i>f.</i> dermatology	Hautröte, <i>f.</i> erytheina
Hautkrebs, <i>m.</i> epithelioma	Hautrotz, <i>m.</i> glanders of the skin, farcy
Hautkultur, <i>f.</i> toilette of the skin	Hautrunzel, <i>f.</i> wrinkle or fold of the skin
Hautkunde, <i>f.</i> dermatology	Hautrüssel, <i>m.</i> a proboscis-like growth of skin
Hautlappen, <i>m.</i> cutaneous flap	Hautsalbe, <i>f.</i> sebaceous matter
Hautlehrer, <i>f.</i> dermatology	Hautsalbendrüse, <i>f.</i> sebaceous gland
Hautleiden, <i>n.</i> cutaneous affection	Hautschicht, <i>f.</i> cutaneous layer
Häutlein, <i>n.</i> V. Häutchen	Hautschleimbeutel, <i>m.</i> cutaneous mucous bursa
Hautleistchen, <i>n.</i> cutaneous ridge, normal ridge of the skin	Hautschmarotzer, <i>m.</i> skin parasite
Hautmangel, <i>m.</i> absence or defect of the skin	Hautschmer, <i>m.</i> sebaceous matter
Hautmäuschen, <i>n.</i> { cutaneous muscle,	Hautschmerfluss, <i>m.</i> seborrhœa
Hautmuskel, <i>m.</i> { platysma	Hautschmerz, <i>m.</i> cutaneous pain
Hautnabel, <i>m.</i> integumentary part of umbilicus	Hautschmiere, <i>f.</i> sebaceous matter
Hautnaht, <i>f.</i> cutaneous suture	Hautschnitt, <i>m.</i> skin incision
Hautnarbe, <i>f.</i> cutaneous scar, cicatrix	Hautschrund, <i>m.</i> fissure, cleft, chap of the skin, rhagades
Hautnerv, <i>m.</i> cutaneous nerve	Hautschwäche, <i>f.</i> unduly sensitive state of the skin
Hautoberfläche, <i>f.</i> cutaneous surface	Hautschwärze, <i>f.</i> black pigmentation of skin, melanosis
Hautödem, <i>n.</i> œdema of the skin	Hautschwiele, <i>f.</i> callosity of the skin
Hautpapillen, <i>pl.</i> papillæ of the skin	
Hautpflege, <i>f.</i> culture or care of the skin	

Hautsekretion, <i>f.</i> cutaneous secretion	Hautwindsucht, <i>f.</i> subcutaneous emphysema
Hautsensibilität, <i>f.</i> sensibility of the skin	Hautwunde, <i>f.</i> superficial wound
Hautsensibilitätsbezirk, <i>m.</i> region of cutaneous sensibility	Hautwolf, <i>m.</i> lupus; —, fressender or verschwärrender, lupus exedens
Hautsinn, <i>m.</i> sense of touch	Hautwucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of the skin
Hautspalte, <i>f.</i> fissure, cleft, or chap of the skin	Hautwulst, <i>m.</i> skin protuberance, skin excrescence
Hautstein, <i>m.</i> calcareous sebaceous cyst	Hautwurm, <i>m.</i> worm invading skin; farcy
Hautstippe, <i>f.</i> stigma on skin (<i>e.g.</i> fleabite, &c.)	Hautzäpfchen, <i>pl.</i> tags of skin
Hautstrieme, <i>f.</i> wheal, bruise, ecchymosis	Hautzellgewebe, <i>n.</i> subcutaneous cellular tissue
Hauttalg, <i>m.</i> sebaceous matter	Hautzipfel, <i>m.</i> tag of skin
Hauttalgdrüse, <i>f.</i> sebaceous gland	Haversische Kanälchen, <i>pl.</i> Haversian canals
Hauthäufigkeit, <i>f.</i> activity of the skin	Hebamme, <i>f.</i> midwife
Hauttransplantation, <i>f.</i> skin grafting	Hebammenanstalt, <i>f.</i> { institute for midwives
Hautübel, <i>n.</i> skin disease or affection	Hebammeninstitut, <i>n.</i> } midwives
Häutung, <i>f.</i> desquamation, peeling off or shedding of the skin, exfoliation	Hebammenkunst, <i>f.</i> midwifery
Häutungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of desquamation or shedding of skin	Hebammenlehranstalt, <i>f.</i> training institution for midwives
Hautvene, <i>f.</i> cutaneous vein	Hebammenschule, <i>f.</i> school or institute for midwives
Hautveränderungen, <i>pl.</i> skin changes	Hebammenstuhl, <i>m.</i> obstetric chair
Hautverbrennung, <i>f.</i> burn of the skin	Hebarzneikunde, <i>f.</i> } the science of midwifery
Hautverdickung, <i>f.</i> thickening of the skin	Hebarzneikunst, <i>f.</i> } of midwifery
Hautverdünnung, <i>f.</i> thinning of the skin	Hebarzt, <i>m.</i> accoucheur
Hautverfärbung, <i>f.</i> discoloration of the skin	Hebeband, <i>n.</i> } suspensory bandage
Hautverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the skin	Hebebeutel, <i>m.</i> } Hebeisen, <i>n.</i> } elevator, lever
Hautverpflanzung, <i>f.</i> skin grafting	Hebel, <i>m.</i>
Hautverschwärung, <i>f.</i> ulceration of the skin	Hebelpessar, <i>n.</i> lever pessary (Hodge's)
Hautverziehung, <i>f.</i> distortion of the skin	Hebemuskel, <i>m.</i> levator; — des Hodens, cremaster muscle
Hautwärzchen, <i>n.</i> } cutaneous papilla, wart	Hebephrenie, <i>f.</i> form of melancholy occurring in puberty, ending in dementia
Hautwarze, <i>f.</i> }	Heber, <i>m.</i> elevator, levator
Hautwassersucht, <i>f.</i> anasarca, edema	Heberbarometer, <i>m.</i> siphon barometer
Hautwassersüchtig, <i>adj.</i> anasarca, edematous	Heberverfahren, <i>n.</i> siphon method or process
Hautwechsel, <i>m.</i> changing of the skin	Hebezänglein, <i>n.</i> elevator forceps
	Hebra'sche Bleisalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum diachylon Hebræ, P.G.
	Hebung, <i>f.</i> raising, elevating, removal
	Hedysma, <i>n.</i> sweet or pleasant

vehicle for medicine, to conceal disagreeable taste
Heerd- (and comp.). *V.* *Herd*
Hefe, *f.* yeast, *saccharomyces cerevisiae*
Hefenasche, *f.* ashes of yeast
Hefepilz, *m.* yeast fungus, *saccharomyces*
Hefewirkung, *f.* action of yeast
Hefezelle, *f.* *saccharomyces*
Heften, *v. a.* to fasten, to attach (by adhesion), to stitch, to suture
Heftig, *adj.* acute, violent
Heftigkeit, *f.* violence, acuteness (*e.g.* of disease), coarseness (*e.g.* of medicines)
Heftvadel, *f.* suture needle
Heftpflaster, *n.* adhesive plaster
Heftpflasterring, *m.* ring or band of adhesive plaster
Heftpflasterschlinge, *f.* loop of adhesive plaster
Heftpflasterstreif, *m.* strip of adhesive plaster
Heftpflasterverband, *m.* dressing with adhesive plaster, strapping
Heftpflasterzug, *m.* traction by adhesive plaster
Heftpflasterzugverband, *m.* plaster traction bandage
Heidelbeeren, *pl.* *fructus myrtilli*, *P.G.*
Heidelbeerwein, *m.* myrtle wine
Heilanstalt, *f.* medical establishment, hospital
Heilanzige, *f.* indication for treatment
Heilart, *f.* method of cure
Heilbad, *n.* medical bath, mineral waters
Heilbar, *adj.* curable, medicable, recoverable
Heilbarkeit, *f.* curability, recoverableness
Heilbringend, *adj.* salutary
Heilbrunnen, *m.* mineral water or spring
Heildiener, *m.* surgeon's or physician's assistant, dresser, clinical clerk
Heilen, *v. a. & n.* to cure, to heal, to remedy
Heilend, *adj.* curative, healing, medicative

Heilerfolg, *m.* remedial result
Heilgehilfe, *m.* *V.* *Heildiener*
Heilgymnastik, *f.* medical gymnastics
Heiligenbein, *n.* } sacral bone
Heiliges Bein, *n.* }
Heiliges Feuer, *n.* *erysipelas*
Heilkraft, *f.* healing power, virtue
Heilkräftig, *adj.* medicinal, therapeutic, curative
Heilkraut, *n.* medicinal plant
Heilkunde, *f.* medicine, therapeutics
Heilkundig, *adj.* skilled in medicine
Heilkundige, *m.* therapist
Heilkundlich, *adj.* therapeutic
Heilkunst, *f.* medicine, therapeutics
Heilkünstler, *m.* physician
Heilkünstlerisch, *adj.* practical (as applied to medicine)
Heilmethode, *f.* method of cure
Heilmittel, *n.* remedy, medicament, physic, cure
Heilmittellehre, *f.* pharmacology
Heipersonal, *ärztliches*, *n.* medical staff
Heilpflanze, *f.* medicinal plant
Heilpflaster, *n.* adhesive plaster; —, *englisches*, court plaster
Heilquelle, *f.* mineral water or spring; —, *indifferente*, springs without prominent chemical characteristics, but which act by reason of their high temperature (*e.g.* Gastein)
Heilsam, *adj.* healing, salutary, salubrious, healthy, benign
Heilsamkeit, *f.* salubrity, wholesomeness, healthfulness
Heilstätte, *f.* place of cure
Heilstoff, *m.* medicament
Heilstoffkunde, *f.* pharmacology, *Heilstofflehre*, *f.* } *materia medica*
Heilsystem, *n.* system of cure
Heiltrieb, *m.* tendency or disposition to heal
Heilung, *f.* healing, curing, cure, recovery
Heilungsbedingung, *f.* the condition on which the cure depends
Heilungsdauer *f.* period of healing

Heilverfahren, <i>n.</i> treatment	Hemeralopie, <i>f.</i> hemeralopia, night blindness
Heilversuch, <i>m.</i> tentative or attempted treatment	Hemianopie, <i>gleich-</i> } homony- Heilwässer, <i>pl.</i> mineral waters namige, <i>f.</i> mous Heilwert, <i>m.</i> therapeutic value —, homonyme, <i>f.</i> } hemiopia
Heilwertzahlen, <i>pl.</i> therapeutic proportions (<i>e.g.</i> the amount of a constituent in a mineral water required to produce a certain therapeutic result)	Hemiopie, <i>f.</i> hemiopia
Heilwissenschaft, <i>f.</i> therapeutics	Hemiplegie, <i>f.</i> hemiplegia
Heilzweck, <i>m.</i> therapeutic object or purpose	Hemiterie, <i>f.</i> teratology
Heimsiech, <i>adj.</i> home-sick	Hemmen, <i>v. a.</i> to stop, to arrest, to check, to repress
Heimweh, <i>n.</i> home-sickness	Hemmend, <i>adj.</i> restraining, checking, inhibiting
Heiser, <i>adj.</i> hoarse	Hemmung, <i>f.</i> inhibition
Heiserkeit, <i>f.</i> hoarseness	Hemmungsapparat, <i>m.</i> inhibitory apparatus
Heiss, <i>adj.</i> hot, ardent, violent	Hemmungsband, <i>n.</i> check ligament
Heissblütig, <i>adj.</i> warm-blooded	Hemmungsbildung, <i>f.</i> arrested development, malformation due to arrested development
Heisshunger, <i>m.</i> boulimia, morbid hunger	Hemmungscentrum, <i>n.</i> inhibitory centre
Heisswasserdouche, <i>f.</i> hot-water douche	Hemmungsscheinung, <i>f.</i> inhibitory phenomenon
Heisswassereinspritzung, <i>f.</i> injection of hot water	Hemmungsfaser, <i>f.</i> inhibitory fibre
Hektik, <i>f.</i> hectic, consumption	Hemmungsfaserzug, <i>m.</i> resisting band
Hektisch, <i>adj.</i> hectic, consumptive	Hemmungskraft, <i>f.</i> inhibitory power
Helicomonas, <i>m.</i> bacterium of syphilis (Klebs)	Hemmungsmißbildung, <i>f.</i> malformation from arrested development
Helkologie, <i>f.</i> science of ulcers	Hemmungsmittel, <i>n.</i> a check
Helkose, <i>f.</i> formation of ulcer	Hemmungsmoment, <i>n.</i> factor in arrest (of any movement)
Helkotisch, <i>adj.</i> ulcer-like	Hemmungsnerve, <i>m.</i> inhibitory nerve
Hell, <i>adj.</i> clear, distinct, light, luminous, transparent, lucid	Hemmungsnerverregbarkeit, <i>f.</i> excitability of inhibitory nerve
Helläugig, <i>adj.</i> bright-eyed	Hemmungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> inhibitory faculty
Helles Lispeln, <i>n.</i> Skoda's whispering chest; <i>voix catarrheuse étincée</i>	Hepatalgie, <i>f.</i> hepatic colic, gall-stone colic
Helligkeit, <i>f.</i> clearness of percussion	Hepatisch, <i>adj.</i> hepatic
Helligkeitsbezirk, <i>m.</i> area of clearness (in percussion)	Hepatisiert, <i>adj.</i> hepatised
Hellssehen, <i>n.</i> clairvoyance	Hepatologie, <i>f.</i> science of the liver
Hellsichtig, <i>adj.</i> clear-sighted	Herabfallen, <i>v. n.</i> to fall down, to drop, to prolapse
Hellsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> clear-sightedness	Herabfallend, <i>adj.</i> prociduous
Helm, <i>m.</i> helmet, headpiece, caul	Herabgekommen, <i>adj.</i> out of condition
Helminthen, <i>pl.</i> intestinal worms	Herabhängend, <i>adj.</i> hanging down, pendulous
Helminthisch, <i>adj.</i> helminthic, relating to worms	
Helminthologe, <i>m.</i> helminthologist	
Helminthologie, <i>f.</i> helminthology	

Herablaufend, *adj.* running down
Herabstimmend, *adj.* depressing
Herabzieher, *m.* depressor
Herabziehung, *f.* depression
Heraufsteigend, *adj.* ascending
Herausgedrungen, *adj.* extravasated.
Herausspeien, *v. a.* to expectorate
Herausstülpung, *f.* *V.* **Hervorstülpung**
Heraustreten, *v. n.* to protrude, to extravasate
Heraustreten, *n.* protuberance, protrusion, extravasation
Herauszerrn, *v. a.* to draw out by force, to stretch out
Herausziehen, *v. a.* to extract
Herb, *adj.* acid, sharp, harsh, astringent
Herbheit, *f.* { acidity, sharpness,
Herbigkeit, *f.* } harshness
Herblich, *adj.* *V.* **Herb**
Herbstfieber, *n.* autumnal fever
Herbszeitlose, *f.* colchicum
Herbstzeitlosensauerhonig, *m.* oxymel colchici
Herd, *m.* focus, seat, centre, deposit, patch, collection
Herderkrankung, *f.* { metastatic
Herdkrankheit, *f.* } disease
Herdphlegmone, *f.* localised inflammation of the skin, as opposed to Schichtenphlegmone
Hereditär, *adj.* hereditary
Heredität, *f.* heredity
Hermaphrodisie, *f.* hermaphrodism
Hermaphrodit, *m.* hermaphrodite
Hermaphroditisch, *adj.* hermaphrodisic
Hermetisch, *adj.* hermetic
Herpes, *f.* herpes
Herpesbläschen, *n.* herpetic vesicle
Herpespilz, *m.* trichophyton tonsurans
Herpetisch, *adj.* herpetic
Herrschen, *v. n.* to predominate, to prevail
Herstellbar, *adj.* curable
Herstellen, *v. a.* to repair, to restore to health
Herstellung, *f.* repair, recovery, restoration to health
Herstellungsmittel, *n.* restorative

Herumschweifend, *adj.* vagus
Hervorragen, *v. n.* to protrude
Hervorragung, *f.* protuberance
Hervorstülpnen, *v. n.* to extrovert
Hervorstülpung, *f.* extroversion (of vagina, bladder, uterus, &c.)
Hervortreibung, *f.* protrusion
Herz, *n.* heart, soul, spirit, courage
Herzabscess, *m.* cardiac abscess
Herzader, *f.* cardiac or coronary vein
Herzaneuryisma, *n.* cardiac aneurism
Herzanlage, *f.* rudiment of the heart
Herzarterie, *f.* cardiac artery
Herzarznei, *f.* cardiac remedy
Herzasthma, *n.* cardiac asthma
Herzatrophie, *f.* atrophy of the heart
Herzaufregung, *f.* cardiac excitement
Herzbalken, *m.* columna carnea
Herzbeben, *n.* palpitation of the heart
Herzbeklemmung, *f.* { oppression of
Herzbeklommenheit, *f.* { the heart
Herzberuhigend, *adj.* quieting or soothing the heart
Herzbeschleunigung, *f.* heart acceleration
Herzbeutel, *m.* pericardium
Herzbeutelblutung, *f.* haemorrhage into the pericardium
Herzbeuteldämpfung, *f.* pericardial dulness
Herzbeutelentzündung, *f.* pericarditis
Herzbeutelhöhle, *f.* cavity of the pericardium
Herzbeutelverdickung, *f.* thickening of the pericardium
Herzbeutelvereiterung, *f.* suppurative pericarditis
Herzbeutelverwachsung, *f.* pericardial adhesion
Herzbeutelwasser, *n.* pericardial fluid
Herzbeutelwassersucht, *f.* hydrops pericardii
Herzbewegung, *f.* motion of the heart
Herzblatt, *n.* sternum

Herzblausucht, *f.* cardiac cyanosis
 Herzblut, *n.* the blood in or of the heart
 Herzblutader, *f.* coronary vein
 Herzbränd, *m.* heartburn
 Herzräûne, *f.* angina pectoris
 Herzbrennen, *n.* heartburn
 Herzbruch, *m.* cardiocele
 Herzbucketel, *m.* praecordial prominence
 Herzcyanose, *f.* cyanosis
 Herzdämpfung, *f.* cardiac dulness
 Herzdegeneration, *f.* (fatty or waxy) degeneration of the heart
 Herzdilatation, *f.* dilatation of the heart
 Herzdrücken, *n.* cardialgia, oppression of the heart
 Herzdrüse, *f.* cardiac gland
 Herzensangst, *f.* anguish
 Herzensruhe, *f.*
 Herzensstillstand, *m.* } peristole
 Herzenszurückstoss, *m.* diastolic impulse of the heart
 Herzentzündung, *f.* carditis
 Herzerschlaffung, *f.* diastole
 Herzerweichung, *f.* softening of the heart
 Herzerweiterung, *f.* dilatation of the heart
 Herzfehler, *m.* defect or disease of the heart
 Herzfell, *n.* pericardium
 Herzfibre, *f.* fibre of the heart
 Herzflasche, *f.* chest-warmer (indiarubber or metal bag)
 Herzfleisch, *n.* cardiac muscle, myocardium
 Herzfleischentzündung, *f.* myocarditis
 Herzfleischschwund, *m.* atrophy of the walls of the heart
 Herzförmig, *adj.* heart-shaped, cordiform
 Herzganglien, *pl.* cardiac ganglia
 Herzgefäß, *n.* vessel of the heart
 Herzgeflecht, *n.* cardiac plexus
 Herzgegend, *f.* cardiac region
 Herzgegendwölbung, *f.* precordial prominence
 Herzgekröse, *n.* mesocardium
 Herzgeräusch, *n.* heart sound, cardiac murmur
 Herzgerinsel, *n.* heart clot

Herzgeschwulst, *f.* cardiac tumour
 Herzgeschwür, *n.* ulcer of the heart
 Herzgespann, *n.* sense of epigastric distension with disturbance of the heart
 Herzgewebe, *n.* tissue of the heart
 Herzgifte, *n. pl.* cardiac poisons, e.g. digitalis, aconite
 Herzgrübchen, *n.* } pit of the stomach
 Herzgrube, *f.* } stomach
 Herzhaut, *f.*, äussere, pericardium; —, innere, endocardium
 Herz hautentzündung, *f.* endocarditis, pericarditis
 Herzhemmungsapparat, *m.* cardio-inhibitory apparatus
 Herzhemmungscentrum, *n.* cardio-inhibitory centre
 Herzhemmungsnerve, *m.* cardio-inhibitory nerve
 Herzöhle, *f.* cavity of the heart
 Herzöhlenverengerung, *f.* contraction of the cavity of the heart
 Herzhypertrophie, *f.* hypertrophy of the heart
 Herzimpuls, *m.* heart's impulse
 Herzinsuffizienz, *f.* cardiac insufficiency
 Herzkammer, *f.* ventricle of heart
 Herzkammer-Pulsadermündung, *f.* arterial orifice of the ventricle
 Herzkammerscheidewand, *f.* ventricular septum
 Herzkammerwand, *f.* ventricular wall
 Herzklappe, *f.* valve of the heart
 Herzklappenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the cardiac valves
 Herzklappenfehler, *m.* defect of the cardiac valves
 Herzklappenfehler, *m.* defect of the cardiac valves
 Herzklapfen, *n.* palpitation of the heart
 Herzknorpel, *m.* sternum
 Herzknöten, *m.* cardiac ganglion
 Herzkrampf, *m.* angina pectoris
 Herzkrankheit, *f.* cardiac disease
 Herzkranzarterie, *f.* coronary artery of the heart
 Herzkrümmung, *f.* bending of the heart-tube (in the embryo)
 Herzlähmung, *f.* paralysis of the heart

Herzläppchen, <i>n.</i>	appendix	Herzpochen, <i>n.</i> palpitation of the heart
Herzlappen, <i>m.</i>	auriculae	Herzpolyp, <i>m.</i> clot in the heart
Herzleere, <i>f.</i>	emptiness of the	Herzpuls, <i>m.</i> cardiac impulse
Herzleerheit, <i>f.</i>	heart	Herzpulsader, <i>f.</i> cardiac artery
Herzleiden, <i>n.</i>	cardiac disease	Herzreiz, <i>m.</i> cardiac stimulant
Herzlipomatose, <i>f.</i>	fatty degeneration of the heart	Herzreizung, <i>f.</i> cardiac irritation
Herzlosigkeit, <i>f.</i>	absence of the heart	Herzruptur, <i>f.</i> rupture of the heart
Herzluftbeutel, <i>m.</i>	pneumo-pericardium	Herzsack, <i>m.</i> pericardium
Herzungengeräusch, <i>n.</i>	cardio-pulmonary sound or murmur	Herzsäule, <i>f.</i> columna carnica
Herzmangel, <i>m.</i>	absence of the heart	Herzschall, <i>m.</i> cardiac sound
Herzmattheit, <i>f.</i>	faintness,	Herzscheere, <i>f.</i> heart scissors (for physiological experiments)
Herzmattigkeit, <i>f.</i>	{ weakness of the heart	Herzscheidewand, <i>f.</i> septum of the heart
Herzmissbildung, <i>f.</i>	cardiac deformity	Herzschlag, <i>m.</i> heart or apex beat, impulse of the heart; paralysis of the heart
Herzmündung, <i>f.</i>	orifice of the heart	Herzschlagader, <i>f.</i> cardiac artery
Herzmündungverengerung, <i>f.</i>	narrowing or stenosis of a cardiac orifice	Herzschlauch, <i>m.</i> heart tube (of the embryo)
Herzmuskel, <i>m.</i>	cardiac muscle, myocardium	Herzschwäche, <i>f.</i> weakness of the heart
Herzmuskelentzündung, <i>f.</i>	myocarditis	Herzschwiele, <i>f.</i> induration or callousness of the heart
Herzmuskelerkrankung, <i>f.</i>	disease of the cardiac muscle	Herzschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of the walls of the heart
Herzmuskelerlahmung, <i>f.</i>	paralysis of the heart	Herzhoc, <i>m.</i> heart beat, impulse of the heart
Herzmuskelschall, <i>m.</i>	heart muscle sound	Herzspann, <i>m.</i> V. Herzgespann
Herzmuskulatur, <i>f.</i>	muscular apparatus of the heart	Herzspitze, <i>f.</i> apex of the heart
Herznebenkammer, <i>f.</i>	auricle	Herzspitzenstoss, <i>m.</i> impulse of the heart's apex
Herznerv, <i>m.</i>	cardiac nerve	Herzstärkend, <i>adj.</i> strengthening the heart
Herznervengeflecht, <i>n.</i>	cardiac nervc plexus	Herzstillstand, <i>m.</i> cessation of the heart's action
Herzneuralgie, <i>f.</i>	angina pectoris	Herztoss, <i>m.</i> heart beat or shock, impulse of the heart, apex beat
Herzneurose, <i>f.</i>	cardiac neurosis	Herztostesskurve, <i>f.</i> curve shown by cardiograph
Herzohr, <i>n.</i>		Herzthätigkeit, <i>f.</i> action of the heart
Herzöhrchen, <i>n.</i>	{ auricle	Herztod, <i>m.</i> stoppage of the heart
Herzostien, <i>pl.</i>	orifices of the heart	Herzton, <i>m.</i> cardiac sound
Herzostienerkrankung, <i>f.</i>	disease of the orifices of the heart	Herzvene, <i>f.</i> cardiac or coronary vein
Herzpendeln, <i>pl.</i>	beating of heart in young embryo (Preyer)	Herzveränderung, <i>f.</i> changes in the heart
Herzplatte, <i>f.</i>	heart plate; mesoblastic layer from which heart muscle is formed	Herzverdrängung, <i>f.</i> displacement of the heart
		Herzverdünnung, <i>f.</i> thinning of the cardiac wall

Herzverengerung, <i>f.</i>	cardiac stenosis	Hexenmehl, <i>m.</i> lycopodium
Herzverfettung, <i>f.</i>	fatty degeneration of the heart	Hexenmilch, <i>f.</i> milk in the breast of a new-born child
Herzvergrösserung, <i>f.</i>	enlargement or hypertrophy of the heart	Hexenpilz, <i>m.</i> boletus luridus (poisonous fungus)
Herzverhärtung, <i>f.</i>	induration of the heart	Hexenschuss, <i>m.</i> lumbago
Herzverknöcherung, <i>f.</i>	ossification of the heart	Hibrid, <i>adj.</i>
Herzvorhof, <i>m.</i>	auricle	Hibridisch, <i>adj.</i>
Herzvorhofsscheidewand, <i>f.</i>	auricular septum of the heart	Hidrokritisch, <i>adj.</i> relating to conclusions drawn from examination of sweat and sweating
Herzvorkammer, <i>f.</i>	auricle	Hidrotika, <i>pl.</i> sudorifics
Herzwand, <i>f.</i>	{ cardiac wall	Hieb, <i>m.</i> stroke, cut, blow
Herzwandung, <i>f.</i>	}	Hiebwunde, <i>f.</i> gash
Herzwasser, <i>n.</i>	liquor pericardii	Highmoreshöhle, <i>f.</i> antrum of Highmore
Herzwassersucht, <i>f.</i>	hydro-pericardium	Hilfe, <i>f.</i> help, support, remedy, cure
Herzweh, <i>n.</i>	cardialgia	Hilflos, <i>adj.</i> helpless
Herzwirbel, <i>m.</i>	vortex of the heart fibres	Hilfsarzt, <i>m.</i> assistant medical officer
Herzwunde, <i>f.</i>	wound of the heart	Hilfsband, <i>n.</i> accessory ligament
Herzzergliederung, <i>f.</i>	cardiotomy	Hilfsmittel, <i>n.</i> an adjuvant (applied to medicines)
Herzzerreissung, <i>f.</i>	rupture of the heart	Hilfsmuskel, <i>m.</i> accessory muscle
Herzzittern, <i>n.</i>	palpitation of the heart	Hilfsnerv, <i>m.</i> accessory nerve
Herzzufall, <i>m.</i>	cardiac attack	Hilfsorgan, <i>n.</i> accessory organ
Herzzusammenziehung, <i>f.</i>	systole	Himbeere, <i>f.</i> raspberry
Heteröcische Pilze, <i>pl.</i>	parasitic fungi, several generations of which cannot grow upon the same nutritive material	Himbeeressig, <i>m.</i> raspberry vinegar
Heterogen, <i>adj.</i>	heterogeneous	Himbeersaft, <i>m.</i>
Heterogenesis, <i>f.</i>	heterogenesis, generatio aequivoca	{ raspberry syrup
Heterogenität, <i>f.</i>	heterogeneity	Himbeerwarzensucht, <i>f.</i> framboesia, yaws
Heterolalie, <i>f.</i>	failure in speech, abnormal change in voice or speech, aphasia	Himbeerwasser, <i>n.</i> raspberry water
Heteromorph, <i>adj.</i>	heteromorphous	Hinabschlucken, <i>v. a.</i> to swallow
Heteropathie, <i>f.</i>	allopathy	Hinabschlucken, <i>n.</i> deglutition
Heteroplasie, <i>f.</i>	heteromorphous organic formation	Hineinfressen, <i>v. n.</i> to eat into
Heterorhexie, <i>f.</i>	abnormal appetite	Hinfällig, <i>adj.</i> decaying, decrepit, declining, deciduous, prostrate
Heuasthma, <i>n.</i>	hay fever	Hinfälligkeit, <i>f.</i> decay, decline, infirmity, prostration, decrepitude
Heubacillen, <i>pl.</i>	hay bacilli, bacillus subtilis	Hinken, <i>v. n.</i> to go lame, to limp, to hobble
Heufieber, <i>n.</i>	{ hay fever	Hinken, <i>n.</i> lameness, limping; —, freiwilliges, voluntary limping (as in the earliest stages of hip disease)
Heuschnupfen, <i>m.</i>	{ hay fever	Hinkräkeln, <i>v. n.</i> to languish under disease, to be an invalid

Hinterfuss, <i>m.</i> tarsus	Hinterhauptsstachel, <i>n.</i> occipital protuberance
Hintergrund, <i>m.</i> background, fundus	Hinterhauptstirnmuskel, <i>m.</i> occipito-frontalis muscle
Hinterhand, <i>f.</i> carpus	Hinterhauptswindung, <i>f.</i> occipital convolution
Hinterhaupt, <i>n.</i> occiput	Hinterhauptteil, <i>m.</i> occipital region
Hinterhauptast, <i>m.</i> occipital branch (of carotid)	Hinterhauptvene, <i>f.</i> occipital vein
Hinterhauptbein, <i>n.</i> occipital bone	Hinterhirn, <i>n.</i> hind brain; encephalon, one of the primary cerebral vesicles
Hinterhauptbeinsgrundteil, <i>m.</i> base or body of occipital bone	Hinterhirnbläschen, <i>n.</i> third or posterior cerebral vesicle
Hinterhauptbeinsvorsprung, <i>m.</i> occipital protuberance	Hinterhorn, <i>n.</i> posterior cornu of lateral ventricle, or of spinal cord
Hinterhauptbeinwirbelkörper, <i>m.</i> base or body of occipital bone	Hinterhornfaser, <i>f.</i> fibre of the posterior cornu of cord
Hinterhauptsarterie, <i>f.</i> occipital artery	Hinterkopf, <i>m.</i> back of the head, occiput; —, weicher, craniotabes
Hinterhauptsbein, <i>n.</i> occipital bone	Hinterlappen, <i>m.</i> posterior lobe
Hinterhauptsbeinschuppe, <i>f.</i> tabular part of occipital bone	Hinterleib, <i>m.</i> dorsum
Hinterhauptsblutader, <i>f.</i> occipital vein	Hintersäule, <i>f.</i> posterior column
Hinterhauptsblutleiter, <i>m.</i> occipital sinus	Hinterscheitelbeineinstellung, <i>f.</i> posterior parietal presentation
Hinterhauptseinstellung, <i>f.</i> occipital presentation	Hinterstrang, <i>m.</i> posterior column
Hinterhaupisfontanelle, <i>f.</i> posterior fontanelle	Hinterstrangfaser, <i>f.</i> fibre of the posterior column of cord
Hinterhauptsgeburt, <i>f.</i> occipital delivery	Hinzukommend, <i>adj.</i> adventitious
Hinterhauptsgegend, <i>f.</i> occipital region	Hippokratiker, <i>m.</i> follower of Hippocrates
Hinterhauptsgelenk, <i>n.</i> atlanto-occipital joint	Hippokratisch, <i>adj.</i> hippocratic
Hinterhauptshöcker, <i>m.</i> occipital protuberance	Hippurie, <i>f.</i> excess of hippuric acid in the urine
Hinterhauptslage, <i>f.</i> occipital presentation	Hippursäure, <i>f.</i> hippuric acid
Hinterhauptslappen, <i>m.</i> occipital lobe	Hirn, <i>n.</i> brain, encephalon (for compounds see also Gehirn)
Hinterhauptsloch, <i>n.</i> occipital foramen	Hirnabmagerung, <i>f.</i> cerebral atrophy
Hinterhauptsmuskel, <i>m.</i> occipitalis muscle	Hirnanhang, <i>m.</i> hypophysis cerebri, pituitary gland
Hinterhauptsnaht, <i>f.</i> occipital suture, lambdoid suture	Hirnanhangstiel, <i>m.</i> peduncle of the pituitary gland
Hinterhauptsnerv, <i>m.</i> occipital nerve	Hirnarterienring, <i>m.</i> circle of Willis
Hinterhauptspulsader, <i>f.</i>	Hirnbalken, <i>m.</i> corpus callosum
Hinterhauptsschlagader, <i>f.</i>	Hirnbeschirmer, <i>m.</i> a protector for the brain, meningo-phylax
Hinterhauptsschuppe, <i>f.</i> tabular art of occipital bone	Hirnbildungsmanget, <i>m.</i> defect in cerebral development
	Hirnbläschen, <i>n.</i> cerebral or encephalic vesicle
	Hirnblase, <i>f.</i> cephalic vesicle

Hirnblasen, <i>n.</i>	cephalic	Hirnhautblutung, <i>f.</i> meningeal haemorrhage
Hirnblasengeräusch, <i>n.</i>	bellows	Hirnhautbruch, <i>m.</i> meningocele
Hirnblasenschall, <i>m.</i>	sound	Hirnhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> meningitis
Hirnblatt, <i>n.</i> fontanelle		Hirnhautpulsader, <i>f.</i> meningeal artery
Hirnblutader, <i>f.</i> cerebral vein	cerebral	Hirnhautsack, <i>m.</i> sac formed of cerebral meninges
Hirnbluterguss, <i>m.</i>	{ haemorrhage	Hirnhautschlagader, <i>f.</i> meningeal artery
Hirnblutfluss, <i>m.</i>	or apoplexy	Hirnhautschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungus of the dura mater
Hirnblutleiter, <i>m.</i> cerebral sinus		Hirnhautwasserbruch, <i>m.</i> hydro- meningocele
Hirnblutung, <i>f.</i> cerebral haemor- rhage or apoplexy		Hirnhöhle, <i>f.</i> cerebral ventricle
Hirnbohrer, <i>m.</i> trephine		Hirnhöhlenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> con- genital internal hydrocephalus
Hirnbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia cerebri, encephalocele		Hirnhülle, <i>f.</i> cerebral membrane
Hirnbrücke, <i>f.</i> pons Varolii		Hirokammer, <i>f.</i> cerebral ventricle
Hirncontour, <i>f.</i> contour of the brain		Hirnkapsel, <i>f.</i> cranium
Hirndeckel, <i>m.</i> cranium		Hirnkelter, <i>f.</i> torcular Herophili
Hirndruck, <i>m.</i> compression of the brain		Hirnkern, <i>m.</i> cerebral nucleus
Hirnekkel, <i>m.</i> cerebral nausea, nausea due to hallucination		Hirnklappe, <i>f.</i> valve of Vieussens
Hirnentzündung, <i>f.</i> encephalitis		Hirnknöpfchen, <i>n.</i> corpus mam- millare
Hirnerscheinung, <i>f.</i> brain pheno- menon		Hirnknoten, <i>m.</i> cerebral ganglion, pons Varolii
Hirnerschütterung, <i>f.</i> concussion of the brain		Hirnkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus striatum
Hirnerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the brain		Hirnkrank, <i>adj.</i> suffering from brain disease
Hirnfaser, <i>f.</i> brain fibre		Hirnkrankheit, <i>f.</i> cerebral disease
Hirnfell, <i>n.</i> pia mater		Hirnlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the brain
Hirnfett, <i>n.</i> cerebrin		Hirnlappen, <i>m.</i> cerebral lobe
Hirnfinne, <i>f.</i> cysticercus in the brain		Hirnlehre, <i>f.</i> the science of the brain
Hirnfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of the brain		Hirnleiden, <i>n.</i> cerebral affection
Hirnform, <i>f.</i> shape of the brain		Hirnlos, <i>adj.</i> brainless
Hirnfurche, <i>f.</i> cerebral sulcus		Hirnlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> want of brains, brainlessness
Hirnfuss, <i>m.</i> base of the brain		Hirnmantel, <i>m.</i> the cortex of the cerebrum
Hirnganglie, <i>f.</i> cerebral ganglion		Hirnmark, <i>n.</i> medullary substance of brain
Hirngefäß, <i>n.</i> cerebral vessel		Hirnmarkentzündung, <i>f.</i> ence- phalitis involving the medullary substance of the brain
Hirngeschwulst, <i>f.</i> cerebral tu- mour		Hirnmarkhügel, <i>m.</i> corpus mam- millare
Hirngeschwür, <i>n.</i> fungus cerebri		Hirnmarksegel, <i>n.</i> medullary velum
Hirngewölbe, <i>n.</i> fornix cerebri		Hirnmasse, <i>f.</i> substance of the brain
Hirngezelt, <i>n.</i> V. Hirnzelt		
Hirngrundschlagader, <i>f.</i> basilar artery		
Hirnhalbkugel, <i>f.</i> cerebral hemi- sphere		
Hirnhaut, <i>f.</i> cerebral meninges. <i>V. also</i> Gehirnhaut		
Hirnhautblutleiter, <i>m.</i> meningeal sinus, sinus of the dura mater		

- Hirnmesser, *n.* brain knife (for post-mortems)
- Hirnnerv, *m.* cerebral nerve
- Hirnnervenpaar, *n.* pair of cerebral nerves
- Hirnnervenschwäche, *f.* neurasthenia cerebralis
- Hirnpfanne, *f.* cranium, skull
- Hirnquetschung, *f.* contusion of the brain
- Hirnrautengrube, *f.* fossa rhomboidalis, fourth ventricle
- Hirnrinde, *f.* cerebral cortex
- Hirnrindenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the cortex of the brain
- Hirnindenschrumpfung, *f.* shrinking or atrophy of the cortex of the brain
- Hirnrückenmark, *n.* cerebro-spinal medulla
- Hirnrückenmarksnerv, *m.* cerebro-spinal nerve
- Hirnsand, *m.* brain sand, acervulus cerebri
- Hirnsandgeschwulst, *f.* psammoma
- Hirnschädel, *m.* skull, cranium
- Hirnschädelbeinmark, *n.* diploë
- Hirnschädelbruch, *m.* fracture of the skull
- Hirnschädeldach, *n.* vertex of the skull
- Hirnschädefuge, *f.* cranial suture
- Hirnschädelgewölbe, *n.* vault of the cranium
- Hirnschädelhaut, *f.* pericranium
- Hirnschädelknochen, *m.* cranial bone
- Hirnschädellehre, *f.* craniology
- Hirnschädelnaht, *f.* cranial suture
- Hirnschädelschwamm, *m.* fungus of the cranial bones
- Hirnschal, *f.* skull, cranium
- Hirnschalenbruch, *m.* fracture of the skull
- Hirnschalendeckel, *m.* vertex of the skull
- Hirnschalenhaut, *f.* pericranium
- Hirnschalenmuskel, *m.* occipitofrontalis muscle
- Hirnschalenquetschung, *f.* contusion of the cranial bones
- Hirnschalensprenger, *m.* elevator for the skull
- Hirnscheidewand, *f.* septum lucidum
- Hirnschenkel, *m.* cerebral peduncle
- Hirnschenkelfuss, *m.* ventral part of the cerebral peduncle, pes s. basis s. crista pedunculi
- Hirnschenkelhaube, *f.* the dorsal part of the cerebral peduncle, tegmentum
- Hirnschirmer, *m.* a protector for the brain, mningo-phylax
- Hirnschlag, *m.* cerebral apoplexy
- Hirnschlagader, *f.* cerebral artery
- Hirnschlagfluss, *m.* cerebral apoplexy
- Hirnschlitz, *m.* cerebral fissure
- Hirnschwamm, *m.* fungus cerebri, hernia cerebri
- Hirnschwiele, *f.* corpus callosum
- Hirnschwund, *m.* atrophy of the brain
- Hirnsichel, *f.* falx cerebri or cerebelli
- Hirnspalte, *f.* cerebral fissure
- Hirnspinnengewebe, *n.* arachnoid membrane
- Hirnstamm, *m.* caudex cerebri
- Hirnstein, *m.* concretion in the brain
- Hirnstiel, *m.* crus cerebri
- Hirnstorung, *f.* disturbance of the brain
- Hirnsubstanz, *f.* brain substance
- Hirnsubstanzentzündung, *f.* encephalitis
- Hirntrichter, *m.* infundibulum cerebri
- Hirnventrikel, *m.* cerebral ventricle
- Hirnveränderung, *f.* brain change
- Hirnverhärtung, *f.* induration of the brain
- Hirnverletzung, *f.* injury or wound of the brain
- Hirnvorfall, *m.* protrusion of the brain
- Hirnwasserbruch, *m.* encephalocele
- Hirnwassersucht, *f.* hydrocephalus
- Hirnwindung, *f.* cerebral convolution, gyrus
- Hirnwunde, *f.* wound of the brain

Hirnzelt, <i>n.</i> tentorium cerebelli	Höckerig, <i>adj.</i> uneven, tuberculated
Hirschhorn, <i>n.</i> hartshorn	Höckerkreuzbeinband, <i>n.</i> great sacro-sciatic ligament
Hirschhorngeist, <i>m.</i> spirits of hartshorn	Hode, <i>f.</i> & <i>m.</i> } testicle
Hirschhornsalz, <i>n.</i> hartshorn	Hoden, <i>m.</i>
Hirschhornsalzfüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> spirits of hartshorn	Hodenanschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the testicle
Hirschtalg, <i>m.</i> hart-suet	Hodenarterie, <i>f.</i> artery of the testis (from spermatic)
Hirse, <i>f.</i> millet seed	Hodenatrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy of the testicle
Hirse des Propheten, <i>f.</i> V. Kefirpilz	Hodenaufhebermuskel, <i>m.</i> cremaster muscle
Hirsedrüse, <i>f.</i> sebaceous gland	Hodenausrottung, <i>f.</i> castration
Hirsefieber, <i>n.</i> miliary fever	Hodenbruch, <i>m.</i> scrotal hernia
Hirseflechte, <i>f.</i> miliary tetter	Hodendrüse, <i>f.</i> testicle
Hirsekorn, <i>n.</i> millet seed,	Hodenentzündung, <i>f.</i> orchitis
Hirsekörnchen, <i>n.</i> milium	Hodenextirpation, <i>f.</i> castration
Hirsekornartig, <i>adj.</i> miliary, size	Hodenfleischhaut, <i>f.</i> dartos of the scrotum
Hirsekorngross, <i>adj.</i> or shape of a	Hodengefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of the testicle
Hirsensörmig, <i>adj.</i> millet-seed	Hodengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour or swelling of the testicle
Hirsenfieber, <i>n.</i> miliary fever	Hodengewebe, <i>n.</i> parenchyma of the testicle
Histologie, <i>f.</i> histology	Hodenhaut, <i>f.</i> coverings of the testicle
Histogramme, <i>f.</i> { the formation of	Hodenherabsteigung, <i>f.</i> descent of the testicle
Histogenie, <i>f.</i> { the tissues of	Hodenkanälchen, <i>n.</i> seminal duct or tube
	Hodenkopf, <i>m.</i> epididymis, globus major
Histologie, <i>f.</i> histology	Hodenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the testis
Hitzbläschen, <i>n.</i>	Hodenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the testicle
Hitzblätter, <i>f.</i> } vesicle, sudamina	Hodenläppchen, <i>n.</i> lobule of the testicle
Hitzblätterchen, <i>n.</i> mina	Hodenlos, <i>adj.</i> without testicles
Hitzblüte, <i>f.</i> heat blotch or spot	Hodenmarkschwamm, <i>m.</i> medullary cancer of the testicle
Hitze, <i>f.</i> heat, ardor	Hodenmuskel, <i>m.</i> cremaster
Hitzegefühl, <i>n.</i> sense or feeling of heat	Hodenmuskelhaut, <i>f.</i> sheath of cremaster
Hitzegrad, <i>m.</i> degree of heat	Hodennerv, <i>m.</i> spermatic nerve
Hitzequelle, <i>f.</i> source of heat	Hodennetz, <i>n.</i> rete testis
Htzig, <i>adj.</i> hot, ardent, burning, inflammatory, acute, passionate	Hodenpulsader, <i>f.</i> artery of the testis (from spermatic)
Hitzschlag, <i>m.</i> heat apoplexy	Hodenröhrenchen, <i>n.</i> seminal duct or tube
Hobelbinde, <i>f.</i> dolabra bandage, Hobelspan- } reversed spiral binde, <i>f.</i> roller	Hodensack, <i>m.</i> scrotum
Hoch, <i>adj.</i> high; high-pitched (in auscultation)	
Hochfaul, <i>adj.</i> highly putrid	
Hochgradig, <i>adj.</i> extreme, intense	
Hochschwanger, <i>adj.</i> advanced in pregnancy	
Hochschwangere, <i>f.</i> a woman advanced in pregnancy	
Höcker, <i>m.</i> protuberance, knob, hump, eminence, process, tubercle, condyle; humpback	
Höckerchen, <i>n.</i> tubercle, small eminence	

Hodensackabtragung, <i>f.</i> removal of the scrotum	Hodenschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the testicle
Hodensackader, <i>f.</i>	Hodenspeckgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> stroma of the testicle
Hodensackblutader, <i>f.</i>	Hodensubstanzvorfall, <i>m.</i> hernia testis, fungus testis
Hodensackblutbruch, <i>m.</i> hæmatocoele of the scrotum	Hodentuberkel, <i>m.</i> tubercle of the testis
Hodensackbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of the scrotum	Hodenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the testicle
Hodensackbruch, <i>m.</i> scrotal hernia	Hodenwasserbruch, <i>m.</i>
Hodensackeiterbruch, <i>m.</i> scrotal abscess	Hodenwasser- geschwulst, <i>f.</i>
Hodensackentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the scrotum	Hodenwassersucht, <i>f.</i>
Hodensackerweiterung, <i>f.</i> distension of the scrotum	Hodenzelle, <i>f.</i> sperm cells of infancy
Hodensackfettbruch, <i>m.</i> fatty tumour of the scrotum	Hodenzurückhaltung, <i>f.</i> retained testicle
Hodensackgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> swelling or tumour of the scrotum	Hof, <i>m.</i> area, areola, corona, halo
Hodensackhaut, <i>f.</i> scrotal integument	Hofapotheke, <i>m.</i> Court apothecary
Hodensackkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the scrotum	Hofartig, <i>adj.</i> areolated
Hodensackmuskel, <i>m.</i> cremaster	Hofarzt, <i>m.</i> Court physician
Hodensackmuskelpulsader, <i>f.</i> cremasteric artery	Höfchen, <i>n.</i> areola. <i>V. also Hof</i>
Hodensacknaht, <i>f.</i> raphe of the scrotum	Hoffmann'scher Lebensbalsam, <i>m.</i> mixtura oleosa-balsamica, P.G.
Hodensacknerv, <i>m.</i> scrotal nerve	Hoffmanstropfen, <i>pl.</i> Hoffman's anodyne, P.G.
Hodensackpulsader, <i>f.</i> scrotal artery	Hoffnung, <i>f.</i> hope; <i>in der — sein</i> , to be pregnant
Hodensacksamebruch, <i>m.</i> spermatocele	Höhenkurort, <i>m.</i> place for the treatment of disease by high altitudes (<i>e.g.</i> Davos-Platz)
Hodensackschlagader, <i>f.</i> scrotal artery	Höhenwahn, <i>m.</i> <i>V. Größenwahn</i>
Hodensackstich, <i>m.</i> puncture of the scrotum	Hohl, <i>adj.</i> hollow, empty
Hodensackvene, <i>f.</i> scrotal vein	Hohlaader, <i>f.</i> vena cava
Hodensackzellhaut, <i>f.</i> dartos	Hohläugig, <i>adj.</i> hollow-eyed
Hodenscheidenhaut, <i>f.</i> tunica vaginalis	Hohlbäckig, <i>adj.</i> hollow-cheeked
Hodenscheidenhautblutung, <i>f.</i> hæmatocoele of tunica vaginalis	Hohlblutader, <i>f.</i> vena cava
Hodenscheidenhautwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydroccle of tunica vaginalis	Hohlblirille, <i>f.</i> concave glasses
Hodenschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the testis (from spermatic)	Hohldrüse, <i>f.</i> follicular gland
Hodenschmerz, <i>m.</i> testicular pain	Höhle, <i>f.</i> hollow, cavity, ventricle, sinus, socket, space
Hodenschnitt, <i>m.</i> castration	Höhlenatmen, <i>n.</i> cavernous breathing
Hodenschwamm, <i>m.</i> fungus testis	Höhlengrau, <i>n.</i> grey matter
Hodenschwanz, <i>m.</i> globus minor of the epididymis	Höhlenrasseln, <i>n.</i> gurgling sound
	Höhlenstimme, <i>f.</i> hollow voice, cavernous voice
	Hohlfuss, <i>m.</i> talipes cavus
	Hohlgang, <i>m.</i> passage, fistula
	Hohlgeilde, <i>n.</i> cyst
	Hohlgeschliffen, <i>adj.</i> concave
	Hohlgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour having a cavity

- Hohlgeschwür, *n.* excavated ulcer, fistula
 Hohlglas, *n.* concave glass
 Hohlhand, *f.* hollow of the hand, palm
 Hohlhandarterie, *f.* palmar artery
 Hohlhandband, *n.* anterior annular ligament
 Hohlhandbogen, *m.* palmar arch
 Hohlhandellenbogenerv, *m.* palmar branch of ulnar nerve
 Hohlhandfascie, *f.* palmar fascia
 Hohlhandfinger nerv, *m.* palmar digital nerve
 Hohlhandfingerpulsader, *f.* palmar digital artery
 Hohlhandfläche, *f.* palmar surface
 Hohlhandmuskel, langer, *m.* palmaris longus
 Hohlhandnerv, *m.* palmar nerve
 Hohlhandpulsader, *f.* } palmar
 Hohlhandschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Hohlhandschlagaderbogen, *m.* arterial palmar arch
 Höhlig, *adj.* hollow, cavernous
 Hohlkugel, *f.* hollow cup (as glenoid cavity or acetabulum)
 Hohlinse, *f.* concave lens
 Hohlmeissel, *m.* gouge, curette
 Hohlmeisselzange, *f.* gouged forceps
 Hohlmuskel, *m.* hollow muscle
 Hohlnadel, *f.* hollow needle
 Hohlräum, *m.* space cavity
 Hohlröhlig, *adj.* fistulous
 Hohlschere, *f.* scissors curved on the flat
 Hohlschiene, *f.* hollow splint
 Hohlsonde, *f.* catheter; grooved director
 Hohlspiegel, *m.* concave mirror
 Hohlstab, *m.* catheter; director
 Höhlung, *f.* cavity
 Hohlvene, *f.* vena cava
 Hohlvenensack, *m.* sinus venosus
 Hohlwangig, *adj.* hollow-cheeked
 Hohlzahn, *m.* herba galcopsisidis, P.G.
 Höllenschmerz, *m.* excruciating pain
 Höllensteine, *m.* nitrate of silver; —, salpeterhaltiger, mitigated nitrate of silver (equal parts of nitrate of silver and nitrate of potassium)
 Höllensteinhalter, *m.* caustic holder
 Hollunderblüten, *pl.* elder-flowers
 Hollunderblütenwasser, *n.* aqua sambuci
 Holzbinde, *f.* bandage of wood shavings (Waltuch's dressing)
 Holzbock, *m.* tick (*Ixodes ricinus*)
 Holzcharpie, *f.* wood charpie
 Holzessig, rectificierter, *m.* pure acetic acid; —, roher, crude acetic acid
 Holzfaser, *f.* cellulose
 Holzgeist, *m.* wood spirit, methyl alcohol
 Holzkohle, *f.* charcoal
 Holzkohlendünste, *pl.* charcoal fumes
 Holzsäure, *f.* acetic acid
 Holzschiene, *f.* wooden splint
 Holzteer, *m.* pix liquida
 Holzthee, *m.* materials for decoctum lignorum, P.G.
 Holztinktur, *f.* tinctura pini composita, P.G.
 Holztrank, *m.* decoctum lignorum, P.G.
 Holzverband, *m.* bandage of wood shavings (Waltuch's dressing)
 Holzwolle, *f.* wood wool
 Homöopath, *m.* homœopath
 Homöopathie, *f.* homœopathy
 Homöopathiker, *m.* homœopath
 Homöopathisch, *adj.* homœopathic
 Honig, gereinigter, *m.* purified honey
 Honigartig, *adj.* honey-like, mellitus
 Honigbalggeschwulst, *f.* } mellit
 Honiggeschwulst, *f.* } ccris
 Honigharnruhr, *f.* diabetes mellitus
 Honigwabenartig, *adj.* honey-combed
 Honigwabengrind, *m.* V. Erbg
 Honorar, *n.* honorarium, fee
 Honorieren, *v. a.* to pay a fee
 Hopfen, *m.* hops
 Hopfenbitter, *n.* lupulin
 Hopfendrüsen, *pl.* glandulae lupuli

Hopfenmehl, *n.* lupulin
 Hopfenöl, *n.* essential oil of hops
 Hörbar, *adj.* audible
 Hörbläschen, *n.* auditory vesicle
 Hören, *v. a. & n.* to hear
 Hören, *n.* hearing, sense of hearing
 Hörfaden, *m.* auditory cilium
 Hörfähigkeit, *f.* capability for hearing
 Hörfleck, *m.* macula acustica of labyrinth
 Hörhaar, *n.*
 Hörhärtchen, *n.* } auditory cilium
 Hörholz, *n.* Niemeyer's stethoscope
 Hörleiste, *f.* auditory ridge or crest, crista acustica of semi-circular canal
 Hörmaschine, *f.* apparatus to assist hearing, ear trumpet
 Horn, *n.* horn, cornu
 Hornartig, *adj.* horny
 Hornauswuchs, *m.* horny excrescence
 Hornblatt, *n.* corneous or corneal layer
 Horner'scher Muskel, *m.* compressor sacci lacrymalis
 Hörnerv, *m.* auditory nerve
 Hörnervenloch, *n.* auditory nerve foramen
 Hörnervenstamm, *m.* auditory nerve trunk
 Hornfäden, *pl.* horny threads (nail)
 Hornfarbe, *f.* horn pigment of hair
 Hornförmig, *adj.* horn-shaped
 Horngebilde, *n.* horny formation
 Horngelb, *n.* horny yellow colour (as applied to pigment of skin)
 Horngeschwulst, *f.* horny tumour
 Horngewächs, *n.* horny growth, keratoma
 Horngewebe, *n.* corneous or horny tissue
 Hornhaut, *f.* cornea, corneous tunic ; callosity
 Hornhautachse, *f.* corneal axis
 Hornhautbildung, *f.* keratoplasty
 Hornhautblatt, *n.* corneal lamella
 Hornhautblätter, *f.* corneal pus-tule, phlyctenule
 Hornhautbrand, *m.* sloughing of the cornea
 Hornhautbruch, *m.* staphyloma of the cornea

Hornhautdurchstechung, *f.* puncture of the cornea
 Hornhauteingefallenheit, *f.* shrinking of the cornea
 Hornhautentzündung, *f.* corneitis
 Hornhauterkrankung, *f.* disease of the cornea
 Hornhauterweichung, *f.* softening of the cornea
 Hornhautfalte, *m.* corneal margin
 Hornhautfistel, *f.* corneal fistula
 Hornhautfleck, *m.* corneal opacity
 Hornhautgeschwür, *n.* corneal ulcer
 Hornhautgeschwulst, *f.* tumour of the cornea
 Hornhautgewebe, *n.* tissue of the cornea
 Hornhautgewebsverfettung, *f.* fatty degeneration of the cornea
 Hornhäutig, *adj.* callous
 Hornhäufigkeit, *f.* callosity
 Hornhautkörperchen, *n.* corneal corpuscle
 Hornhautlage, *f.* corneal layer or lamella
 Hornhautlappen, *m.* corneal flap
 Hornhautmesser, *m.* keratome, cornea knife
 Hornhautoberfläche, *f.* corneal surface
 Hornhautrand, *m.* corneal margin
 Hornhautscheitel, *m.* vertex of cornea
 Hornhautschnitt, *m.* corneal section
 Hornhautstaphylom, *n.* staphyloma of the cornea
 Hornhautstich, *m.* corneal puncture
 Hornhautträbung, *f.* corneal opacity ; —, bandförmige, transverse calcareous film on the cornea
 Hornhautvaricosität, *f.* vascular cornea
 Hornhautverdunkelung, *f.* corneal opacity
 Hornhautverknöcherung, *f.* ossification of the cornea
 Hornhautverschrumpfung, *f.* shrinking of the cornea
 Hornhautverschwärung, *f.* ulceration of the cornea

Hornhautverwachsung, <i>f.</i> corneal adhesion	Hospitieren, <i>v. a.</i> to attend a hospital as a visitor student
Hornhautvorfall, <i>m.</i> staphyloma of the cornea	Hostienblut, <i>n.</i> microcococcus prodigiosus, 'bleeding host'
Hornhautzelle, <i>f.</i> corneal cell	Hottentottenschürze, <i>f.</i> Hottentot's apron
Horniss, <i>f.</i> vespa crabo	Hufeisenniere, <i>f.</i> horse-shoe kidney
Hornkörper, <i>m.</i> corneous or horny body	Huflattigblätter, <i>pl.</i> folia farfaræ, P.G.
Hornplättchen, <i>n.</i> horny plate	Hufsalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum acre, P.G.
Hornplatte, <i>f.</i> corneous or corneal layer or plate	Hüftader, <i>f.</i> sciatic vein
Hornpocke, <i>f.</i> variola verrucosa	Hüftarterie, <i>f.</i> sciatic artery
Hornschicht, <i>f.</i> corneal layer or lamella	Hüftausschnitt, <i>m.</i> sciatic notch
Hornschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> cornual pregnancy	Hüftausschnittsbruch, <i>m.</i> sciatic hernia
Hornstoff, <i>m.</i> keratin	Hüftbeckennerv, <i>m.</i> ilio-hypogastric nerve
Hornstreif, <i>m.</i> stria cornea of brain	Hüftbein, <i>n.</i> os innominatum, ilium
Hornsubstanz, <i>f.</i> horn, keratin	Hüftbeinausschnitt, <i>m.</i> sciatic notch
Hornzungengenmuskel, <i>m.</i> ceratoglossus muscle	Hüftbeinausschnittsbrueh, <i>m.</i> sciatic hernia
Hörprüfung, <i>f.</i> testing the hearing	Hüftbeinblatt, <i>n.</i> ilium
Hörrohr, <i>n.</i> ear trumpet	Hüftbeinbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the os innominatum or ilium
Hörschale, <i>f.</i> instrument for improving hearing	Hüftbeinfuge, <i>f.</i> symphysis pubis
Hörschlauch, <i>m.</i> ear tube (for conducting sound to ear or ear-trumpet)	Hüftbeingrube, <i>f.</i> venter of the ilium
Hörsinn, <i>m.</i> sense of hearing	Hüftbeinkamm, <i>m.</i> crest of the ilium
Hörstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of hearing	Hüftbeinlendenband, <i>n.</i> ilio-lumbar ligament
Hörtrichter, <i>m.</i> ear trumpet	Hüftbeinlendenmuskel, <i>m.</i> psoas muscle
Hörvermögen, <i>n.</i> power or capability of hearing	Hüftbeinloch, <i>n.</i> obturator foramen
Hörweite, <i>f.</i> hearing distance	Hüftbeinlochader, <i>f.</i> obturator vein
Hörwerkzeug, <i>n.</i> organ of hearing	Hüftbeinlochblutader, <i>f.</i> obturator vein
Hörzahn, <i>m.</i> auditory tooth (Huschke)	Hüftbeinlochfurche, <i>f.</i> obturator canal
Hörzelle, <i>f.</i> auditory cell	Hüftbeinlochkerbe, <i>f.</i> obturator canal
Hospital, <i>n.</i> hospital	Hüftbeinlochmuskel, <i>m.</i> obturator muscle
Hospitalarzt, <i>m.</i> hospital physician or surgeon	Hüftbeinlochnerv, <i>m.</i> obturator nerve
Hospitalbrand, <i>m.</i> hospital gangrene	Hüftbeinlochpulsader, <i>f.</i> obturator artery
Hospitalbrandig, <i>adj.</i> affected with hospital gangrene	Hüftbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> iliacus muscle
Hospitalfeber, <i>n.</i> typhus	Hüftbeinschlagader, <i>f.</i> iliac artery
Hospitalkranke, <i>m & f.</i> in-patient	Hüftbeinstachel, <i>m.</i> spine of the ilium
Hospitalschiff, <i>n.</i> hospital ship	Hüftbeuge, <i>f.</i> flexure of thigh on trunk
Hospitalvorsteher, <i>m.</i> director of a hospital, house governor	Hüftblatt, <i>n.</i> ilium
Hospitant, <i>m.</i> one who attends a hospital as a visitor student	

- Hüftblutader, *f.* iliac vein
 Hüftbruch, *m.* fracture of the os innominatum
 Hüftbug, *m.* flexure of thigh on trunk
 Hüfte, *f.* hip
 Hüftgeflecht, *n.* sacral plexus
 Hüftgegend, *f.* the region of the hip
 Hüftgelenk, *n.* hip joint
 Hüftgelenkband, *n.* ligament of hip joint
 Hüftgelenkentzündung, *f.* coxitis, hip disease
 Hüftgelenkkapsel, *f.* capsule of the hip
 Hüftgelenkkapselband, *n.* capsular ligament of the hip
 Hüftgelenkpfanne, *f.* acetabulum
 Hüftgelenkschmerz, *m.* { pain in the hip
 Hüftgelenkweh, *n.* { joint
 Hüftgelenkerrennung, *f.* dislocation of the hip
 Hüftgicht, *f.* gout in the hip
 Hüftgrimmadarmschlagader, *f.* ilio-colic artery
 Hüftkamm, *m.* crest of the ilium
 Hüftknochen, *m.* os innominatum, ilium
 Hüftkrankheit, *f.* hip disease
 Hüftkreuzbeinband, *n.* ilio-sacral ligament
 Hüftkreuzbeinfuge, *f.* } sacro-iliac
 Hüftkreuzfuge, *f.* } sychondrosis
 Hüftleiden, *n.* hip disease
 Hüftleistennerv, *m.* ilio-inguinal nerve
 Hüftlendenband, *n.* ilio-lumbar ligament
 Hüftlendenpulsader, *f.* } ilio-
 Hüftlendenenschlagader, *f.* } lumbar artery
 Hüftloch, *n.* obturator foramen
 Hüftlochader, *f.* obturator vein
 Hüftlochausschnitt, *m.* sciatic notch
 Hüftlochband, *n.* obturator membrane
 Hüftlochgefäßse, *pl.* obturator vessels
 Hüftlochkerbe, *f.* obturator canal
 Hüftlochmuskel, *m.* obturator muscle
 Hüftlochnerv, *m.* obturator nerve
 Hüftlochschlagader, *f.* obturator artery
 Hüftlochvene, *f.* obturator vein
 Hüftmuskel, *m.* iliacus muscle, gluteus muscle, muscle of the hip
 Hüftnerv, *m.* sciatic nerve
 Hüftnervengeflecht, *n.* sacral plexus
 Hüftpflanne, *f.* acetabulum, cotyloid cavity
 Hüftpulsader, *f.* iliac artery
 Hüftschenkelband, *n.* ilio-femoral ligament
 Hüftschlagader, *f.* iliac artery
 Hüftschmerz, *m.* pain in the hip sciatica
 Hüftvene, *f.* iliac vein
 Hüftverrenkung, *f.* dislocation of the hip
 Hüftweh, *n.* sciatica, pain in the hip
 Hügel, *m.* mound, knob, tuber, tubercle, prominence, tuberosity
 Hühnerauge, *n.* corn, clavus
 Hühneraugenpflaster, *n.* corn plaster
 Hühneraugenschneider, *m.* corn cutter
 Hühnerblindheit, *f.* night blindness
 Hühnerbrust, *f.* pigeon breast
 Hühnercholera, *f.* chicken cholera
 Hühnereiweiss, *n.* egg albumen
 Hühnereiweissartig, *adj.* albuminous (egg albumen)
 Hühnermikrokokkus, *m.* bacillus of chicken cholera
 Hühnerpest, *f.* chicken cholera
 Hühnerpocke, *f.* chicken-pox
 Hühnerweh, *n.* influenza
 Hülfe- (and comp.), *V.* Hilfe
 Hülle, *f.* covering, euvelope, integument, tunic, sheath, investing membrane, theca, cortex
 Hüllenschicht, *f.* cortex layer
 Hülse, *f.* husk. *V. also* Hülle
 Hülsenfrucht, *f.* legume, pulse
 Hülsenfrüchtestärkemehl, *n.* starch from leguminous plants
 Hülsenpflanze, *f.* leguminous plant
 Hülsenwurm, *m.* echinococcus
 Hund, *m.* dog
 Hundebandwurm, *m.* tænia echinococcus

Hundekürbiswurm, <i>m.</i> <i>tænia cucumerina</i>	Hybridenbildung, <i>f.</i> hybrid formation
Hundertgradig, <i>adj.</i> } centigrade	Hybridisch, <i>adj.</i> hybrid
Hundertteilig, <i>adj.</i> }	Hybridität, <i>f.</i> hybrid formation
Hundshunger, <i>m.</i> canine hunger	Hydatiden, <i>pl.</i> hydatids
Hundspetersilie, <i>f.</i> fool's parsley, <i>aethusa cynapium</i>	Hydatidengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> hydatid tumour
Hundstollheit, <i>f.</i> }	Hydatidenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> hydatid disease
Hundswut, <i>f.</i> }	Hydatidenzyste, <i>f.</i> hydatid cyst
Hundszahn, <i>m.</i> canine tooth	Hydatidenmole, <i>f.</i> hydatid mole
Hunger, <i>m.</i> hunger, appetite	Hydatidenschwirren, <i>n.</i> }
Hungerdarm, <i>m.</i> starvation intestine	Hydatidenton, <i>m.</i> fremitus
Hungergefühl, <i>n.</i> feeling of hunger	Hydatidenzittern, <i>n.</i> or thrill
Hungerkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by fasting	Hydrämie, <i>f.</i> hydraemia, watery condition of the blood
Hungernerv, <i>m.</i> pneumo-gastric nerve	Hydrämisch, <i>adj.</i> hydraemic
Hungerpest, <i>f.</i> relapsing fever	Hydrangiologie, <i>f.</i> science of the lymphatics
Hungersnot, <i>f.</i> famine	Hydrangium, <i>n.</i> a lymph vessel
Hungertod, <i>m.</i> death from starvation	Hydrargyriasis, <i>f.</i> quicksilver poisoning
Hungertyphus, <i>m.</i> relapsing fever	Hydrargyrose, <i>f.</i> chronic poisoning with quicksilver
Huschke's Gehörzähne, <i>pl.</i> auditory teeth of Huschke	Hydriatik, <i>f.</i> treatment by cold water
Hüsteln, <i>v. n.</i> to cough slightly	Hydrocelensack, <i>m.</i> sac of a hydrocele
Hüsteln, <i>n.</i> a slight cough	Hydromanie, <i>f.</i> craze for water, especially as a curative measure
Husten, <i>v. n.</i> to cough, to have a cough	Hydromyelie, <i>f.</i> distension of the central canal of the spinal cord with fluid
Husten, <i>n.</i> cough; —, blauer, whooping cough	Hydroneus, <i>m.</i> watery swelling or tumour
Hustenanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of coughing	Hydropathie, <i>f.</i> hydropathy
Hustenkitzel, <i>m.</i> tickling sensation producing cough	Hydropathisch, <i>adj.</i> hydropathic
Hustenklang, <i>m.</i> cough sound	Hydrophil, <i>adj.</i> absorbent (as applied to a dressing)
Hustenkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasmodic cough	Hydrophobie, <i>f.</i> hydrophobia
Hustenmittel, <i>n.</i> pectoral	Hydropisch, <i>adj.</i> hydraemic, dropsical
Hustenprobe, <i>f.</i> experimental cough on the part of the patient (as in examining the chest or for hernia)	Hydropisie, <i>f.</i> dropsy
Hustenreiz, <i>m.</i> irritation causing cough	Hydrorrhœa, <i>f.</i> watery discharge
Hustenstillend, <i>adj.</i> pectoral, appeasing cough	Hyetometer, <i>m.</i> rain gauge
Hustenton, <i>m.</i> cough sound (as in croup)	Hygiene, <i>f.</i> hygiene
Hüttenkatze, <i>f.</i> lead colic	Hygrom, <i>n.</i> hygroma, cyst with watery contents
Hyalinose, <i>f.</i> fatty or amyloid degeneration (Weber)	Hypaesthesia, <i>f.</i> diminution sensibility
Hyaloidisch, <i>adj.</i> hyaloid	Hyperämie, <i>f.</i> hyperæmia
Hybom, <i>n.</i> }	Hyperasthenie, <i>f.</i> hyperasthenia
Hybose, <i>f.</i> }	Hyperästhesie, <i>f.</i> hyperesthesia

Hyperemesis, *f.* excessive vomiting
Hyperhidrose, *f.* excessive sweating
Hyperkinese, *f.* muscular spasm
Hypermetropie, *f.* } hyper-
Hyperopie, *f.* } metropia
Hyperopisch, *adj.* hypermetropic
Hyperosmie, *f.* morbid acuteness
 of sense of smell
Hyperplasie, *f.* hypertrophy
Hyperpselaphesie, *f.* painful sensitivity
 of touch
Hypertrichose, *f.* excessive growing
 of hair
Hypertrophie, *f.* hypertrophy
Hypertropisch, *adj.* hypertrophic
Hipinose, *f.* want of fibrin in blood
Hynobat, *m.*
Hynobates, *m.* } somnambulist
Hypnobatie, *f.* somnambulism
Hypnolepsie, *f.* profound sleepiness
 occurring as a diseased condition
Hypnose, *f.* narcosis
Hypnotismus, *m.* hypnotism
Hypochondrie, *f.* hypochondriasis
Hypochondrisch, *adj.* hypochondriacal
Hypodermatisch, *adj.* hypodermic
Hypodiaphragmatisch, *adj.* sub-diaphragmatic
Hypogastrisch, *adj.* hypogastric
Hypopselaphesie, *f.* decrease in
 the sense of touch (observed in
 hysteria)
Hypospadiäus, *m.* subject of
 hypospadias
Hypospadie, *f.* hypospadias
Hypostase, *f.* hypostasis, sediment
 (of urine)
Hypostasenrasseln, *n.* hypostatic
 rhoncus
Hypotonie, *f.* lack of tone, diminished tension
Hyraceum, *n.* *V. Dasjepiss*
Hysteralgie, *f.* pain in the uterus
Hystericismus, *m.* slight degree
 of hysteria
Hysterisch, *adj.* hysterical
Hysteroloxie, *f.* displacement of
 the uterus
Hysteromanie, *f.* nymphomania
Hysteropathie, *f.* disease of the
 womb

Hysteroptose, *f.* prolapse of the
 uterus
Hysterotom, *n.* hysterotomy
Hysterotomie, *f.* hysterotomy

I.

Iatraliptik, *f.* treatment by friction, &c.
Iatrotechnik, *f.* practical therapeutics, especially surgery
Ichbewusstsein, *n.* consciousness of the Ego; personal consciousness
Ichorös, *adj.* ichorous
Ichorrhämie, *f.* blood poisoning
Ichthysmus, *m.* poisoning by fish
Ideenflucht, *f.* flight of ideas as applied to the wanderings and delusions of fever
Idiopathie, *f.* primary or independent disease
Idiopathisch, *adj.* idiopathic
Idiot, *m.* idiot
Idiotenanstalt, *f.* asylum for idiots
Idiotie, *f.* idiocy
Idiotisch, *adj.* idiotic
Idiotismus, *m.* idiocy
Ignatiusbohne, *f.* Calabar bean
Ikterisch, *adj.* icteric, jaundiced
Ileocoecalgeräusch, *n.* gurgling in cecal region (as in typhoid)
Ileotyphus, *m.* abdominal typhus
Imbezill, *adj.* imbecile
Imbezillität, *f.* imbecility
Imbibieren, *v. a. & n.* to imbibe, to absorb
Immobilisierung, *f.* immobilisation
Immobilisierungsverband, *m.* fixation dressing, rigid dressing
Immun, *adj.* non-inoculable
Immunität, *f.* immunity
Impetiginös, *adj.* impetiginous
Impfanstalt, *f.* vaccination institute
Impfarzt, *m.* vaccinator
Impfbar, *adj.* inoculable
Impfen, *v. a.* to inoculate, to vaccinate
Impfen, *n.* inoculation, vaccination
Impfer, *m.* vaccinator

Impferysipel, *n.* erysipelas following vaccination
Impffeder, *f.* Guntze-Loewenhardt's vaccination quill
Impfgegner, *m.* opponent to vaccination
Impfgesetz, *n.* law relating to vaccination
Impfinstitut, *n.* vaccination institute
Impfinstrument, *n.* vaccination or inoculation instrument
Impflanzette, *f.* lancet for vaccination or inoculation
Impfling, *m.* a vaccinated child or beast; a child or beast about to be vaccinated
Impflymphe, *f.* vaccine
Impfmesser, *n.* inoculation knife
Impfnadel, *f.* vaccinating needle
Impfpflichtig, *adj.* obliged by law to be vaccinated
Impfpocken, *pl.* vaccinia, cow-pox
Impfpustel, *f.* inoculation pustule
Impfröhrchen, *n.* vaccine tube
Impfrotlauf, *m.* erysipelas following vaccination
Impfschein, *m.* vaccination certificate
Impfschutz, *m.* protection afforded by inoculation
Impfstelle, *f.* the part vaccinated
Impfstoff, *m.* vaccine
Impfsyphilis, *f.* syphilis following vaccination
Impftrephine, *f.* Warlomont's vaccination instrument
Impftuberkulose, *f.* tuberculosis due to inoculation
Impfung, *f.* inoculation, vaccination
Impfversuch, *m.* inoculation experiment
Impfwesen, *n.* everything connected with vaccination
Impfwunde, *f.* inoculation or vaccination wound
Impfzwang, *m.* compulsory vaccination
Impotenz, *f.* impotence
Impregnieren, *v. a.* to impregnate, to saturate
Impubertät, *f.* state before puberty

Inanitionskur, *f.* treatment by fasting
Inanitionsstar, *m.* cataract due to inanition
Incaknochen, *m.* interparietal bone, *os épaule*
Incestzucht, *f.* breeding in and in (as applied to animals)
Incisionslanzette, *f.* abscess lancet
Incisionsmesser, *n.* scalpel
Incisionsschere, *f.* surgeon's scissors
Incisiv, *adj.* incisive
Incisiven, *pl.* incisor teeth
Incisorium, *n.* bistoury
Incisum, *n.* incision
Incisur, *f.* incision, notch, gap
Indigestionsjammer, *m.* miseries of dyspepsia
Indigoschwefelsäure, *f.* sulphate of indigo
Indigosulfosäure, *f.* } of indigo
Indikation, *f.* indication for treatment; —, symptomatische, indicatio symptomatica, treatment of symptoms; —, ursächliche, indicatio causalitatis, treatment by removal of cause; —, wesentliche, indicatio essentialis, treatment of the most conspicuous element of the disease
Indischhanfttinktur, *f.* tincture of cannabis indica
Indurieren, *v. a. & n.* to indurate, to become indurated
Ineinanderfliessend, *adj.* confluent
Ineinandermündung, *f.* anastomosis
Infarkt, *m.* infarct; —, hämoptoischer or hämorragischer, haemorrhagic infarct, embolon
Infektieren, *v. a.* to infect
Infektionsgeschwulst, *f.* infection tumour (e.g. tubercular nodule, nodule of actinomycosis, lupus)
Infektionsgeschwür, *n.* infective ulcer
Infektionsherd, *m.* focus of infection
Infektionskrankheit, *f.* infectious disease
Infektionsquelle, *f.* source of infection
Infektiös, *adj.* infectious

Infiltrieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to infiltrate, to be diffused	Inokulierung, <i>f.</i> inoculation
Infirmität, <i>f.</i> infirmity	Inosurie, <i>f.</i> form of diabetes with inosite in the urine
Infizierbar, <i>adj.</i> capable of being infected	Insalivation, <i>f.</i> salivation due to mastieatory movements
Infizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to infect	Insektennadel, Karlsbader, <i>f.</i> entomological needle, hare-lip pin
Inflammatorisch, <i>adj.</i> inflammatory	Insektenpulver, <i>n.</i> insect powder
Infammieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to inflame	Insektenstich, <i>m.</i> insect bite or sting
Infökund, <i>adj.</i> sterile	Insel, <i>f.</i> island, lobule, maeula lactea
Infökundität, <i>f.</i> sterility	Inselförmig, <i>adj.</i> insular
Infraktion, <i>f.</i> greenstick fracture, incomplete fracture	Insertionsaponeurose, <i>f.</i> aponeurosis of insertion
Infundierbüchse, <i>f.</i> percolator, infusion can	Insertionsfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of insertion
Infusionstierchen, <i>pl.</i> } infusoria	Insolation, <i>f.</i> sunstroke, sunbath
Infusorien, <i>pl.</i> } infusoria	Insolationsfieber, <i>n.</i> dengue fever
Infusorienerde, <i>f.</i> infusorial earth (used for surgical dressing)	Insomnie, <i>f.</i> insomnia
Infusorisch, <i>adj.</i> infusorial	Inspirationsdruck, <i>m.</i> inspiratory pressure
Inguinalbruch, <i>m.</i> inguinal hernia	Inspirationsgeräusch, <i>n.</i> inspiratory murmur
Inguinaldrüse, <i>f.</i> inguinal gland	Inspirationskrampf, <i>m.</i> inspiratory spasm (as in hydrophobia)
Inguinalgeflecht, <i>n.</i> inguinal lymph plexus	Inspirationsmuskel, <i>m.</i> inspiratory muscle
Inguinalgegend, <i>f.</i> inguinal region	Inspirationsstellung, <i>f.</i> position during inspiration (of vocal cords)
Ingwer, <i>m.</i> ginger	Inspirationszug, <i>m.</i> inspiration
Ingwertinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of ginger	Instrumentenbesteck, <i>n.</i> case of instruments
Inhalieren, <i>v. a.</i> to inhale	Instrumentenlehre, <i>f.</i> the science of instruments
Inhaltsdruck, <i>m.</i> , allgemeiner, intra-uterine pressure	Instrumentenmacher, <i>m.</i> instrument maker
Initialsklerose, <i>f.</i> hard chancre	Insuffizienz, <i>f.</i> insufficiency, incompetency
Injectiōnsspritze, <i>f.</i> injecting syringe	Insufflationskapsel, <i>f.</i> puff-ball
Injizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to inject	Interacinoś, <i>adj.</i> interlobular
Inkarzeration, <i>f.</i> incarceration, strangulation	Intercellularflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> intercellular fluid (as of the blood)
Inkontinenz, <i>f.</i> incontinence	Interkostalarterie, <i>f.</i> intercostal artery
Inkrustierung, <i>f.</i> incrustation	Interkostalband, <i>n.</i> intercostal ligament
Inkubation, <i>f.</i> incubation	Interkostalmuskel, <i>m.</i> intercosta muscle
Inkubationsstadium, <i>n.</i> incubation period	Interkostalneuralgie, <i>f.</i> intercostal neuralgia
Innenfläche, <i>f.</i> inner surface	
Innenglied, <i>n.</i> inner member	
Innenhaut, <i>f.</i> inner membrane	
Innenraum, <i>m.</i> cavity, interior	
Innenschicht, <i>f.</i> inner layer	
Innenschmarotzer, <i>m.</i> internal parasite, entoparasite	
Inner, <i>adj.</i> } internal	
Innerlich, <i>adj.</i> } internal	
Innervationsgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of debility	
Inokulieren, <i>v. a.</i> to inoculate	

Interkostalraum, <i>m.</i> intercostal space	Iridoplegie, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the iris
Intermaxillarknochen, <i>m.</i> intermaxillary bone, os incisivum	Iridotomie, <i>f.</i> incision of the iris
Intermaxillarnaht, <i>f.</i> intermaxillary suture	Iriseinklemmung, <i>f.</i> incarceration of the iris
Intermenstrualschmerz, <i>m.</i> intermenstrual pain	Iriseinschneidung, <i>f.</i> iridotomy
Intermischieren, <i>v. a.</i> to intermix	Irishäkchen, <i>n.</i> iris hook (Weber's)
Intermittieren, <i>v. n.</i> to intermit	Irislähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the iris
Intermittierend, <i>adj.</i> intermittent	Irismangel, <i>m.</i> absence of the iris, iridermia
Intermuskular, <i>adj.</i> intermuscular	Irisschere, <i>f.</i> iris scissors
Interstitial, <i>adj.</i> interstitial	Irisschlottern, <i>n.</i> tremulous iris
Intestinalanthrax, <i>m.</i> anthrax arising from eating flesh of infected animals	Irisschnitt, <i>m.</i> iridectomy
Intestinalmykose, <i>f.</i> intestinal mycosis	Irisschwanken, <i>n.</i> tremulous iris
Intraacinös, <i>adj.</i> intralobular	Irisspalt, <i>m.</i> coloboma iridis
Intrauterinatmen, <i>n.</i> intra-uterine respiration	Irissynechie, <i>f.</i> synechia of the iris
Intumeszenz, <i>f.</i> intumescence, swelling	Irisverfärbung, <i>f.</i> discoloration of the iris
Inunktionskur, <i>f.</i> treatment by inunction	Irisverwachsung, <i>f.</i> adhesion of the iris
Invaginationsnaht, <i>f.</i> invaginating suture	Irisvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the iris
Invalescieren, <i>v. n.</i> to recover	Iriszerreissung, <i>f.</i> tearing of the iris
Invalidenhaus, <i>n.</i> hospital for military pensioners	Iriszittern, <i>n.</i> tremulous iris
Invalidheit, <i>f.</i> { the state of being invalid, disabled,	Iritomie, <i>f.</i> iridotomy
Invalidität, <i>f.</i> { or unfit for service	Irländisch-Moosgallerte, <i>f.</i> caragheneen jelly
Invasionskrankheit, <i>f.</i> infectious disease due to parasite, <i>e.g.</i> itch, tapeworm	Irradicieren, <i>v. n.</i> to irradiate
Involutionskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease incident to the involution processes of old age	Irre, <i>m.</i> a lunatic
Involutionsperiode, <i>f.</i> period of involution	Irrehandeln, <i>n.</i> the acting insanely
Involutionsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of involution (of uterus)	Irren, <i>v. n.</i> to err, to wander, to be delirious
Inwendig, <i>adj.</i> internal	Irren, <i>n.</i> wandering, delirium
Inzucht, <i>f.</i> in-breeding (as applied to animals)	Irrenanstalt, <i>f.</i> lunatic asylum
Iod- (and comp.). <i>V. Jod</i>	Irrenbehandlung, <i>f.</i> treatment of lunatics
Ipekakuanha, <i>f.</i> ipecacuanha	Irrengesetz, <i>n.</i> lunacy law
Iridektomie, <i>f.</i> iridectomy	Irrengesetzgebung, <i>f.</i> lunacy legislation
Iridelkosis, <i>f.</i> ulceration of the iris	Irrenheilanstalt, <i>f.</i> lunatic asylum
Irideremie, <i>f.</i> iridcremia, absence of the iris	Irrenheilkunde, <i>f.</i> the science of the treatment of the insane

pulsive insanity, <i>manie sans délire</i> ; —, induced, communicated insanity, <i>folie à deux</i> ; —, moralisches, moral insanity; —, periodisches, periodical insanity; —, räsonnierendes, <i>folie raisonnante</i> ; —, transitorisches, temporary insanity	Jauche, <i>f.</i> ichor, sanies
Irreseinsform, <i>f.</i> form or variety of insanity	Jauchearbeitig, <i>adj.</i> ichorous
Irritabilität, <i>f.</i> irritability	Jaucheaufnahme, <i>f.</i> absorption of pus
Irritieren, <i>v. a.</i> to irritate	Jauchebildung, <i>f.</i> formation of ichor or pus
Irrsinn, <i>m.</i> insanity	Jaucheherd, <i>m.</i> focus of suppuration, pus fœus
Irrsinnig, <i>adj.</i> insane	Jauchehöhle, <i>f.</i> suppurating cavity
Irrwahn, <i>m.</i> delusion	Jauchen, <i>v. n.</i> to suppurate
Ischämie, <i>f.</i> local anaemia	Jauchesenkung, <i>f.</i> burrowing of ichorous pus
Ischiadisch, <i>adj.</i> sciatic	Jauchevergiftung, <i>f.</i> septicæmia
Ischialgie, <i>f.</i> } sciatica	Jauchicht, <i>adj.</i> } ichorous, sanguineous
Ischias, <i>f.</i> } sciatica	Jauchig, <i>adj.</i> }
Ischurie, <i>f.</i> retention of urine, inability to pass urine	Jauchung, <i>f.</i> suppuration
Isländisch-Moosgallerie, <i>f.</i> Iceland moss jelly	Jequeritypilz, <i>m.</i> baillus of jequirity
Isochronisch, <i>adj.</i> synchronous	Jesuitenpulver, <i>n.</i> powdered echina bark
Isolierschemel, <i>m.</i> isolating stool	Jesuitenthee, <i>m.</i> chenopodium
Isolierung, <i>f.</i> isolation	Jochband, <i>n.</i> transverse connecting ligament (as of metatarsus)
Isolierungszimmer, <i>n.</i> } isolation	Jochbein, <i>n.</i> malar bone
Isolierzimmer, <i>n.</i> } room	Jochbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> zygomatic muscle
 	Jochbeinnaht, <i>f.</i> zygomatic suture
Jaborandiblätter, <i>pl.</i> jaborandi leaves	Jochbogen, <i>m.</i> zygoma
Jähunger, <i>m.</i> sudden extreme hunger	Jochbrücke, <i>f.</i> zygomatic arch
Jaktation, <i>f.</i> jactitation (in delirium, fever, &c.)	Jochförmig, <i>adj.</i> zygomatic
Jalape, <i>f.</i> jalap; —, falsche, stipites jalapæ	Jochfortsatz, <i>m.</i> zygomatic process
Jalapenharz, <i>n.</i> jalapin	Jochknochen, <i>m.</i> malar bone
Jalapenkollen, <i>pl.</i> tubera jalapæ	Jochmuskel, <i>m.</i> zygomatic muscle
Jalapenpille, <i>f.</i> jalap pill	Jochwangennerv, <i>m.</i> temporomalar nerve
Jalapenseife, <i>f.</i> sapo jalapinus, P.G.	Jod, <i>n.</i> iodine
Jalapenstengel, <i>pl.</i> stipites jalapæ	Jodangina, <i>f.</i> sore throat produced by iodine
Jalapentinktur, <i>f.</i> tineture of jalap	Jodanstrich, <i>m.</i> application of iodine
Jalapenwurzel, <i>f.</i> jalap root	Jodbaumwolle, <i>f.</i> iodised cotton wool
Jambulsamen, <i>m.</i> jambul seed	Jodbehandlung, <i>f.</i> treatment by iodine
Jammer, schlagender, <i>m.</i> eclampsia infantum	Jodblei, <i>n.</i> iodide of lead
Jaterie, <i>f.</i> } therapeutics	Joddämpfe, <i>pl.</i> iodine vapours
Jatrik, <i>f.</i> } therapeutics	Jodeinatmung, <i>f.</i> inhalation of iodine
	Jodeinpinselung, <i>f.</i> painting with iodine
	Jodeisen, <i>n.</i> iodide of iron; —, zuckerhaltiges, saccharated iodide of iron, P.G.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Jodeisensyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of iodide of iron | Jodschwefel, <i>m.</i> iodide of sulphur |
| Jodeiweiss, <i>n.</i> albumen iodatum | Jodsilber, <i>n.</i> iodide of silver |
| Jodexanthem, <i>n.</i> iodine exanthem | Jodspeichelfluid, <i>m.</i> salivation produced by iodine |
| Jodflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> solution of iodine | Jodstärkekleister, <i>m.</i> iodine starch paste |
| Jodhusten, <i>m.</i> cough produced by iodine | Jodstärkemehl, <i>n.</i> amyum iodatum |
| Jodjodkaliumlösung, <i>f.</i> solution of iodine in iodide of potassia; Gram's solution | Jodtinctur, <i>f.</i> tincture of iodine; —, farblose, decolorised tincture of iodine, P.G. |
| Jodkali, <i>n.</i> iodide of potassium | Jodür, <i>adj.</i> iodide |
| Jodkalibad, <i>n.</i> iodide of potassium bath | Jodvergiftung, <i>f.</i> iodine poisoning |
| Jodkalisalbe, <i>f.</i> iodide of potassium ointment | Jodwirkung, <i>f.</i> action or effect of iodine |
| Jodkaliumstärkekleisterlösung, <i>f.</i> solution of potassium iodide in starch paste | Johannisbrod, <i>n.</i> locust beans |
| Jodkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by iodine | Juckausschlag, <i>m.</i> |
| Jodlösung, <i>f.</i> solution of iodine | Juckbläschen, <i>n.</i> |
| Jodoform, <i>n.</i> iodoform | Juckblätterchen, <i>n.</i> |
| Jodoformausschlag, <i>m.</i> iodoform rash | Juckblättern, <i>pl.</i> |
| Jodoformbausch, <i>m.</i> iodoform pledge | Juckempfindung, <i>f.</i> feeling of itching |
| Jodoformdocht, <i>m.</i> cotton-wick treated with iodoform | Jucken, <i>v. n. & a.</i> to itch, to irritate, to scratch |
| Jodoformfirniss, <i>m.</i> iodoform varnish | Jucken, <i>n.</i> itch, itching, pruritus |
| Jodoformgallertstäbchen, <i>n.</i> a stick of gelatine and iodoform | Juckgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of itching |
| Jodoformgazeausch, <i>m.</i> iodoform gauze compress | Juckkreis, <i>m.</i> irritation of itching |
| Jodoformschorfverband, <i>m.</i> dressing with iodoform (so as to form a cake of iodoform on the wound) | Judenschwamm, <i>m.</i> boletus luridus (poisonous fungus) |
| Jodoformstäbchen, <i>n.</i> iodoform stick (made of equal parts of iodoform and gum) | Judenzopf, <i>m.</i> plica polonica |
| Jodoformtorf, <i>m.</i> peat treated with iodoform | Jugularklappenton, <i>m.</i> sound of the jugular valves (as in tricuspid insufficiency) |
| Jodoformzerstäuber, <i>m.</i> iodoform puff | Jugulation, <i>f.</i> strangulation |
| Jodpinselung, <i>f.</i> painting with iodine | Jungfernbleichsucht, <i>f.</i> |
| Jodquecksilber, gelbes, <i>n.</i> yellow iodide of mercury; —, rotes, red iodide of mercury | Jungfernbleichsucht, <i>f.</i> chlorosis |
| Jodsauer, <i>adj.</i> iodate | Jungfernbleichsucht, <i>f.</i> |
| Jodsäure, <i>f.</i> iodic acid | Jungfernbleichsucht, <i>f.</i> |
| Jod schnupfen, <i>m.</i> catarrh produced by iodine | Jungfernbleichsucht, <i>f.</i> |

K.

(See also C.)

- Kabeljau**, *m.* codfish
Kabeljauleberthran, *m.* cod-liver oil
Kachektik, *f.* cachexia
Kachektisch, *adj.* cachectic
Kachexie, *f.* cachexia
Kadeöl, *n.* empyreumatic oil of juniper; oleum cadinum, P.G.
Kadmiumoxyd, schwefelsaures, *n.* sulphate of cadmium
Kaffeegerbsäure, *f.* caffeo-tannic acid
Kaffeesäure, *f.* caffeoic acid
Kaffein, *n.* caffeine
Kahl, *adj.* bald
Kahlgrind, *m.* herpes tonsurans, ringworm
Kahlheit, *f.* baldness; —, kreisfleckige, alopecia areata
Kahlkopf, *m.* bald head
Kahlköpfig, *adj.* bald-headed
Kahlköpfigkeit, *f.* baldheadedness
Kahlmachend, *adj.* tonsurans
Kahn, *m.* mould
Kahmhaut, *f.* pellicle
Kahmig, *adj.* mouldy
Kahmpilz, *m.* saccharomyces, mycoderma
Kahn, *m.* boat, scapha
Kahnbein, *n.* scaphoid bone
Kahnförmig, *adj.* scaphoid, navicular
Kaisergeburt, *f.* delivery by Cæsarean section
Kaiserschnitt, *m.* Cæsarean section, hysterotomy
Kakaobutter, *f.* cacao butter
Kakerlak, *m.* albino
Kakerlakenauge, *n.* albino eye
Kakochylie, *f.* morbid condition of the juices of the body
Kakomorphie, *f.* defective formation of organic parts
Kakophonie, *f.* rough sounds offensive to the ear
Kakose, *f.* morbid condition of the body or an organ
Kakothymie, *f.* insanity with hidden malice
Kalabarbohne, *f.* Calabar bean

- Kalbmagen**, *m.* rennet
Kali, *n.* potash; —, chlorsaures, chlorate of potash; —, doppelt-kohlensaures, bicarbonate of potash; —, essigaures, acetate of potash; —, gereinigtes kohlensaures, purified carbonate of potash; —, neutrales weinsaures, tartrate of potash; —, reines kohlensaures, carbonate of potash, sal tartari, P.G.; —, rohes kohlensaures, crude carbonate of potash (from wood ashes); —, saures, bicarbonate of potash; —, schwefelsaures, sulphate of potash; —, übermangansaures, permanganate of potash
Kalilauge, *f.* liquor potassæ
Kalilösung, kohlensaure, *f.* solution of carbonate of potash
Kalisalpeter, *m.* saltpetre
Kalisalz, *n.* potash salt
Kalisayrinde, *f.* cortex chinæ calisaya, P.G.
Kalischwefelleber, *f.* sulphurated potash
Kalium, *n.* potassium
Kalk, *m.* lime; —, gebrannter, quicklime; —, reiner kohlensaurer, precipitated carbonate of lime; —, phosphorsaurer, phosphate of lime
Kalkablagerung, *f.* deposit of lime
Kalkartig, *adj.* calcareous
Kalkbeule, *f.* chalk stone
Kalkerde, phosphorsaure, *f.* phosphate of calcium
Kalkförmig, *adj.* } calcareous
Kalkig, *adj.* }
Kalkimprägnirung, *f.* calcification
Kalkinfarkt, *m.* lime infarction (in the kidney)
Kalkkanälchen, *n.* canaliculus of bone
Kalkkörperschicht, *f.* granular layer (cement)
Kalklunge, *f.* a lung affection caused by inhaling lime or stone dust
Kalksalz, *n.* lime salt
Kalkseife, *f.* calcareous saponification, soap containing lime
Kalkstar, *m.* calcareous cataract

Kalkstein, <i>m.</i> carbonate of lime stone	Kammförmig, <i>adj.</i> crested, pectinate
Kalkwasser, <i>n.</i> lime-water	Kammuskel, <i>m.</i> pectincus
Kalkzufuhr, <i>f.</i> supply of lime	Kammnaht, <i>f.</i> pectinate suture
Kallosität, <i>f.</i> callosity	Kampfer, <i>m.</i> camphor
Kalmusöl, <i>n.</i> oil of sweet flag, oleum calami, P.G.	Kampferliniment, flüchtiges, <i>n.</i> compound camphor liniment
Kalmustinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of sweet flag	Kampferöl, <i>n.</i> camphorated olive-oil
Kalmuswurzel, <i>f.</i> root of sweet flag, acorus calamus	Kampferspiritus, <i>m.</i> spirit of camphor
Kalomel, <i>m.</i> calomel	Kampferwein, <i>m.</i> camphorated wine
Kalorie, <i>f.</i> caloric	Kanal, <i>m.</i> canal, channel
Kalt, <i>adj.</i> cold	Kanälchen, <i>n.</i> canaliculus; —, Haversische, Haversian canal
Kaltblüter, <i>m.</i> cold-blooded animal	Kanalgas, <i>n.</i> sewer gas
Kaltblütig, <i>adj.</i> cold-blooded	Kanalgasvergiftung, <i>f.</i> sewer-gas poisoning
Kalibrandig, <i>adj.</i> sphacelated	Kanalnetz, <i>n.</i> tabular network, rete vasculosum testis
Kälte, <i>f.</i> cold, coldness, chill	Kantharide, <i>f.</i> cantharides
Kälteerzeugend, <i>adj.</i> frigorific	Kantharidenpflaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum cantharidis
Kältegefühl, <i>n.</i> feeling of chilliness	Kantig, <i>adj.</i> angular
Kältegrad, <i>m.</i> degree of cold	Kapillar, <i>adj.</i> capillary
KalteMischung, <i>f.</i> freezing mixture	Kapillarbälkchen, <i>n.</i> capillary trabeculum
Kaltwasserbehandlung, <i>f.</i> treatment by cold water	Kapillarbezirk, <i>m.</i> capillary region
Kaltwasserheilanstalt, <i>f.</i> hydro-pathic institution	Kapillarbronchitis, <i>f.</i> capillary bronchitis
Kaltwasserklystier, <i>n.</i> enema of cold water	Kapillargang, <i>m.</i> capillary passage
Kaltwasserkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by cold water	Kapillargefäß, <i>n.</i> capillary vessel
Kamfer, <i>m.</i> camphor. <i>V. also Kampfer</i>	Kapillarität, <i>f.</i> capillarity
Kamille, <i>gemeine, f.</i> German chamomile (matricaria chamomilla); —, römische, cultivated chamomile (anthemis nobilis)	Kapillarnetz, <i>n.</i> capillary network
Kamillenöl, ätherisches, <i>n.</i> ethereal oil of chamomile, P.G.; —, fettes, oleum chamomillæ infusum, P.G.	Kapillarpuls, <i>m.</i> capillary pulse
Kamillensyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of chamomile	Kapillarschicht, <i>f.</i> capillary layer
Kamillenthee, <i>m.</i> chamomile tea	Kapillarschlinge, <i>f.</i> capillary loop
Kamillenwasser, <i>n.</i> chamomile water	Kapillarwand, <i>f.</i> capillary wall
Kamm, <i>m.</i> crest, crista	Kapir, <i>m.</i> V. Kefir
Kammartig, <i>adj.</i> crested, pectinate	Kappenmuskel, <i>m.</i> trapezius
Kammer, <i>f.</i> chamber, ventricle	Kapsel, <i>f.</i> capsule
Kammerig, <i>adj.</i> locular (as of cyst)	Kapselarterie, <i>f.</i> capsular artery
Kammerklappe, <i>f.</i> ventricular valve	Kapselartig, <i>adj.</i> capsular
Kammerscheidewand, <i>f.</i> ventricular septum	Kapselband, <i>n.</i> capsular ligament
Kammerwasser, <i>n.</i> aqueous humour	Kapselentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of capsule (<i>e.g.</i> of liver)
	Kapselfaser, <i>f.</i> capsular fibre
	Kapselförmig, <i>adj.</i> capsular
	Kapselgewebe, <i>n.</i> capsular tissue
	Kapselhäkchen, <i>n.</i> capsule hook (Webcr's)
	Kapselhalbstar, <i>m.</i> partial capsular cataract

- Kapselkapillar, *m.* capsular capillary
 Kapsellinsenstar, *m.* capsulo-lenticular cataract
 Kapselmembran, *f.* capsular membrane
 Kapselpupillarhaut, *f.* capsulo-pupillary membrane
 Kapselring, *m.* ring of capsule (of joint)
 Kapselriss, *m.* rent in the capsula
 Kapselschnitt, *m.* capsular incision (of fibroids)
 Kapselsehlochhaut, *f.* V. Kapselpupillarhaut
 Kapselspaltung, *f.* dividing of the capsule (of the lens)
 Kapselspanner, *m.* a tensor of a joint capsule
 Kapselstar, *m.* capsular cataract
 Kapselwand, *f.* capsular wall
 Kapselzelle, *f.* capsule cell
 Kapselzerreissung, *f.* rupture of the capsule
 Karbolgaze, *f.* carbolic gauze
 Karbolharn, *m.* carboluria
 Karbollösung, *f.* solution of carbolic acid
 Karbolmull, *m.* carbolic mull
 Karbolsäure, *f.* carbolic acid
 Karbolschwefelsauer, *adj.* sulphocarbo-late
 Karbolvergiftung, *f.* carbolic poisoning
 Karbolwasser, *n.* carbolic acid water
 Karbunkel, *m.* carbuncle, anthrax
 Karbunkelkrankheit, *f.* anthrax
 Kardamom, kleiner, *m.* cardamom
 Kardialgie, *f.* cardialgia, gastralgia
 Kardobenediktenkraut, *n.* folia cardui benedicti, P.G.
 Karfunkel, *m.* carbuncle
 Kariös, *adj.* carious
 Karlsbader Nadel, *f.* entomological needle, hair-lip pin
 Karmelitergeist, *m.* spiritus melissæ compositus, P.G.
 Karotide, *f.* carotid artery
 Karphologie, *f.* picking at the bedclothes
 Karrageengallerte, *f.* Irish moss jelly
 Kartoffelälchen, *n.* *tylenchus devastatrix*
 Kartoffelbacillus, *m.* potato bacillus
 Kartoffelfuselöl, *n.* fusel oil of potato spirit
 Kartoffelkrankheit, *f.* V. Kartoffelpest
 Kartoffelkultur, *f.* potato culture (of bacilli)
 Kartoffelpest, *f.* potato disease (due to *peronospora infestans*)
 Kartoffelpilz, *m.* potato bacterium; bacillus liodermos
 Kartoffelstärke, *f.* potato starch
 Karunkel, *m.* caruncle
 Karzinose, *f.* the spreading and invasion of cancer in an organ
 Käseartig, *adj.* caseous
 Käsebrechen, *n.* vomiting of curdy matter
 Käsefäulnisstoff, *m.* impure leucine obtained from the putrefaction of cheese
 Käsefirnis, *m.* vernix caseosa
 Käsegift, *n.* cheese poison
 Käseherd, *m.* caseous focus
 Kaseinkitt, *m.* casein cement, a mixture used for fixed bandages
 Kaseinleim, *m.* solution of casein in saturated solution of borax, used for fixed bandages
 Käsemasse, *f.* caseous or cheesy mass
 Käsemilbe, *f.* *acarus siro*
 Käseschleim, *m.* vernix caseosa
 Käsespirillen, *pl.* vibrones and spirilla found in cheese
 Käsestoff, *m.* casein
 Käsig, *adj.* caseous, cheesy
 Kaskarillrinde, *f.* cortex cascarillæ
 Kaskarilltinktur, *f.* tinctura cascarillæ
 Kästchen, *n.* alveolus
 Kasten, *m.* chest, alveolus
 Kastenbad, *n.* portable vapour or Turkish bath
 Kastrat, *m.* eunuch
 Kastration, *f.* castration
 Kastrieren, *v. a.* to castrate
 Kasuistik, *f.* collection of illustrative cases
 Kataklysm, *n.* enema
 Katalepsie, *f.* catalepsy

Kataleptisch, <i>adj.</i> cataleptic	Kauen, <i>n.</i> mastication
Katalytisch, <i>adj.</i> catalytic	Kaufläche, <i>f.</i> masticating surface
Katamenien, <i>pl.</i> catamenia	Kaugelenk, <i>n.</i> temporo-maxillary joint
Katapepsis, <i>f.</i> perfect digestion	Kaugeschäft, <i>n.</i> mastication
Katapeptisch, <i>adj.</i> assisting digestion	Kaumittel, <i>n.</i> masticatory
Kataphora, <i>f.</i> morbid deep sleep	Kaumuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of mastication, masseter
Kataplasma, <i>n.</i> poultice	Kaumuskelansatz, <i>m.</i> insertion of the masseter
Kataplektisch, <i>adj.</i> struck with apoplexy	Kaumuskelkrampf, <i>m.</i> masticatory spasm, trismus
Kataplexie, <i>f.</i> the numbness after apoplexy	Kaumuskelnerv, <i>m.</i> masseteric nerve
Katarakt, <i>m.</i> cataract	Kaumuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscles of mastication
Katarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh; —, Bostock-scher, hay fever	Kaunerv, <i>m.</i> masseteric nerve
Katarrhaliefer, <i>n.</i> catarrhal fever	Kausalnexus, <i>m.</i> primary cause
Katarrhalisch, <i>adj.</i> } catarrhal	Kausticität, <i>f.</i> causticity
Katarrhartig, <i>adj.</i> } catarrhal	Kaustik, <i>f.</i> caustic, science of cauterisation
Katarrhieber, epidemisches, <i>n.</i> influenza	Kaustisch, <i>adj.</i> caustic
Katastaltisch, <i>adj.</i> haemostatic	Kautel, <i>f.</i> V. Cautel
Katatonie, <i>f.</i> insanity with rigidity of muscles	Kauterien, <i>pl.</i> caustics, cauteries
Katechu, <i>n.</i> catechu	Kauterisation, <i>f.</i> cauterisation
Katechugerbsäure, <i>f.</i> catechu tannin	Kauterisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to cauterise
Kathartikum, <i>n.</i> cathartic	Kautschuk, <i>m.</i> india-rubber, caoutchouc, vulcanite
Kathartisch, <i>adj.</i> cathartic	Kautschukbecken, <i>n.</i> osteomalacic pelvis
Katheter, <i>m.</i> catheter	Kautschukdrain, <i>m.</i> india-rubber drainage tube
Katheterbürste, <i>f.</i> catheter brush	Kautschukleinwand, <i>f.</i> india-rubber cloth, waterproof sheet
Katheterharn, <i>m.</i> catheter-drawn urine	Kautschukplatte, <i>f.</i> rubber plate (dental)
Katheterisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to catheterise	Kautschukrohr, <i>n.</i> india-rubber tube
Katheterisierung, <i>f.</i> catheterisation	Kauwerkzeuge, <i>pl.</i> organs of mastication
Katzenauge, <i>n.</i> cat's eye, glaucoma	Kauzahn, <i>m.</i> molar tooth
Katzenjammer, <i>m.</i> miseries after intoxication	Kavernös, <i>adj.</i> cavernous
Katzenkopf, <i>m.</i> cat's head, a variety of hemicephalia	Kefir, <i>m.</i> the drink kephir, produced from cow's milk
Katzenpupille, <i>f.</i> cat's pupil	a mixture of bacilli, oidium lactis, and saccharomyces that causes the fermentation required to produce kephir
Katzenschnur- ren, <i>n.</i> } the cat's purr Katzenschwir- ren, <i>n.</i> } heard in valvular disease of the heart	
Katzenpulwurm, <i>m.</i> ascaris mystax	Kefirferment, <i>n.</i>
Kauapparat, <i>m.</i> masticating apparatus	Kefirkörner, <i>pl.</i>
Kaubar, <i>adj.</i> masticable	
Kaubeschwerden, <i>pl.</i> troubles of mastication	
Kauen, <i>v. a.</i> to masticate	Kefirkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by kephir
	Kefirpilz, <i>m.</i> dispora caucasica

(Kern); <i>bacillus caucasicus</i>	Kehlkopfbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the larynx
(Kern)	Kehlkopfdrüse, <i>f.</i> laryngeal gland
Kefirpilzglomerat, <i>n.</i> <i>V. Kefir-</i>	Kehlkopfeingang, <i>m.</i> opening of the larynx or pharynx
ferment	Kehlkopfentzündung, <i>f.</i> laryngitis
Kegel, <i>m.</i> cone	Kehlkopferöffnung, <i>f.</i> laryngotomy
Kegelförmig, <i>adj.</i> conical	Kehlkopferweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the larynx
Kegelgelenk, <i>n.</i> cylindarthrosis	Kehlkopfgefäß, <i>n.</i> laryngeal vessel
Kegelschnitt, <i>m.</i> infundibular incision as applied to amputation by circular method	Kehlkopfgegend, <i>f.</i> laryngeal region
Kehlader, <i>f.</i> jugular vein	Kehlkopfgeräusch, <i>n.</i> laryngeal sound or murmur (auscultation)
Kehlbräune, <i>f.</i> cyananche tonsillaris	Kehlkopfgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> laryngeal swelling or tumour
Kehlbruch, <i>m.</i> thyrocele	Kehlkopfgeschwür, <i>n.</i> laryngeal ulcer
Kehldeckel, <i>m.</i> epiglottis	Kehlkopfguillotine, <i>f.</i> laryngeal guillotine
Kehldeckelaufhängeband, <i>n.</i> epiglottic ligament	Kehlkopfhaut, <i>f.</i> laryngeal membrane
Kehldeckeldrüse, <i>f.</i> epiglottic gland	Kehlkopfhöhle, <i>f.</i> laryngeal cavity
Kehldeckelentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the epiglottis	Kehlkopfhöhlenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the larynx
Kehldeckelknorpel, <i>m.</i> cartilage of the epiglottis	Kehlkopfhöhlenverengerung, <i>f.</i> stenosis of the larynx
Kehldeckelkrücke, <i>f.</i> epiglottis crutch	Kehlkopfhusten, <i>m.</i> laryngeal cough
Kehldeckelmuskel, <i>m.</i> epiglottidean muscle	Kehlkopfkatarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh of the larynx
Kehldeckelwulst, <i>m.</i> cushion of the epiglottis	Kehlkopfknorpel, <i>m.</i> laryngeal cartilage
Kehldrüse, <i>f.</i> thyroid gland	Kehlkopfknorpelhaut, <i>f.</i> perichondrium of larynx
Kehle, <i>f.</i> throat, glottis, larynx	Kehlkopfkampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the glottis
Kehlentzündung, <i>f.</i> laryngitis	Kehlkopfkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the larynx
Kehlgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour or swelling in the throat	Kehlkopflähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the larynx
Kehlgrube, <i>f.</i> suprasternal fossa	Kehlkopfmuskel, <i>m.</i> laryngeal muscle
Kehlknochen, <i>m.</i> hyoid bone	Kehlkopfmuskelkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the glottis
Kehlknorpel, <i>m.</i> laryngeal cartilage	Kehlkopfmuskellähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the larynx
Kehlkopf, <i>m.</i> larynx	Kehlkopfnerv, <i>m.</i> laryngeal nerve
Kehlkopfader, <i>f.</i> laryngeal vein	Kehlkopfneurose, <i>f.</i> neurosis of the larynx
Kehlkopfarterie, <i>f.</i> laryngeal artery	
Kehlkopfatmen, <i>n.</i> laryngeal breathing	
Kehlkopfausschneidung, <i>f.</i> extirpation of the larynx	
Kehlkopfband, <i>n.</i> laryngeal ligament	
Kehlkopfbinnenraum, <i>m.</i> intralaryngeal space	
Kehlkopfblutader, <i>f.</i> laryngeal vein	
Kehlkopfblutung, <i>f.</i> laryngeal haemorrhage	
Kehlkopfbräune, <i>f.</i> laryngitis	

Kehlkopfödem, *n.* œdema of the larynx
 Kehlkopfpincette, *f.* laryngeal forceps
 Kehlkopfpinsel, *m.* laryngeal brush
 Kehlkopfpolyp, *m.* laryngeal polyp
 Kehlkopfrachenspiegel, *m.* laryngeal mirror or speculum
 Kehlkopfraum, *m.* laryngeal space
 Kehlkopfschlagader, *f.* laryngeal artery
 Kehlkopfschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the larynx
 Kehlkopfschliesscr, *m.* constrictor laryngis
 Kehlkopfschnitt, *m.* laryngotomy
 Kehlkopfschwamm, *m.* laryngeal tampon or sponge
 Kehlkopfschwindsucht, *f.* laryngeal phthisis
 Kehlkopfsonde, *f.* laryngeal sound
 Kehlkopfspiegel, *m.* laryngoscope
 Kehlkopfspritze, *f.* laryngeal syringe
 Kehlkopfstimme, *f.* laryngeal voice
 Kehlkopftasche, *f.* ventricle of the larynx
 Kehlkopftuberkel, *m.* tubercle of the larynx
 Kehlkopftuberkulose, *f.* laryngeal phthisis
 Kehlkopfvene, *f.* laryngeal vein
 Kehlkopfzange, *f.* laryngeal forceps
 Kehlkampf, *m.* spasm of the glottis
 Kehllaut, *m.* guttural sound
 Kehlloch, *n.* jugular foramen
 Kehlschnitt, *m.* laryngotomy
 Kehlstimme, *f.* guttural voice
 Kehlsucht, *f.* parotitis
 Kehlzäpflein, *n.* uvula
 Keichen. *V.* Keuchen
 Keil, *m.* wedge, embolus
 Keilähnlich, *adj.* { wedge-shaped,
 Keilartig, *adj.* { cuneiform,
 Keilartig, *adj.* { sphenoidal
 Keilbein, *n.* sphenoid bone, cuneiform bone
 Keilbeinflügel, *m.* wing of sphenoid bone
 Keilbeinfontanelle, *f.* sphenoidal fontanelle

Keilbeinfortsatz, *m.* process of sphenoid bone
 Keilbeingaumenknoten, *m.* Meckel's ganglion
 Keilbeingaumenschlagader, *f.* spheno-palatine artery
 Keilbeinhöhle, *f.* sphenoidal sinus
 Keilbeinhorn, *n.* { process of splenoid
 Keilbeinhörnchen, *n.* { bone
 Keilbeinkieferspalte, *f.* spheno-maxillary fissure
 Keilbeinkörper, *m.* body of sphenoid bone
 Keilbeinnaht, *f.* sphenoidal suture
 Keilbeinschlafenflügel, *m.* great wing of the sphenoid bone
 Keilbeinschnabel, *m.* rostrum of the sphenoid
 Keilbeinspalte, *f.* sphenoidal fissure
 Keilform, *f.* wedge-shape (*e.g.* infarct)
 Keilförmig, *adj.* wedge-shaped, cuneiform, sphenoidal
 Keilfortsatz, *m.* process of sphenoid bone
 Keilkissen, *n.* wedge-shaped pillow or pad
 Keilknochen, *m.* *V.* Keilbein
 Keilschiffbeinband, *n.* cuneoscapoid ligament
 Keilstrang, *m.* funiculus cuneatus; funiculus of Rolando
 Keilwürfelbeinband, *n.* cuneocuboid ligament
 Keim, *m.* germ, embryo
 Keimanhang, *m.* embryonic appendage
 Keimanlage, *f.* germinal layer, embryonic rudiment
 Keimausscheidung, *f.* secretion or excretion of germs
 Keimbereitend, *adj.* germ- (sperm-) preparing
 Keimbereitung, *f.* germ formation
 Keimbildung, *f.* germination, germinal form or structure
 Keimbläschen, *n.* } germinal
 Keimblase, *f.* } vesicle
 Keimblatt, *n.* germinal layer, blastoderm; —, äusseres, ectoderm; —, inneres, entoderm; —, mittleres, mesoderm; —, mo-

torisch	germinatives, mesoderm; —, sensorielles, ectoderm	Keimpförtchen, <i>n.</i> blasto-
Keimblätterbildung,	<i>f.</i> formation of blastoderm	Keimpforte, <i>f.</i> } stomion
Keimdrüse,	<i>f.</i> germinal gland	Keimpilz, <i>m.</i> blastomycetes
Keimen,	<i>v. n.</i> to germinate, to bud, to shoot, to come forth	Keimplasma, <i>n.</i> plasma of germ
Keimen,	<i>n.</i> germination	Keimring, <i>m.</i> germinal ring
Keimepithel,	<i>n.</i> germinal epithelium	Keimsack, <i>m.</i> amnion
Keimesgeschichte,	<i>f.</i> history of the germ, history of development	Keimsaft, <i>m.</i> germinal juice. <i>V.</i>
Keimfähig,	<i>adj.</i> capable of germinating, germinative	Keimfeuchtigkeit
Keimfalte,	<i>f.</i> germinal fold	Keimscheibe, <i>f.</i> discus proligerus, cumulus oöphorus
Keimfeuchtigkeit,	<i>f.</i> fluid of vesicular blastoderm	Keimschicht, <i>f.</i> germinal layer, blastostroma
Keimflechte,	<i>f.</i> blastospore	Keimschlauch, <i>m.</i> thread or tube produced by the germinating spore of a mould fungus (bacteriology)
Keimfleck,	<i>m.</i> germinal spot, macula germinativa	Keimstäbchen, <i>pl.</i> bacilli arising from the spores of schizomycetes
Keigmang,	<i>m.</i> germinal duct	Keimstätte, <i>f.</i> seat or focus of germination
Keimbilde,	<i>n.</i> embryo	Keimstoff, <i>m.</i> germinal matter, blastema
Keimgewebe,	<i>n.</i> germinal tissue	Keimstrang, <i>m.</i> embryonic cord
Keimgift,	<i>n.</i> poison from germs	Keimstreif, <i>m.</i> germinal streak
Keimgrube,	<i>f.</i> germinal fossa, embryonic cavity	Keimsubstanz, <i>f.</i> germinal substance
Keimhäufchen,	<i>n.</i> germinal aggregation	Keimträger, <i>m.</i> blastophore
Keimhaut,	<i>f.</i> blastoderm	Keimung, <i>f.</i> germination
Keimhautpulsader,	<i>f.</i> omphalo-mesenteric artery	Keimvoll, <i>adj</i> full of germs
Keimhautvene,	<i>f.</i> omphalo-mesenteric vein	Keimwulst, <i>m.</i> germinal swelling or mound
Keimhof,	<i>m.</i> area germinativa	Keimzeit, <i>f.</i> germinal period or time
Keimhöhle,	<i>f.</i> germinal or embryonic cavity	Keimzelle, <i>f.</i> germinal cell
Keimhügel,	<i>m.</i> discus proligerus, cumulus oöphorus	Keimzellenstrang, <i>m.</i> fasciculus, band, or column of germinal cells
Keimhülle,	<i>f.</i> } germinal envelope	Kelch, <i>m.</i> calyx
Keimkapsel,	<i>f.</i> } germinal envelope	Kelchzelle, <i>f.</i> cup or chalice cell
Keimkern,	<i>m.</i> germinal spot or nucleus	Kellerhalsrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex daphne mezerei
Keimknospe,	<i>f.</i> germinal bud	Keloid, <i>n.</i> cheloid
Keimkorn,	<i>n.</i> spore	Kennzeichen, <i>n.</i> symptom
Keimkugel,	<i>f.</i> germinal globule	Kephalää, <i>n.</i> } headache
Keimlager,	<i>n.</i> discus proligerus, cumulus oöphorus; stroma	Kephalalgie, <i>f.</i> }
Keimleben,	<i>n.</i> embryonic life, life of the germ	Kephalhämatom, <i>n.</i> cephalhaemato-ma
Keimling,	<i>m.</i> germ	Kephalika, <i>pl.</i> remedies for head affections
Keimloch,	<i>n.</i> micropyle	Kephalographie, <i>f.</i> description of the head and its parts
Keimlos,	<i>adj.</i> non-germinal	Kephalometer, <i>m.</i> instrument to measure the head
Keimnetz,	<i>n.</i> germinal reticulum	Kephalometrie, <i>f.</i> the measuring of the skull
Keimorgan,	<i>n.</i> germ organ	

Kephalothripsie, <i>f.</i> cephalotripsy	Kernzone, <i>f.</i> nuclear zone
Kephalothriptor, <i>m.</i> crushing forceps used in cephalo-	Kette, <i>f.</i> chain
Kephalotribes, <i>m.</i> tripsy	Kettenbandwurm, <i>m.</i> tape-worm
Keratoglobus, <i>m.</i> conical or glo-	Kettenkokken, <i>pl.</i> chain cocci
Keratokonus, <i>m.</i> bular cornea	Kettensäge, <i>f.</i> chain saw
Keratom, <i>n.</i> horny growth	Kettenträger, <i>m.</i> guard in chain écraseur (Sims)
Keratonosen, <i>pl.</i> skin diseases depending on an anomaly in the cornification of the epidermis	Kettenwurm, <i>m.</i> tape-worm
Keratosen, <i>pl.</i>	Keuchen, <i>v. n.</i> to pant, to wheeze, to blow, to gasp
Keratoplastik, <i>f.</i> artificial formation of the cornea	Keuchen, <i>n.</i> panting, wheezing, gasping
Kerbe, <i>f.</i> notch, dent, groove, channel	Keuchhusten, <i>n.</i> whooping-cough
Kerbige, <i>adj.</i> dentated	Keule, <i>f.</i> clava (of medulla oblongata)
Kerbzahnig, <i>adj.</i> crenated	Keulenförmig, <i>adj.</i> club-shaped, fungiform
Kerckring'sche Falten, <i>pl.</i> valvulae conniventes	Kiefer, <i>m.</i> jaw, maxilla
Kerkerfieber, <i>n.</i> jail fever, typhus	Kieferader, <i>f.</i> maxillary vein
Kern, <i>m.</i> nucleus, ganglion	Kieferarterie, <i>f.</i> maxillary artery
Kernartig, <i>adj.</i> nuclear	Kieferast, <i>m.</i> maxillary branch: ramus of jaw
Kernchen, <i>n.</i> nucleolus	Kieferbein, <i>n.</i> maxilla
Kernepithel, <i>n.</i> germ epithelium	Kieferblutader, <i>f.</i> maxillary vein
Kernfaden, <i>m.</i> nuclear filament	Kieferdrüse, <i>f.</i> submaxillary gland
Kernfaser, <i>f.</i>	Kieferfortsatz, <i>m.</i> maxillary process
Kernfarben, <i>pl.</i> nuclear stains (in microscopy)	Kiefergaumenspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of hard palate
Kernfärbung, <i>f.</i> nuclear staining (in microscopy)	Kiefergelenk, <i>n.</i> temporo-maxillary joint
Kernfasergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> fibronucleated tumour	Kiefergelenkband, <i>n.</i> capsular ligament of temporo-maxillary joint
Kernförmig, <i>adj.</i> nuclear	Kieferhöhle, <i>f.</i> antrum of Highmore
Kernhaltig, <i>adj.</i> nucleated	Kieferklemme, <i>f.</i> trismus, lock-jaw, closure of the jaws; —, narbige, cicatricial closure of the jaws
Kernhefe, <i>f.</i> bacterium	Kieferknochen, <i>m.</i> maxillary bone
Kernkörper, <i>m.</i>	Kieferknoten, <i>m.</i> maxillary ganglion
Kernkörperchen, <i>n.</i> nucleolus	Kieferleiden, <i>n.</i> disease of the jaws
Kernlos, <i>adj.</i> non-nucleated	Kieferleiste, <i>f.</i> maxillary ridge or groove
Kernmembran, <i>f.</i> nuclear membrane	Kieferlymphdrüse, <i>f.</i> submaxillary lymphatic gland
Kernpilz, <i>m.</i> pyrenomyctetes	Kiefermuskel, <i>m.</i> masseter muscle
Kernplatte, <i>f.</i> nuclear plate	Kiefermuskelnerv, <i>m.</i> masseteric nerve
Kernschwarz, <i>n.</i> nuclear black	Kiefernadelbad, <i>n.</i> bath of pinus silvestris
Kernstar, <i>m.</i> nuclear cataract	Kiefernervenknoten, <i>m.</i> maxillary ganglion
Kernsubstanz, <i>f.</i> substance of nucleus	
Kernteilung, <i>f.</i> segmentation of nucleus	
Kernwucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of nucleus	
Kernzelle, <i>f.</i> nuclear cell, elementary cell	

Kieferpulsader, <i>f.</i> maxillary artery	Kindbettfluss, <i>m.</i>
Kiefersäge, <i>f.</i> jaw saw	Kindbettreinigung, <i>f.</i>
Kiefersarkom, <i>n.</i> sarcoma of the jaw	Kindbettzeit, <i>f.</i> lying-in period
Kieferschlagader, <i>f.</i> maxillary artery	Kinderamme, <i>f.</i> nurse, wet-nurse
Kieferspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of the hard palate	Kinderarzt, <i>m.</i> specialist for diseases of children
Kiefersperre, <i>f.</i> mouth gag	Kindercholera, <i>f.</i> infantile cholera
Kieferwall, <i>m.</i> maxillary eminence	Kinderblattern, <i>pl.</i> small-pox
Kieferwinkel, <i>m.</i> angle of the jaw	Kinderdiät, <i>f.</i> diet for children
Kieferwölbung, <i>f.</i> maxillary arch	Kinderflecken, <i>pl.</i> measles
Kieferzahn, <i>m.</i> maxillary tooth	Kindergichter, <i>pl.</i> eclampsia infantum, infantile convulsions
Kieferzange, <i>f.</i> bone forceps for jaw	Kinderheilanstalt, <i>f.</i> hospital for children
Kieferzungenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> mylo-hyoid muscle	Kinderheilkunde, <i>f.</i> the science of treating diseases of children
Kieferzungenbeinmuskelnerv, <i>m.</i> mylo-hyoid nerve	Kinderkrämpfe, <i>pl.</i> infantile convulsions
Kieferzungenmuskel, <i>m.</i> genio-glossus muscle	Kinderkrankenhaus, <i>n.</i> hospital for children
Kieferzungennerv, <i>m.</i> mylo-hyoid nerve	Kinderkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of children
Kieme, <i>f.</i> gill, branchia	Kinderkrankheitenlehre, <i>f.</i> paediatrics
Kiemenarterie, <i>f.</i> branchial artery	Kinderlähmung, <i>f.</i> infantile paralysis
Kiemenbogen, <i>m.</i> branchial or visceral arch	Kinderlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> childlessness, sterility
Kiemenfistel, <i>f.</i> branchial fistula	Kindermehl, <i>n.</i> infant's food (in the form of meal)
Kiemengang, <i>m.</i> branchial canal	Kindermesser, <i>m.</i> instrument for measuring children
Kiemenganghautauswuchs, <i>m.</i> tag or excrescence of skin in the line of a branchial cleft	Kindermesswage, <i>f.</i> instrument for estimating length and weight of new-born children
Kiemengefäßbogen, <i>m.</i> branchial vascular arch	Kindernahrungsmittel, <i>n.</i> food for infants
Kiemenhaut, <i>f.</i> branchial membrane	Kindernährzwieback, <i>m.</i> nutritive biscuits for infants
Kiemenöffnung, <i>f.</i> branchial cleft	Kinderpocken, <i>pl.</i> small-pox
Kiemensack, <i>m.</i> branchial sac	Kinderpulver, <i>n.</i> pulvis magnesiae cum rheo, P.G.
Kiemenspalte, <i>f.</i> branchial cleft	Kinderschlēim, <i>m.</i>
Kieselerde, <i>f.</i> silica	Kinderschmiere, <i>f.</i>
Kieselguhr, <i>n.</i> V. Infusorienerde	Kinderschutzverein, <i>m.</i> society for the protection of children
Kieselunge, <i>f.</i> a lung affection caused by inhaling lime or stone dust	Kindersterblichkeit, <i>f.</i> infant mortality
Kieselsäure, <i>f.</i> silicic acid	Kinderwage, <i>f.</i> instrument for weighing children
Kind, <i>n.</i> child	Kinderzahn, <i>m.</i> milk tooth
Kindbett, <i>n.</i> childbed	Kindesabtreibung, <i>f.</i> procuring abortion
Kindbettblutfluss, <i>m.</i> lochial discharge	
Kindbetterin, <i>f.</i> lying-in woman	
Kindbetterinfieber, <i>n.</i>	
Kindbetterinnenfeier, <i>n.</i>	
Kindbettfieber, <i>n.</i>	

Kindeslage, <i>f.</i> presentation (of the foetus)	Kinnhinterhaupthalter, <i>m.</i> jury-mast for spine disease
Kindesmord, <i>m.</i> infanticide	Kinnhöcker, <i>m.</i> maxillary tuberosity
Kindespech, <i>n.</i> meconium	Kinnladen, <i>m.</i> jaw, maxilla
Kindewasser, <i>n.</i> fluid of the amnion	Kinnloch, <i>n.</i> mental foramen
Kindeswehen, <i>pl.</i> expulsive labour pains	Kinnaht, <i>f.</i> symphysis of the lower jaw
Kindsbewegungen, <i>pl.</i> foetal movements	Kinnnerv, <i>m.</i> mental nerve
Kindsnöten, <i>pl.</i> labour pains, pains of childbirth	Kinnpulsader, <i>f.</i> } mental artery
Kindspech, <i>n.</i> meconium	Kinnschlagader, <i>f.</i> } mental artery
Kindsschleim, <i>m.</i> vernix caseosa	Kinnteil, <i>m.</i> chin
Kindswasser, <i>n.</i> amniotic fluid	Kinntuch, <i>n.</i> jaw bandage
Kindszahn, <i>m.</i> milk tooth	Kinnwinkel, <i>m.</i> mental angle
Kinesiatrik, <i>f.</i> medical gymnastics	Kinnzungenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> genio-hyoid muscle
Kinesioneurosen, <i>pl.</i> neuroses of the organs of locomotion	Kinnzungenmuskel, <i>m.</i> genio-glossus muscle
Kinesitherapie, <i>f.</i> treatment by gymnastics	Kino, <i>n.</i> kino
Kinn, <i>n.</i> chin	Kinotinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of kino
Kinnarterie, <i>f.</i> mental artery	Kirschlorbeerblätter, <i>pl.</i> cherry laurel leaves
Kinnbacken, <i>m.</i> jaw, maxilla	Kirschlorbeerwasser, <i>n.</i> cherry laurel water
Kinnbackenarterie, <i>f.</i> maxillary artery	Kirschnernaht, <i>f.</i> glover's suture
Kinnbackenbein, <i>n.</i> maxillary bone	Kirschsaft, <i>m.</i> } syrupus cerasi,
Kinnbackendrüse, <i>f.</i> submaxillary gland	Kirschsyrup, <i>m.</i> } P.G.
Kinnbackengicht, <i>f.</i> gout in the maxilla	Kirschwasser, <i>n.</i> aqua amygdalarum amararum diluta, P.G.
Kinnbackengrube, <i>f.</i> maxillary fossa	Kitt, <i>m.</i> cement
Kinnbackenhöhle, <i>f.</i> antrum of Highmore	Kittleiste, <i>f.</i> cement-edge
Kinnbackenhöhlenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the antrum of Highmore	Kittsubstanz, <i>f.</i> cement substance
Kinnbackenkanal, <i>m.</i> alveolar canal	Kittverband, <i>m.</i> lime and gum bandage (a rigid dressing of lime, casein, albumen, and gum)
Kinnbackenknochen, <i>m.</i> maxillary bone	Kitzel, <i>m.</i> tickling (sensation)
Kinnbackenkampf, <i>m.</i> trismus, lock-jaw	Kitzelgefühl, <i>n.</i> sensation of tickling
Kinnbackenschmerz, <i>m.</i> neuralgia of the jaw	Kitzelhusten, <i>m.</i> tickling cough
Kinnbackenzahn, <i>m.</i> molar tooth	Kitzelig, <i>adj.</i> ticklish
Kinnbackenzwang, <i>m.</i> trismus, lock-jaw	Kilzeln, <i>v. a.</i> to tickle
Kinnbart, <i>m.</i> beard	Kitzeln, <i>n.</i> } tickling (the act of),
Kinnbinde, <i>f.</i> jaw bandage	Kitzelung, <i>f.</i> } titillation
Kinnflechte, <i>f.</i> mentagra	Kitzler, <i>m.</i> clitoris
Kinngrübchen, <i>n.</i> } dimple in the	Kitzlerblutader, <i>f.</i> vein of the clitoris
Kinngrube, <i>f.</i> } chin	Kitzlerentzündung, <i>f.</i> clitoritis
	Kitzlermuskel, <i>m.</i> erector clitoridis
	Kitzlernerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of the clitoris
	Kitzerpulsader, <i>f.</i> } artery of
	Kitzlerschlagader, <i>f.</i> } the clitoris
	Kitzlerschwellkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus cavernosum of clitoris

- Kitzlerspalte, *f.* fissure of clitoris
 Kitzlervorhaut, *f.* prepuce of the clitoris
 Klaffen, *v. n.* to gape (as of wounds, &c.)
 Klamm, *n.* spasm, cramp
 Klamm, *adj.* narrow, tight, close, straight, oppressed in the chest
 Klammer, *f.* clamp
 Klammerbehandlung, *f.* clamp treatment (of pedicle)
 Klammernaht, *f.* clamp suture
 Klammerschiene, *f.* interrupted splint
 Klang, *m.* sound, tone, ringing or clangling sound
 Klangfarbe, *f.* timbre
 Klangfeld, *n.* tone field (Mcynert)
 Klangstab, *m.* sound-rod
 Klappdeckel, *m.* operculum
 Klappe, *f.* valve
 Klappen, *v. n.* to flap, to close (as of a valve)
 Klappenapparat, *m.* valvular apparatus
 Klappenartig, *adj.* valvular
 Klappenerkrankung, *f.* valvular disease
 Klappenfehler, *m.* valvular defect or insufficiency
 Klappenfläche, *f.* surface of valve
 Klappenförmig, *adj.* valvular
 Klappenführend, *adj.* valved, having valves
 Klappengeräusch, *n.* valvular murmur, *bruit de soupape*
 Klappengewebe, *n.* tissue of valve
 Klappenhältig, *adj.* valved, having valves
 Klappeninsuffizienz, *f.* valvular insufficiency
 Klappenkrankheit, *f.* } valvular disease
 Klappenleiden, *n.* } disease
 Klappenlos, *adj.* without valves
 Klappenring, *m.* ring attaching valves
 Klappenschluss, *m.* closure of the (heart) valves
 Klappensegel, *n.* valve flap
 Klappenspiel, *n.* mechanism or play of valves
 Klappenton, *m.* valvular sound
 Klappenverknöcherung, *f.* ossification of valves
 Klappenverkürzung, *f.* shortening of valves
 Klappenverschrumpfung, *f.* shrinking or contraction of valves
 Klappenverwachsung, *f.* adhesion of valves
 Klappenwulst, *m.* tuber valvulae
 Klappenzerreissung, *f.* tearing of a valve
 Klappenzipfel, *m.* apex of valve
 Klatschpräparat, *n.* cover-glass preparation (bacteriology)
 Klatschrosen, *pl.* flowers of papaver rhœas
 Klatschrosensaft, *m.* syrupus rhœados, P.G.
 Klatschung, *f.* slapping (in massage)
 Klauenfett, *n.* neat's-foot oil
 Klauenförmig, *adj.* claw-shaped, unguiform
 Klauenhand, *f.* claw hand; main en griffe
 Klauenzincette, *f.* hooked forceps
 Klaunenseuche, *f.* foot (and mouth) disease
 Klaustrophobie, *f.* morbid dread of having windows and doors closed
 Klavierspielerkrampf, *m.* piano-forte player's cramp
 Klebäther, *m.* collodion
 Klebemittel, *n.* agglutinant
 Kleben, *v. n.* to cleave, to adhere, to stick
 Kleber, *m.* gluten
 Kleberbrot, *n.* gluten bread
 Kleberleim, *m.* a mixture of gluten and fermented flour for fixed bandages
 Klebetaffet, *m.* court plaster
 Klebplaster, *n.* adhesive plaster
 Klebricht, *adj.* glutinous, viscid,
 Klebrig, *adj.* ropy, tenacious, clammy, adhesive
 Klebrigkeits, *f.* adhesiveness, viscosity, tenacity
 Klebetaft, *m.* court plaster
 Kleekrebs, *m.* disease of clover produced by peziza
 Kleesalz, *n.* salts of lemon, bin-oxalate of potash
 Kleesauer, *adj.* oxalate
 Kleesäure, *f.* oxalic acid

Kleiderlaus, <i>f.</i> clothes-louse	Kleisterbinde, <i>f.</i> starch bandage (the material)
Kleie, <i>f.</i> bran	Kleisterverband, <i>m.</i> starch bandage (the dressing)
Kleinartig, <i>adj.</i> furfuraceous, branny	Klemme, <i>f.</i> clamp
Kleienausschlag, <i>m.</i> porrigo fur- furans	Klemmen, <i>v. a.</i> to press, to squeeze, to pinch
Kleienbad, <i>n.</i> bran bath	Klemmer, <i>m.</i> clamp
Kleienflechte, <i>f.</i>	Klemmpincette, <i>f.</i> vulsellum for- ceps, clamp forceps
Kleengrind, <i>m.</i>	Klemmzange, <i>f.</i> clamp forceps
Kleiensucht, <i>f.</i>	Klettenwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix bardanae, P.G.
Kleienwasser, <i>n.</i> bran water	Klimakterisch, <i>adj.</i> climacteric
Klein, <i>adj.</i> little, small, short, diminutive, minute, slender, minor	Klimakur, <i>f.</i> treatment by climate
Kleinäugigkeit, <i>f.</i> microphthalmos	Klimatisch, <i>adj.</i> climatic
Kleinbecken, <i>n.</i> the true pelvis	Klimatotherapie, <i>f.</i> treatment by climate
Kleinersehen, <i>n.</i> micropsia	Klingend, <i>adj.</i> tympanitic, ringing, hollow (auscultation)
Kleinfinger, <i>m.</i> little finger	Klinik, <i>f.</i> clinic
Kleinfingerballen, <i>m.</i> hypotenar or antithenar eminence	Kliniker, <i>m.</i> teacher or pupil in the clinic
Kleinfingerfläche, <i>f.</i> ulnar surface	Klinikum, <i>n.</i> clinic
Kleinfingergegend, <i>f.</i> region of the little finger	Klinisch, <i>adj.</i> clinical
Kleinfingerrand, <i>m.</i> ulnar border	Klinologie, <i>f.</i> the management of the sick-bed
Kleinheitswahn, <i>m.</i> micromania	Klippendachs, <i>m.</i> hyrax capensis
Kleinhirn, <i>n.</i> cerebellum	Klirrender Schall, <i>m.</i> clinking sound, cracked-pot sound
Kleinhirnarm, <i>m.</i> brachium cere- belli	Klisiometer, <i>m.</i> pelvimeter
Kleinhirnrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex cerebelli	Kloake, <i>f.</i> cloaca, sewer
Kleinhirnschädelgrube, <i>f.</i> cere- bellar fossa	Kloakongas, <i>n.</i> sewer gas
Kleinhirnschenkel, <i>m.</i> crus cere- belli	Kloakenmündung, <i>f.</i> orifice of cloaca, sinus, or fistula
Kleinhirnseitenstrangbahn, <i>f.</i> direct cerebellar tract (in cord)	Klonisch, <i>adj.</i> clonic, convulsive
Kleinhirnsichel, <i>f.</i> falx cerebelli	Klonismus, <i>m.</i> spasm, convolution
Kleinhirnstiel, <i>m.</i> peduncle of the cerebellum	Klopfen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to beat, to throb, to pulsate, to palpitate, to pant
Kleinhirnwundung, <i>f.</i> cerebellar convolution	Klopfen, <i>n.</i> pulsation, palpitation, throbbing
Kleinhirnzelt, <i>n.</i> tentorium cere- belli	Klopfung, <i>f.</i> tapotement (in mas- sage)
Kleinkammerig, <i>adj.</i> having small cysts	Klüftungsprozess, <i>m.</i> segmenta- tion process
Kleinkinderbewahranstalt, <i>f.</i> <i>crèche</i>	Klumpfuss, <i>m.</i> club-foot talipes, talipes varus
Kleinköpfig, <i>adj.</i> microcephalic	Klumpfüssig, <i>adj.</i> club-footed
Kleinwarzig, <i>adj.</i> verrucose	Klumphand, <i>f.</i> club-hand
Kleinzehe, <i>f.</i> little toe	Klysopomp, <i>n.</i> enema syringe
Kleinzellensarkom, <i>n.</i> small-celled sarcoma	Klystier, <i>n.</i> enema; ein Klystier setzen, to give an enema
Kleister, <i>m.</i> starch paste	Klystieren, <i>v. a.</i> to administer an enema
Kleisterälchen, <i>pl.</i> anguillula glutinis	

Klystierröhre, *f.* enema pipe
 Klystierschlauch, *m.* } or syphon
 Klystierspritze, *f.* enema syringe
 Knabenliebe, *f.* pederasty
 Knabenschänder, *m.* pederast
 Knabenschändung, *f.* pederasty
 Knacken, *n.* craquement, crackling
 Knacken, *v. a. & n.* to creak (*e.g.* one's fingers), to crepitate
 Knallend, *adj.* fulminant
 Knapp, *adj.* close, scarce, scanty, short, tight
 Knarren, *v. n.* to creak, to crackle, to crepitate
 Knarrend, *adj.* crackling (auscultation)
 Knäuel, *n.* } coil, glomerule,
 Knäuelchen, *n.* } convolution
 Knäueldrüse, *f.* sweat gland
 Knäulförmig, *adj.* convoluted
 Kneifen, *v. a.* } to pineh, to gripe,
 Kneipen, *v. a.* } to nip, to twiteh
 Kneifreflex, *m.* reflex on pinching
 Kneipen, *n.* griping in the bowels, colic
 Kneten, *v. a.* to knead, to shampoo
 Kneten, *n.* } kneading, sham-
 Kaetung, *f.* } pooing, *massage à*
 pression, pétissage
 Knetverfahren, *n.* proceess of kneading (in massage)
 Kuickbein, *n.* knock-knee
 Knickbruch, *m.* greenstick fracture, incomplete fracture
 Knicken, *v. a. & n.* to bend, to flex, to kink, to crack, to break partially, to be weak in the joints
 Knickung, *f.* bending, flexion (as of uterns), kinking (as of intestine), partial fraeture, greenstick fracture; —, *winkelige*, angular bending, cyphosis
 Knickungsstenose, *f.* stenosis due to bending
 Knickungswinkel, *m.* angle of bending (as in fractured bone)
 Knie, *n.* knee
 Knieband, *n.* ligament of the knee
 Kniebeuge, *f.* popliteal space, bend of the knee
 Kniebeugemuskel, *m.* hamstring muscle

Kniebiege, *f.* popliteal space, bend of the knee
 Kniebinde, *f.* knee-cap (bandage)
 Kniebrustlage, *f.* genu-peectoral position
 Kniebug, *m.* V. Kniebeuge
 Kniebügel, *m.* knee-eap (bandage)
 Knieeinstellung, *f.* knee presentation
 Knieellenbogenlage, *f.* knee-elbow position
 Knieflechse, *f.* hamstring
 Knieförmig, *adj.* geniculate
 Kniegeburt, *f.* knee presentation or birth
 Kniegelenk, *n.* knee joint
 Kniegelenkentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the knee joint
 Kniegelenkgegend, *f.* region of the knee joint
 Kniegelenkkapsel, *f.* capsule of the knee joint
 Kniegelenkkapselspanner, *m.* subcruereus muscle
 Kniegelenkmaus, *f.* loose body in the knee joint
 Kniegelenkschlagader, *f.* articular artery of the knee
 Kniegeschwulst, *f.* swelling of the knee; —, weisse, white swelling or tumor albus of the knee
 Kniegicht, *f.* gonagra, gout in the knee
 Kniegichtig, *adj.* gonagrous
 Kniegrube, *f.* popliteal space
 Kniehöcker, *m.* corpusgeniculatum
 Kniekappe, *f.* knee-cap
 Kniekapsel, *f.* capsule of the knee
 Kniekehle, *f.* popliteal space
 Kniekehlenader, *f.* popliteal vein
 Kniekehlenarterie, *f.* popliteal artery
 Kniekehlenband, *n.* popliteal ligament
 Kniekehlenblutader, *f.* popliteal vein
 Kniekehldreieck, *n.* popliteal space or triangle
 Kniekehlendrüse, *f.* popliteal gland
 Kniekehlenmuskel, *m.* popliteus muscle
 Kniekehlennerv, *n..* popliteal nerve

Kniekehlenpulsader, <i>f.</i>	<i>f.</i> popliteal artery	Knöchelbein, <i>n.</i> bone of the ankle
Kniekehenschlagader, <i>f.</i>	<i>f.</i> artery	Knöchelchen, <i>n.</i> ossicle
Kniekehenvene, <i>f.</i>	popliteal vein	Knöchelgelenk, <i>n.</i> ankle joint
Knieknochen, <i>m.</i>	bone of the knee	Knöchelgelenkband, <i>n.</i> ligament of the ankle
Knieknoten, <i>m.</i>	geniculate ganglion	
Knielage, <i>f.</i>	knee presentation	Knöchelpulsader, <i>f.</i>
Kniephänomen, <i>n.</i>	patellar reflex, knee-jerk	Knöchelschlagader, <i>f.</i>
Kniescheibe, <i>f.</i>	patella	Knöchelchen, <i>n.</i>
Kniescheibenband, <i>n.</i>	ligamentum patellæ	Knochenabblätterung, <i>f.</i> exfoliation of bone
Kniescheibenbruch, <i>m.</i>	fracture of the patella	Knochenabmagerung, <i>f.</i> senile atrophy of bone
Kniescheibenschleimbeutel, <i>m.</i>	bursa patellæ	Knochenabscess, <i>m.</i> bone abscess
Kniescheibenverrenkung, <i>f.</i>	dislocation of the patella	Knochenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> bony, osseous, resembling bone
Knieschere, <i>f.</i>	angular scissors	Knochenanbildung, <i>f.</i> new formation of bone
Knieschiene, <i>f.</i>	knee splint	Knochenansatz, <i>m.</i> epiphysis
Knieschmerz, <i>m.</i>	pain in the knee	Knochenarterie, <i>f.</i> nutrient artery of a bone
Knieschulterlage, <i>f.</i>	genu-pectoral position	Knochenartig, <i>adj.</i> bony, osseous, resembling bone
Knieschwamm, <i>m.</i>	fungous disease of the knee, white swelling of the knee	Knochenauflockerung, <i>f.</i> porosity of bone
Kniestreckmaschine, <i>f.</i>	extension apparatus for the knee	Knochenaufsaugung, <i>f.</i> absorption of bone, wearing away of bone
Kniestützmaschine, <i>f.</i>	supporting apparatus for the knee	Knochenaufreibung, <i>f.</i> swelling out of bone (as in strumous caries)
Knieverletzung, <i>f.</i>	injury to the knee	Knochenauswuchs, <i>m.</i> exostosis, protuberance of bone
Knieweh, <i>n.</i>	pain in the knee	Knochenbälkchen, <i>n.</i>
Knirschen, <i>v. n.</i>	to grate, to creak, to crepitate, to gnash	of bone, Knochenbalken, <i>m.</i> spicule of bone
Knirschen, <i>n.</i>	grating, creaking, crepitation, gnashing	
Knistern, <i>v. n.</i>	to crackle, to crepitate	Knochenband, <i>n.</i> ligament
Knistern, <i>n.</i>	crackling, crepitation	Knochenbandentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of ligaments
Knisternd, <i>adj.</i>	crepitating (auscultation)	Knochenbeschreiber, <i>m.</i> osteologist
Knisterrasseln, <i>n.</i>	crepitation, crepitant râle	Knochenbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> osteology
Knittergeräusch, <i>n.</i>	crepitation sound	Knochenbiegsamkeit, <i>f.</i> osteomalacia
Knittern, <i>v. n.</i>	V. Knistern	Knochenbiegung, <i>f.</i> greenstick fracture, incomplete fracture
Knöchel, <i>m.</i>	malleolus, knuckle, knuckle joint	Knochenbildend, <i>adj.</i> ossific
Knöchelanschwellung, <i>f.</i>	swelling about the ankle	Knochenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of bone
Knöchelband, <i>n.</i>	ligament of the ankle	Knochenbildungselement, <i>n.</i> bone formative element
		Knochenblatt, <i>n.</i> osseous lamella
		Knochenblätterung, <i>f.</i> exfoliation of bone

Knochenblutader, <i>f.</i> vein of a bone	Knochengewebe, <i>n.</i> bony tissue
Knochenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from bone	Knochengewebsvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of bony tissue
Knochenbohrer, <i>m.</i> bone drill, perforator	Knochengrundsubstanz, <i>f.</i> matrix of bone
Knochenbrand, <i>m.</i> necrosis	Knochenhaft, <i>adj.</i> bony, osseous
Knochenbrandig, <i>adj.</i> necrotic	Knochenhaken, <i>m.</i> sharp hook for bone
Knochenbrecher, <i>m.</i> osteoclast	Knochenhaut, <i>f.</i> periosteum
Knochenbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of a bone	Knochenhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> periostitis
Knochenbrüchigkeit, <i>f.</i> fragilitas ossium, brittleness of bone	Knochenhautgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> periosteal tumour
Knochenbrücke, <i>f.</i> bridge of bone	Knochenhautschwiele, <i>f.</i> periosteal node
Knochencaries, <i>f.</i> caries of bone	Knochenhautübel, <i>n.</i> disease of the periosteum
Knochendurchtrennung, <i>f.</i> osteotomy	Knochenhebel, <i>m.</i> bone elevator
Knochen-einrichter, <i>m.</i> bone setter	Knochenhemmung, <i>f.</i> checking of movement by contact of bone
Knochenentstehung, <i>f.</i> ossification	Knochenhöhle, <i>f.</i> bone cavity, cell, or lacuna
Knochenentzündung, <i>f.</i> osteitis	Knochenjauche, <i>f.</i> pus from bone
Knochenerde, <i>f.</i> bone earth	Knochenkanal, <i>m.</i> } canaliculus
Knochenerweichung, <i>f.</i> osteomalacia	Knochenkanäl- } of bone chen, <i>n.</i>
Knochenerzeugung, <i>f.</i> ossification, bone formation	Knochenkapsel, <i>f.</i> bony covering
Knochenfäule, <i>f.</i> } caries	Knochenkenner, <i>m.</i> osteologist
Knochenfäulnis, <i>f.</i> }	Knochenkenntnis, <i>f.</i> osteology
Knochenfeile, <i>f.</i> raspatory, bone-file	Knochenkern, <i>m.</i> bony nucleus, centre of ossification
Knochenfett, <i>n.</i> marrow	Knochenknorpel, <i>m.</i> cartilage in which bone is developed
Knochenfistel, <i>f.</i> cloaca (in necrosis)	Knochenknoten, <i>m.</i> condyle, process of bone
Knochenfleischgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> sarcoma of bone	Knochenkohle, <i>f.</i> animal charcoal
Knochenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> apophysis, bony process	Knochenkopf, <i>m.</i> head of a bone
Knochenfrass, <i>m.</i> caries	Knochenkörperchen, <i>n.</i> bone corpuscle
Knochenfuge, <i>f.</i> } suture, junction of bones,	Knochenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> bone disease
Knochenfügung, <i>f.</i> } articulation of bones,	Knochenkrankheitslehre, <i>f.</i> science of bone disease
Knochengebäude, <i>n.</i> skeleton	Knochenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of bone
Knochengefüge, <i>n.</i> structure of bone	Knochenkunde, <i>f.</i> osteology
Knochengelenk, <i>n.</i> articulation, joint	Knochenkundige, <i>m.</i> osteologist
Knochengelenktrennung, <i>f.</i> syn-osteotomy	Knochenlade, <i>f.</i> case of new bone formed in necrosis
Knochengerippe, <i>n.</i> } skeleton	Knochenlamelle, <i>f.</i> lamella of bone
Knochengerüst, <i>n.</i> }	Knochenlehre, <i>f.</i> osteology
Knochengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> bony tu-mour, osteoma, exostosis	Knochenleiden, <i>n.</i> bone disease
Knochengeschwür, <i>n.</i> caries	Knochenleim, <i>m.</i> gelatine
Knochengewächs, <i>n.</i> bony growth, osteophyte	Knochenleiste, <i>f.</i> ledge or ridge of bone
	Knochenlos, <i>adj.</i> without bones

Knochenmark, <i>n.</i> bone marrow, medulla of bone	Knochenspalt, <i>m.</i> fissure or Knochenspaltung, <i>f.</i> } in bone
Knochenmarkentzündung, <i>f.</i> osteomyelitis	Knochenspange, <i>f.</i> bony spicule bisecting a foramen
Knochenmarkschwamm, <i>m.</i> fun- gus disease of medulla of bone	Knochenspeckgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> osteosteatoma
Knochenmasse, <i>f.</i> osseous sub- stance	Knochensplitter, <i>m.</i> splinter or scale of bone
Knochenmürigkeit, <i>f.</i> fragilitas ossum, brittleness of bone	Knochensplitterzange, <i>f.</i> bone- cutting forceps
Knochenadel, <i>f.</i> spicule of bone	Knochenstück, <i>n.</i> piece or frag- ment of bone; —. abgestor- benes, sequestrum
Knochenhaft, <i>f.</i> suture	Knochensubstanz, <i>f.</i> bony tissue
Knochennarbe, <i>f.</i> callus	Knochensystem, <i>n.</i> osseous sys- tem
Knochennekrose, <i>f.</i> necrosis of bone	Knochen-tafel, <i>f.</i> bony table (as of skull)
Knochenneubildung, <i>f.</i> new growth of bone	Knochen-trennung, <i>f.</i> separation of bone
Knochenöl, <i>n.</i> neat's-foot oil	Knochen-tuberkel, <i>m.</i> tubercle of bone
Knochenpfanne, <i>f.</i> cotyloid cavity, glenoid cavity	Knochen-typhus, <i>m.</i> <i>typhus des</i> <i>membres</i> , osteo-myelitis
Knochenpfeiler, <i>pl.</i> bony columns (as in cancellous tissue of head of femur)	Knochen-übernährung, <i>f.</i> hyper- ostosis
Knochenplatte, <i>f.</i> lamella of bone	Knochen-vene, <i>f.</i> vein of a bone
Knochenpulsader, <i>f.</i> artery of bone, nutrient artery	Knochen-verbiegung, <i>f.</i> bending of bone, greenstick fracture
Knochenrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex of bone	Knochen-verbindung, <i>f.</i> articula- tion of bones, joint; —, beweg- liche or unterbrochene, dia- rthrosis; —, unbewegliche or ununterbrochene, synarthrosis
Knochenrinne, <i>f.</i> bony groove or furrow	Knochen-verdickung, <i>f.</i> thickening of bone
Knochenriss, <i>m.</i> fissure of bone	Knochen-vereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppura- tion of bone
Knochen-säge, <i>f.</i> bone saw	Knochen-verhärtung, <i>f.</i> osteoscle- rosis
Knochen-salze, <i>pl.</i> inorganic matter of bone	Knochen-verletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to a bone
Knochen-sarkom, <i>n.</i> sarcoma of bone	Knochen-verpflanzung, <i>f.</i> bone- grafting
Knochen-schaber, <i>m.</i> bone scraper, raspary	Knochen-verrenkung, <i>f.</i> disloca- tion of a bone
Knochen-schale, <i>f.</i> bony envelope	Knochen-verschiebung, <i>f.</i> dis- placement of bone
Knochen-schere, <i>f.</i> bone-cutting forceps	Knochen-verschwärzung, <i>f.</i> ulcer- ation of bone, caries
Knochen-schicht, <i>f.</i> layer or plate of bone	Knochen-vertiefung, <i>f.</i> glenoid or cotyloid cavity
Knochen-schlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of bone, nutritive artery	Knochen-verwachsung, <i>f.</i> growing together of bone, union of bone
Knochen-schmerz, <i>m.</i> bone pain	
Knochen-schneidewerkzeug, <i>n.</i> osteotome	
Knochen-schwamm, <i>m.</i> fungous disease of bone, sarcoma	
Knochen-schwiele, <i>f.</i> callus	
Knochen-schwind- sucht, <i>f.</i>	
Knochen-schwund, <i>m.</i> absorption	

Knochenvorsprung, <i>m.</i> projection of bone, bony prominence	Knollenfuss, <i>m.</i> Barbadoes foot, elephantiasis Arabum
Knochenwachstum, <i>n.</i> growth of bone	Knollenhand, <i>f.</i> elephantiasis of the hand
Knochenwand, <i>f.</i>	Knollenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> elephantiasis Arabum
Knochenwandung, <i>f.</i>	Knollenkrebs, <i>m.</i> keloid
Knochenweh, <i>n.</i> bone pain	Knollensucht, <i>f.</i> lepra nodosa
Knochenweiche, <i>f.</i>	Knollig, <i>adj.</i> knobby, knotty, tuberculous, bulbous, nodular
Knochenweichheit, <i>f.</i>	Knolligkeit, <i>f.</i> tuberosity
Knochenwinkel, <i>m.</i> angle of a bone	Knopf, <i>m.</i> knob, knot, head, button, condyle
Knochenwucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of bone	Knopfbistouri, <i>n.</i> blunt-pointed bistoury
Knochenwuchs, <i>m.</i> growth of bone, ossification	Knopfbougie, <i>f.</i> bougie à boule
Knochenwulst, <i>m.</i> bony prominence or tuberosity	Knöpfchen, <i>n.</i> a little knob, condyle
Knochenwunde, <i>f.</i> wound or injury of bone	Knopfförmig, <i>adj.</i> condyloid
Knochenwundhöhle, <i>f.</i> wound cavity in a bone	Knopffortsatz, <i>m.</i> condyle, condyloid process
Knochenwundspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of a wound in bone	Knopflochöffnung, <i>f.</i> button-hole opening
Knochenwurm, <i>m.</i> spina ventosa	Knopflochoperation, <i>f.</i> 'boutonnière' operation
Knochenzange, <i>f.</i> bone forceps, sequestrum forceps	Knopfmesser, <i>n.</i> lenticular
Knochenzapfen, <i>m.</i> a tap-shaped piece of bone	Knopfnaht, <i>f.</i> interrupted suture, button suture
Knochenzelle, <i>f.</i> bone cell, cell of the lacunae	Knopfsonde, <i>f.</i> bulb-headed probe or sound
Knochenzerbrechlichkeit, <i>f.</i> fragilitas ossium, brittleness of bone	Knorpel, <i>m.</i> cartilage
Knochenzermalmung, <i>f.</i> crush-	Knorpelablagerung, <i>f.</i> deposit of cartilage
Knochenzcrschmetter- } ing of bone, <i>f.</i>	Knorpelähnlich, <i>adj.</i>
Knochenzersplitterung, <i>f.</i> comminution or splintering of bone	Knorpelartig, <i>adj.</i>
Knochenzerstörung, <i>f.</i> destruction of bone	Knorpelanlage, <i>f.</i> cartilaginous element or rudiment
Knochenzwischenraum, <i>m.</i> interosseous space	Knorpelansatz, <i>m.</i> epiphysis
Knöchericht, <i>adj.</i> bony (as in emaciation)	Knorpelauswuchs, <i>m.</i> enchondrosis
Knöchern, <i>adj.</i>	Knorpelband, <i>n.</i>
Knochig, <i>adj.</i>	Knorpelbeifügung, <i>f.</i>
Knöchlein, <i>n.</i> ossicle	Knorpelbelag, <i>m.</i>
Knollen, <i>m.</i> lump, tubercle, nodule	Knorpelbeleg, <i>m.</i>
Knollenaussatz, <i>m.</i> lepra nodosa	Knorpelbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of cartilages
Knollenbein, <i>n.</i> elephantiasis Arabum, Barbadoes leg	Knorpelbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of cartilage, chondrosis
Knollenbläterschwamm, <i>m.</i> agaricus bulbosus (poisonous fungus)	Knorpelbruch, <i>m.</i> rupture of cartilage
	Knorpelentartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of cartilage
	Knorpelentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of cartilage
	Knorpelfuge, <i>f.</i> symphysis

Knorpelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> enchondroma	Knorpeluhne, <i>f.</i> softening or atrophy of cartilage
Knorpelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer or erosion of cartilage	Knorpelung, <i>f.</i> chondrification
Knorpelgewächs, <i>n.</i> cartilaginous growth, enchondroma	Knorpelverbindung, <i>f.</i> synchondrosis
Knorpelgewebe, <i>n.</i> cartilaginous tissue	Knorpelverdickung, <i>f.</i> thickening of cartilage
Knorpelgewebsentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of cartilage	Knorpelvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of cartilage
Knorpelhaft, <i>adj.</i> cartilaginous	Knorpelverknöcherung, <i>f.</i> ossification of cartilage
Knorpelhaut, <i>f.</i> perichondrium	Knorpelwucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of cartilage
Knorpelhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of perichondrium	Knorpelzelle, <i>f.</i> cartilage cell
Knorpelhöhle, <i>f.</i> cartilage cavity	Knorpelzerlegung, <i>f.</i> cutting off or dissecting off cartilage
Knorpelig, <i>adj.</i> cartilaginous	Knorpelzucker, <i>m.</i> cartilage sugar
Knorpelinsel, <i>f.</i> cartilage nodule	Knorpelzungenmuskel, <i>m.</i> chondro-glossus muscle
Knorpelkern, <i>m.</i> cartilaginous nucleus	Knorren, <i>m.</i> knot, bunch, protuberance, tuberosity, excrescence, condylar process
Knorpelknochen, <i>m.</i> cartilage bone	Knorrenmuskel, <i>m.</i> anconeus muscle
Knorpelkörperchen, <i>n.</i> cartilage cell or corpuscle	Knospe, <i>f.</i> bud, knot, button, eye
Knorpellehre, <i>f.</i> chondrology	Knospen, <i>v. n.</i> to bud, to germinate, to proliferate
Knorpelleim, <i>m.</i> chondrin	Knospenartig, <i>adj.</i> bud-like
Knorpellippe, <i>f.</i> cartilaginous lip	Knospenbildung, <i>f.</i> budding, gemma-ion
Knorpelmasse, <i>f.</i> mass of cartilage, cartilage	Knospenförmig, <i>adj.</i> bud-like
Knorpelmesser, <i>n.</i> cartilage knife (or post-mortems)	Knospentreiben, <i>n.</i> gemmation
Knorpeln, <i>v. n.</i> to become cartilaginous, to chondrify	Knospung, <i>f.</i> gemmation, proliferation
Knorpelneubildung, <i>f.</i> new formation of cartilage	Knötchen, <i>n.</i> nodule, tubercle, papule
Knorpelplatte, <i>f.</i> cartilaginous plate, <i>e.g.</i> pinna	Knötchenausschlag, <i>m.</i> papillary eruption
Knorpelring, <i>m.</i> annular cartilage	Knötchenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of nodules or papules
Knorpelsarkom, <i>n.</i> chondro-sarcoma	Knötchenflechte, <i>f.</i> lichen
Knorpelscheibe, <i>f.</i> cartilaginous disc	Knötchenrotz, <i>m.</i> nodular glands
Knorpelschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of cartilage	Knötchenschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis
Knorpelschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of cartilage	Knötchenxanthom, <i>n.</i> xanthoma tuberculosum
Knorpelskelet, <i>n.</i> cartilaginous skeleton	Knoten, <i>m.</i> knot, node, ganglion, knob, articulation, condyle, tubercle
Knorpelstreif, <i>m.</i> strip of cartilage, inter-articular cartilage	Knoten, <i>v. a.</i> to tie a knot
Knorpelsystem, <i>n.</i> cartilaginous system	Knotenablagerung, <i>f.</i> deposit of nodules
Knorpeltang, <i>m.</i> Irish moss, carrageen	
Knorpelüberzug, <i>m.</i> cartilaginous cap or covering	

Knotenaussatz, <i>m.</i> tubercular leprosy	Kohlensäureausscheidung, <i>f.</i> excretion of carbonic acid
Knotenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of noose (as in intestinal obstruction)	Kohlensäurebildung, <i>f.</i> formation of carbonic acid
Knotenbinde, <i>f.</i> star bandage, packer's bandage, fascia nodosa	Kohlensäurevergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by carbonic acid
Knotenflechte, <i>f.</i> lichen	Kohlenstoff, <i>m.</i> carbon
Knotenförmig, <i>adj.</i> nodular, gan-gliiform	Kohlenstoffhaltig, <i>adj.</i> carbonaceous, carboniferous
Knotengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> nodular tumour	Kohlenstoffsulphid, <i>n.</i> carbon bisulphide
Knotengicht, <i>f.</i> chronic rheumatic arthritis, malum senile articulorum	Kohlensucht, <i>f.</i> coal-miner's phthisis, anthrakosis
Knotenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> carbuncle	Kohlenwasserstoff, <i>m.</i> hydrocarbon
Knotenmal, <i>n.</i> nævus verrucosus	Kohlenwasserstoffgas, <i>n.</i> carburetted hydrogen
Knotennaht, <i>f.</i> reef-knot suture	Kokkenkette, <i>f.</i> chain of cocci
Knotenpunkt, <i>m.</i> nodal point	Kokosnussöl, <i>n.</i> } cocoa-nut oil
Knotenschliesser, <i>m.</i> serre-nœud	Kolatur, <i>f.</i> the fluid after filtration
Knotensucht, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis	Kolbe, <i>f.</i> } club, head, knob,
Knotenzieher, <i>m.</i> serre-nœud	Kolben, <i>m.</i> } bulb
Knotig, <i>adj.</i> knotty, nodose, tuberose, tuberculous	Kolbenförmig, <i>adj.</i> club-shaped, pyriform
Koagulieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to coagulate, to cause to coagulate	Kolbenkörperchen, <i>n.</i> Pacinian corpuscle
Koagulationsnekrose, <i>f.</i> coagulation necrosis (Weigert)	Kolbenschimmel, <i>m.</i> aspergillus
Kochsalz, <i>n.</i> common salt	Kolieren, <i>v. a.</i> to percolate, to strain
Kochsalzbad, <i>n.</i> common salt bath	Kolik, <i>f.</i> colic
Kochsalzquelle, <i>f.</i> salt spring, brine well	Kolikschermerz, <i>m.</i> colicky pain
Kochsalzwässer, <i>pl.</i> saline waters	Kollateral, <i>adj.</i> collateral
Kockelskörner, <i>pl.</i> coccus indicus, Levant nut	Kollateralgefäß, <i>n.</i> collateral blood-vessel
Kodein, <i>n.</i> codeia	Kollateralkreislauf, <i>m.</i> collateral circulation
Kohlenbeule, <i>f.</i> carbuncle	Kollege, <i>m.</i> colleague
Kohlendünste, <i>pl.</i> charcoal fumes	Kollegium, <i>n.</i> college
Kohlendunstvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by charcoal fumes	Kollern, <i>n.</i> borborygmus, grumbling sound
Kohlenfilter, <i>m. & n.</i> charcoal filter	Kollodium, <i>n.</i> collodion
Kohlengas, <i>n.</i> coal gas	Kolloidentartung, <i>f.</i> colloid degeneration
Kohlenhydrat, <i>n.</i> carbohydrate	Koloboma, <i>n.</i> coloboma
Kohlenlunge, <i>f.</i> coal-miner's lung	Kolombowurzel, <i>f.</i> calumba root
Kohlenölsäure, <i>f.</i> carbolic acid	Kolophonium, <i>n.</i> violin resin
Kohlenoxydgas, <i>n.</i> carbonic oxide	Koloquinten, <i>pl.</i> colocynth
Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by carbonic oxide	Koloquintentinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of colocynth
Kohlenpulver, <i>n.</i> charcoal powder	Kolstralmilch, <i>f.</i> colostrum
Kohlensauer, <i>adj.</i> carbonic, carbonat-	Kolotomie, <i>f.</i> colotomy
Kohlensäure, <i>f.</i> carbonic acid	Kolpeurynter, <i>m.</i> tampon for plugging the vagina, and also for
Kohlensäureanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of carbonic acid	

dilating the os uteri (consisting of a dilatable india-rubber bag)	Kongestionsatelektase, <i>f.</i> acquired atelectasis of the lung
Kolpitis, f. colpitis, inflammation of the vagina	Königsader, <i>f.</i> basilic vein
Kolpocele, f. vaginal hernia	Königsalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum basileum, P.G.
Koloptose, f. prolapse of the vagina	Königschina, <i>f.</i> cortex cinchonæ calisayaæ, P.G.
Kolporrhesis, f. tearing of the vagina	Königskerzenblumen, <i>pl.</i> flores verbasci, P.G.
Kombinationsgeschwulst, f. mixed tumour	Königskrankheit, <i>f.</i> } king's evil
Kombustion, f. combustion, burning, a burn	Königsübel, <i>n.</i> }
Kommabacillen, pl. comma bacilli	Königswasser, <i>n.</i> nitro-hydro-chloric acid
Kommunikativbruch, m. comminuted fracture	Konjunktivalsack, <i>m.</i> conjunctival sac
Kommisur, f. commissure	Konkomitierend, <i>adj.</i> concomitant
Kommisurfaser, f. commissural fibre	Konkrement, <i>n.</i> concretion
Kommotion, f. concussion	Konkreszenz, <i>f.</i> the growing together of parts
Kommunikationsfistel, f. communication fistula, <i>e.g.</i> vesico-vaginal	Konkreszieren, <i>v. n.</i> to adhere, to grow into, to become dense by coagulation
Kompensation, f. compensation	Konkretion, <i>f.</i> union of parts (<i>e.g.</i> web-finger); concretion
Kompensationskrümmung, f. compensatory curve	Konservierungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> preservative fluid
Kompensationslordose, f. compensatory lordosis	Konsiliarius, <i>m.</i> a consultant
Komplementärraum, m. complementary space (of the pleura)	Konstipieren, <i>v. a.</i> to constipate
Komplikation, f. complication	Konstitution, epidemische, <i>f.</i> the law of epidemics
Kompliziert, adj. complicated, compound (of fractures)	Konstriktieur, <i>m.</i> the apparatus that tightens the thread of a snare or écraseur
Kompresse, f. compress	Konstriktion, <i>f.</i> constriction; the removal of tumours by strangulation, <i>e.g.</i> with écraseur
Kompression, f. compression	Konstriktionsbinde, <i>f.</i> constricting bandage (<i>e.g.</i> Esmarch's band)
Kompressionspumpe, f. insufflator	Konsumtion, <i>f.</i> consumption, phthisis
Kompressionsstenose, f. stenosis produced by pressure (as of rectum by pelvic tumour)	Kontabescenz, <i>f.</i> consumption
Kompressions- } compression verband, m. } bandage, com-	Kontagiös, <i>adj.</i> contagious
Kompressiv- } press, dressing to verband, m. } exercise pressure	Kontagiosität, <i>f.</i> contagiousness
Kompressorium, n. compressor, <i>e.g.</i> tourniquet	Kontaktwicklung, <i>f.</i> contact effect (as applied to the fertilisation of the ovum); catalysis
Komprimieren, r. a. to compress	Kontentivverband, <i>m.</i> immovable bandage or dressing (for fractures)
Kondylom, n. condyloma	Kontinuierlich, <i>adj.</i> continuous, continued (as of fever)
Kongelation, f. freezing, frostbite; — der Zähne, the setting of the teeth on edge	Kontinuitätsunterbindung, <i>f.</i> ligaturing a vessel in its continuity
Kongelieren, v. a. & n. to freeze, to coagulate	
Kongestionsabscess, m. congestive abscess, burrowing abscess (<i>e.g.</i> psoas abscess)	

Kontorquieren, <i>v. a.</i> to contort, to dislocate	Kopfbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> head troubles
Kontorsion, <i>f.</i> contortion, dislocation	Kopfbeuge, <i>f.</i> cephalic flexure
Kontraindikation, <i>f.</i> contra-indication	Kopfbildung, <i>f.</i> formation or form of the head
Kontrakt, <i>adj.</i> contracted (as of limbs)	Kopfbinde, <i>f.</i> head band or bandage
Kontraktile, <i>adj.</i> contractile	Kopfblase, <i>f.</i> cephalic vesicle
Kontraktionskraft, <i>f.</i> contractile power	Kopfblättchen, <i>n.</i> fontanelle
Kontraktur, <i>f.</i> contraction, con-tracture	Kopfblutader, <i>f.</i> a vein of the head
Kontumaz, <i>f.</i> quarantine	Kopfblutgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> cephal-haematoma
Konvergenzstellung, <i>f.</i> convergent position (of eyes when looking at near objects)	Kopfbohrer, <i>m.</i> trephine
Konvexbrille, <i>f.</i> convex glasses	Kopfbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia cerebri
Konvulsion, <i>f.</i> convulsion	Köpfchen, <i>n.</i> capitulum, small condyle
Konvulsivisch, <i>adj.</i> convulsive	Köpfchenbakterien, <i>pl.</i> schizo-mycetes. <i>V.</i> Trommelschläger-bakterien
Konzipieren, <i>r. n.</i> to become pregnant, to conceive	Kopfdarm, <i>m.</i> upper part of fore-gut
Kopaivabalsam, <i>m.</i> balsam of copaiba	Kopfdarmhöhle, <i>f.</i> cephalo-intestinal cavity (in embryo)
Kopf, <i>m.</i> head. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also Haupt	Kopfdecke, <i>f.</i> scalp
Kopfabscess, <i>m.</i> abscess of the head	Kopfeingeweide, <i>n.</i> contents of the skull
Kopfader, <i>f.</i> a vein of the head	Kopfeinstellung, <i>f.</i> head presentation
Kopfanlage, <i>f.</i> rudiment of the head	Kopfeiterung, <i>f.</i> abscess of the head (scalp or brain)
Kopfarmader, <i>f.</i> brachio-cephalic vein or innominate vein	Kopfentwickelung, <i>f.</i> head delivery
Kopfarmarterie, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Kopfarm-pulsader	Kopfersyipel, <i>n.</i> erysipelas of the head
Kopfarmblutader, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Kopf-armader	Kopffalte, <i>f.</i> cephalic fold (of embryo)
Kopfarmpulsader, <i>f.</i>	Kopffieber, <i>n.</i> brain fever
Kopfarmschlagader, <i>f.</i>	Kopffluss, <i>m.</i> catarrh of the head
Kopfarterie, <i>f.</i> an artery of the head	Kopfförmig, <i>adj.</i> cephalic, knob-shaped
Kopfartig, <i>adj.</i> cephalic, knob-shaped	Kopfgeburt, <i>f.</i> head birth (head presentation)
Kopfausschlag, <i>m.</i> an eruption on the head	Kopfgefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of the head
Kopfbad, <i>n.</i> head bath	Kopfgelenk, <i>n.</i> occipito-atloid articulation
Kopfband, <i>n.</i> head band or bandage	Kopfgenickkrampf, <i>m.</i> cerebro-spinal meningitis
Kopfbauchplatte, <i>f.</i> cephalic ventral plate	Kopfgeräusch, <i>n.</i> cranial souffle or murmur (as at fontanelle)
Kopfbedeckung, <i>f.</i> scalp	Kopfgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> a tumour or swelling of the head, caput succedaneum, cephalhaematoma
Kopfbein, <i>n.</i> os magnum (of carpus)	Kopfgeschwür, <i>n.</i> an ulcer of the head

Kopfgicht, *f.* rheumatic headache
 Kopfgrind, *m.* eczema impetiginosum, impetigo
 Kopfhaar, *n.* hair of the head
 Kopfhalter, *m.* head-holder (for eye operations, &c.)
 Kopfhaube, sehnige, *f.* galca aponeurotica, occipito-frontalis aponeurosis
 Kopfhaut, *f.* scalp
 Kopfhäutchen, *n.* membrane of the foetal head
 Kopfhautkrebs, *m.* cancer of the scalp
 Kopfhöhle, *f.* cranial cavity
 Kopfkappe, *f.* cephalic cap of the early embryo
 Kopfkilbein, *n.* sphenoid bone
 Kopfkleie, *f.* dandruff
 Kopfknöchen, *m.* a bone of the head
 Kopfknöchenleitung, *f.* craniotympanic vibration
 Kopfkrankheit, *f.* head affection
 Kopfkrümmung, *f.* cephalic curve of the embryo
 Kopflage, *f.* head presentation
 Kopflappen, *m.* cephalic lappet (as applied in the foetus to the fronto-nasal plate)
 Kopflaus, *f.* pediculus capitis
 Kopflehne, *f.* head support
 Kopfleiden, *n.* head affection
 Kopflinie, *f.* cephalic line
 Kopflos, *adj.* without a head, acephalous
 Kopflosigkeit, *f.* acephaly
 Kopfmesser, *m.* craniometer
 Kopfmuskel, *m.* a muscle of the head
 Kopfnaht, *f.* cranial suture
 Kopfnäge, *m.* } sterno-cleidomuskel, *m.* } mastoid muscle
 Kopfnicker, *m.* } cranial nerve
 Kopfnervenschwäche, *f.* neurasthenia cerebralis
 Kopfnicken, *n.* nodding
 Kopfnicker, *m.* } sterno-cleidomuskel, *m.* } mastoid muscle
 Kopfniere, *f.* pronephros, head kidney of Balfour and Sedgwick

Kopfplatte, *f.* cephalic plate (of the embryo)
 Kopfpulsader, *f.* artery of the head, carotid artery
 Kopfräude, *f.* impetigo, porrigo
 Kopfreinigend, *adj.* cleansing the head
 Kopfrheumatismus, *m.* rheumatic headache
 Kopfrose, *f.* erysipelas of the head
 Kopfsäge, *f.* skull saw
 Kopfschabe, *f.* pityriasis
 Kopfscheibe, *f.* cephalic disc
 Kopfscheide, *f.* head fold, cephalic sheath (of the amnion)
 Kopfschlagader, *f.* artery of the head, carotid artery
 Kopfschmerz, *m.* headache; —, einseitiger, hemicrania, migraue; —, gastrischer, headache due to digestive disturbances; —, halbseitiger, hemicrania, migraine; —, nervöser or neurasthenischer, neurasthenic or nervous headache
 Kopfschnupfen, *m.* cold in the head
 Kopfschuppen, *pl.* dandruff, scurf
 Kopfschütteln, *n.* head-shaking, twitching of the head
 Kopfschwarte, *f.* epicranial aponeurosis, scalp
 Kopfschwebe, *f.* jury mast, suspender for the head
 Kopfschwindel, *m.* cerebral vertigo
 Kopfstimme, *f.* falsetto voice
 Kopfton, *m.* falsetto sound
 Kopfräger, *m.* atlas
 Kopftuch, *n.* dressing or covering for the head
 Kopfvene, *f.* vein of the head
 Kopfvenengeflecht, *n.* venous plexus of the head (of scalp or diploë)
 Kopfverband, *m.* head-dressing
 Kopfverletzung, *f.* injury to the head
 Kopfverrenkung, *f.* luxation of the head
 Kopfwackeln, *n.* wagging of the head

- Kopfwassersucht, *f.* hydrocephalus
 Kopfweh, *n.* headache
 Kopfwindgeschwulst, *f.* emphysema of the scalp, pneumocele
 Kopfwirbel, *m.* atlas
 Kopfwunde, *f.* wound of the head
 Kopfzange, *f.* midwifery forceps, craniotomy forceps
 Kopfzieher, *m.* crotchet, obstetric hook, Simpson's air-tractor
 Kopragogie, *f.* removal of faeces
 Koprakratie, *f.* involuntary defecation
 Kopremesis, *f.* faecal vomiting
 Koprophagie, *f.* eating of faecal matter (in insanity)
 Koprostase, *f.* faecal accumulation
 Kopulation, *f.* copulation
 Kopulieren, *v. a.* to copulate
 Koremorphose, *f.* making of an artificial pupil
 Koriandersamen, *m.* coriander seed
 Kork, *m.* cork
 Korkartig, *adj.* cork-like
 Korn, *n.* grain, seed, corn, granule, granulation
 Kornährenbinde, *f.* spica
 Kornbrand, *m.* smut (affecting corn, &c., and due to tilletia)
 Kornbranntwein, *m.* spirit made from grain
 Körnchen, *n.* granule; granule (of medicine)
 Körnchenkugel, *f.* { granular globe, sphere
 Körnchenzelle, *f.* { cell or zone,
 Körnchenzone, *f.* { granule
 Körnelung, *f.* granulation. V.
 Körnen
 Körnen, *v. a. & n.* to granulate (powders); to granulate (as of wounds)
 Körnerhaufen, *m.* cluster of granules
 Körnerplasma, *n.* granular plasma
 Körnerschicht, *f.* granular layer, nuclear layer of retina
 Körnerzone, *f.* granular sphere or zone
 Körnig, *adj.* granular, miliary
 Kornstaupe, *f.* ergotism
- Kornzange, *f.* dressing forceps
 Koromorphosis, *f.* making of an artificial pupil
 Körper, *m.* body, subject, substance, belly (of a muscle)
 Körperanlage, *f.* temperament, temper, character
 Körperanstrengung, *f.* physical exertion
 Körperbau, *m.* structure of body, build, constitution
 Körperbeben, *n.* tremor
 Körperbeschaffenheit, *f.* constitution, condition, disposition, diathesis
 Körperbewegung, *f.* movements of the body, physical exercise
 Körperbildung, *f.* form, shape, or figure of the body
 Körperblut, *n.* mass of blood in the body
 Körperchen, *n.* corpuscle
 Körperfett, *n.* fat of the body
 Körperflüssigkeiten, *pl.* fluids of the body
 Körperfülle, *f.* corpulence
 Körpergestalt, *f.* conformation of the body
 Körnergewebe, *n.* tissue of the body
 Körpergewicht, *n.* body weight
 Körpergrösse, *f.* size of the body, stature
 Körperhaltung, *f.* attitude of the body, carriage, deportment
 Körperkonstitution, *f.* constitution of the body
 Körperkraft, *f.* physical strength
 Körperkreislauf, *m.* circulation of the body
 Körperlage, *f.* position of the body
 Körperlänge, *f.* length of the body
 Körperlaus, *f.* body louse
 Körperlehre, *f.* somatology
 Körperlich, *adj.* corporeal, material, substantial
 Körpermass, *n.* measure of the body
 Körpermessung, *f.* anthropometry
 Körpernabel, *m.* umbilicus
 Körperoberfläche, *f.* surface of the body

Körperpulsader, grosse, <i>f.</i>	Koterbrechen, <i>n.</i> faecal vomiting
Körperschlagader, grosse, } <i>f.</i>	Kotessen, <i>n.</i> eating faeces (in insanity)
Körperschwäche, <i>f.</i> weakness of the body, debility	Kotfistel, <i>f.</i> faecal fistula
Körperstärke, <i>f.</i> physical strength	Kotgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> faecal tumour
Körperstellung, <i>f.</i> posture of the body	Kotig, <i>adj.</i> faecal, stercoreaceous
Körperstimmung, <i>f.</i> temperament, mood	Kotkloake, <i>f.</i> faecal cloaca
Körperübung, <i>f.</i> physical exercise, athletics	Kotknollen, <i>m.</i> } faecal mass
Körperumfang, <i>m.</i> circumference of the body	Kotmasse, <i>f.</i> }
Körpervenenblutstrom, <i>m.</i> blood-stream of the veins of the trunk	Kotsäule, <i>f.</i> column of faeces
Körperwärme, <i>f.</i> temperature of the body	Kotstauung, <i>f.</i> stoppage of the bowels
Körperzerrüttung, <i>f.</i> deranged condition of the body, breaking down	Kotstein, <i>m.</i> enterolith, faecal concretion
Körperzittern, <i>n.</i> tremor	Kotstockung, <i>f.</i> faecal impaction
Korridorsystem, <i>n.</i> corridor system (in hospital construction)	Kotverhaltung, <i>f.</i> retention of faeces
Korrodieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to corrode	Kotverhärtung, <i>f.</i> hardening of the faeces
Korrosionspräparat, <i>n.</i> anatomical preparation in which the vessels have been injected with a non-corrodible substance and the soft parts then dissolved away	Krachen, <i>v. n.</i> to crack, to crackle, to crepitate
Korsett, <i>n.</i> corset, jacket, spinal support	Krachen, <i>n.</i> } crackling, crepitation
Koso, <i>m.</i>	Krachung, <i>f.</i> }
Kosso, <i>m.</i>	Kraft, <i>f.</i> strength, force, virtue, efficacy, vigour, robustness, energy, spirit
Kossoblüten, <i>pl.</i>	Kraftbrühe, <i>f.</i> consommé
Kost, <i>f.</i> food, fare, diet, regimen	Kräfteverfall, <i>m.</i> loss of strength
Kot, <i>m.</i> faeces, excrement	Kräftig, <i>adj.</i> strong, efficacious, vigorous, robust, spirited, nourishing
Kotabführung, <i>f.</i> evacuation of faeces	Kräftigen, <i>v. a.</i> to strengthen, to nourish, to invigorate, to improve
Kotabgang, <i>m.</i> defaecation	Kräftigung, <i>f.</i> strengthening, improvement
Kotabszess, <i>m.</i> faecal abscess	Kraftlähmung, <i>f.</i> loss of power
Kotanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of faeces	Kraftlos, <i>adj.</i> powerless, ineffectual, feeble, nerveless, spiritless, infirm, invalid, faint, atonic
Kotausführend, <i>adj.</i> } aperient,	Kraftlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> }
Kotausleerend, <i>adj.</i> } purgative	Kraftmangel, <i>m.</i> }
Kotausleerung, <i>f.</i> purging, evacuation of faeces	Kraftmaterial, <i>n.</i> material of force reserve material
Kotballen, <i>m.</i> faecal mass or ball	Kraftmesser, <i>m.</i> dynamometer
Kotbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> constipation	Kraftsinn, <i>m.</i> muscular sense
Kotbrechen, <i>n.</i> faecal vomiting	Kraftvoll, <i>adj.</i> strong, vigorous, energetic, sthcnic
Kotbröckel, <i>n.</i> scybala	Kragen, <i>m.</i> collar; —, spanischer paraphymosis
Koteiterfistel, <i>f.</i> purulent faecal fistula	Krähenauge, <i>n.</i> corn, clavus; nux vomica
Kotentleerung, <i>f.</i> defaecation	Krähenaugenextract, <i>n.</i> extract of nux vomica

Krähenaugentinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of nux vomica	Krämpfsucht, <i>f.</i> epilepsy; ergotism
Krähenschnabelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> coronary process of lower jaw	Krämpfübel, <i>n.</i> convulsive affection
Krallenfuss, <i>m.</i> claw-foot	Krämpfwehen, <i>pl.</i> spasmodic labour pains
Krallenpinzette, <i>f.</i> vulsellum, hooked forceps	Krämpfzufall, <i>m.</i> attack of spasm or convulsion
Krallenstellung, <i>f.</i> la main en griffe	Krämpfzustand, <i>m.</i> state of spasm
Krampf, <i>m.</i> spasm, convulsion, cramp	Kranichschnabel, <i>m.</i> crane's-bill
Krampfader, <i>f.</i> varix, varicose vein, phlebectasis	Kranichschnabel- zange, <i>f.</i> } forceps
Krampfaderbruch, <i>m.</i> varicocele	Kraniklasis, <i>f.</i> cephalotripsy
Krampfaderig, <i>adj.</i> varicose	Kraniklast, <i>m.</i> cephalotribe
Krampfaderknoten, <i>m.</i> knot of varicose veins	Kranilog, <i>m.</i> craniologist
Krampfaderschnitt, <i>m.</i> excision of varix	Kraniologie, <i>f.</i> craniology
Krampfähnlich, <i>adj.</i> spasmodic, convulsive	Kraniologisch, <i>adj.</i> craniological
Krampfanfall, <i>m.</i> spasmodic or convulsive attack	Kraniometrie, <i>f.</i> craniometry
Krampfartig, <i>adj.</i> spasmodic, convulsive	Kranziopathie, <i>f.</i> affections of the skull
Krampfarznei, <i>f.</i> antispasmodic	Kranioskopie, <i>f.</i> cranioscopy
Krampfasthma, <i>n.</i> asthma	Kraniotomie, <i>f.</i> craniotomy
Krampfen, <i>v. n.</i> to have cramp or convulsions	Krank, <i>adj.</i> sick, ill, diseased, unwell
Krampferscheinung, <i>f.</i> spasmodic or convulsive phenomenon	Kranke, <i>m. & f.</i> patient, sick person
Krampfform, <i>f.</i> character of convulsion	Kränelei, <i>f.</i> sickliness
Krampfgift, <i>n.</i> poison producing spasm or convulsions	Kräckeln, <i>v. n.</i> to be sickly, to ail, to have indifferent health
Krampfhaft, <i>adj.</i> spasmodic, convulsive	Kranken, <i>v. n.</i> to be sick or ill, to suffer from —
Krampfhaftigkeit, <i>f.</i> state of convulsion or spasm	Krankenanstalt, <i>f.</i> hospital, sick asylum, infirmary
Krampfhusten, <i>m.</i> convulsive or spasmodic cough, whooping cough	Krankenattest, <i>m.</i> certificate of ill-health
Krampfig, <i>adj.</i> spasmodic, spastic, convulsive, cramped	Krankenbaracke, <i>f.</i> hospital on the barrack system
Krampfkolik, <i>f.</i> colic	Krankenbericht, <i>m.</i> bulletin
Krampfkrankheit, <i>f.</i> convulsive disease	Krankenbestand, <i>m.</i> number of patients
Krampflachen, <i>n.</i> spasmodic laughter (as in hysteria)	Krankenbesuch, <i>m.</i> visit (professional)
Krampflindernd, <i>adj.</i> anti-spasmodic	Krankenbesucher, <i>m.</i> medical visitor
Krampfmittel, <i>n.</i> anti-spasmodic	Krankenbett, <i>n.</i> sick-bed, hospital bed
Krampfstillend, <i>adj.</i> anti-spasmodic	Krankendarium, <i>n.</i> physician's diary or visiting-book

Krankenhaus, <i>n.</i> hospital, infirmary	Krankheit, <i>f.</i> disease, malady, sickness, complaint; —, englische, rickets
Krankenheber, <i>m.</i> an arrangement for raising a patient in bed	Krankheitsabnahme, <i>f.</i> decline of a disease
Krankenkasse, <i>f.</i> sick fund, sick club	Krankheitsanlage, <i>f.</i> predisposition to disease
Krankenkost, <i>f.</i> sick diet or regimen	Krankheitsausgang, <i>m.</i> termination or result of a disease
Krankenlager, <i>n.</i> sick-bed	Krankheitsbakterien, <i>pl.</i> bacteria of disease
Krankenlaus, <i>f.</i> clothes-louse	Krankheitsbefund, <i>m.</i> diagnosis of disease
Krankenleder, <i>n.</i> waterproof sheet	Krankheitsbericht, <i>m.</i> bulletin, medical report
Krankenliste, <i>f.</i> sick list	Krankheitsbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of disease
Krankenkorb, <i>m.</i> basketambulance	Krankheitsbewusstsein, <i>n.</i> consciousness of being ill
Krankenpflege, <i>f.</i> nursing, care of patients	Krankheitsbild, <i>n.</i> form or aspect of a disease
Krankenpfleger, <i>m.</i> male nurse, sick attendant	Krankheitsdauer, <i>f.</i> duration of a disease
Krankenpflegerin, <i>f.</i> nurse	Krankheitsentscheidung, <i>f.</i> crisis of a disease
Krankensaal, <i>m.</i> ward	Krankheitsentstehung, <i>f.</i> etiology of disease
Krankenschiff, <i>n.</i> hospital ship	Krankheitsentstehungslehre, <i>f.</i> science of etiology of disease
Krankenspeise, <i>f.</i> sick diet	Krankheitserreger, <i>m.</i> exciter of disease (e.g. bacterium, parasite)
Krankenspital, <i>n.</i> hospital	Krankheitserscheinung, <i>f.</i> appearance, symptom, or phenomenon of a disease
Krankenstube, <i>f.</i> sick-room	Krankheitsform, <i>f.</i> form or variety of a disease
Krankenstuhl, <i>m.</i> invalid chair	Krankheitsforscher, <i>m.</i> pathologist
Krankenstuhlwagen, <i>m.</i> Bath chair	Krankheitsgeschichte, <i>f.</i> history of a disease
Krankenthermometer, <i>n.</i> clinical thermometer	Krankheitsgift, <i>n.</i> virus of disease
Krankentisch, <i>m.</i> bed table	Krankheitsgruppe, <i>f.</i> group of diseases
Krankentrage, <i>f.</i> stretcher; carrying-chair for invalids	Krankheitsherd, <i>m.</i> focus of disease
Krankenträger, <i>m.</i> stretcher bearer	Krankheitskeim, <i>m.</i> germ of disease
Krankentransport, <i>m.</i> transport of the sick and wounded	Krankheitskenner, <i>m.</i> pathologist
Krankenuntersuchung, <i>f.</i> examination of a patient	Krankheitskunde, <i>f.</i> pathology
Krankenwagen, <i>m.</i> invalid carriage, Bath chair, ambulance	Krankheitslehre, <i>f.</i> pathology
Krankenwärter, <i>m.</i> male nurse, sick attendant	Krankheitslehrer, <i>f.</i> pathologist
Krankenwärterin, <i>f.</i> nurse	Krankheitsmarasmus, <i>m.</i> wasting of disease
Krankenwartung, <i>f.</i> attendance upon the sick	
Krankenwäsche, <i>f.</i> bed linen and body linen of sick persons	
Krankenzelt, <i>n.</i> hospital or ambulance tent	
Krankenzerstreitung, <i>f.</i> the distribution of the sick and wounded (during war)	
Krankenzettel, <i>m.</i> bulletin	
Krankenzimmer, <i>n.</i> sick-room	
Krankhaft, <i>adj.</i> diseased, unhealthy, morbid, abnormal	
Krankhaftigkeit, <i>f.</i> diseased state, abnormality	

Krankheitsschilderung, <i>f.</i>	description of disease	Kranzvene, <i>f.</i> coronary vein
Krankheitssitz, <i>m.</i>	seat of disease	Krätzartig, <i>adj.</i> itch-like
Krankheitsstimmung, <i>f.</i>	phase of disease	Krätausschlag, <i>m.</i> scabies, itch
Krankheitsstoff, <i>m.</i>	morbid matter	Kräzte, <i>f.</i>
Krankheitssymptom, <i>n.</i>	symptom	Kratzen, <i>v. a.</i> to scratch
Krankheitsträger, <i>m.</i>	vehicle of disease	Kratzend, <i>adj.</i> scratching (auscultation)
Krankheitsursache, <i>f.</i>	cause of disease	Kratzer, <i>pl.</i> acantocephali
Krankheitsursachenlehre, <i>f.</i>	science of the etiology of disease	Krätförmig, <i>adj.</i> scabies-like
Krankheitsverlauf, <i>m.</i>	course of a disease	Krätsig, <i>adj.</i> itchy, scabious
Krankheitsvorgang, <i>m.</i>	process of a disease	Krätmilbe, <i>f.</i> acarus scabiei, sarcopotes hominis
Krankheitswechsel, <i>m.</i>	crisis of a disease	Krätmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for itch
Krankheitszeichen, <i>n.</i>	symptom of a disease	Kräzofen, <i>m.</i> disinfecting stove
Krankheitszeichenlehre, <i>f.</i>	symptomatology	Krätpustel, <i>f.</i> pustule of scabies
Krankheitszeichnend, <i>adj.</i>	pathognomonic	Kraus, <i>adj.</i> curled, crisp, crisplate, corrugated
Krankheitszufall, <i>m.</i>	attack of disease	Kräuselung, <i>f.</i> crispation
Krankheitszunahme, <i>f.</i>	exacerbation of disease	Krauseminzblätter, <i>pl.</i> foliae menthae crispae, P.G.
Krankheitszustand, <i>m.</i>	state of disease	Krauseminzöl, <i>n.</i> oleum menthae crispae, P.G.
Kräcklich, <i>adj.</i>	sickly, unhealthy, infirm, ailing	Krauseminzsyrup, <i>m.</i> syrupus menthae crispae, P.G.
Kräcklichkeit, <i>f.</i>	sickliness, infirmity	Krauseminzwasser, <i>n.</i> aqua menthae crispae, P.G.
Kranksein, <i>n.</i>	condition of being ill, illness	Kraut, <i>n.</i> herb, plant
Kranz, <i>m.</i>	crown, corona, areola	Kräuter, <i>pl.</i> aromatic herbs; —, erweichende, emollient herbs; —, Lieber'sche, herba galeopsidis, P.G.
Kranzader, <i>f.</i>	coronary vein	Kräuterarznei, <i>f.</i> herb medicine
Kranzarterie, <i>f.</i>	V. Kranzpulsader	Kräuteraufguss, <i>m.</i> infusion of herbs
Kranzband, <i>n.</i>	coronary ligament	Kräuterauszug, <i>m.</i> tincture or extract of herbs
Kranzbein, <i>n.</i>	frontal bone	Kräuterbad, <i>n.</i> warm bath with the admixture of aromatic herbs
Kranzblutader, <i>f.</i>	coronary vein	Kräuter dampfbad, <i>n.</i> vapour bath with the admixture of aromatic herbs
Kräntförmig, <i>adj.</i>	coronoid, circumflex	Kräuterkissen, <i>n.</i> bag containing herbs for fermentation, &c., sachet
Kranzgefäß, <i>n.</i>	coronary vessel	Kräuterkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by herb extracts
Kranzgeflecht, <i>n.</i>	coronary plexus	Kräutersäckchen, <i>n.</i> herb bag for fomentation, &c., sachet
Kranznaht, <i>f.</i>	coronary suture	Kräutersaft, <i>m.</i> juice of herbs
Kranznerv, <i>m.</i>	circumflex nerve	Kräutersaftkur, <i>f.</i> V. Kräuter-kur
Kranz-pulsader, <i>f.</i>	{ coronary artery (of heart or stomach), circumflex artery	Kräuterthee, <i>m.</i> herb tea
Kranz-schlagader, <i>f.</i>	{ (of arm or thigh)	Kräuterzucker, <i>m.</i> confection, conserve, clectuary

Krebsähnlich, <i>adj.</i>	} cancerous	Krebswarze, <i>f.</i> cancerous wart
Krebsartig, <i>adj.</i>		Krebswucher, <i>n.</i> ; <i>f.</i> proliferation of cancer
Krebsalveole, <i>f.</i>	cancer alveolus	Krebszelle, <i>f.</i> cancer cell
Krebsartigkeit, <i>f.</i>	cancrourousness	Kreide, <i>f.</i> chalk
Krebsauge, <i>n.</i>	crab's-eye stone, concretion obtained from the crayfish	Kreideartig, <i>adj.</i> cretaceous
Krebsbildung, <i>f.</i>	cancer formation	Kreidestein, <i>m.</i> chalk stone, tophus
Krebsdelle, <i>f.</i>	cancer depression or umbilication (as in cancer of the liver)	Kreidig, <i>adj.</i> crctaceous
Krebsentwickelung, <i>f.</i>	development of cancer	Kreis, <i>m.</i> circle, ring, sphere, areola, orbit, zone
Krebserkrankung, <i>f.</i>	cancerous disease	Kreisarzt, <i>m.</i> district doctor
Krebsfarbe, <i>f.</i>	{ cancerous	Kreischend, <i>adj.</i> creaking (auscultation)
Krebsfärbung, <i>f.</i>	{ complexion or colour	Kreiselgeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit de diable (auscultation)
Krebsfäule, <i>f.</i>	cancer	Kreisfaser, <i>f.</i> circular fibre
Krebsform, <i>f.</i>	variety of cancer	Kreisfaserschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of circular fibres
Krebsförmig, <i>adj.</i>	cancerous	Kreisförmig, <i>adj.</i> circular, orbicular, round
Krebsgerüste, <i>n.</i>	cancer stroma	Kreislauf, <i>m.</i> circulation, revolution, rotation
Krebsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	cancerous tumour, carcinoma	Kreislaufstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of the circulation
Krebsgeschwür, <i>n.</i>	cancerous ulcer, carcinoma	Kreismuskelbündel, <i>m.</i> bundle of circular muscle fibres
Krebsgewebe, <i>n.</i>	cancer tissue	Kreismuskelfaser, <i>f.</i> circular muscle fibre
Krebshaft, <i>adj.</i>	} cancerous	Kreismuskelschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of circular muscle
Krebsig, <i>adj.</i>		Kreisphysikus, <i>m.</i> district physician (Government official)
Krebsjauche, <i>f.</i>	ichorous cancer discharge	Kreissäge, <i>f.</i> circular saw, trcpan
Krebskachexie, <i>f.</i>	cancerous cachexia	Kreissbett, <i>n.</i> lying-in couch
Krebsknötchen, <i>n.</i>		Kreisschneidemesser, <i>n.</i> circular knife
Krebsknoten, <i>m.</i>	} cancer nodule	Kreisschnitt, <i>m.</i> circular incision
Krebsknollen, <i>m.</i>		Kreissen, <i>v. n.</i> to be in labour
Krebskörper, <i>m.</i>	cancer mass; cancer cell (Waldeyer)	Kreissende, <i>f.</i>
Krebskörperchen, <i>n.</i>	cancer cell	} woman in labour
Krebskrankheit, <i>f.</i>	cancerous disease	Kreisserin, <i>f.</i>
Krebskropf, <i>m.</i>	malignant goitre	} lying-in room
Krebsmasse, <i>f.</i>	cancerous mass	Kreistour, <i>f.</i> circular turn (as in bandaging)
Krebsmetastase, <i>f.</i>	metastasis of cancer	Kreiswundarzt, <i>m.</i> districtsurgeon
Krebsmilch, <i>f.</i>	} cancer juice	Kreosot, <i>n.</i> creosote
Krebssaft, <i>m.</i>		Kreosotdämpfe, <i>pl.</i> creosote vapours
Krebsnabel, <i>m.</i>	V. Krebsdelle	Kreosotwasser, <i>n.</i> creosote water
Krebsnarbe, <i>f.</i>	cancerous cicatrix	Krepitation, <i>f.</i> crepitation
Krebsneubildung, <i>f.</i>	cancerous new growth	Kretin, <i>m.</i>
Krebsschaden, <i>m.</i>	cancerous disease, carcinoma	} cretin
Krebsschmerz, <i>m.</i>	cancer pain	Kretine, <i>f.</i>

Kreuz, <i>n.</i> cross; loins, back	Kreuzlendenmuskel, <i>m.</i> sacro-lumbalis muscle
Kreuzband, <i>n.</i> crucial ligament	Kreuzmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle attached to the sacrum
Kreuzbein, <i>n.</i> sacrum	Kreuznerv, <i>m.</i> sacral nerve
Kreuzbeinaushöhlung, <i>f.</i> hollow of the sacrum	Kreuzpulsader, <i>f.</i> } sacral artery, Kreuzbeinfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of the sacrum } sacra media
Kreuzbeinflügel, <i>m.</i> ala of the sacrum	Kreuzschlagader, <i>f.</i> } sacral artery, Kreuzbeingeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of the sacrum } sacra media
Kreuzbeinhöckerband, <i>n.</i> g. sacro-sciatic ligament	Kreuzschmerzen, <i>pl.</i> lumbago
Kreuzbeinhöhlung, <i>f.</i> hollow of the sacrum	Kreuzschnitt, <i>m.</i> crucial incision
Kreuzbeinhorn, <i>n.</i> process of the sacrum	Kreuzstachelband, <i>n.</i> lesser sacro-sciatic ligament
Kreuzbeinkanal, <i>m.</i> sacral canal	Kreuzsteissband, <i>n.</i> } sacro-coccygeal Kreuzbeinkrümmung, <i>f.</i> curvature of sacrum } coccygeal band, <i>n.</i> ligament
Kreuzbeinlendenmuskel, <i>m.</i> sacro-lumbalis muscle	Kreuzsteissbeingegend, <i>f.</i> sacro-coccygeal region
Kreuzbeinloch, <i>n.</i> sacral foramen	Kreuzsteissbeinverbindung, <i>f.</i> sacro-coccygeal articulation
Kreuzbeinneigung, <i>f.</i> inclination of sacrum	Kreuzzung, <i>f.</i> crossing (of animals), intermarriage, decussation
Kreuzbeinnerv, <i>m.</i> sacral nerve	Kreuzwех, <i>n.</i> lumbago
Kreuzbeinpulsader, <i>f.</i> } sacral artery, Kreuzbeinschlagader, <i>f.</i> } sacra media	Kreuzweise, <i>adj.</i> crucial
Kreuzbeinstachelband, <i>n.</i> lesser sacro-sciatic ligament	Kreuzwirbel, <i>m.</i> sacral vertebra
Kreuzbeinwirbel, <i>m.</i> sacral vertebra	Kribbelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> V. Kriebel-krankheit
Kreuzblumenkraut, <i>n.</i> herba polygonalæ amaræ, P.G.	Kribbeln, <i>V.</i> Kriebeln
Kreuzdarmbeinband, <i>n.</i> sacro-iliac ligament	Kribbelsucht, <i>f.</i> V. Kriebelsucht
Kreuzdarmbeinfuge, <i>f.</i>	Kriebelgefühl, <i>n.</i> formication, sense of itching
Kreuzdarmbein-gelenk, <i>n.</i>	Kriebelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> ergotism
Kreuzdarmbeinverbindung, <i>f.</i>	Kriebelmücke, <i>gemeine</i> , <i>f.</i> simulium reptans
Kreuzdornbeerren, <i>pl.</i> fructus rhamni catharticae	Kriebeln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to irritate, to itch, to fret
Kreuzförmig, <i>adj.</i> cruciform	Kriebeln, <i>n.</i> irritation, itching, fretting, formication, tingling
Kreuzgeflecht, <i>n.</i> sacral plexus	Kriebelsucht, <i>f.</i> ergotism
Kreuzgegend, <i>f.</i> sacral region	Kriegschirurg, <i>m.</i> military surgeon
Kreuzknochen, <i>m.</i> sacrum	Kriegschirurgie, <i>f.</i> military surgery
Kreuzknorrenband, <i>n.</i> sacro-sciatic ligament	Kriegsheilkunde, <i>f.</i> military medicine
Kreuzknoten, <i>m.</i> sacral ganglion	Kriegshospital, <i>n.</i> military hospital
	Kriegskrankenpflege, <i>f.</i> care of the sick and wounded in war
	Kriegslazarett, <i>n.</i> military hospital
	Kriegspest, <i>f.</i>
	Kriegstyphus, <i>m.</i> } typhus
	Kriegsseuche, <i>f.</i> epidemic due to war
	Krippe, <i>f.</i> crèche
	Krise, <i>f.</i> crisis
	Kritisch, <i>adj.</i> critical
	Kronartig, <i>adj.</i> coronary, coronoid
	Kronband, <i>n.</i> coronary ligament

- Kronbohrer, *m.* trephine, trepan
 Krone, *f.* crown, corona
 Kronenartig, *adj.* coronary, coronoid
 Kronenband, *n.* coronary ligament
 Kronenförmig, *adj.* coronary, coronoid
 Kronenfortsatz, *m.* coronoid process
 Kronennaht, *f.* coronal suture
 Kronförmig, *adj.* V. Kronenförmig
 Kronfortsatz, *m.* coronoid process
 Kronnaht, *f.* V. Kronennaht
 Krönung, *f.* crowning; in der Krönung stehen, the position of the head of the fetus when its greatest circumference is held within the os uteri
 Kronzahn, *m.* eye tooth
 Kropf, *m.* goitre, bronchocele, Derbyshire neck, struma (in the sense of a tumour of the neck); crop (of a bird), ingluvics
 Kropfartig, *adj.* goitrous
 Kropfausschälung, *f.* extirpation of goitre
 Kropfdrüse, *f.* thyroid gland; goitre
 Kropfgeschwulst, *f.* goître, bronchocèle
 Kropfig, *adj.* goitrous
 Kropfigkeit, *f.* goitrous condition
 Kropfknoten, *m.* goitrous nodule
 Kropfmittel, *n.* remedy for goître
 Kropfstenose, *f.* stenosis of air passage due to goître
 Kropfstimme, *f.* goitrous voice
 Kropfvertreibend, *adj.* anti-goitrous
 Kröte, *f.* ranula
 Krötenkopf, *m.* congenital deformity of head, a variety of hemicephalus
 Krotonöl, *n.* croton oil
 Krotonsäure, *f.* crotonic acid
 Krücke, *f.* crutch
 Krückenlähmung, *f.* crutch paralysis
 Krugartiger Schall, *m.* amphoric sound
 Krugatmen, *n.* amphoric respiration
 Krugstimme, *f.* amphoric voice
- Krüllgaze, *f.* crumpled gauze (as used in Listerian dressing)
 Krümelzucker, *m.* sugar in urine
 Krumm, *adj.* crooked, bent, curved, wry
 Krummbein, *n.* bandy leg, bow leg
 Krummbeinig, *adj.* bandy-legged, bow-legged
 Krummdarm, *m.* ileum
 Krummdarmschlinge, *f.* loop of ileum
 Krümme, *f.* curvature, crookedness, turning, bending, sinuosity
 Krümmen, *v. a.* to curve, to crook, to turn, to bend
 Krummfüssig, *adj.* bandy-legged
 Krummhals, *m.* wry neck
 Krummhalsig, *adj.* wry-necked
 Krummknie, *n.* knock-knee
 Krummsehen, *n.* distorted vision, metamorphopsia
 Krümmung, *f.* bending, curvature, contorsion, curve
 Krümmungshalbmesser, *m.* radius of curvature
 Krümmungsmyopie, *f.* curvature myopia
 Krummwerden, *n.* the becoming crooked (as in scoliosis)
 Krummzange, *f.* curved forceps
 Krupp, *m.* croup
 Kruppanfall, *m.* attack of croup
 Krüppel, *m.* cripple
 Krüppelhaft, *adj.* crippled, lame
 Krupphäute, *pl.* membranes of croup
 Krupphusten, *m.* cough of croup, croupy cough
 Kruppös, *adj.* croupy
 Kruspel, *f.* cartilage. V. (for compounds) Knorpel
 Kruste, *f.* crust, scurf, scab, eschar
 Krustenbildung, *f.* formation of crust, scab, eschar, &c.
 Krustenmensch, *m.* porcupine man, ichthyosis
 Krustentiere, *pl.* crustacea
 Kryptophthalmus, *m.* congenital deformity in which the eye is concealed by an even growth of skin over the face
 Kryptorchid, *m.* the subject of undescended testis

Kryptorchie, <i>f.</i>	cryptorchismus, retention or dis- placement of testis	Kühl, <i>adj.</i> cool
Kryptorchis- mus, <i>m.</i>		Kühlapparat, <i>m.</i> refrigerator
Krystall, <i>m.</i> crystal		Kühldecke, <i>f.</i> a refrigerating covering
Krystallfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> crystal- line humour		Kühlen, <i>v. a.</i> to cool, to refresh, to refrigerate, to ice
Krystallfriesel, <i>m.</i> sudamina		Kühlend, <i>adj.</i> cooling, refreshing, refrigerant
Krystallkapsel, <i>f.</i> crystalline cap- sule		Kühlgefäß, <i>n.</i> refrigerator
Krystalllinse, <i>f.</i> crystalline lens		Kühlkomresse, <i>f.</i> a cold com- press for the forehead, in which a freezing mixture is used in the place of ice; Baschlin's <i>bandeau frigorifique</i>
Krystallstar, <i>m.</i> cataract		Kühlmittel, <i>n.</i> refrigerant
Krystallwulst, <i>m.</i> mass of lens fibres		Kühlpulver, <i>n.</i> cooling powder (e.g. sherbet)
Kubeben, <i>pl.</i> cubebs		Kühlsonde, <i>f.</i> an instrument in- vented by Winternitz to cool the urethra; it consists of a double- current irrigator
Kuboideisch, <i>adj.</i>	cuboid, cuboidal	Kühlwasser, <i>n.</i> lead water
Kuboidisich, <i>adj.</i>		Kuhmilch, <i>f.</i> cow's milk
Kuchen, <i>m.</i> cake, placenta. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also Mutterkuchen and Nachgeburt		Kuhpocken, <i>pl.</i> cow-pox, vaccinia
Kuchenhaftfläche, <i>f.</i> maternal surface of placenta		Kuhpockenbläschen, <i>n.</i> vaccine vesicle
Küchenschelle, <i>f.</i> pulsatilla		Kuhpockengift, <i>n.</i> vaccine virus
Kuchentrennung, <i>f.</i> separation of placenta		Kuhpockenimpfung, <i>f.</i> vaccina- tion
Kuckucksbein, <i>n.</i> coccyx		Kuhpockenlymph, <i>m.</i>
Kugel, <i>f.</i> sphere, globe, head (of a bone), globule; ball, bullet		Kuhpockenmaterie, <i>f.</i>
Kugelbacterie, <i>f.</i> micrococcus ; sphaerobacterium		vaccine Kuhpockenstoff, <i>m.</i>
Kugelbohrer, <i>m.</i> bullet extractor		
Kügelchen, <i>n.</i> globule, molecule, granules (of medicine)		Kukusbein, <i>n.</i>
Kugelfeile, <i>f.</i> osteotribe		Kukusknochen, <i>m.</i>
Kugelfinder, <i>m.</i> bullet probe		Kulturlösung, <i>f.</i> cultivation solu- tion (for bacteria)
Kugelförmig, <i>adj.</i> globular, sph- rical		Kumiss, <i>m.</i> koumiss
Kugelgelenk, <i>n.</i> enarthrosis, ball and socket joint		Kümmel, <i>m.</i> caraway
Kugelhefe, <i>f.</i> hyphae of mucor racemosus		Kümmelöl, <i>n.</i> oleum carui
Kugelkern, <i>m.</i> spheroidal nucleus (in brain, &c.)		Kümmelsamen, <i>m.</i> caraway seed
Kugellochpilz, <i>m.</i> shot-hole fun- gus, phyllosticta circumscissa		Kumulation, <i>f.</i> accumulation
Kugellöffel, <i>m.</i> bullet extractor or scoop		Kumulativ, <i>adj.</i> cumulative
Kugelsucher, <i>m.</i> bullet probe		Kumulieren, <i>v. n.</i> to accumulate
Kugeltierchen, <i>n.</i> volvox globator		Kumulierung, <i>f.</i> accumulation
Kugeltrehpine, <i>f.</i> ostcotribe		Kumyss, <i>m.</i> koumiss
Kugelzange, <i>f.</i> bullet forceps		Kunst, <i>f.</i> art, skill
Kugelzapfen, <i>m.</i> ball and socket		Kunstausdruck, <i>m.</i> technical term
Kugelzieher, <i>m.</i> bullet extractor		Kunstbutter, <i>f.</i> margarine
Kuhblätter, <i>f.</i> cow-pox, vaccinia		Kunsteis, <i>n.</i> artificial ice
		Kunstfehler, <i>m.</i> malpraxis
		Kunstheilung, <i>f.</i> cure by treat- ment or art
		Kunsthülfe, <i>f.</i> artificial aid (me- dical or surgical)

- Künstlich, *adj.* artificial
 Kupfer, *n.* copper
 Kupferalaun, *m.* lapis divinus,
 cuprum aluminatum
 Kupferausschlag, *m.* acnerosacca,
 gutta rosacea
 Kupferdrahtpessar, *n.* copper wire
 pessary
 Kupferfinne, *f.* *V.* Kupferaus-
 schlag
 Kupfergrün, *n.* verdigris
 Kupferkolik, *f.* colic of chronic
 copper poisoning
 Kupfernase, *f.* acne rosacea of the
 nose, grog blossom
 Kupferoxyd, *n.* oxide of copper
 Kupferrose, *f.* *V.* Kupfernase
 Kupfervergiftung, *f.* copper poi-
 soning
 Kupfervitriol, *m.* blue stone
 Kupfrig, *adj.* coppery, copper-
 coloured
 Kuppe, *f.* top, summit, head
 Kuppel, *f.* cupola (*e.g.* of cochlea)
 Kuppelblindsight, *m.* blind end at
 the apex of the canal of the
 cochlea
 Kur, *f.* cure, treatment
 Kurarzt, *m.* physician at a watering-
 place
 Kürbisbandwurm, *m.* *tænia solium*
 Kurdla'sches Brustpulver, *n.*
 pulvis liquoritiae compositus, P.G.
 Kurgemüss, *adj.* prescribed (diet
 or treatment)
 Kurhaus, *n.* pump-room
 Kurieren, *v. a.* to cure, to treat
 Kurkuma, *f.* radix curcumæ, P.G.
 Kurort, *m.* health resort
 Kurpfuscher, *m.* quack
 Kurpfuscherei, *f.* quackery
 Kürschnernaht, *f.* glover's suture
 Kurve, *f.* curve
 Kurz, *adj.* short, brevis
 Kurzatmig, *adj.* short-breathed,
 asthmatic
 Kurzatmigkeit, *f.* dyspnœa, short-
 ness of breath
 Kurzsichtig, *adj.* near-sighted
 Kurzsichtigkeit, *f.* myopia
 Kurztäbchen, *pl.* bacillaria
 Küstenfieber, *n.* intermittent
 fever, coast fever
 Kymographion, *n.* an instrument
 for measuring and depicting vas-
 cular pressure
 Kyphose, *f.* cyphosis
 Kyphoskoliose, *f.* lateral curva-
 ture of spine combined with
 angular deformity
 Kypnotisch, *adj.* kyphotic
 Kyste, *f.* } cyst
 Kystom, *n.* } cyst
 Kysten- (in comp.). *V.* Cysten

L.

- Laab, *n.* } rennet
 Lab, *n.* }
 Labdrüse, *f.* peptic gland, diges-
 tive gland
 Laben, *v. a.* & *n.* to curdle, to co-
 agulate; to become curdled or
 coagulated
 Laben, *v. a.* to refresh, to recruit
 Labessenz, *f.* liquor seriparus
 (P.G.), prepared from stomach
 of calf
 Labferment, *n.* pepsin
 Labial, *adj.* labial. *V.* (for com-
 pounds) Lippen
 Labitom, *n.* cutting forceps
 Labkraut, *n.* galium
 Labmagen, *m.* abomasum (of
 ruminant stomach)
 Labyrinth, *n.* labyrinth of the ear
 Labyrinthbläschen, *n.* otic vesicle
 from which the labyrinth is
 formed
 Labyrinthfenster, *n.* fenestra of
 labyrinth
 Labyrinthwand, *f.* wall of the
 labyrinth
 Labyrinthwasser, *n.* fluid in the
 labyrinth
 Labzelle, *f.* peptic cell
 Lacerieren, *v. a.* to lacerate
 Lächeln, *v. n.* to smile
 Lachen, *v. n.* to laugh
 Lachen, *n.* laughter, laugh
 Lachgas, *n.* laughing gas
 Lachkrampf, *m.* hysterical or con-
 vulsive laughter
 Lachmuskel, *m.* risorius muscle
 Lachzwang, *m.* irresistible impuls
 to laugh
 Lackfarbe, *f.* lake-colour of the
 blood in certain cases of poisoning

Lackmus, <i>n.</i> litmus	Laktose, <i>f.</i> lactose
Lackmuspapier, <i>n.</i> litmus paper	Laktosurie, <i>f.</i> a form of diabetes
Lackmustinktur, <i>f.</i> litmus tincture	Läßen, <i>v. n.</i> V. Lallen
Lade, <i>f.</i>	Lallen, <i>n.</i> babbling in speech; lallatio, a term used to designate the severest form of stammering, as with cleft palate
Laden, <i>m.</i>	Lamdaformig, <i>adj.</i> lambdoid
} cradle or box splint	Lamdanaht, <i>f.</i> lambdoid suture
Lädieren, <i>v. a.</i> to injure, to hurt	Laminariastift, <i>m.</i>
Lage, <i>f.</i> position, posture, state, condition, attitude; stratum, layer, bed; presentation (in obstetrics)	Laminariastengel, <i>m. </i>
Lageabweichung, <i>f.</i> malposition, deviation	Lampenruss, <i>n.</i> lampblack
Lager, <i>n.</i> bed, sick-bed; stratum	Landarzt, <i>m.</i> country doctor
Lagerfieber, <i>n.</i> camp fever, typhus	Landfieber, <i>n.</i> endemic fever
Lagerruhr, <i>f.</i> dysentery	Landkrankheit, <i>f.</i> endemic disease
Lagersucht, <i>f.</i> camp fever, typhus	Landphysikus, <i>m.</i> country doctor
Lagerungsschiene, <i>f.</i> hollowed	Landruhr, <i>f.</i> endemic dysentery
splint for maintaining position	Landseuche, <i>f.</i> disease prevalent
Lageveränderung, <i>f.</i> change of	in a country, epidemic
position, displacement	Landskorbut, <i>m.</i> scurvy among landsmen
Lageweise, <i>adj.</i> in layers or strata	Längenblutleiter, <i>m.</i> longitudinal sinus
Lahm, <i>adj.</i> lame	Längenbruch, <i>m.</i> longitudinal fracture
Lähme, <i>f.</i> V. Lähmung	Längendurchschnitt, <i>m.</i> longitudinal section
Lahmen, <i>v. n.</i> to be lame, to limp	Längengeschwür, <i>n.</i> longitudinal ulcer
Lähmen, <i>v. a.</i> to make lame	Längenschnitt, <i>m.</i> longitudinal incision
Lahmgehen, <i>v. n.</i> to walk lame, to limp, to hobble	Längenspalte, <i>f.</i> longitudinal fissure
Lahmheit, <i>f.</i> lameness	Längenwachstum, <i>n.</i> longitudinal growth
Lähmung, <i>f.</i> lamining, lameness, paralysis; —, Bell'sche, Bell's paralysie; —, halbseitige, hemiplegia; —, myopathische, myopathic paralysis; —, neuropathische, neuropathic paralysis; —, quere, paraplegia; — über's Kreuz, crossed paralysis, e.g. of left face and right arm; —, unvollständige, paresis; —, vollständige, paralysis	Langgespitzt, <i>adj.</i> acuminate
Lähmungserscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of paralysis	Länglich, <i>adj.</i> longitudinal
Lähmungswidrig, <i>adj.</i> antiparalytic	Längsachse, <i>f.</i> longitudinal axis
Lähmungszufall, <i>m.</i> attack of paralysis	Längsachsenrehung, <i>f.</i> displacement or rotation in the vertical axis
Lähmungszustand, <i>m.</i> state or condition of paralysis	Längsband, <i>n.</i> longitudinal band or ligament
Lakenbad, <i>n.</i> wet packing	Längsblutleiter, <i>m.</i> longitudinal sinus
Lakrize, <i>f.</i>	Längsbruch, <i>m.</i> longitudinal fracture
Lakrizen-aft, <i>m.</i>	Längsfalte, <i>f.</i> longitudinal fold
} liquorice	Längsfaser, <i>f.</i> longitudinal fibre
Lakrizensyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of liquorice	Längsfaserhaut, <i>f.</i> covering of longitudinal fibres
Laktate, <i>pl.</i> lactates	Längfaserschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of longitudinal fibres
Laktation, <i>f.</i> secretion of milk, suckling	

- Längsfurche**, *f.* longitudinal furrow or sulcus
Langsichtig, *adj.* far-sighted, hypermetropic
Langsichtigkeit, *f.* hypermetropia
Längskopflage, *f.* longitudinal head presentation
Längslage, *f.* longitudinal presentation or position
Längsmuskelfaser, *f.* longitudinal muscular fibre
Längsmuskelschicht, *f.* layer of longitudinal muscle
Längsscheidewand, *f.* mediastinum
Längsschicht, *f.* longitudinal layer
Längsspalte, *f.* longitudinal fissure
Längsstreifig, *adj.* striated longitudinally
Langstäbchen, *pl.* bacilli
Längsteilung, *f.* longitudinal segmentation
Languettienaht, *f.* variety of the glover's suture
Langwierig, *adj.* lingering, chronic, wearisome
Lanzenegel, *m.* (der Schafe), distoma lanceolatum
Lanzenmesser, *n.* double-edged scalpel, lance-shaped knife, iridectomy knife
Lanzenadel, *f.* lance-pointed needle
Lanzenadelsspritze, *f.* syringe with lance-pointed needles
Lanzettblätterig, *adj.* lanceolate
Lanzette, *f.* lancet
Lapaktisch, *adj.* gently aperient
Laparocele, *f.* abdominal hernia
Laparoklyse, *f.* washing out of the peritoneal sac
Laparoskopie, *f.* examination of the abdomen
Laparotomie, *f.* laparotomy in the inguinal region
Lapisträger, *m.* porte-caustique
Läppchen, *n.* lobule, lobe, acinus
Lappen, *m.* flap, lobe, lobule; piece of cloth or linen
Lappenamputation, *f.* flap-amputation
Lappenschnitt, *m.* caprice
Lappenbildung, *f.* flap-forming
- Lappenmesser**, *n.* knife for cutting flaps, amputation knife
Lappig, *adj.* lobulated, lobate
Lappung, *f.* lobulation
Lärchenschwamm, *m.* fungus laricis, P.G.
Lärchenterpentin, *m.* Venetian turpentine
Larvenbildung, *f.* larva formation
Larviert, *adj.* masked
Laryngofissur, *f.* operative opening of the larynx, thyrotomy
Laryngoparalyse, *f.* motor paralysis of the larynx
Laryngophthise, *f.* laryngeal tuberculosis
Laryngoskopieren, *v. a.* to examine the larynx with laryngoscope
Laryngospasmus, *m.* spasm of the glottis
Laryngostenose, *f.* stenosis of the larynx
Laryngotyphus, *m.* typhoid complicated with ulceration of the larynx
Larynxfistel, *f.* laryngeal fistula
Läsion, *f.* lesion
Lassbinde, *f.* bandage applied after bleeding
Lasszeug, *n.* bleeding instruments
Latenz, *f.* incubation (of fever)
Latwerge, *f.* electuary
Lau, *adj.* tepid, lukewarm
Laubbad, *n.* tepid bath
Laubbad, *n.* leaf bath, the covering of the diseased part or the whole body with dry leaves, such as those of birch, pine, &c.
Laubfleck, *m.* an eruption: chloasma
Lauf, *m.* course, flow, stream, progress
Laufen, *v. n.* to run, to flow
Laufkrampf, *m.* runner's cramp
Lauge, *f.* a solution of caustic potash
Laugenbad, *n.* alkaline bath
Laugenessenz, *f.* a solution of caustic soda
Laugenhaft, *adj.* alkaline
Laugensalz, *f.* flüchtiges, *n.* carbonate of ammonium
Laune, *f.* humour, temper, mood, caprice

Laus, <i>f.</i> louse, <i>pediculus</i>	Lebensfähig, <i>adj.</i> viable
Läusekörner, <i>pl.</i> Levant nut, <i>coccus indicus</i>	Lebensfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> viability
Läusekrankheit, <i>f.</i> phthiriasis	Lebensfeuer, <i>n.</i> vital energy
Läusesalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum <i>pedicularium</i>	Lebensfülle, <i>f.</i> fulness of life
Läusesucht, <i>f.</i> phthiriasis	Lebensfunken, <i>m.</i> vital spark
Lausig, <i>adj.</i> lousy	Lebensgang, <i>m.</i> vital process
Laut, <i>m.</i> sound, tone	Lebensgefahr, <i>f.</i> danger to life
Lautbar, <i>adj.</i> audible	Lebensgefährlich, <i>adj.</i> dangerous to life
Lautbild, <i>n.</i> auditory spectrum, phonic image	Lebensgeister, <i>pl.</i> vital spirits
Lautelaviatur, <i>f.</i> sound key-board	Lebensgenuss, <i>m.</i> enjoyment of life
Lauten, <i>v. n.</i> to sound	Lebenshauch, <i>m.</i> breath
Lautgeberde, <i>f.</i> sound gesture	Lebensknoten, <i>m.</i> respiratory centre, <i>næud vital</i>
Lautmechanik, <i>f.</i> mechanism of articulate phonation	Lebenskraft, <i>f.</i> vital power or energy, vitality
Lautnaehahmung, <i>f.</i> imitation of sound, sound mimicry, onomatopoeia	Lebenskräftig, <i>adj.</i> vital, vigorous
Lautsprache, <i>f.</i> phonetic speech	Lebenslänge, <i>f.</i> length of life
Lautworte, <i>pl.</i> spoken words	Lebenslehre, <i>f.</i> biology
Lauwarm, <i>adj.</i> lukewarm, tepid	Lebensluft, <i>f.</i> oxygen
Lavendelblüten, <i>pl.</i> lavender blossoms	Lebensluftmesser, <i>m.</i> eudiometer
Lavendelöl, <i>n.</i> oil of lavender	Lebensmagnetismus, <i>m.</i> animal magnetism
Laxieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to purge, to take a purge	Lebensmittel, <i>n.</i> provisions, victuals
Laxierkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by aperients	Lebensmüde, <i>adj.</i> weary of life
Laxiermittel, <i>n.</i> purgative	Lebensmüdigkeit, <i>f.</i> weariness of life
Lazarett, <i>n.</i> hospital	Lebensmut, <i>m.</i> vital energy
Lazarettfieber, <i>n.</i>	Lebensordnung, <i>f.</i> regimen, diet
Lazaretttyphus, <i>m.</i>	Lebensordnungslehre, <i>f.</i> dietetics
Lazarettgchilfe, <i>m.</i> hospital orderly	Lebensprinzip, <i>n.</i> the soul
Lazarettzug, <i>m.</i> hospital railway train	Lebensprozess, <i>m.</i> vital phenomenon or function
Leben, <i>v. n.</i> to live	Lebensregel, <i>f.</i> rule or maxim of life
Leben, <i>n.</i> life	Lebenssaft, <i>m.</i> vital humour
Lebendig, <i>adj.</i> alive	Lebenssatt, <i>adj.</i> weary of life
Lebendiggebärend, <i>adj.</i> viviparous	Lebensschwäche, <i>f.</i> want of vitality
Lebensart, <i>f.</i> manner or mode of living	Lebensteile, <i>pl.</i> vital parts
Lebensbalsam, Hoffmann'scher, <i>m.</i> mixtura olcoso-balsamica, P.G.	Lebenstrieb, <i>m.</i> vitality
Lebensbaum, <i>m.</i> arbor vitae, thuja; arbor vitae (in cerebellum)	Lebensüberdruss, <i>m.</i> satiety of life
Lebensbaumtinktur, <i>f.</i> tinctura thujæ, P.G.	Lebensverlängerung, <i>f.</i> prolongation of life
Lebensdauer, <i>f.</i> duration of life	Lebensversicherung, <i>f.</i> life insurance
Lebenserwartung, <i>f.</i> probable duration of life, <i>rie probable</i>	Lebensvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of life
	Lebenswahrscheinlichkeit, <i>f.</i> chance or probability of life
	Lebenswärme, <i>f.</i> animal heat
	Lebensweise, <i>f.</i> manner or mode of living

LEB OF MEDICAL TERMS LEB

Lebenszeichen, <i>n.</i> sign of life	Leberfurche, <i>f.</i> fissure of the liver
Leber, <i>f.</i> liver	Lebergalle, <i>f.</i> hepatic bile
Leberabscess, <i>m.</i> hepatic abscess	Lebergallenblasengang, <i>m.</i> cystic duct
Leberader, <i>f.</i> hepatic vein	Lebergallengang, <i>m.</i> } hepatic duct
Leberähnlich, <i>adj.</i> hepatic	Lebergang, <i>m.</i> } duct
Leberaloe, <i>f.</i> hepatic aloes	Lebergeflecht, <i>n.</i> hepatic plexus
Leberanämie, <i>f.</i> hepatic anaemia	Lebergegend, <i>f.</i> hepatic region
Leberanschoppung, <i>f.</i> hepatic infarct	Lebergewebe, <i>n.</i> hepatic tissue
Leberanschwellung, <i>f.</i> enlargement of the liver	Lebergrube, <i>f.</i> fossa of the liver
Leberarterie, <i>f.</i> hepatic artery	Leberhaut, <i>f.</i> }
Leberartig, <i>adj.</i> hepatic	Leberhülle, <i>f.</i> } Glisson's capsule
Leberatrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy of the liver	Leberhülse, <i>f.</i> }
Leberband, <i>n.</i> hepatic ligament	Leberhusten, <i>m.</i> reflex cough in liver disease, liver cough
Leberbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of the liver	Leberhydatiden, <i>pl.</i> hydatids of the liver
Leberbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> liver complaint, disease of the liver	Lebericterus, <i>m.</i> hepatic jaundice
Leberblasengang, <i>m.</i> } bile duct,	Leberinsel, <i>f.</i> } hepatic lobule
Leberblasenkanal, <i>m.</i> } cystic duct	Leberinselchen, <i>n.</i> }
Leberblutader, <i>f.</i> hepatic vein	Leberkolik, <i>f.</i> hepatic colic
Leberblutgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> blood cyst of the liver	Leberkrank, <i>adj.</i> suffering from liver disease
Leberblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from or into the liver	Leberkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the liver
Leberbraun, <i>adj.</i> liver-brown	Leberkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the liver
Leberbruch, <i>m.</i> hepatocole	Leberläppchen, <i>n.</i> hepatic lobule
Lebercarcinom, <i>n.</i> cancer of the liver	Leberlappe, <i>m.</i> lobe of the liver: —, hinterer, Spigelian lobe of the liver
Lebercirrhose, <i>f.</i> cirrhosis of the liver	Leberleiden, <i>n.</i> liver disease
Leberdämpfung, <i>f.</i> liver dulness	Leberleidend, <i>adj.</i> suffering from liver disease
Leberdrüse, <i>f.</i> hepatic gland	Lebermelanose, <i>f.</i> hepatic melanosis
Leberechinokokkus, <i>m.</i> hydatid of the liver	Lebermittel, <i>n.</i> cholagogue
Leberregel, <i>m.</i> (der Schafe), distoma hepaticum, liver fluke	Lebernerv, <i>n.</i> hepatic nerve
Lebereinschnitt, <i>m.</i> fissure of the liver, hepatic notch	Leberpforte, <i>f.</i> porta of the liver
Lebereiter, <i>m.</i> pus from the liver	Leberprobe, <i>f.</i> the liver test
Leberentartung, <i>f.</i> induration of the liver	Leberpulsader, <i>f.</i> hepatic artery
Leberentzündung, <i>f.</i> hepatitis	Leberquerfurche, <i>f.</i> transverse fissure of the liver
Leberfäule, <i>f.</i> liver rot of sheep	Leberrinne, <i>f.</i> fissure of the liver
Leberfettsucht, <i>f.</i> fatty degeneration of the liver	Leberschall, <i>m.</i> hepatic sound
Leberfieber, <i>n.</i> hepatic fever	Leberschlagader, <i>f.</i> hepatic artery
Leberfistel, <i>f.</i> hepatic fistula	Leberschmerz, <i>m.</i> hepatalgia
Leberfleck, <i>m.</i> } lentigo, freckles, chloasma, ma-	Leberschuss, <i>m.</i> gun-shot wound of the liver
Leberflecken, <i>m.</i> } cula hepatica, liver spot	Leberschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of the liver

- Lebersubstanz**, *f.* hepatic substance
Lebersucht, *f.* disease of the liver
Lebersüchtig, *adj.* suffering from disease of the liver
Leberthran, *m.* cod-liver oil
Leberumhüllung, *f.* capsule of the liver
Leberuntersuchung, *f.* examination of the liver
Lebervene, *f.* hepatic vein
Lebervenenblut, *n.* blood of the hepatic veins
Lebervergrösserung, *f.* enlargement of the liver
Leberverhärtung, *f.* induration of the liver
Leberverkleinerung, *f.* shrinking or atrophy of the liver
Leberverletzung, *f.* injury to the liver
Leberverstopfung, *f.* hepatic obstruction
Leberwurm, *m.* liver fluke, distoma hepaticum
Leberzelle, *f.* liver cell

Leberzellenbälkchen , <i>n.</i>	{	liver
Leberzellenbalken , <i>m.</i>	}	cell
Leberzellennetz , <i>n.</i>		trabeculum

Leberzellenschlauch, *m.* canal formed by hepatic cells
Leberzirrhose, *f.* cirrhosis of the liver
Leberzucker, *m.* liver sugar
Leblos, *adj.* lifeless, inanimate
Leblosigkeit, *f.* lifelessness, abiosis, dulness
Lecksaft, *m.* linctus; solution applied by a brush or tampon
Lederhaut, *f.* corium, cutis vera; sclerotic
Lederhautentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the sclerotic
Lederhautschwiele, *f.* callosity of the skin
Lederkind, *n.* lithopædion (retained foetus changed into a leathery mass)
Lederknarren, *n.* leather creaking sound (auscultation)
- Lederzucker**, *m.* gum-paste, pasta, pâte
Leerdarm, *m.* jejunum
Leerschlucken, *n.* involuntary movement of swallowing
Lefze, *f.* lip or margin. *V.* (for compounds) also **Lippe**
Lefzenmäuschen, *n.* orbicularis oris muscle
Legen, *v. a. & refl.* to lay, to place, to take to bed, to abate, to subside
Leguminosenmehl, *n.* flour made from peas, lentils, &c.
Lehre, *f.* doctrine, system, science
Lehrgebäude, *n.* system
Lehrsatz, *m.* tenet, doctrine
Leib, *m.* body, belly, womb
Leibarzt, *m.* physician in ordinary (to Royalty)
Leibbinde, *f.* body bandage, belt
Leibchirurg, *m.* surgeon in ordinary (to Royalty)
Leibesauftriebung, *f.* distension of the abdomen
Leibesbeschaffenheit, *f.* constitution, condition of the body
Leibesbeschwerde, *f.* bodily ailment
Leibesbewegung, *f.* physical exercise
Leibesbürde, *f.* foetus
Leibesdicke, *f.* corpulence
Leibesfehler, *m.* bodily defect or deformity
Leibesfrucht, *f.* foetus
Leibesgaben, *pl.* endowments of the body
Leibesgebrechen, *n.* bodily defect or deformity
Leibesgestalt, *f.* form, shape, figure of the body
Leibesgrösse, *f.* size or stature of the body
Leibeshöhe, *f.* stature
Leibeshöhle, *f.* abdominal cavity, cavity of the body
Leibeshülle, *f.* integument
Leibeskraft, *f.* physical strength
Leibeslänge, *f.* stature
Leibesnahrung, *f.* nutriment, food
Leibesöffnung, *f.* openness of the bowels
Leibespflege, *f.* care of the body

- Leibesschwäche, *f.* bodily weakness
 Leibesstärke, *f.* physical strength
 Leibesstellung, *f.* position or posture of the body
 Leibesübung, *f.* physical exercise
 Leibesumfang, *m.* girth of the body
 Leibesverstopfung, *f.* constipation
 Leibgrimmen, *n.* colic
 Leibgürtel, *m.* abdominal belt
 Leibkollern, *n.* borborygmus
 Leiblaus, *f.* body louse
 Leiblich, *adj.* corporeal, bodily
 Leibmedicus, *m.* physician in ordinary
 Leibschen, *m.* rupture, bodily defect or infirmity
 Leibscherz, *m.* { abdominal pain, colic, griping
 Leibscheiden, *n.* { pain
 Leibschnüsel, *f.* b d-pan
 Leibstuhl, *m.* night stool
 Leibwassersucht, *f.* ascites
 Leibweh, *n.* abdominal pain
 Leibwundarzt, *m.* surgeon in ordinary (to Royalty)
 Leibzwang, *m.* constipation
 Leichdorn, *m.* corn
 Leichdornschnneider, *m.* chiropodist
 Leiche, *f.* cadaver
 Leichenähnlich, *adj.* cadaverous
 Leichenalkaloid, *n.* ptomaine
 Leichenartig, *adj.* cadaverous
 Leichenausgrabung, *f.* exhumation
 Leichenbefund, *m.* result of autopsy
 Leichenbeschauer, *m.* coroner (medical)
 Leichenbestatter, *m.* undertaker
 Leichenbestattung, *f.* burial
 Leichenblass, *adj.* pale as death
 Leichenblässe, *f.* death-like pallor
 Leichenblut, *n.* post-mortem blood
 Leichendunst, *m.* cadaveric smell or effluvium
 Leichererscheinung, *f.* post-mortem appearance or phenomenon
 Leichenfarbe, *f.* cadaverous hue
 Leichenfett, *n.* adipocere
 Leichenfrau, *f.* woman who lays out corpses
 Leichengeburt, *f.* post-mortem delivery
 Leichengeruch, *m.* cadaveric smell
 Leichengift, *n.* cadaveric poison, ptomaine
 Leichenhaft, *adj.* cadaverous
 Leichenhalle, *f.* } dead-house,
 Leichenhaus, *n.* } mortuary
 Leicheninjektion, *f.* injection of the subject
 Leichenmolluscum, *n.* anatomical tubercle
 Leichennaht, *f.* post-mortem suture
 Leichenöffner, *m.* necroscopist
 Leichenöffnung, *f.* autopsy, post-mortem
 Leichenpustel, *f.* post-mortem pustule
 Leichenschau, *f.* inspection of the cadaver, post-mortem examination, inquest
 Leichenschuarzt, *m.* } coroner
 Leichenschauer, *m.* } (medical)
 Leichensektion, *f.* autopsy, post-mortem
 Leichenstarre, *f.* rigor mortis
 Leichenstellung, *f.* position of a part in the dead body
 Leichtentuberkel, *f.* anatomical tubercle
 Leichenuntersuchung, *f.* examination of a cadaver
 Leichenverbrennung, *f.* cremation
 Leichenverbrennungsofen, *m.* cremation furnace
 Leichenversuch, *m.* experiment on the cadaver
 Leichenwachs, *n.* adipocere
 Leichenwesen, *n.* regulations for the disposal of the dead, death registration, &c.
 Leichenwurm, *m.* larva of sarcophaga mortuorum
 Leichnam, *m.* cadaver
 Leichtflüssig, *adj.* of low density
 Leichtverdaulich, *adj.* easily digestible
 Leiden, *v. a. & n.* to suffer, to be in pain, to endure, to tolerate
 Leiden, *n.* suffering, pain, ailment

Leidend, <i>adj.</i> suffering	Leistengrube, <i>f.</i> inguinal fossa
Leidende, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> sufferer, patient	Leistenhode, <i>f.</i> non-descended testicle lodged in inguinal canal
Leim, <i>m.</i> glue; —, weisser, gelatine	Leistenkanal, <i>m.</i> inguinal canal
Leimblättchen, <i>n.</i> gelatine disk	Leistenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of inguinal region
Leimdämpfe, <i>pl.</i> vapours from glue	Leistennerv, <i>m.</i> inguinal nerve
Leimend, <i>adj.</i> agglutinative, adhesive	Leistenöffnung, <i>f.</i> inguinal opening or aperture
Leimgebend, <i>adj.</i> gelatine-yielding	Leistenpfeiler, <i>m.</i> pillar of external inguinal ring
Leimpepton, <i>n.</i> peptone de colle	Leistenring, <i>m.</i> inguinal ring
Leimsüss, <i>n.</i> } glycocoll	Leistenring- pfeiler, <i>m.</i> } pillar of external Leimzucker, <i>m.</i> } glycocoll inguinal ring
Leimverband, <i>m.</i> glue dressing	Leistenring- schenkel, <i>m.</i> } hernia
Leinen, <i>n.</i> linen	Leistenscham- lefzenbruch, <i>m.</i> } inguino-labial Leinkraut, <i>n.</i> flax
Leinkrautsalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum linariae, P.G.	Leistenscham- lippenbruch, <i>m.</i> } hernia
Leinkuchen, <i>m.</i> oil cake, linseed cake	Leistschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the groin
Leinmehl, <i>n.</i> linsced meal	Leistenverband, <i>m.</i> inguinal bandage, spica
Leinöl, <i>n.</i> linseed oil	Leistungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> functional capacity (for work)
Leinölliniment, <i>n.</i> carron oil	Leitapparat, <i>m.</i> conducting apparatus
Leinsamen, <i>m.</i> linseed	Leitband, <i>n.</i> gubernaculum testis
Leinsamenthee, <i>m.</i> linseed tea	Leiter, <i>m.</i> guide, conductor, director, pilot
Leinwand, <i>f.</i> linen	Leitsonde, <i>f.</i>
Leinwandkompressa, <i>f.</i> linen compress	Leitungssonde, <i>f.</i> } director
Leiste, <i>f.</i> ledge, border, crest; groin, inguinal region; helix; —, äussere, helix; —, innere, anti-helix	Leitungsanästhesie, <i>f.</i> anaesthesia of the conducting organ
Leistenabscess, <i>m.</i> inguinal abscess	Leitungsbahn, <i>f.</i> path of conduction
Leistenartig, <i>adj.</i> ledge-like, crested	Leitungsdysarthrie, <i>f.</i> dysarthry of conduction (Kussmaul)
Leistenband, <i>n.</i> Poupart's ligament, crural arch	Leitungslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of conduction
Leistenbandschenkel, <i>m.</i> pillar of external inguinal ring	Leitungsstäbchen, <i>n.</i> stylet
Leistenbein, <i>n.</i> os innominatum	Leitungswiderstand, <i>m.</i> resistance to conduction
Leistenbeule, <i>f.</i> bubo	Leitzelle, <i>f.</i> conducting cell
Leistenbinde, <i>f.</i> superficial inguinal fascia	Lende, <i>f.</i> loins, hip
Leistenbruch, <i>m.</i> inguinal hernia	Lendenabscess, <i>m.</i> lumbar abscess
Leistenbruchband, <i>n.</i> inguinal truss	Lendenafter, <i>m.</i> artificial anus in the loin
Leistenbrust, <i>f.</i> inguinal mamma	Lendenanschwellung, <i>f.</i> lumbar enlargement (of spinal cord)
Leistendrüse, <i>f.</i> inguinal gland	Lendenarterie, <i>f.</i> lumbar artery
Leistendrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> bubo	Lendenbauchbruch, <i>m.</i> lumbar hernia
Leistenförmig, <i>adj.</i> ledge-like, crested	
Leistenfurche, <i>f.</i> inguinal furrow	
Leistengegend, <i>f.</i> inguinal region	
Leistengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> inguinal tumour	

Lendenbauchdarmschnitt, <i>m.</i>	Lendenwirbelgegend, <i>f.</i> region
lumbar colotomy or enterotomy	of lumbar spine
Lendenbauchgcbärmutter-	Lendenwirbelsäule, <i>f.</i> lumbar
schnitt, <i>m.</i> laparo-elytrotomy or	segment of the spine
Thomas' operation	Lendenwirbelverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dis-
Lendenbauchschnitt, <i>m.</i> laparo-	location of lumbar vertebra
tomy in the lumbar region	Lenitivmittel, <i>n.</i> lenitive
Lendenblut, <i>n.</i> anthrax (of	Lenticular, <i>adj.</i> V. (for compounds)
domestic animals)	Linsen
Lendenblutader, <i>f.</i> lumbar vein	Lenticularmesser, <i>n.</i> lenticular
Lendenbruch, <i>m.</i> lumbar hernia	Leprazelle, <i>f.</i> cell of leprosy
Lendendrüse, <i>f.</i> lumbar gland	Lepros, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> leper
Lendengeflecht, <i>n.</i> lumbar plexus	Leprös, <i>adj.</i> leprous
Lendengegend, <i>f.</i> lumbar region	Leprosorium, <i>n.</i> leper house
Lendengicht, <i>f.</i> lumbago	Letal, <i>adj.</i> fatal, lethal
Lendengries, <i>m.</i> renal gravel	Letalität, <i>f.</i> fatality, mortality,
Lendenknochen, <i>m.</i> hip bone	deadliness
Lendenknoten, <i>m.</i> lumbar gan-	Lethargie, <i>f.</i> lethargy
glion	Lethargisch, <i>adj.</i> lethargic
Lendenkrank, <i>adj.</i> affected with	Leuchämie, <i>f.</i> leucocythaemia
lumbago	Leuchämisch, <i>adj.</i> leucocytbaemic
Lendenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> lumbago	Leuchtgas, <i>n.</i> coal gas
Lendenkreuzgeflecht, <i>n.</i> lumbo-	Leuchtgasvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning
sacral plexus	by coal gas
Lendenkreuzgegend, <i>f.</i> lumbo-	Leukämie, <i>f.</i> leucocythaemia
sacral region	Leukocytosen, <i>pl.</i> diseases de-
Lendenkrümmung, <i>f.</i> lumbar cur-	pending on increase of white
vature	blood corpuscles
Lendenlahm, <i>adj.</i> weak in the	Leukomaïne, <i>pl.</i> leucomaines
loins, lame in the bip	Leukopathie, <i>f.</i> albinism
Lendenlahmheit, <i>f.</i> weakness of	Leukoplakie, <i>f.</i> leueoplaenia
the loins, lameness in the bip	Licht, <i>adj.</i> light, clear, bright,
Lendenleistennerv, <i>m.</i> genito-	luminous, lucid
crural nerve	Licht, <i>n.</i> light
Lendenmark, <i>n.</i> lumbar portion	Lichtempfindung, <i>f.</i> perception of
of cord	light
Lendenmuskel, <i>m.</i> psoas muscle	Lichterscheinung, <i>f.</i> light pheno-
Lendenmuskelentzündung, <i>f.</i>	menon, phosphene
inflammation of the psoas muscle	Lichtkegel, <i>m.</i> cone of rays
Lendennerv, <i>m.</i> lumbar nerve	Lichtloch, <i>n.</i> pupil
Lendennierenschnitt, <i>m.</i> lumbar	Lichtmesser, <i>m.</i> photometer
nephrotomy	Lichtmessung, <i>f.</i> photometry
Lendenpulsader, <i>f.</i>	Lichtpunkt, <i>m.</i> luminous point
} lumbar	Lichtscheu, <i>adj.</i> photophobic
Lendenschlagader, <i>f.</i>	Lichtscheue, <i>f.</i> photophobia
} artery	Lichtsehen, <i>n.</i> photopsia, subjective
Lendenschmerz, <i>m.</i> lumbago, pain	light phenomenon in the eye
in the loins	Lichtsinn, <i>m.</i> sense or perception
Lendenschnitt, <i>m.</i> lumbar inci-	of light
sion	Lichtsinnmesser, <i>m.</i> photometer
Lendenstein, <i>m.</i> renal calculus	
Lendenstrang, <i>m.</i> lumbar cord (of	
sympathetic)	
Lendenweh, <i>n.</i> lumbago, pain in	
the loins	
Lendenwirbel, <i>m.</i> lumbar vertebra	

Lid, <i>n.</i> eyelid. <i>V. also</i> Augenlid	Lindern, <i>v. a.</i> to mitigate, soothe, alleviate, palliate
Lidbindehaut, <i>f.</i> tarsale conjunctiva	Lindernd, <i>adj.</i> soothing, lenitive, palliative
Lidentzündung, <i>f.</i> blepharitis	Linderung, <i>f.</i> mitigation, alleviation, ease
Lidfläche, <i>f.</i> lid surface	Linderungskur, <i>f.</i> palliative treatment
Lidhalter, <i>m.</i> lid elevator or retractor; eye speculum	Linderungsmittel, <i>n.</i> palliative, mitigant, lenitive
Lidheber, <i>m.</i> levator palpebrae	Linear messer, <i>n.</i> linear knife
Lidinnenfläche, <i>f.</i> inner surface of eyelid	Lingual, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> (for compounds) Zungen
Lidkante, <i>f.</i> margin of the eyelid	Linie, <i>f.</i> line; —, rauhe, linea aspera (of the femur); —, weisse, linea alba (of the abdomen)
Lidknorpel, <i>m.</i> tarsal cartilage	Linienförmig, <i>adj.</i> linear
Lidkommissur, <i>f.</i> commissure of the lids	Liniment, flüchtiges, <i>n.</i> ammonia liniment
Lidkrampf, <i>m.</i> blepharospasm	Linkshändig, <i>adj.</i> left-handed
Lidmuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of the lids	Linkshändigkeit, <i>f.</i> left-handedness
Lidrand, <i>m.</i> margin of the eyelid	Linkshirnigkeit, <i>f.</i> left-brainedness
Lidrinne, <i>f.</i> } palpebral fissure	Linksweinsäure, <i>f.</i> antitartaric acid
Lidschlag, <i>m.</i> } palpebral fissure	Linse, <i>f.</i> lentil, lens
Lidschliessmuskel, <i>m.</i> orbicularis palpebrarum	Linsenartig, <i>adj.</i> lenticular, lens-shaped
Lidschluss, <i>m.</i> closure of eyelids	Linsenauflösung, <i>f.</i> solution of the lens
Lidspalte, <i>f.</i> palpebral fissure	Linsenbein, <i>n.</i> sesamoid bone
Lidspaltenfleck, <i>m.</i> pinguecula	Linsenentartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of the lens
Lidspaltenverengerung, <i>f.</i> blepharophimosis	Linsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the lens
Lidstellung, <i>f.</i> position of eyelid	Linsenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the lens
Lidwinkel, <i>m.</i> canthus	Linsenfaser, <i>f.</i> fibre of the lens
Liebäugelmuskel, <i>m.</i> superior oblique muscle	Linsenfleck, <i>m.</i> lentigo
Lieber'sche Kräuter, <i>pl.</i> herba galeopsidis, P.G.	Linsenförmig, <i>adj.</i> lenticular, lens-shaped
Liebesblütchen, <i>n.</i> eczematous spots on the face	Linsenglas, <i>n.</i> lens
Liebestrank, <i>m.</i> 'love philtre' (e.g. cantharides)	Linsenhäkchen, <i>n.</i> cataract hook
Liebeswahn, <i>n.</i> erotomania, <i>m.</i> satyriasis,	Linsenhaut, <i>f.</i> capsule of the lens
Liebeswut, <i>f.</i> } nymphomania	Linsenkapsel, <i>f.</i> } lens
Liebstöckelwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix levisticum, P.G.	Linsenkapselentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the capsule of the lens
Ligaturfaden, <i>m.</i> ligature thread	Linsenkapselschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of the capsule of the lens
Ligaturschnüre, <i>m.</i> ligature tyer (e.g. Desault's instrument)	Linsenkern, <i>m.</i> lenticular nucleus
Ligaturtrocart, <i>m.</i> } eyed needle for passing threads through fistulæ, &c.	Lindenblüten, <i>pl.</i> lime-tree flowers
Ligaturnadel, <i>f.</i> } through fistulæ, &c.	Lindenblütenwasser, <i>n.</i> lime-tree flower water
Limonadenpulver, <i>n.</i> lemonade powder	Linsenmal, <i>n.</i> lentigo, mole on the skin, nævus

Linsenmesser, <i>n.</i> lenticular	Lippenpomade, <i>f.</i> lip salve
Linsennervenknoten, <i>m.</i> lenticular ganglion	Lippenpulsader, <i>f.</i> labial artery
Linsenscheitel, <i>m.</i> vertex of lens	Lippenrot, <i>n.</i> the red portion of the lips
Linsenstar, <i>m.</i> lenticular cataract	Lippenrotnaht, <i>f.</i> suture of the red portion of the lip (as in hare-lip operations)
Lisenstern, <i>m.</i> star-like arrangement of fibrous structure of lens	Lippensaum, <i>m.</i> margin of the lip (junction of skin and mucous membrane)
Linsensubstanz, <i>f.</i> substance of the lens	Lippensaumbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of a margin to the lips (as in hare-lip operations)
Linsentrübung, <i>f.</i> opacity of the lens	Lippenschlagader, <i>f.</i> labial artery
Lisenverhärtung, <i>f.</i> hardening of the lens	Lippenschrunde, <i>f.</i> chapped lip, crack of the lip
Linsenvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the lens	Lippenspalte, <i>f.</i> hare-lip
Lipacidämie, <i>f.</i> presence of increased volatile fatty acids in the blood	Lippenvene, <i>f.</i> labial vein
Lipacidurie, <i>f.</i> presence of increased volatile fatty acids in the urine	Lispeln, <i>v. n.</i> to lisp, to whisper, to be thick of speech
Lipaemie, <i>f.</i> increased fat in the blood	Lispeln, <i>n.</i> lisping, thick speech
Lipom, <i>n.</i> lipoma	Lispelnd, <i>adj.</i> whispering, lisping
Lipopschie, <i>f.</i> } syncope or fainting fit	Lithaemie, <i>f.</i> condition of the blood disposed to form stone
Lipothymie, <i>f.</i> } the lips	Lithagogon, <i>n.</i> lithontriptic
Lippe, <i>f.</i> lip, labium; edge, border	Lithensäure, <i>f.</i> uric acid
Lippenabscess, <i>m.</i> labial abscess	Lithion, kohlensaures, <i>n.</i> carbonate of lithia
Lippenader, <i>f.</i> labial vein	Lithionwasser, <i>n.</i> lithia-water
Lippenanschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the lips	Lobär, <i>adj.</i> lobar
Lippenarterie, <i>f.</i> labial artery	Lobeliatinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of lobelia
Lippenausschlag, <i>m.</i> herpes labialis	Lobelienkraut, <i>n.</i> lobelia
Lippenband, <i>n.</i> } frenum of	Lobular, <i>adj.</i> lobular
Lippenbändchen, <i>n.</i> } the lips	Loch, <i>n.</i> hole, foramen
Lippenbildung, <i>f.</i> cheiloplasty	Lochbrille, <i>f.</i> (stenopäische), opaque spectacles (of wood or metal) admitting light through a small hole only
Lippenblutader, <i>f.</i> labial vein	Lochbruch, <i>m.</i> hole fracture (as of skull from bullet-wound)
Lippenblutung, <i>f.</i> labial haemorrhage	Locheisenzange, <i>f.</i> Hoffmann's gouge bone forceps; punch forceps; Neuber's forceps for punching holes in the skin
Lippenbrand, <i>m.</i> (der Kinder)noma, cancrum oris	Löcherig, <i>adj.</i> perforated, porous
Lippendrüse, <i>f.</i> labial gland	Lochien, <i>pl.</i> lochia
Lippenentzündung, <i>f.</i> labial inflammation	Lochkultur, <i>f.</i> V. Stichkultur
Lippenfläche, <i>f.</i> labial surface	Lochwürmer, <i>pl.</i> trematodes
Lippenflechte, <i>f.</i> herpes labialis	Locker, <i>adj.</i> loose, slack, spongy, lax, light
Lippengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> labial tumour	Lockpfeifengeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit de frou-frou (auscultation)
Lippengeschwür, <i>n.</i> labial ulcer	Löffel, <i>m.</i> spoon, scoop, curette
Lippenhalter, <i>m.</i> lip-holder (for hare-lip operations)	
Lippenherpes, <i>m.</i> herpes labialis	
Lippenkrebs, <i>m.</i> labial cancer	
Lippenlaut, <i>m.</i> labial sound	

Löffelförmig, <i>adj.</i> cochleariform, spoon-shaped	Lückenreaction, <i>f.</i> break reaction (applied by Benedikt to a galvanic reaction obtained in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis. See Ziemssen, vol. xiv. p. 102)
Löffelhaken, <i>m.</i> scoop	Luffaschwamm, <i>m.</i> loofah
Löffelkraut, <i>n.</i> scurvy-grass, cochlearia	Luft, <i>f.</i> air
Löffelkrautspiritus, <i>m.</i> spiritus cochleariae, P.G.	Luftansammlung, <i>f.</i> collection of air (<i>e.g.</i> pneumothorax)
Löffelspiegel, <i>m.</i> spoon-shaped speculum	Luftartig, <i>adj.</i> gaseous, aëriform
Löffelzange, <i>f.</i> scoop forceps	Luftauftriebung, <i>f.</i> swelling caused by an accumulation of air (<i>e.g.</i> emphysema, meteorism)
Logomanie, <i>f.</i>	Luftbad, <i>n.</i> air bath
Logomonomanie, <i>f.</i>	Luftbauch, <i>m.</i> tympanites, meteorism, gas in the peritoneal cavity
Logoneurosen, <i>pl.</i>	Luftbehälter, <i>m.</i> the lungs
Logopathien, <i>pl.</i>	Luftbeschaffenheit, <i>f.</i> condition of the air
Lohbad, <i>n.</i> tan bath	Luftbett, <i>n.</i> air bed
Lohe, <i>f.</i> tan	Luftbläschen, <i>n.</i> air vesicle, pulmonary vesicle
Lokalleiden, <i>n.</i> local disease, endemic disease	Luftblase, <i>f.</i>
Lokalwirkung, <i>f.</i> local effect	Luftbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia containing gas
Longuette, <i>f.</i> long and narrow compress	Luftbrust, <i>f.</i> pneumothorax
Lorbeeren, <i>pl.</i> laurel berries	Lüftchen, <i>n.</i> aura (in epilepsy)
Lorbeeröl, <i>n.</i> oleum lauri, P.G.	Luftdicht, <i>adj.</i> hermetical
Lordose, <i>f.</i> lordosis	Luftdichtigkeitsmesser, <i>m.</i> manometer
Lösbar, <i>adj.</i> soluble	Luftdouche, <i>f.</i> air douche (as through Eustachian tube), air enema
Lösungsmittel, <i>n.</i> solvent, expectorant, laxative	Luftdruck, <i>m.</i> atmospheric pressure
Lösend, <i>adj.</i> solvent, relaxing, expectorant	Lufteinblasen, <i>n.</i> insufflation
Löserdürre, <i>f.</i> cattle plague	Lufteintritt, <i>m.</i> entrance of air
Lospräparieren, <i>v. a.</i> to detach by dissection, to dissect off	Lüften, <i>v. a.</i> to raise, to expose to the air, to ventilate
Losreissung, <i>f.</i> avulsion	Lufterguss, <i>m.</i> escape or effusion of air
Losstossen, <i>v.a. & n.</i> to shed, to cast off, to desquamate	Luftfang, <i>m.</i> ventilator
Losstossung, <i>f.</i> shedding, casting off, desquamation	Luftfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> humidity of the air, moisture of the air
Lösung, <i>f.</i> loosening, solution ; lysis (of a fever), separation (as of after-birth, &c.)	Luftfeuchtigkeitsmesser, <i>m.</i> hygrometer
Lötung, <i>f.</i> adhesion	Luftfistel, <i>f.</i> aerial fistula
Lötungsgewebe, <i>n.</i> adhesion tissue	Luftförmig, <i>adj.</i> gaseous, aëriform
Löwenaussatz, <i>m.</i>	Luftführrend, <i>adj.</i> air-carrying (as trachea, &c.)
Löwenkrankheit, <i>f.</i>	Luftgefäß, <i>n.</i> air vessel. <i>Pl.</i> , the lungs
Löwenzahnwurzel, <i>f.</i> dandelion root	Luftgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> emphysema
Löwenzange, <i>f.</i> lion forceps	Luftgütemesser, <i>m.</i> eudiometer
Lücke, <i>f.</i> space, gap, interstice, lacuna	Luftgütemessung, <i>f.</i> eudiometry

Luftheilkunde, <i>f.</i> atmiatrics, treatment by air or vapours	Luftröhrengegend, <i>f.</i> tracheal region
Luftheizung, <i>f.</i> heating with hot air	Luftröhrenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> bronchial catarrh
Lufthunger, <i>m.</i> anxiety in breathing	Luftröhrenknorpel, <i>m.</i> trachcal cartilage
Lufthungrig, <i>adj.</i> adj. of Luft-hunger	Luftröhrenkopf, <i>m.</i> larynx
Luftinjektion, <i>f.</i> air enema	Luftröhrenkopfentzündung, <i>f.</i> laryngitis
Luftkanal, <i>m.</i> air passage	Luftröhrenkrampf, <i>m.</i> bronchial asthma
Luftkeim, <i>m.</i> micro-organism of the air	Luftröhrenring, <i>m.</i> tracheal or bronchial ring
Luftkissen, <i>n.</i> air cushion	Luftröhrenschlagader, <i>f.</i> bronchial artery
Luftklystier, <i>n.</i> air enema	Luftröhrensleimhaut, <i>f.</i> mu-cous membrane of trachea or bronchus
Luftkontagium, <i>n.</i> air-conveyed contagium	Luftröhrenschnitt, <i>m.</i> trachco-tomy
Luftkreis, <i>m.</i> atmosphere	Luftröhrengeschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> laryngeal phthisis, tracheal phthisis
Luftkropf, <i>m.</i> emphysematous swelling of neck following rupture, &c., of trachea	Luftröhrenspalte, <i>f.</i> rima glottidis
Luftkurort, <i>m.</i> climatic health resort	Luftröhrenstein, <i>m.</i> tracheal or bronchial concretion
Luftleer, <i>adj.</i> void of air, exhausted	Luftröhrenvereiterung, <i>f.</i> sup-puration of or within the trachea
Luftleere, <i>f.</i> vacuum	Luftröhrenverengerung, <i>f.</i> ste-nosis of the trachea
Luftmangel, <i>m.</i> want of air	Luftröhrenverschwärung, <i>f.</i> ul-ceration of the trachea
Luftmesser, <i>m.</i> aërometer	Luftröhrenwand, <i>f.</i> wall of the trachea
Luftmesskunst, <i>f.</i> aëro-	Luftsäule, <i>f.</i> air column
Luftmessungskunde, <i>f.</i> metry	Luftsäure, <i>f.</i> carbonic acid
Luftpessar, <i>n.</i> air pessary	Luftschallraum, <i>m.</i> tympanitic air space or cavity
Luftprüfer, <i>m.</i> instrument for test-ing purity of air	Luftscheu, <i>f.</i> dread of air or venti-lation, aërophobia
Luftraum, <i>m.</i> atmosphere	Luftschöpfen, <i>n.</i> respiration, in-halation
Luftröhre, <i>f.</i> trachea	Luftschwere, <i>f.</i> specific gravity of the air
Luftröhrenast, <i>m.</i> bronchus	Luftschwingung, <i>f.</i> vibration of the air
Luftröhrenblutader, <i>f.</i> tracheal or bronchial vein	Luftspeiseröhrenfistel, <i>f.</i> laryngo-cesophageal fistula
Luftröhrenbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of the trachea	Luftstreifschuss, <i>m.</i> wind contu-sion (supposed to be inflicted by cannon-balls)
Luftröhrenbräune, <i>f.</i> phleg-monous tracheitis	Luftstrom, <i>m.</i> current of air
Luftröhrenbruch, <i>m.</i> bronchocele	Luftragend, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> Luftführ-end
Luftröhrendeckel, <i>m.</i> epiglottis	Lufttumor, <i>m.</i> gaseous tumour
Luftröhrendrüse, <i>f.</i> bronchial gland	
Luftröhrenentzündung, <i>f.</i> tra-cheitis, bronchitis	
Luftröhreneröffnung, <i>f.</i> tracheo-tomy	
Luftröhrenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> bron-chiectasy	
Luftröhrenfistel, <i>f.</i> trachcal fis-tula	
Luftröhrengefäß, <i>n.</i> a vessel of the trachea	

Lüftung, <i>f.</i> ventilation	Lungenatrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy of the lung
Lüftungsvorrichtung, <i>f.</i> apparatus for ventilation	Lungenaufblähung, <i>f.</i> distension of the lung
Luftverderbnis, <i>f.</i> vitiation of the air	Lungenausdünstung, <i>f.</i> evaporation from the lung
Luftwasserschall, <i>m.</i> son hydro-aérique (auscultation)	Lungenauswurf, <i>m.</i> sputum
Luftwechsel, <i>m.</i> interchange of air (ventilation)	Lungenband, <i>n.</i> pulmonary ligament
Luftweg, <i>m.</i> air passage	Lungenbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of the lung
Luftwegeröffnung, <i>f.</i> opening of the air passage	Lungenbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> pulmonary disorder
Luftwegverengung, <i>f.</i> narrowing of the air passage	Lungenblähung, <i>f.</i> inflation of the lung, emphysema of the lung
Luftwegverstopfung, <i>f.</i> blocking of the air passage	Lungenbläschen, <i>n.</i> { pulmonary vesicle,
Luftzelle, <i>f.</i> air vesicle, cell, or alveolus	Lungenblase, <i>f.</i> alveolus of the lung
Lumbal, <i>adj.</i> lumbar	Lungenblatt, <i>n.</i> lobe of the lung
Lumbaranschwellung, <i>f.</i> lumbar enlargement (of spinal cord)	Lungenblutader, <i>f.</i> pulmonary vein
Lumbarkrebs, <i>m.</i> lumbar cancer	Lungenblutfluss, <i>m.</i> haemorrhage from the lungs
Lumpensammler-krankheit, <i>f.</i>	Lungenblutsturz, <i>m.</i> violent haemoptysis
Lumpensortierer-krankheit, <i>f.</i>	Lungenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the lungs
Lunge, <i>f.</i> lung	Lungenbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of the lung
Lungenabschnitt, <i>m.</i> section or part of the lung	Lungenbruch, <i>m.</i> pneumocele
Lungenabszess, <i>m.</i> pulmonary abscess, vomica	Lungencaverne, <i>f.</i> vomica
Lungenader, <i>f.</i> pulmonary vein	Lungenchirurgie, <i>f.</i> pulmonary surgery
Lungenaffektion, <i>f.</i> pulmonary affection	Lungencirrhose, <i>f.</i> cirrhosis of the lung
Lungenalveole, <i>f.</i> pulmonary alveolus	Lungendampf, <i>m.</i> emphysema of the lung
Lungenarterie, <i>f.</i> pulmonary artery	Lungendrüse, <i>f.</i> bronchial gland
Lungenarterienast, <i>m.</i> branch of pulmonary artery	Lungeneinschnitt, <i>m.</i> fissure of the lung
Lungenarterienklappe, <i>f.</i> pulmonary valve	Lungenemphysem, <i>n.</i> emphysema of the lung
Lungenarterienstamm, <i>m.</i> trunk of pulmonary artery	Lungenentzündung, <i>f.</i> pneumonia; —, falsche, peripneumonia notha
Lungenärznei, <i>f.</i> pulmonic (medicine)	Lungenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the lung
Lungenast, <i>m.</i> pulmonary branch (<i>e.g.</i> of vagus nerve)	Lungenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> emphysema of the lung
Lungenatektase, <i>f.</i> atelectasis of the lung	Lungenfäule, <i>f.</i> gangrene of the lung
Lungenatmung, <i>f.</i> pulmonary respiration	Lungenfell, <i>n.</i> pleura pulmonalis
Lungenatmungsgeräusch, <i>n.</i> respiration sound	Lungenfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> pulmonary moisture

Lungenfieber, <i>n.</i> pulmonary fever	Lungenmarkschwamm, <i>m.</i> medullary cancer of the lung
Lungenfistel, <i>f.</i> pulmonary fistula	Lungenmelanose, <i>f.</i> melanosis of the lung
Lungenflügel, <i>m.</i> lobe of the lung	Lungenmesser, <i>m.</i> spirometer
Lungenfurche, <i>f.</i> fissure of the lung	Lungenmittel, <i>n.</i> pulmonic (medicine)
Lungengangrän, <i>f.</i> gangrene of the lung	Lungenmoos, <i>n.</i> Iceland moss
Lungengefäß, <i>n.</i> pulmonary vessel	Lungennerv, <i>m.</i> pulmonary nerve
Lungengeflecht, <i>n.</i> pulmonary plexus	Lungenödem, <i>n.</i> œdema of the lung
Lungengeschwür, <i>n.</i> abscess of the lung, vomica	Lungenpigment, <i>n.</i> lung pigment
Lungengewebe, <i>n.</i> tissue of the lung	Lungenprobe, <i>f.</i> lung test (as applied to supposed still-born children)
Lungenhaut, <i>f.</i> pleura pulmonalis	Lungenpulsader, <i>f.</i> pulmonary artery
Lungenhernie, <i>f.</i> hernia of the lung	Lungenpulsaderklappe, <i>f.</i> pulmonary valve
Lungenherz, <i>n.</i> right side of the heart	Lungenrotz, <i>m.</i> glanders, farcy
Lungenherzkammer, <i>f.</i> right ventricle	Lungensehall, <i>m.</i> pulmonary sound
Lungenhöhle, <i>f.</i> pulmonary cavity, vomica	Lungenschlag, <i>m.</i> pulmonary apoplexy, œdema of the lung
Lungenhyperämie, <i>f.</i> hyperæmia of the lung	Lungenschlagader, <i>f.</i> pulmonary artery
Lungenhypostase, <i>f.</i> hypostatic congestion of the lung	Lungenschlagfluss, <i>m.</i> extreme hyperæmia of the lung
Lungeninduration, <i>f.</i> induration of the lung	Lungenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> mucous membrane of the lung
Lungeninfarkt, <i>m.</i> pulmonary infarct	Lungenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the lung
Lungeninfiltrat, <i>n.</i> infiltration of the lung	Lungenschnitt, <i>m.</i> incision into the lung, resection of lung
Lungenkammer, <i>f.</i> right ventricle	Lungenschrumpfung, <i>f.</i> contraction or induration of the lung
Lungenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> pulmonary catarrh	Lungenschwiele, <i>f.</i> pulmonary callosity (result of infarct)
Lungenkrampf, <i>m.</i> asthma	Lungenschwimmprobe, <i>f.</i> lung test in water (as applied to supposed still-born children)
Lungenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> pulmonary disease	Lungenschwirldsucht, <i>f.</i> pulmonary phthisis
Lungenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the lung	Lungenseuche, <i>f.</i> pleuro-pneumonia of cattle
Lungenkreislauf, <i>m.</i> pulmonary circulation	Lungenseuchheimpfung, <i>f.</i> inoculation for pleuro-pneumonia in cattle
Lungenlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the lung, œdema of the lung	Lungenspeckgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> lardaceous disease of the lung
Lungenläppchen, <i>n.</i> lobule of the lung	Lungenspitze, <i>f.</i> apex of the lung
Lungenlappe, <i>m.</i> lobe of the lung	Lungsplenisation, <i>f.</i> splenisation of the lung
Lungenleiden, <i>n.</i> pulmonary affection	Lungenstein, <i>m.</i> pulmonary concretion
Lungenlüftung, <i>f.</i> admission of air into the lungs	
Lungenmagennerv, <i>m.</i> pneumogastric nerve	

Lungensucht, <i>f.</i> consumption	Lupuslöffel, <i>m.</i> lupus spoon
Lungensüchtig, <i>adj.</i> consumptive	Lupusnarbe, <i>f.</i> lupus cicatrix
Lungentrichter, <i>m.</i> pulmonary infundibulum	Lustdirne, <i>f.</i> prostitute
Lungentuberkel, <i>f.</i> tubercle of the lung	Lüstern, <i>adj.</i> lustful
Lungentuberkulose, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis of the lung	Lustgas, <i>n.</i> laughing gas
Lungenvene, <i>f.</i> pulmonary vein	Lustgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of pleasure
Lungenvenensack, <i>m.</i> left auricle	Lustseuche, <i>f.</i> venereal disease
Lungenverdichtung, <i>f.</i> condensation of the lung	Lutschbeutel, <i>m.</i> sucking bag (for infants)
Lungenvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of the lung	Lymphähnlich, <i>adj.</i> lymphatic
Lungenverhärtung, <i>f.</i> induration of the lung	Lymphangiektasie, <i>f.</i> lymphangiectasis
Lungenverknöcherung, <i>f.</i> ossification of the lung	Lymphatisch, <i>adj.</i> lymphatic
Lungenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the lung	Lymphbahn, <i>f.</i> lymph passage
Lungenverödung, <i>f.</i> atrophy or obliteration of the lung (as from pressure)	Lymphbahnanlage, <i>f.</i> rudimentary lymph passage
Lungenverschwärung, <i>f.</i> ulceration of the lung	Lymphbahnstörung, <i>f.</i> changes in the lymph passages
Lungenverstopfung, <i>f.</i> blocking of the lung	Lymphbehälter, <i>m.</i> lymph reservoir
Lungenvorfall, <i>m.</i> protrusion of the lung	Lymphcapillaren, <i>pl.</i> lymph capillaries
Lungenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> œdema of the lung	Lymphdrüse, <i>f.</i> lymphatic gland
Lungenwürmer, <i>pl.</i> pulmonary worms (found in animals, e.g. <i>strongylus filaria, pseudalius ovis</i>)	Lymphdrüsähnlich, <i>adj.</i> lymphatic gland-like
Lungenwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of the lung	Lymphdrüsenschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of a lymphatic gland
Lungenzelle, <i>f.</i> pulmonary vesicle	Lymphdrüsenzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of a lymphatic gland
Lungenzellgewebe, <i>n.</i> cellular structure of the lung	Lymphdrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> swelling of a lymphatic gland, lymphoma
Lupös, <i>adj.</i> relating to lupus, lupoid	Lymphdrüsenschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of a lymphatic gland
Lupus, <i>m.</i> lupus; —, abschilfender, exfoliative lupus; —, fressender, lupus exedens, lupus esthiomenos; —, hypertrophischer, lupus hypertrophicus; —, nicht verschwährender, lupus non-exedens; —, verschwährender, lupus exedens; —, wuchernder, lupus hypertrophicus	Lymphdrüsensystem, <i>n.</i> lymphatic gland system
Lupusausschälung, <i>f.</i> scraping of lupus	Lymphdrüsenvorhärtung, <i>f.</i> induration of a lymphatic gland
Lupusknotchen, <i>n.</i> } lupus	Lymphhe, <i>f.</i> lymph
Lupusknoten, <i>m.</i> } nodule	Lymphfistel, <i>f.</i> lymphatic fistula
	Lymphfluss, <i>m.</i> lymphorrhœa
	Lymphgefäß, <i>n.</i> lymphatic vessel
	Lymphgefäßbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of lymphatics
	Lymphgefäßentzündung, <i>f.</i> lymphangitis
	Lymphgefäßerweiterung, <i>f.</i> lymphangiectasis
	Lymphgefäßgeflecht, <i>n.</i> plexus of lymphatics
	Lymphgefäßgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> lymph angioma
	Lymphgefäßlehre, <i>f.</i> anatomy and physiology of the lymphatics

Lymphgefäßnetz, *n.* lymphatic plexus
Lymphgefäßstamm, *m.* lymphatic trunk
Lymphgefäßsystem, *n.* lymphatic system
Lymphgefäßvereiterung, *f.* suppuration of lymphatics
Lymphgefäßverengerung, *f.* narrowing of lymphatic vessels
Lymphgefäßverschließung, *f.* occlusion of lymphatic vessels
Lymphgefäßwundernetz, *n.* lymphatic rete mirabile
Lymphgefäßzergliederung, *f.* dissection of the lymphatics
Lymphgeschwulst, *f.* lymphoma
Lymphherz, *n.* lymph heart
Lymphknötchen, *n.* solitary lymph follicle (as in intestine)
Lymphknoten, *m.* lymphatic gland
Lymphkörnchen, *n.* lymph granule
Lymphkörper, *m.* lymph
Lymphkörperchen, *n.* corpuscle
Lymphkuchen, *m.* lymph coagulum
Lymphkugel, *f.* lymph
Lymphkügelchen, *n.* corpuscle
Lymphom, *n.* lymphoma, glandular swelling
Lymphorrhagie, *f.* lymphorrhœa
Lymphorrhœ, *f.* lymphorrhœa
Lymphose, *f.* formation of lymph in the lymphatic vessels
Lymphraum, *m.* lymph space
Lymphröhre, *n.* lymph tube
Lymphröhre, *f.* or passage
Lymphsack, *m.* lymph sac
Lymphscheide, *f.* lymph channel or sinus in lymph gland
Lymphsee, *m.* large lymph space
Lymphspalte, *f.* lymph space
Lymphstättchen, *n.* lymphatic trunk
Lymphstauung, *f.* lymph stasis
Lymphstrom, *m.* lymph stream
Lymphweg, *m.* lymph passage
Lymphzelle, *f.* lymph cell
Lypemanie, *f.* melancholia (Esquirol)
Lyssophobie, *f.* the unfounded dread of hydrophobia

M.

Macerieren, *v. a.* to macerate
Macis, *f.* mace
Macisöl, *n.* oil of mace
Madarose, *f.* } loss of eyelashes
Madasis, *f.* }
Madenwurm, *m.* oxyuris vermicularis
Madurabein, *n.* Madura foot,
Madurafuss, *m.* fungus foot of India
Magen, *m.* stomach; —, verdor-bener, disordered stomach
Magenabkühlung, *f.* chilling of the stomach (as from iced drinks)
Magenabscess, *m.* gastric abscess
Magenader, *f.* gastric vein
Magenarterie, *f.* gastric artery
Magenärznei, *f.* stomachic
Magenatonie, *f.* atony of the stomach
Magenauftriebung, *f.* distension of the stomach
Magenausgang, *m.* pyloric orifice of the stomach
Magenausspülung, *f.* washing out of the stomach
Magenbeschwerde, *f.* disorders of the stomach, indigestion
Magenbewegung, *f.* movement of the stomach
Magenblähung, *f.* gastric flatulence
Magenblindsack, *m.* cul de sac of the stomach
Magenblutung, *f.* haemorrhage from the stomach
Magenbrei, *m.* chyme
Magenbrennen, *n.* heart-burn, pyrosis
Magenbruch, *m.* gastrocæle
Magedarmentzündung, *f.* gastro-enteritis
Magedarmkanal, *m.* gastro-intestinal canal
Magedarmkatarrh, *m.* gastro-intestinal catarrh
Magendarm-probe, *f.* hydrostatic test of the stomach as applied to the dead foetus or infant
Magendarm-schwimmprobe, *f.*

Magendarmschnitt, <i>m.</i> gastro-enterotomy	Mageninfarkt, <i>m.</i> infarct of the stomach
Magendouche, <i>f.</i> apparatus for washing out the stomach	Mageninhalt, <i>m.</i> contents of the stomach
Magendrücken, <i>n.</i> pain in the stomach	Mageninsuffizienz, <i>f.</i> atony of the stomach
Magendrüse, <i>f.</i> gastric gland	Magenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> gastric catarrh
Magendrüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the glands of the stomach	Magenkneipen, <i>n.</i> griping pain in the stomach
Magendünndarmfistel, <i>f.</i> gastro-enteric fistula	Magenkrampf, <i>m.</i> gastralgia, spasm of the stomach
Magendurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of the stomach	Magenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the stomach
Magendurchlöcherung, <i>f.</i>	Magenkranzarterie, <i>f.</i> coronary artery of the stomach
Mageneingang, <i>m.</i> oesophageal orifice of the stomach	Magenkranzgeflecht, <i>n.</i> coronary plexus of the stomach
Magenelixir, Hoffmann'sches, <i>n.</i> clixir aurantii compositum, P.G.	Magenkranzschlagader, <i>f.</i> coronary artery of the stomach
Magenentzündung, <i>f.</i> gastritis	Magenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the stomach
Magenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the stomach	Magenkrümmung, <i>f.</i> curvature of the stomach
Magenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the stomach	Magenlabdrüse, <i>f.</i> peptic gland of the stomach
Magenfieber, <i>n.</i> gastric fever	Magenlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the stomach
Magenfistel, <i>f.</i> gastric fistula	Magenlatwerge, <i>f.</i> stomachic electuary
Magenflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> fluid of the stomach	Magenlebernetz, <i>n.</i> gastro-hepatic omentum
Magengefüss, <i>n.</i> gastric vessel	Magenleberschlagader, <i>f.</i> gastro-hepatic artery
Magengeflecht, <i>n.</i> coronary plexus of the stomach	Magenleiden, <i>n.</i> affection of the stomach
Magengegend, <i>f.</i> gastric region	Magenlymphdrüse, <i>f.</i> gastric lymphatic gland
Magengekröse, <i>n.</i> meso-gaster	Magenmittel, <i>n.</i> stomachic
Magen Geschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of the stomach, gastric swelling	Magenmund, <i>m.</i> oesophageal orifice of the stomach
Magen Geschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of the stomach	Magenmuskelhaut, <i>f.</i> muscular coat of the stomach
Magen Gicht, <i>f.</i> gout of the stomach	Magen naht, <i>f.</i> suture of the stomach
Magen Grimmdarmnetz, <i>n.</i> gastro-colic omentum	Magen nerv, <i>m.</i> gastric nerve
Magen Grübchen, <i>pl.</i> pits or depressions on mucous surface of the stomach	Magen nervenschwäche, <i>f.</i> dyspepsia nervosa
Magen Grube, <i>f.</i> scrobiculus cordis, pit of the stomach	Magen netzschlagader, <i>f.</i> gastro-epiploic artery
Magen Grund, <i>m.</i> fundus of the stomach	Magen netzvene, <i>f.</i> gastro-epiploic vein
Magen haut, <i>f.</i> coat of the stomach	Magenpflaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum aromaticum, P.G.
Magen höhle, <i>f.</i> cavity of the stomach	Magenpförtner, <i>m.</i> pylorus
Magen husten, <i>m.</i> stomach cough, cough combined with vomiting	

Magenpfortnerverengerung, *f.* pyloric stenosis
 Magenphlegmone, *f.* gastritis
 Magenpulsader, *f.* gastric artery
 Magenpumpe, *f.* stomach pump
 Magenrand, *m.* margin of the stomach
 Magenreiz, *m.* gastric irritation
 Magenresektion, *f.* gastrectomy
 Magensaft, *m.* gastric juice
 Magensaftdrüse, *f.* gastric gland
 Magensaftsäure, *f.* acid of gastric juice
 Magensäure, *f.* acidity of the stomach
 Magensehall, *m.* stomach note (in percussion)
 Magenschärfe, *f.* acidity of the stomach
 Magenschlagader, *f.* gastric artery
 Magenschleim, *m.* gastric mucus
 Magenschleimdrüse, *f.* mucous gland of the stomach
 Magenschleimfluss, *m.* catarrh of the stomach
 Magenschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the stomach
 Magenschleimhauterweichung, *f.* softening of the mucous membrane of the stomach
 Magenschmerz, *m.* gastralgia
 Magenschnitt, *m.* gastrootomy
 Magenschwach, *adj.* dyspeptic
 Magenschwäche, *f.* dyspepsia
 Magenschwindel, *m.* gastric vertigo
 Magenschwindsucht, *f.* gastric phthisis
 Magensonde, *f.* stomach sound
 Magenspritze, *f.* stomach pump
 Magenstärkend, *adj.* stomachic
 Magenstärkung, *f.* stomachic
 Magenstein, *m.* gastric concretion
 Magenton, *m.* stomach note (in percussion)
 Magentuberkulose, *f.* tuberculosis of the stomach
 Magenüberladung, *f.* surfeit
 Magenvene, *f.* gastric vein
 Magenverdauung, *f.* gastric digestion
 Magenverdiekung, *f.* thickening or induration of the stomach

Magenverengerung, *f.* stenosis or contraction of the stomach
 Magenverhärtung, *f.* thickening of the walls of the stomach (as in catarrh, cancer, &c.)
 Magenverstimmung, *f.* gastric disorder
 Magenwand, *f.* { wall or coat of the
 Magenwandung, *f.* { stomach
 Magenweh, *n.* pain in the stomach
 Magenwunde, *f.* wound of the stomach
 Magenwurmseuche, *f.* disease of sheep, &c., due to strongylus contortus
 Magenzelle, *f.* peptic cell
 Magenzwölffingerdarmentzündung, *f.* gastro-duodenitis
 Magenzwölffingerdarmschlagader, *f.* gastro-duodenal artery
 Mager, *adj.* lean, lank, thin, slender, spare
 Magerkeit, *f.* leanness, thinness, slenderness, emaciation
 Magern, *v. n.* to grow lean, to emaciate
 Magistralformel, *f.* formula for prescription by an individual physician as distinguished from officinal formulae
 Magnesia, eitronensaure, *f.* citrate of magnesia; —, gebrannte, magnesia usta; —, milchsaure, magnesia lactica, P.G.; —, weisse, carbonate of magnesia
 Magnesiabrauselimonade, *f.* effervescent citrate of magnesia
 Magnetisch, *adj.* magnetic
 Mahlzahn, *m.* molar tooth
 Mailändische Rose, *f.* pellagra, lepra Lombardica
 Mais, *m.* Indian corn
 Maisbrand, *m.* smut (due to ustilago maïdis)
 Majoran, *m.* sweet marjoram
 Majoranöl, *n.* oil of marjoram
 Makrocephalen, *pl.* artificially deformed elongated skulls (as in some savage races)
 Makrocyten, *pl.* abnormally large blood corpuscles
 Makrocythaemie, *f.* condition in which the size of the red blood

corpuscles is increased (as in acute anaemia, malignant malaria, &c.)	Mandelabtragung, <i>f.</i> removal of the tonsil
Makroglossie , <i>f.</i> macroglossia	Mandelbräune , <i>f.</i> tonsillitis, cynanche, angina
Makrokokken , <i>pl.</i> very large micrococcii	Mandelbrod , <i>n.</i> almond bread
Makropsie , <i>f.</i> macropsia	Mandeldrüse , <i>f.</i> tonsil
Makrosomie , <i>f.</i> unduly long body (malformation)	Mandeleitergeschwulst , <i>f.</i> abscess of the tonsil
Mal , <i>n.</i> mole, spot, mark	Mandelentzündung , <i>f.</i> tonsillitis
Malariaerkrankung , <i>f.</i> disease due to malaria	Mandelgeschwulst , <i>f.</i> } enlarged
Malariafieber , <i>n.</i> malarial fever	Mandelhypertrophie , <i>f.</i> } tonsil
Malariagegend , <i>f.</i> malarious district	Mandelkern , <i>m.</i> nucleus amygdalæ (of brain)
Malariaigift , <i>n.</i> malarial virus or poison	Mandelkleie , <i>f.</i> bran of almonds
Malariaökachexie , <i>f.</i> cachexia produced by malaria	Mandelmilch , <i>f.</i> milk of almonds, almond emulsion
Malaria siechtum , <i>n.</i> malarial malaise	Mandeln , <i>bittere</i> , <i>pl.</i> bitter almonds
Malerkolik , <i>f.</i>	Mandeln , <i>geschwollene</i> , <i>pl.</i> tonsillitis
Malerkrankheit , <i>f.</i> } painter's colic	Mandeln , <i>süsse</i> , <i>pl.</i> sweet almonds
Malleolar , <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> (for compounds)	Mandelöl , <i>n.</i> almond oil
Knöchel	Mandelschwellung , <i>f.</i> enlarged tonsil
Malpighisch , <i>adj.</i> Malpighian	Mandelstein , <i>m.</i> tonsillar calculus
Malvenblätter , <i>pl.</i> foliæ malvæ, P.G.	Mandelsyrup , <i>m.</i> syrup of almonds
Malvenblüten , <i>pl.</i> flores malvæ vulgaris, P.G.	Mangan , <i>n.</i> manganese
Malzabkochung , <i>f.</i> decoction of malt	Mangel , <i>m.</i> defect, fault, absence
Malzbad , <i>n.</i> malt-bath	Maniakalisch , <i>adj.</i> maniacal
Malzessig , <i>m.</i> malt vinegar	Manie , <i>f.</i> mania
Malzextrakt , <i>n.</i> malt extract; — eisenhaltiges, malt extract with iron	Manna , <i>f.</i> manna
Mammar , <i>adj.</i> mammary	Mannasyrup , <i>m.</i> syrupus mannae, P.G.
Mammararterie , <i>f.</i> mammary artery	Mannbar , <i>adj.</i> pubescent, virile
Mammarblutader , <i>f.</i> mammary vein	Mannbarkeit , <i>f.</i> puberty, virility
Mammargefäß , <i>n.</i> mammary vessel	Männer scheu , <i>f.</i> dread of men
Mammarnerv , <i>m.</i> mammary nerve	Mannesschwäche , <i>f.</i> impotence (of male)
Mammarpulsader , <i>f.</i> } mammary	Mannheit , <i>f.</i> virility
Mammarschlagader , <i>f.</i> } artery	Mannitzucker , <i>m.</i> mannite
Mammarvene , <i>f.</i> mammary vein	Mannjungfer , <i>f.</i> virago. <i>V.</i> Mannjungfrauschaft
Mammillarlinie , <i>f.</i> nipple line (examination of chest)	Mannjungfrauschaft , <i>f.</i> viraginitas, a deviation in sexual development whereby a woman assumes certain male attributes
Mandel , <i>f.</i> tonsil; almond (fruit); amygdala (of brain)	Männlich , <i>adj.</i> male
Mandelabscess , <i>m.</i> abscess of the tonsil	Mannssucht , <i>f.</i> } nymphomania, Mannstollheit , <i>f.</i> } erotomania
	Mannweib , <i>n.</i> virago. <i>V.</i> Mannjungfrauschaft
	Mantelherz , <i>n.</i> cor villosum
	Mantelschicht , <i>f.</i> covering or protective layer

Manustrupieren, *v. n.* to masturbate
 Marantastärke, *f.* arrowroot
 Margarinfett, *n.* margarin
 Margarinnadel, *f.* fat crystal
 Margarininsauer, *adj.* margarate
 Margarinsäure, *f.* margaric acid
 Margaritom, *n.* cholesteatoma
 Mark, *n.* medulla, marrow; —, verlängertes, medulla oblongata
 Markausstrahlung, *f.* medullary radiation
 Markblatt, *n.* } medullary
 Markblättchen, *n.* } lamina
 Markbündel, *n.* medullary fasciculus
 Markgefäß, *n.* medullary vessel
 Markgeschwulst, *f.* medullary tumour
 Markgewebe, *n.* medullary tissue
 Markhaltig, *adj.* containing marrow, medullated
 Markhaut, *f.* endosteum
 Markhöhle, *f.* medullary cavity
 Markhügel, *m.* corpus mammillare
 Markicht, *adj.* } medullary
 Markig, *adj.* } medullary
 Markkanal, *m.* medullary canal
 Markkanälchen, *n.* Haversian canal
 Markkegel, *m.* pyramid of medulla oblongata
 Markkern, *m.* medullary nucleus
 Markknollen, *m.* } medulla oblongata
 Markkopf, *m.* } longata
 Markkörper, *m.* medullary substance
 Markkrebs, *m.* medullary cancer
 Markkügelchen, *pl.* corpora albicantia
 Marklager, *n.* medullary layer
 Markleiste, *f.* medullary ridge or lamella (of cerebellum)
 Marklos, *adj.* without marrow, non-medullated
 Marklücke, *f.* medullary space
 Markmasse, *f.* medullary substance
 Markplatte, *f.* medullary plate
 Markpyramide, *f.* pyramid of the medulla oblongata
 Markraum, *m.* medullary space
 Markrohr, *n.* } medullary tube
 Markröhre, *f.* } medullary tube

Marksarkom, *n.* medullary sarcoma
 Markscheide, *f.* medullary sheath
 Markschicht, *f.* medullary layer
 Markschlauch, *m.* medullary tube
 Markschwamm, *m.* medullary cancer
 Marksegel, *n.* medullary velum
 Markstoff, *m.* medullary substance
 Markstrahlung, *f.* radiation of fibres of the medulla
 Markstrang, *m.* medullary fasciculus
 Markstreifen, *pl.* medullary striae
 Marksubstanz, *f.* medullary substance
 Markweiss, *n.* white matter of cord
 Markwulst, *m.* medullary eminence
 Markzapfen, *m.* pyramid of medulla oblongata
 Markzelle, *f.* medullary cell
 Markzwiebel, *m.* medulla oblongata
 Marschfieber, *n.* marsh fever
 Marschkrankheit, *f.* malarial disease
 Martialis, *adj.* containing iron, ferruginous
 Maschenförmig, *adj.* retiform
 Maschengewebe, *n.* retiform tissue
 Maschenraum, *m.* retiform space
 Maschenwerk, *n.* network
 Maschienerverband, *m.* mechanical appliance
 Maschig, *adj.* retiform, cancellated
 Mase, *f.* mark, scar, spot
 Masericht, *adj.* { speckled, veined,
 Maserig, *adj.* { spotted, mottled,
 measly

Masern, <i>pl.</i>	rubeola,
Masernkrankheit, <i>f.</i>	{ morbilli, measles

Maske, *f.* (der Schwangeren) uterine mask, chloasma uterinum
 Massage, *f.* massage
 Masse, *f.* mass, heap, bulk, substance
 Massenerkrankung, *f.* disease attacking large numbers
 Massenkultur, *f.* cultivation of bacilli (in large quantities)
 Massenverminderung, *f.* atrophy
 Massenzunahme, *f.* hypertrophy
 Massieren, *v. a.* to apply massage
 Mastalgie, *f.* pain in the breast

- Mastatrophie, *f.* atrophy of the breast
 Mastdarm, *m.* rectum
 Mastdarmarterie, *f.* haemorrhoidal artery
 Mastdarmblasenfistel, *f.* recto-vesical fistula
 Mastdarmblasen-
schnitt, *m.* } recto-vesical
 Mastdarmblasen-
stich, *m.* } lithotomy
 Mastdarmblutader, *f.* haemorrhoidal vein
 Mastdarmblutadergeflecht, *n.* haemorrhoidal venous plexus
 Mastdarmblutfluss, *m.* haemorrhoids
 Mastdarmblutgefäß, *n.* haemorrhoidal vessel
 Mastdarmblutung, *f.* haemorrhage from the rectum, haemorrhoids
 Mastdarmbruch, *m.* hernia of the rectum
 Mastdarmdurchbohrung, *f.* perforation of the rectum
 Mastdarmentleerung, *f.* the emptying of the rectum
 Mastdarmentzündung, *f.* proctitis
 Mastdarmfissur, *f.* fissure of the rectum
 Mastdarmfistel, *f.* rectal fistula ;
 —, blinde or unvollkommene, blind or incomplete rectal fistula ;
 —, vollkommene, complete rectal fistula
 Mastdarmgefäß, *n.* haemorrhoidal vessel
 Mastdarmgeflecht, *n.* haemorrhoidal plexus
 Mastdarmgekröse, *n.* meso-rectum
 Mastdarmgeschwür, *n.* ulcer of the rectum
 Mastdarmharnblasenmutter-
scheidenfistel, *f.* recto-vesico-vaginal fistula
 Mastdarmharnröhrenfistel, *f.* recto-urethral fistula
 Mastdarmhäute, *pl.* coats of rectum
 Mastdarmheber, *m.* levator ani
 Mastdarmkatarrh, *m.* catarrh of the rectum
 Mastdarmknoten, *pl.* haemorrhoids, piles
 Mastdarmkrampf, *m.* spasm of the rectum
 Mastdarmkrankheit, *f.* disease of the rectum
 Mastdarmkrebs, *m.* cancer of the rectum
 Mastdarmkübler, *m.* rectal cooler
 Mastdarmlähmung, *f.* paralysis of the rectum
 Mastdarmnaht, *f.* rectal suture
 Mastdarmnerv, *m.* haemorrhoidal nerve
 Mastdarmöffnung, *f.* anus
 Mastdarmpolyp, *m.* rectal polyp
 Mastdarmpo'openklammer, *f.* clamp for rectal polypi
 Mastdarmpulsader, *f.* haemorrhoidal artery
 Mastdarmrchr, *n.* tube of the rectum (anatomical), rectal tube (instrument)
 Mastdarmscheidenbruch, *m.* recto-vaginal hernia
 Mastdarmscheidenfistel, *f.* recto-vaginal fistula
 Mastdarmscheidenwand, *f.* recto-vaginal septum
 Mastdarmschlagader, *f.* haemorrhoidal artery
 Mastdarmschleimfluss, *m.* catarrh of the rectum
 Mastdarmschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the rectum
 Mastdarmschnitt, *m.* proctotomy
 Mastdarmschnürer, *m.* sphincter ani
 Mastdarmschrunde, *f.* fissure of the anus
 Mastdarmsonde, *f.* rectal bougie
 Mastdarmspiegel, *m.* rectum speculum
 Mastdarmtripper, *m.* gonorrhœa of the rectum
 Mastdarmumstülpung, *f.* inversion of the rectum
 Mastdarmvene, *f.* haemorrhoidal vein
 Mastdarm-
verengerung, *f.* } stenosis or
 Mastdarm-
verengung, *f.* } stricture of the rectum
 Mastdarmverletzung, *f.* injury to the rectum

Mastdarmverschliessung, <i>f.</i>	atresia of the rectum or anus	Mäuschen, <i>n.</i> funny bone (ulnar nerve at elbow-joint). <i>V. also Maus</i>
Mastdarmverschluss, <i>m.</i>		Mauser, <i>f.</i>
Mastdarmvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the rectum		Mauserung, <i>f.</i> } <i>V. Blutmauser</i>
Mastdarmwurm, <i>m.</i> oxyuris vermicularis		Mauserschlacke, <i>f.</i> débris due to disintegration of the body
Masticatorisch, <i>adj.</i> masticatory		Maxillar, <i>adj.</i> maxillary. <i>V. (for compounds) Kiefer, Oberkiefer, and Unterkiefer</i>
Mastix, <i>m.</i>	} mastich	Maximaldose, <i>f.</i> } maximum dose
Mastixharz, <i>n.</i>		Maximalgabe, <i>f.</i>
Mastkur, <i>f.</i> Weir Mitchell's treatment		Mazeration, <i>f.</i> maceration
Mastodynies, <i>f.</i> mastodynia, irritable breast		Mazerationsaufguss, <i>m.</i> cold infusion
Mastupration, <i>f.</i>	} masturbation	Mechanisch, <i>adj.</i> mechanical
Masturbation, <i>f.</i>		Mechanurgie, <i>f.</i> the science of bloodless operations
Mastzelle, <i>f.</i> fatty granular cell, <i>cellule engraissée</i>		Meckernde Sprache, <i>f.</i> } ægo- Meckerstimme, <i>f.</i> } phony
Materialwaren, <i>pl.</i> drugs		Median, <i>adj.</i> median. <i>V. also Mittel</i>
Materie, <i>f.</i> matter, pus		Medianbilateralschnitt, <i>m.</i> mediobilateral lithotomy
Matratzennaht, <i>f.</i> mattress suture (Hegar)		Mediansteinschnitt, <i>m.</i> median lithotomy
Matt, <i>adj.</i> faint, feeble, weak, exhausted, sickly, dull (of eyes), faint (of the voice)		Mediastinal, <i>adj.</i> <i>V. (for compounds) Mittelfell</i>
Mattäugig, <i>adj.</i> dim-eyed		Mediastinaldrüse, <i>f.</i> mediastinal gland
Mattigkeit, <i>f.</i> faintness, languor, weakness		Mediastinaleiterung, <i>f.</i> mediastinal abscess
Mattschall, <i>m.</i> dull sound		Mediastinalgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> mediastinal tumour
Mauke, <i>f.</i> horse-pox		Medikamentös, <i>adj.</i> medicinal
Maul, <i>n.</i> mouth. <i>V. also Mund</i>		Medikaster, <i>m.</i> quack
Maulbeere, <i>f.</i> mulberry		Medikasterei, <i>f.</i> quackery
Maulbeerförmig, <i>adj.</i> mulberry-shaped, mulberry-like (as of calculus)		Medinawurm, <i>m.</i> dracunculus medinensis
Maulbeergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> mulberry tumour (nævus)		Medizin, <i>f.</i> medicine, physic
Maulbeergewächs, <i>n.</i> mulberry-like growth		Medizinalangelegenheit, <i>f.</i> the affairs of medicine
Maulbeermark, <i>n.</i> mulberry mark (nævus)		Medizinalbeamte, <i>m.</i> medical officer
Maulbeerstein, <i>m.</i> mulberry calculus		Medizinalbehörde, <i>f.</i> medical authorities
Maulbeersyrup, <i>m.</i> syrupus mororum, P.G.		Medizinaldepartement, <i>n.</i> medical department
Maulbeerwarze, <i>f.</i> mulberry-like wart		Medizinalgewicht, <i>n.</i> apothecary's weight
Maulfäule, <i>f.</i> canerum oris		Medizinalkollegium, <i>n.</i> medical college
Maulklemme, <i>f.</i> trismus, lockjaw		Medizinalordnung, <i>f.</i> medical regulation
Maulseuche, <i>f.</i> (foot and) mouth disease		Medizinalperson, <i>f.</i> individual practising medicine in any form
Maus, <i>f.</i> mouse; muscle (of the thumb, &c.)		

- Medizinalpflanze, *f.* medicinal plant
 Medizinalpfuscherei, *f.* quackery
 Medizinalpolizei, *f.* sanitary police
 Medizinalrat, *m.* medical counsellor (a medical title)
 Medizinalrechtswissenschaft, *f.* forensic medicine
 Medizinaltaxe, *f.* the fee fixed by the State for the payment of a doctor or apothecary
 Medizinalvergiftung, *f.* poisoning by medicines
 Medizinalverordnung, *f.* medical or sanitary regulation
 Medizinalware, *f.* drugs
 Medizinalwesen, *n.* public medicine
 Mediziner, *m.* medical student, medical practitioner
 Medizinglas, *n.* medicine glass
 Medizinieren, *v. n.* to take medicine
 Medizinisch, *adj.* medical, medicinal
 Medizinpfluscher, *m.* quack
 Medullar, *adj.* medullary (referring to spinal cord)
 Medullararterie, *f.* spinal artery
 Medullarblutader, *f.* spinal vein
 Medullargefäß, *n.* spinal vessel
 Medullarkarzinom, *n.* } medullary
 Medullarkrebs, *m.* } cancer
 Medullarplatte, *f.* medullary plate
 Medullarpulsader, *f.* } spinal
 Medullarschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Medullarrinne, *f.* medullary groove (of embryo)
 Medullarrohr, *n.* medullary tube (of embryo)
 Medullarschwamm, *m.* medullary cancer
 Medullarvene, *f.* spinal vein
 Medullarwulst, *m.* medullary ridge (of embryo)
 Medullös, *adj.* medullary (referring to bone marrow)
 Meerbad, *n.* sea bath
 Meerschwamm, *m.* sponge
 Meerschwammkohle, *f.* burnt sponge
 Meerwasser, *n.* sea-water
 Meerzwiebel, *m.* squill
 Meerzwiebelessig, *m.* acetum scillæ
- Meerzwiebelextrakt, *n.* extractum scillæ, P.G.
 Meerzwiebelsauerhonig, *m.* oxy-mel scilla
 Meerzwiebeltinktur, *f.* tinctura scilla
 Megabakterium, *n.* } large
 Megakokkus, *m.* } bacterium
 Megalopthalmus, *m.* congenital large eye; glaucoma
 Megalopsie, *f.* macropsia
 Mehlflechte, *f.* eruption attended by the formation of fine branny scales
 Mehlhund, *m.* thrush
 Mehlmilbe, *f.* acarus farinæ
 Mehlmund, *m.* thrush
 Mehlspeise, *f.* farinaceous food
 Mehltau, *m.* mildew
 Mehltaupilz, *m.* mildew fungus
 Mehrfachsehen, *n.* double vision
 Mchrggebärende, *f.* multipara
 Mehrgeschwängerte, *f.* a woman who has been pregnant more than once
 Mehrkammerig, *adj.* multilocular, polycystic
 Mehrlingsgeburt, *f.* more than one child at a birth
 Mehrschichtig, *adj.* in many strata; stratified
 Meibomisch, *adj.* Meibomian
 Meiran, *m.* marjoram
 Meiranöl, *n.* oil of marjoram
 Meiransalbe, *f.* marjoram ointment
 Meiranwurzel, *f.* marjoram root
 Meissel, *m.* & *f.* tent, pledget, lint
 Meissel, *m.* chisel
 Meisselchen, *n.* a small tent
 Meisselgeräusch, *n.* chisel sound murmur (Walshe)
 Meisselmesser, *n.* chisel-shaped periosteum elevator
 Meisslwunde, *f.* wound caused by a chisel; wound dressed with a pledget
 Meissner'sche Körperchen, *pl.* tactile corpuscles
 Meisterwurzel, *f.* radix imperatoria, P.G.
 Melanämie, *f.* melanæmia
 Melanämisch, *adj.* melanæmic
 Melancholie, *f.* melancholia

Melancholiker, <i>m.</i> the subject of melancholia	Menschenmasslehre, <i>f.</i> anthropometry			
Melancholisch, <i>adj.</i> melancholic	Menschenpocken, <i>pl.</i> variola			
Melanin, <i>n.</i> the pigment of the choroid, skin, &c.	Menschenscheu, <i>f.</i> misanthropy			
Melanom, <i>n.</i> pigmented tumour	Menschlich, <i>adj.</i> human; humane			
Melanosarkom, <i>n.</i> melanotic sarcoma	Menstrualausschlag, <i>m.</i> menstrual eruption			
Melanose, <i>f.</i> melanosis	Menstrualblut, <i>n.</i> menstrual blood			
Melanurin, <i>n.</i> indican of urine	Menstrualflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> menstrual discharge			
Melasse, <i>f.</i> molasses	Menstrualkolik, <i>f.</i> dysmenorrhœa			
Melilotenklee, <i>m.</i> herba meliloti, P.G.	Menstrualschweiss, <i>m.</i> V. Wochenschweiss			
Melilotenpflaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum meliloti, P.G.	Menstruation, <i>f.</i> menstruation			
Melissenblätter, <i>pl.</i> folia melissæ, P.G.	Menstruationsperiode, <i>f.</i> menstrual period			
Melissenwasser, <i>n.</i> aqua melissæ, P.G.	Menstruationsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance in menstruation			
Melithæmie, <i>f.</i> diabetes mellitus	Menstruieren, <i>v. n.</i> to menstruate			
Meliturie, <i>f.</i> } diabetes	Mensurglas, <i>n.</i> measuring glass			
Melliturie, <i>f.</i> } diabetes	Mental, <i>adj.</i> mental (relating to the mind), mental (relating to the chin). V. also Kinn			
Melkerkrampf, <i>m.</i> milkmaid's cramp	Mephitisch, <i>adj.</i> mephitic			
Meloplastik, <i>f.</i> artificial restoration of the cheek	Merkmal, <i>n.</i> indication			
Meloschisis, <i>f.</i> slanting fissure of the cheek	Merkurialisch, <i>adj.</i> mercurial			
Membranbildung, <i>f.</i> membrane formation	Merkurialkrankheit, <i>f.</i> chronic mercurial poisoning			
Membranös, <i>adj.</i> membranous	Merkurialkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by mercury			
Meningealblutung, <i>f.</i> meningeal haemorrhage	Merkurialmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy containing mercury			
Meningealgefäß, <i>n.</i> meningeal vessel	Meschenträger, <i>m.</i> probe for carrying charpie pledges			
Meningealtuberkel, <i>m.</i> meningeal tubercle	Mesenteraisch, <i>adj.</i> <table border="0"><tr><td rowspan="2" style="vertical-align: middle;">mesenteric : v. (for comp.)</td><td rowspan="2" style="vertical-align: middle;">also Gekröse</td></tr><tr><td></td></tr></table>	mesenteric : v. (for comp.)	also Gekröse	
mesenteric : v. (for comp.)	also Gekröse			
Mennig, <i>m.</i> } red lead	Mesenterial, <i>adj.</i> <table border="0"><tr><td rowspan="2" style="vertical-align: middle;">mesenteric : v. (for comp.)</td><td rowspan="2" style="vertical-align: middle;">also Gekröse</td></tr><tr><td></td></tr></table>	mesenteric : v. (for comp.)	also Gekröse	
mesenteric : v. (for comp.)	also Gekröse			
Mennige, <i>f.</i> } red lead	Mesenterialarterie, <i>f.</i> mesenteric artery			
Mennigepflaster, rotes, <i>n.</i> emplastrum minii rubrum, P.G.	Mesenterialblatader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric vein			
Menorrhagie, <i>f.</i> menorrhagia	Mesenterialdrüse, <i>f.</i> mesenteric gland			
Menorrhöe, <i>f.</i> menstruation	Mesenterialfalte, <i>f.</i> mesenteric fold			
Menostase, <i>f.</i> morbid suppression of menses	Mesenterialgefäß, <i>n.</i> mesenteric vessel			
Mensch, <i>m.</i> man, human being	Mesenterialnerv, <i>m.</i> mesenteric nerve			
Menschenblasenwurm, <i>m.</i> echinococcus hominis	Mesenterialpulsader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric artery			
Menschenblattern, <i>pl.</i> variola	Mesenterialschlagader, <i>f.</i> mesenteric artery			
Menschendasselfliege, <i>f.</i> V. Dasselfliege	Mesenterialrand, <i>m.</i> mesenteric margin			
Menschenfeind, <i>m.</i> misanthrope				
Menschenfloh, <i>m.</i> pulex irritans				
Menschenhass, <i>m.</i> misanthropy				

Mesenterialvene, <i>f.</i> mesenteric vein	Metrorrhagie, <i>f.</i> metrorrhagia
Mesenterisch, <i>adj.</i> mesenteric	Metrorrhesis, <i>f.</i> rupture of the uterus
Mesenterium, <i>n.</i> mesentery	Metroskop, <i>n.</i> uterine speculum
Mesogastrisch, <i>adj.</i> mesogastric	Metrotomie, <i>f.</i> Cæsarcan section
Mesogastrium, <i>n.</i> mesogastric region	Mexikanisches Traubenkraut, <i>n.</i> herba chenopodii ambrosiodis, P.G.
Mesomphalion, <i>n.</i> the navel as the centre of the body	Miasmatisch, <i>adj.</i> miasmatic
Messer, <i>n.</i> knife, scalpel	Miesmuschel, <i>f.</i> mussel
Messersäge, <i>f.</i> narrow-bladed saw	Migräne, <i>f.</i> migraine
Metabolisch, <i>adj.</i> metabolic	Migratorisch, <i>adj.</i> migratory
Metakerastische Drüsen, <i>pl.</i> ductless glands	Mikroben, <i>pl.</i> } microbes
Metallklang, <i>m.</i> metallic tinkling, amphoric resonance	Mikrobien, <i>pl.</i> } microbes
Metallotherapie, <i>f.</i> treatment of paralysis by laying on metal plates	Mikrobiohæmie, <i>f.</i> disease due to the absorption of micro-organisms into the blood
Metallvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by metals	Mikrocyten, <i>pl.</i> abnormally small, shrunken blood corpuscles
Metarnorphopsie, <i>f.</i> distorted vision	Mikrocythämie, <i>f.</i> condition of the blood in which the red corpuscles are abnormally small and shrunken
Metastase, <i>f.</i> metastasis	Mikroglossie, <i>f.</i> smallness of the tongue
Metastasenbildung, <i>f.</i> metastatic formation	Mikrokardie, <i>f.</i> smallness of the heart
Metastatisch, <i>adj.</i> metastatic	Mikrokokkus, <i>m.</i> micrococcus
Meteorisch, <i>adj.</i> tympanitic	Mikromanie, <i>f.</i> a high degree of melancholy
Meteorismus, <i>m.</i> tympanitic distension, micturism	Mikromelie, <i>f.</i> } congenital smallness of the limbs
Methylchlorür, <i>n.</i> bichloride of methyl chloride	Mikromelus, <i>m.</i> } ness of the limbs
Methylenblau, <i>n.</i> methylene blue	Mikromyelie, <i>f.</i> congenital smallness of the spinal cord
Methylgrün, <i>n.</i> methyl green	Mikropsie, <i>f.</i> seeing objects diminished in size
Methylviolett, <i>n.</i> methyl violet	Mikropyle, <i>f.</i> micropyle
Metopagie, <i>f.</i> double monster with heads joined at forehead	Mikroskopisch, <i>adj.</i> microscopic
Metralgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the uterus	Mikrosomatie, <i>f.</i> dwarf formation
Metralgisch, <i>adj.</i> suffering from pain in the uterus	Mikrosomie, <i>f.</i> } condition of the body
Metratonie, <i>f.</i> relaxation of the uterus	Mikrosphyxie, <i>f.</i> weak pulse-rate
Metratresie, <i>f.</i> occlusion of the os uteri	Mikrosporinen, <i>pl.</i> small micrococci, which form well-defined clumps
Metreuryisma, <i>n.</i> dilatation of the uterus	Mikrosporon, <i>n.</i> } micrococcus
Metroblennorrhœ, leucorrhœa	Mikrozyma, <i>n.</i> } micrococcus
Metrodynie, <i>f.</i> pain in the uterus	Milbe, <i>f.</i> acarus
Metrokampsis, <i>f.</i> flexion of the uterus	Milbengang, <i>m.</i> acarus burrow, burrow of itch insect
Metroloxie, <i>f.</i> oblique position of the uterus	Milbenmilbe, <i>f.</i> acarus acarorum
Metromanie, <i>f.</i> nymphomania	Milch, <i>f.</i> milk
Metrophthisis, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis of the uterus	Milchabscheidend, <i>adj.</i> galactophorous

Milchabsonderung, <i>f.</i> secretion of milk	Milchgütemesser, <i>m.</i> instrument for testing the quality of milk
Milchähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } milky, lacteal	Milchhaare, <i>pl.</i> down
Milchartig, <i>adj.</i> }	Milchhaltig, <i>adj.</i> lactiferous
Milchbackzahn, <i>m.</i> deciduous molar tooth	Milchharn, <i>m.</i> chylous urine
Milchbad, <i>n.</i> milk bath	Milchharnen, <i>n.</i> }
Milchbehälter, <i>m.</i> acinus of the breast	Milchharnfluss, <i>m.</i> chyluria
Milchbereitung, <i>f.</i> } milk forma-	Milchicht, <i>adj.</i> } milky, lacteal
Milchbildung, <i>f.</i> } tion	Milchig, <i>adj.</i>
Milchblattern, <i>pl.</i> cow-pox	Milchkanal, <i>m.</i> } lactiferous
Milchborke, <i>f.</i> crusta lactea, porrigo	Milchkanälchen, <i>n.</i> } duct
Milchbruch, <i>m.</i> galactocoele, milk-cyst	Milchkanalentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of lactiferous duct
Milchbrustgang, <i>m.</i> thoracic duct	Milchknoten, <i>m.</i> milk tumour (due to retained milk in breast)
Milchcyste, <i>f.</i> milk-cyst, galactocele	Milchkot, <i>m.</i> faeces of infants subsisting solely on milk
Milchdiät, <i>f.</i> milk diet	Milchkügelchen, <i>n.</i> milk globule
Milchdrüse, <i>f.</i> lacteal or mammary gland	Milchkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by milk, milk cure
Milchdrüsengang, <i>m.</i> milk duct	Milchkyste, <i>f.</i> <i>V. Milchcyste</i>
Milchdrüsänenläppchen, <i>n.</i> lobule of mammary gland	Milchlab, <i>n.</i> rennet
Milchdrüsenschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the mamma	Milchleiter, <i>m.</i> lactiferous duct
Milchenthaltend, <i>adj.</i> lactiferous	Milchmachend, <i>adj.</i> milk-making
Milchfieber, <i>n.</i> milk fever	Milchmangel, <i>m.</i> absence or want of milk
Milchfistel, <i>f.</i> lacteal or mammary fistula	Milchmessier, <i>m.</i> lactometer
Milchfleck, <i>m.</i>	Milchmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for promoting secretion of milk
Milchflecken, <i>m.</i>	Milchnahrung, <i>f.</i> milk diet
	Milchprüfung, <i>f.</i> testing of milk
	Milchpumpe, <i>f.</i> breast pump
	Milchrahm, <i>m.</i> cream
	Milchröhrchen, <i>n.</i> lactiferous tube
	Milchruhr, <i>f.</i> diarrhea of infants
	Milchsäckchen, <i>n.</i> sinus lactiferus
	Milchsaft, <i>m.</i> chyle
	Milchsaftbehälter, <i>m.</i> receptaculum chyli
Milchfluss, <i>m.</i> galactorrhœa	Milchsaftbildung, <i>adj.</i> chylopoëtic
Milchfriesel, <i>m.</i> miliary fever	Milchsaftbildung, <i>f.</i> chylification
Milchführend, <i>adj.</i> lactiferous	Milchsaftführend, <i>adj.</i> chyliferous
Milchgang, <i>m.</i> lactiferous duct	Milchsaftgang, <i>m.</i> thoracic duct
Milchgebend, <i>adj.</i> milk-yielding	Milchsaftgefäß, <i>n.</i> lacteal
Milchgebiss, <i>n.</i> milk teeth	Milchsaftig, <i>adj.</i> chylous
Milchgefäß, <i>n.</i> lacteal vessel	Milchsauer, <i>adj.</i> lactate (of), lactic
Milchgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> milk tumour (due to retained milk in breast)	Milchsauger, <i>m.</i> breast pump
Milchglas, <i>n.</i> breast pump, breast glass	Milchsäure, <i>f.</i> lactic acid
Milchglasspeculum, <i>n.</i> opaque glass speculum	Milchsäuregährung, <i>f.</i> lactic acid fermentation
Milchgrind, <i>m.</i> crusta lactea, porrigo	Milchsäurepilz, <i>m.</i> bacterium acidici lactic
	Milchschnidezahn, <i>m.</i> deciduous or milk incisor tooth

- Milchschorf, *m.* crustea lactea, porrigo
- Milchschweiss, *m.* milk produced by the sweat glands (as an anomaly)
- Milchserum, *n.* serum lactis, whey
- Milchspeise, *f.* milk diet
- Milchstar, *m.* milky cataract
- Milchstauung, *f.* retention of milk
- Milchstockung, *f.* arrest of milk secretion
- Milchtreibend, *adj.*, galactagogic, accelerating milk-flow
- Milchüberfluss, *m.* superabundance of milk
- Milchverfälschung, *f.* adulteration of milk
- Milchverhaltung, *f.* retention of milk
- Milchverlust, *m.* loss of milk
- Milchwage, *f.* lactometer
- Milchwarm, *adj.* milk-warm
- Milchwasser, *n.* whey
- Milchwein, *m.* koumiss, kephir
- Milchzahn, *m.* milk tooth
- Milchzahnperiode, *f.* period of life from first to seventh year
- Milchzieher, *m.* breast pump
- Milchzisterne, *f.* milk duct
- Milchzucker, *m.* sugar of milk
- Mildernd, *adj.* mitigant, demulcent, alleviating
- Milderungsmittel, *n.* lenitive, demulcent, corrective
- Miliar, *adj.* size of a millet-seed
- Miliarabscess, *m.* miliary abscess
- Miliarfriesel, *m.* sudamina
- Miliartuberkel, *m.* miliary tubercle
- Miliartuberkulose, *f.* miliary tuberculosis
- Militärarzt, *m.* army medical officer
- Militärchirurgie, *f.* military surgery
- Militärgesundheitspflege, *f.* military sanitation
- Militärmedizinalwesen, *n.* military medicine
- Militäroberarzt, *m.* superior medical officer in the army
- Militärpharmazeut, *m.* army apothecary
- Militärsanitätswesen, *n.* military hygiene
- Millar'sches Asthma, *n.* laryngismus stridulus
- Milz, *f.* spleen
- Milzabscess, *m.* splenic abscess
- Milzader, *f.* splenic vein
- Milzanschoppung, *f.* congestion of the spleen
- Milzanschwellung, *f.* enlargement of the spleen
- Milzarterie, *f.* splenic artery
- Milzarznei, *f.* remedies employed in splenic disease
- Milzbalken, *m.* trabeculum of the spleen
- Milzband, *n.* splenic ligament or omentum
- Milzbeschreibung, *f.* description of the spleen
- Milzbeschwerde, *f.* affection of the spleen
- Milzbläschen, *n.* Malpighian corpuscle of the spleen
- Milzblätter, *f.* anthrax pustule
- Milzblutader, *f.* splenic vein
- Milzblutfluss, *m.* splenic
- Milzblutung, *f.* } haemorrhage
- Milzbrand, *m.* anthrax, charbon, malignant pustule, splenic fever
- Milzbrandangina, *f.* angina of anthrax
- Milzbrandbacillenhaltig, *adj.* containing anthrax bacilli
- Milzbrandbacillus, *m.* anthrax bacillus
- Milzbrandblätter, *f.* pustule of anthrax
- Milzbrandbräune, *f.* angina of anthrax
- Milzbrandfieber, *n.* anthrax, charbon, malignant pustule, splenic fever, wool-sorter's disease
- Milzbrandgegend, *f.* anthrax-invaded district
- Milzbrandgift, *n.* virus of anthrax
- Milzbrandkarbunkel, *m.* anthrax, malignant pustule, charbon
- Milzbrandkeim, *m.* germ of anthrax
- Milzbrandödem, *n.* oedema of anthrax
- Milzbrandpustel, *f.* anthrax, malignant pustule, charbon
- Milzbruch, *m.* splenocele
- Milzdämpfung, *f.* splenic dulness
- Milzdrüse, *f.* spleen

- Milzentartung, *f.*, speckige, lardaceous or waxy spleen, sago spleen, amyloid disease of the spleen
 Milzentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the spleen, splenitis
 Milzfarn, *m.* spleen wort
 Milzfollikel, *f.* Malpighian corpuscle of the spleen
 Milzgefäß, *n.* splenic vessel
 Milzgefäßrinne, *f.* groove for splenic vessels
 Milzgeflecht, *n.* splenic plexus
 Milzgegend, *f.* splenic region
 Milzgeschwulst, *f.* tumour of the spleen
 Milzgewebe, *n.* splenic tissue
 Milzhyperämie, *f.* hyperæmia of the spleen
 Milzhypertrophie, *f.* hypertrophy of the spleen
 Milzinfarkt, *m.* splenic infarct
 Milzkapsel, *f.* capsule of the spleen
 Milzkarbunkel, *m.* anthrax, malignant pustule, charbon
 Milzknoten, *m.* splenic nodule
 Milzkörperchen, *n.* Malpighian corpuscle of the spleen
 Milzkrank, *adj.* suffering from splenic disease
 Milzkrankheit, *f.* disease of the spleen
 Milzkrebs, *m.* cancer of the spleen
 Milzlehre, *f.* splenology
 Milzleiden, *n.* disease of the spleen
 Milzmittel, *n.* remedy for splenic disease
 Milznerv, *m.* splenic nerve
 Milzpocke, *f.* anthrax pustule
 Milzpulpa, *f.* splenic pulp
 Milzpulsader, *f.* splenic artery
 Milzpustel, *f.* anthrax pustule
 Milzschall, *m.* splenic note (percussion)
 Milzschlagader, *f.* splenic artery
 Milzschmerz, *m.* pain in the splenic region
 Milzschwellung, *f.* enlargement of the spleen
 Milzschiwindsucht, *f.* splenic phthisis
 Milzschwund, *m.* atrophy of the spleen
 Milzseuche, *f.* anthrax, malignant pustule, splenic fever
- Milzstechen, *n.* stitch in the side
 Milzsucht, *f.* hypochondriasis
 Milzsüchtig, *adj.* hypochondriacal
 Milztumor, *m.* splenic tumour
 Milzvene, *f.* splenic vein
 Milzvenenblut, *n.* blood of the splenic vein
 Milzvergrösserung, *f.* hypertrophy of the spleen
 Milzverhärtung, *f.* induration of the spleen
 Milzverstopfung, *f.* engorgement of the spleen
 Milzweh, *n.* pain in the spleen, splenalgia
 Milzzelle, *f.* splenic cell
 Milzzergliederung, *f.* dissection of the spleen
 Milzzerreissung, *f.* laceration or rupture of the spleen
 Mimisch, *adj.* mimic, histrionic
 Minderjährigkeit, *f.* undertwenty-one years of age
 Minengas, *n.* gas of mines, choke-damp
 Minenkrankheit, *f.* disease of miners
 Mineralbad, *n.* mineral bath
 Mineralfarbe, *f.* mineral colour
 Mineralkermes, *n.* red sulphide of antimony
 Mineralquelle, *f.* mineral spring
 Mineralsäure, *f.* mineral acid
 Mineralwasser, *n.* mineral water
 Mirachialis, *adj.* hypochondriacal
 Mirbanöl, *n.* nitro-benzol
 Misandrie, *f.* hatred of males
 Misanthrop, *m.* misanthrope
 Misanthropie, *f.* misanthropy
 Mischgeschwulst, *f.* } mixed
 Mischtumor, *m.* } tumour
 Mischung, *f.* mixture, composition, compound, combination
 Mischungsbestandteil, *m.* constituent
 Mischungsverhältnis, *n.* constituent proportion or relation
 Mischungsverschiedenheit, *f.* difference of composition
 Miselsucht, *f.* leprosy (obsolete), lepra, morphœa
 Miselsüchtig, *adj.* leprous
 Misogamie, *f.* dread of marriage
 Misogynie, *f.* hatred of women

Misopaedie, *f.* dislike of one's own children (a symptom of melancholia)

Misopsychie, *f.* being tired of life

Missarten, *v. n.* to degenerate

Missartung, *f.* degeneration

Missbildung, *f.* malformation, monstrosity

Missfarbig, *adj.* discoloured, achromatic

Missfärbung, *f.* discoloration

Missform, *f.* deformity

Missförmig, *adj.* deformed

Missgebären, *v. n.* to abort, to miscarry

Missgebären, *n.* abortion, miscarriage

Missgebilde, *n.* deformity, monster

Missgeburt, *f.* monster; abortion, miscarriage

Missgeschaffen, *adj.* deformed

Missgestalt, *f.* deformity

Missgestaltet, *adj.* deformed, ill-shaped

Missgestaltung, *f.* deformity

Mist, *m.* excrement; mist

Mitbewegung, *f.* co-movement

Mitella, *f.* triangular head bandage

Mitempfindung, *f.* co-sensation, sympathy, irradiation

Mitesser, *m.* acne, comedo

Mitleidenschaft, *f.* sympathy

Mitosen, *pl.* threads, figures produced by segmentation of cell nuclei

Mitralklappe, *f.* mitral valve

Mitralklappenfehler, *m.* defect of mitral valve

Mittagsschlafchen, *n.* mid-day nap

Mittel, *adj.* middle, median

Mittel, *n.* remedy, means; —, abführendes, cathartic; —, ableitendes, derivative, episastic; —, anastaltisches, blood-tauching remedy, styptic, astringent; —, appetitmachendes, stomachic; —, ätzendes, caustic, escharotic; —, auflösendes, solvent; —, ausleerendes, evacuant; —, austrocknendes, desiccant; —, auswurfbeförderndes, expectorant; —, belebendes, stimulant, restorative; —, berauschendes, intoxicant;

—, beruhigendes, sedative; —, betäubendes, narcotic, sedative; —, blähungstreibendes, carminative; —, blasenziehendes, vesicant, episastic; —, blutgefäßlähmendes, general va omotor depressant; —, blutstillendes, styptic, haemostatic; —, brechenerregendes, emetic; —, einhüllendes, enveloping or disguising remedy, e.g. capsule, cinnamon; —, einschläferndes, hypnotic, soporific; —, eisenhaltiges, ferruginous remedy, haematinic; —, eiterungbeförderndes, remedy promoting suppuration; —, ekelmachendes, nauseant; —, entzündungswidriges, antiphlogistic remedy; —, erhitzendes, stimulant, remedy stimulating heart and promoting animal heat; —, erregendes, excitant; —, erschlaffendes or erweichendes, relaxant, emollient, including rest, warm applications, warm baths, &c.; —, fäulniswidriges, antiseptic, antizymotic, disinfectant; —, fruchtabreibendes, abortive; —, gährungswidriges, antizymotic; —, harntreibendes, diuretic; —, hautrotendes, rubefacient; —, herzerregendes or herzstärkendes, cardiac stimulant; —, incidiendes, drastic remedy; —, klebendes, agglutinant; —, konsolidierendes, surgical means to fix loose parts or to harden soft parts; —, konstipierendes, remedy producing constipation; —, kopfstärkendes, remedy strengthening the head or brain; —, kräftigendes, tonic; —, krampflinderndes or krampfstillendes, antispasmodic; —, kropfverkleinerndes, remedy for reducing goitre, e.g. preparations of iodine; —, kühlendes, refrigerant; —, lähmendes, remedy producing paralysis, e.g. chloroform, curare; —, lindendes, palliative; —, magermachendes, remedy producing emaciation; —, menstruationsbeförderndes,

erndes, emmenagogue; —, milchmachendes, milk-making remedy; —, milchtreibendes, galactagogue; —, muskelerregendes, muscle stimulant; —, nährendes, nutrient; —, narkotisches, narcotic; —, niederschlagendes, sedative; —, niesenerregendes, sterntatory or errhine; —, reinigendes, cleansing remedy, e.g. soap; —, reizendes, irritant; —, reizmilderndes, emollient; —, resorbierendes, resorbent, remedy used to promote removal of morbid fluids or deposits; —, roborierendes, roborant; —, säuretilgendes, antacid; —, schlafbringendes, or schlafzeugendes, orschlafmachendes, hypnotic; —, schleimlösendes, remedy for getting rid of mucus, e.g. alkalies; —, schmerzstillendes, anodyne; —, schweißaufhebendes, antihydrotic; —, schweißtreibendes, sudorific, diaphoretic; —, speichelabsonderndes, sialagogue, ptyalagogue; —, stärkendes, roborant; —, steinlösendes, lithontriptic; —, verdauungsbeförderndes, digestive; —, verklebendes, emplastic remedy; —, vernarbungsbeförderndes, remedy promoting cicatrisation; —, verschönerndes, cosmetic; —, verstopfendes, obstruent remedy, e.g. opium for diarrhea; —, wehentreibendes, ecbolic; —, wurmtötendes or wurmtreibendes, anthelmintic, vermifuge; —, zusammenziehendes, astringent

Mittelader, *f.* median vein
Mittelarmblutader, *f.* median vein of forearm
Mittelarmnerv, *m.* median nerve
Mittelbauchbruch, *m.* mesogastric hernia
Mittelbauchgegend, *f.* mesogastrium
Mittelbein, *n.* middle or intermediate bone
Mittelblutader, *f.* median vein

Mitteldarm, *m.* mid-gut (embryology)
Mittelfell, *n.* mediastinum
Mittelfellblatt, *n.* lamina mediastini
Mittelfelldrüse, *f.* mediastinal gland
Mittelfellentzündung, *f.* inflammation of mediastinum
Mittelfellgeschwulst, *f.* mediastinal tumour
Mittelfellhöhle, *f.* } cavity of
Mittelfellraum, *m.* } mediastinum
Mittelfellschlagader, *f.* mediastinal artery
Mittelflinger, *m.* middle finger
Mittelfleisch, *n.* perineum
Mittelfleischbinde, *f.* perineal fascia
Mittelfleischbruch, *m.* perineal hernia
Mittelfleischgegend, *f.* perineal region
Mittelfleischgrube, *f.* fossa of the perineum
Mittelfleischnaht, *f.* perineal suture, raphe of perineum
Mittelfleischspalt, *m.* perineal fissure
Mittelfuss, *m.* metatarsus
Mittelfussband, *n.* metatarsal ligament
Mittelfussgelenk, *n.* metatarsal joint
Mittelfussknochen, *m.* metatarsal bone
Mittelfussknochengelenk, *n.* tarso-metatarsal joint
Mittelfussrückenpulsader, *f.* metatarsal branch of dorsal artery
Mittelfussschlagader, *f.* metatarsal artery
Mittelgehirn, *n.* mesencephalon, mid-brain
Mittelglied, *n.* middle phalanx
Mittelhand, *f.* metacarpus
Mittelhandbein, *n.* metacarpal bone
Mittelhandgegend, *f.* metacarpal region
Mittelhandgelenk, *n.* metacarpal joint
Mittelhandknochen, *m.* metacarpal bone

Mittelhandpulsader, <i>f.</i>	<i>f.</i>	metacarpal artery	Molekularkörnchen, <i>n.</i>	molecular granule or corpuscle
Mittelhandschlagader, <i>f.</i>	<i>f.</i>		Molekularkörperchen, <i>n.</i>	
Mittelhandsäge, <i>f.</i>	metacarpal saw		Molekularwirkung, <i>f.</i>	molecular action
Mittelhaut, <i>f.</i>	tunica media		Moleküle, <i>f.</i>	molecule
Mittelhirn, <i>n.</i>	mesocephalon, mid-brain		Molenschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i>	mole pregnancy
Mittelhirnbläschen, <i>n.</i>	second or middle cerebral vesicle		Molke, <i>f.</i>	
Mittellage, <i>f.</i>	middle position (as of elbow flexed at right angles)		Molken, <i>m.</i>	} whey
Mittellinie, <i>f.</i>	median line		Molken, saure, <i>pl.</i>	
Mittelnerv, <i>m.</i>	median nerve		serum lactis acidum, P.G.	
Mittelohr, <i>n.</i>	middle ear		Molkenessig, <i>m.</i>	vincgar prepared from whey
Mittelohrentzündung, <i>f.</i>	otitis		Molkenkur, <i>f.</i>	treatment by whey
Mittelohrkatarrh, <i>m.</i>	interna		Molkenkuranstalt, <i>f.</i>	institution for the whey cure
Mittelphalange, <i>f.</i>	middle phalanx		Molkig, <i>adj.</i>	whey-like
Mittelplatte, <i>f.</i>	middle plate or layer		Moll'sche Drüsen, <i>pl.</i>	modified sweat glands found at margin of eyelid
Mittelsalz, <i>n.</i>	neutral salt		Moment, <i>m.</i>	factor, importance, value, phase, point
Mittelschmerz, <i>m.</i>	intermenstrual pain		Monaden, <i>pl.</i>	
Mittelstellung, <i>f.</i>	<i>V. Mittellage</i>		Monadinen, <i>pl.</i>	} monads
Mittelstreif, <i>m.</i>	central tract		Monarthritis, <i>f.</i>	rheumatism affecting one joint only
Mittelstück, <i>n.</i>	intermediate section or part, diaphysis		Monatlich, <i>adj.</i>	monthly
Mittelwand, <i>f.</i>	mediastinum		Monatliche Reinigung, <i>f.</i>	} menstruation, menses
Mittelzahn, <i>m.</i>	incisor tooth		Monatsfluss, <i>m.</i>	
Mittelzehenknochen, <i>m.</i>	middle phalanx of toes		Monaureales Hören, <i>n.</i>	perception of sound by one ear
Mixtur, <i>f.</i>	mixture		Mönchskappenmuskel, <i>m.</i>	trapezius muscle
Modefieber, <i>n.</i>	influenza		Mond, <i>m.</i> (am Nagel), lunula	
Modekrankheit, <i>f.</i>	prevalent or fashionable disease		Mondbein, <i>n.</i>	semilunar bone
Moder, <i>m.</i>	<i>V. Vermoderung</i>		Mondblindheit, <i>f.</i>	moon blindness
Mogigraphie, <i>f.</i>	writer's cramp		Mondchen, <i>n.</i>	lunula (of nail)
Mogilalie, <i>f.</i>	} difficulty of speech		Mondförmig, <i>adj.</i>	lunate, moon-shaped
Mogiphonie, <i>f.</i>			Mondkalb, <i>n.</i>	mole
Mohn, <i>m.</i>	poppy		Mondknochen, <i>m.</i>	semilunar bone
Mohnköpfe, <i>pl.</i>	poppy heads		Mondsucht, <i>f.</i>	somnambulism
Mohnöl, <i>n.</i>	oleum papaveris, P.G.		Mondsüchtig, <i>adj.</i>	somnambulistic
Mohnsaft, <i>m.</i>	opium		Monemerisch, <i>adj.</i>	lasting only one day
Mohnsamen, <i>m.</i>	semen papaveris, P.G.		Moneren, <i>pl.</i>	monera (protozoa)
Mohnsyrup, <i>m.</i>	syrupus papaveris		Monokokkus, <i>m.</i>	micrococcus
Molekül, <i>f.</i>	molecule		Monophobie, <i>f.</i>	morbid fear of being alone
Molekulär, <i>adj.</i>	molecular		Monophthalmie, <i>f.</i>	condition (congenital) of having but one eye
Molekularbewegung, <i>f.</i>	molecular movement, Brownian movement			
Molekulargewicht, <i>n.</i>	molecular weight			

Monophthalmisch, <i>adj.</i> monocular	Mortalität, <i>f.</i> mortality
Monophyletisch, <i>adj.</i> relating to the theory that all organisms spring from a single, simple form	Mortalitätsliste, <i>f.</i> } table of Mortalitätstafel, <i>f.</i> } mortality
Monopodie, <i>f.</i> congenital fusion of the lower extremities	Moschus, <i>m.</i> musk
Monopus, <i>m.</i> extremities	Moschustinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of musk
Monorchiden, <i>pl.</i> males possessed of one testicle	Motilität, <i>f.</i> capability of movement
Monstrosität, <i>f.</i> monster	Motilitätsneurose, <i>f.</i> neurosis of the motor apparatus
Moorbad, <i>n.</i> mud or bog bath	Motilitätsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of movement or of muscles
Moorlauge, <i>f.</i> mud-lees	Motorisch, <i>adj.</i> motor
Moorumschlag, <i>m.</i> mud fomentation	Moxibustion, <i>f.</i> cauterisation by the moxa
Moos, <i>n.</i> moss; —, entbittertes isländisches, Iceland moss after treatment with carbonate of potash; —, irländisches, caragheen; —, isländisches, Iceland moss	Mücken, <i>pl.</i> nematocera
Moosbrod, <i>n.</i> Iceland moss bread	Mückenfangen, <i>n.</i> picking the bed-clothes (as in extreme exhaustion)
Mooschokolade, <i>f.</i> Iceland moss chocolate	Mückenkopf, <i>m.</i> staphyloma
Moosgalerte, <i>f.</i> irländische, caragheen gelatine; —, isländische, Iceland moss gelatine	Mückenköpfchen, <i>n.</i> iridis; myocephalon
Mooskissen, <i>n.</i> moss pillow	Mückensehen, <i>n.</i> muscae volitantes
Moostorf, <i>m.</i> peat moss	Müde, <i>adj.</i> weary, tired
Morbidität, <i>f.</i> the proportion of the sick to the healthy in sanitary statistics	Müdigkeit, <i>f.</i> weariness, lassitude, fatigue
Morbillen, <i>pl.</i> measles	Mumienbildung, <i>f.</i> mummification
Morbillös, <i>adj.</i> measly	Mumifikation, <i>f.</i> } mummification
Mordtrieb, <i>m.</i> impulse to murder	Mund, <i>m.</i> mouth; orifice, opening, os, stoma
Morgagni'sche Tasche, <i>f.</i> , or Ventrikkel, <i>m.</i> , ventricle of the larynx	Mundatmen, <i>n.</i> } oral respiration
Morgenharn, <i>m.</i> morning urine	Mundatmung, <i>f.</i> } oral respiration
Morphea, <i>f.</i> morphaea	Mundbewegung, <i>f.</i> movement of the mouth
Morphin, salzaures, <i>n.</i> hydrochlorate of morphia; —, schwefelsaures, sulphate of morphia	Mundblutfluss, <i>m.</i> haemorrhage
Morphinomanie, <i>f.</i> chronic	Mundblutung, <i>f.</i> } from the mouth
Morphinismus, <i>m.</i> } morphia	Mundbücht, <i>f.</i> oral diverticulum
Morphiumsucht, <i>f.</i> poisoning	Munddarm, <i>m.</i> upper part of fore-gut, stomodaeum
Morphium, essigsauers, <i>n.</i> acetate of morphia	Munddrüse, <i>f.</i> oral gland
Morphiumplätzchen, <i>pl.</i> morphia discs	Mundentzündung, <i>f.</i> stomatitis
Morphiumvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by morphia	Mundfäule, <i>f.</i> } cancrum oris
Morpionen, <i>pl.</i> pediculi pubis	Mundfäulnis, <i>f.</i> } cancrum oris
Morselle, <i>f.</i> lozenge	Mundflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> buccal secretions

Mundhöhlenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the oral cavity	Mundspalte, <i>f.</i> fissura oris, cleft mouth (congenital deformity)
Mundhöhlendrüse, <i>f.</i> buccal gland	Mundspatel, <i>f.</i> tongue spatula
Mundhöhlenentzündung, <i>f.</i> stomatitis	Mundspeichel, <i>m.</i> saliva of the mouth
Mundhöhengeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of the oral cavity	Mundspeicheldrüse, <i>f.</i> salivary gland
Mundhöhlenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> stomatitis	Mundsperre, <i>f.</i> lockjaw
Mundhöhlenneurose, <i>f.</i> neurosis of the oral cavity	Mundsperrer, <i>m.</i> } mouth
Mundkatarrh, <i>m.</i> stomatitis	Mundspiegel, <i>m.</i> } speculum
Mundkeuchen, <i>n.</i> sonorous respiration, wheezing	Mundton, <i>m.</i> oral sound
Mundklammer, <i>f.</i> hook for retracting the angle of the mouth	Mündung, <i>f.</i> mouth, orifice
Mundklemme, <i>f.</i> lockjaw, trismus	Mündungsstelle, <i>f.</i> anastomosis
Mundkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasmodic distortion of the mouth	Mundverdauung, <i>f.</i> oral digestion
Mundkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the mouth	Mundwasser, <i>n.</i> gargle, mouth wash
Mundkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the mouth	Mundwinkel, <i>m.</i> angle of the mouth
Mundmäuslein, <i>n.</i> muscle of the mouth	Mundwinkelhalter, <i>m.</i> mouth dilator (for holding the angle of the mouth)
Mundmittel, <i>n.</i> stomachic	Mundwinkelheber, <i>m.</i> levator anguli oris muscle
Mundmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the mouth	Münzenfänger, <i>m.</i> money probang, coin-catcher
Mundöffnung, <i>f.</i> oral aperture	Münzenklirren, <i>n.</i> coin-clinking sound
Mundpilze, <i>pl.</i> fungi producing aphthæ and thrush	Muriatisch, <i>adj.</i> muriatic
Mundrachenhöhle, <i>f.</i> pharyngooral cavity	Muroxidprobe, <i>f.</i> meroxide test
Mundringmuskel, <i>m.</i> orbicularis oris	Muscardinepilz, <i>m.</i> botrytis basiana
Mundsaugnapf, <i>m.</i> succorial pore containing the mouth (as in distoma)	Muschel, <i>f.</i> concha; turbinated bone; mussel
Mundschleim, <i>m.</i> mucus of the mouth	Muschelbein, <i>n.</i> turbinated bone
Mundschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> mucous membrane of the mouth	Muschelgift, <i>n.</i> the poison contained in shell-fish; mytilotoxin
Mundschleimhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> stomatitis	Muschelhöhle, <i>f.</i> hollow of the concha
Mundschliesser, <i>m.</i> } orbicularis Mundschliess- } oris muskel, <i>m.</i>	Muschelvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by shell-fish
Mundschlund, <i>m.</i> fauces	Muskatbalsam, <i>m.</i> ceratum myristicae, P.G.
Mundschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the mouth	Muskatblüte, <i>f.</i> mace
Mundschraube, <i>f.</i> mouth gag	Muskatblütenöl, <i>n.</i> oil of mace
Mundschwamm, <i>m.</i> } thrush, Mundschwämmchen, <i>n.</i> } aphthæ	Muskatbutter, <i>f.</i> oleum myristicae
Mundsegment, <i>n.</i> oral segment	Muskatnuss, <i>f.</i> nutmeg
Mundskorbut, <i>m.</i> scurvy involving the mouth	Muskatnussartig, <i>adj.</i> nutmeg-like (as of liver)
	Muskatnussleber, <i>f.</i> nutmeg liver
	Muskatnussöl, <i>n.</i> oleum myristicae
	Muskel, <i>m.</i> muscle; —, animaler, voluntary muscle; —, glatter, non-striated muscle; —, organi-

scher, involuntary muscle; —,	Muskelerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of muscle
quergestreifter, striated muscle;	Muskelfaser, <i>f.</i>
—, unwillkürlicher, involuntary muscle, —, willkürlicher, voluntary muscle	Muskelfäserchen, <i>n.</i> } muscular fibre
Muskelabspannung, <i>f.</i> relaxation of muscle	Muskelfaserschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of muscle fibre
Muskelansatz, <i>m.</i> muscular insertion	Muskelfaserzug, <i>m.</i> fasciculus, bundle or slip of muscle
Muskelanspannung, <i>f.</i> stretching of muscle; muscular tension	Muskelfetzen, <i>m.</i> shred of muscle
Muskelanstrengung, <i>f.</i> muscular exertion	Muskelfiber, <i>f.</i> muscular fibril
Muskelast, <i>m.</i> muscular branch (of artery)	Muskelfleisch, <i>n.</i> muscular tissue or substance
Muskelatrophie, <i>f.</i> muscular atrophy	Muskelflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> fluid part of muscle tissue
Muskelband, <i>n.</i> muscle bundle or fasciculus	Muskelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> muscular process
Muskelbau, <i>m.</i> muscular structure	Muskelgefühl, <i>n.</i> muscular sense
Muskelbauch, <i>m.</i> belly of a muscle	Muskelgeräusch, <i>n.</i> muscular murmur
Muskelbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> myology	Muskelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> myoma
Muskelbewegung, <i>f.</i> movement or action of a muscle	Muskelgewebrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of muscular tissue
Muskelbinde, <i>f.</i> fascia or aponeurosis of a muscle	Muskelgewebe, <i>n.</i> muscular tissue
Muskelblatt, <i>n.</i> muscular layer	Muskelgewebentzündung, <i>f.</i> myositis
Muskelblutader, <i>f.</i> vein of a muscle	Muskelgewebschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of muscular tissue
Muskelbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene of a muscle	Muskelgewebvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of muscular tissue
Muskelbündel, <i>m.</i> muscle bundle or fasciculus	Muskelgitter, <i>n.</i> muscular mesh-work of interlacing fibres (as in tongue)
Muskelchen, <i>n.</i> little muscle	Muskelgruppe, <i>f.</i> group of muscles
Muskeldruck, <i>m.</i> muscular pressure	Muskelhaft, <i>adj.</i> muscular
Muskeldurchschneidung, <i>f.</i> myotomy	Muskelhaken, <i>m.</i> dissecting hook
Muskeleiweiss, <i>n.</i> myosin	Muskelhaut, <i>f.</i> muscular coat
Muskelelektricität, <i>f.</i> electrical condition of a muscle	Muskelhautnerv, <i>m.</i> musculocutaneous nerve
Muskelentartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of a muscle	Muskelhernie, <i>f.</i> muscular hernia
Muskelentzündung, <i>f.</i> myositis	Muskelhülle, <i>f.</i> muscular coat or sheath
Muskelerkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of a muscle	Muskelig, <i>adj.</i> muscular
Muskelerregbarkeit, <i>f.</i> excitability of muscle	Muskelirritabilität, <i>f.</i> muscle irritability
Muskelerregung, <i>f.</i> muscular irritation	Muskelkern, <i>m.</i> nucleus of muscle fibre
Muskelerschlaffung, <i>f.</i> relaxation of muscle	Muskelkopf, <i>m.</i> head of a muscle
Muskelerschöpfung, <i>f.</i> exhaustion of muscle	Muskelkörper, <i>m.</i> body of a muscle
	Muskelkraft, <i>f.</i> muscular power
	Muskelkräftig, <i>adj.</i> muscular
	Muskelkraftmesser, <i>m.</i> dynamometer
	Muskelkrampf, <i>m.</i> muscular spasm

Muskelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> affection or disease of muscles	Muskelspannung, <i>f.</i> muscular contraction or tension
Muskelkurve, <i>f.</i> muscle curve	Muskelstark, <i>adj.</i> muscular, having strong muscles
Muskellage, <i>f.</i>	Muskelstärke, <i>f.</i> muscular strength
Muskellager, <i>n.</i>	Muskelstarre, <i>f.</i> muscular rigidity
Muskellagerschall, <i>m.</i> tone of muscle layer (percussion)	Muskelsubstanz, <i>f.</i> muscle substance or tissue
Muskellähmend, <i>adj.</i> paralysing muscle	Muskelsynovialblase, <i>f.</i> sub-muscular synovial bursa
Muskellähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of muscle	Muskel system, <i>n.</i> muscular system
Muskellehre, <i>f.</i> myology	Muskelton, <i>m.</i> muscle sound
Muskelleiden, <i>n.</i> disease of muscles	Muskeltrennung, <i>f.</i> rupture of muscle
Muskelnarbe, <i>f.</i> cicatrix of muscle	Muskeltrichine, <i>f.</i> trichina spiralis
Muskelnerv, <i>m.</i> muscular nerve	Muskeltrieb, <i>m.</i> muscular movement
Muskelplatte, <i>f.</i> muscle plate	Muskelübung, <i>f.</i> muscular exercise
Muskelpulsader, <i>f.</i> artery supplying a muscle	Muskelumrahmung, <i>f.</i> framework or margin of muscles (as of muscles marking the outlet of axilla)
Muskelreizbarkeit, <i>f.</i> muscular irritability	Muskelunruhe, <i>f.</i> irregular muscular movements
Muskelrheumatismus, <i>m.</i> muscular rheumatism	Muskelunthäufigkeit, <i>f.</i> muscular inactivity
Muskelrigidität, <i>f.</i> muscular rigidity	Muskelursprung, <i>m.</i> origin of a muscle
Muskelruhe, <i>f.</i> muscular inactivity	Muskelverdichtung, <i>f.</i> induration of a muscle
Muskelsäulchen, <i>n.</i> muscle bundle, columna carneae	Muskelvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of a muscle
Muskelscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of a muscle	Muskelverfettung, <i>f.</i> fatty degeneration of a muscle
Muskelschicht, <i>f.</i> muscular layer	Muskelverknöcherung, <i>f.</i> ossification of a muscle
Muskelschlaffheit, <i>f.</i> relaxation or flabbiness of muscle	Muskelverkürzung, <i>f.</i> contraction or shortening of a muscle
Muskelschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery supplying a muscle	Muskelwand, <i>f.</i> muscular wall
Muskelschleimbeutel, <i>m.</i> sub-muscular bursa mucosa	Muskelwirkung, <i>f.</i> muscular action
Muskelschmerz, <i>m.</i> muscular pain	Muskelwulst, <i>m.</i> muscular elevation
Muskelschwach, <i>adj.</i> weak in muscle	Muskelzelle, <i>f.</i> muscle cell
Muskelschwäche, <i>f.</i> muscular weakness	Muskelzergliederung, <i>f.</i> dissection of muscles
Muskelschwanz, <i>m.</i> tail of a muscle	Muskelzerreissung, <i>f.</i> rupture of muscle
Muskelschwiele, <i>f.</i> thickening or induration of a muscle	Muskelzittern, <i>n.</i> muscular tremor
Muskelschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of a muscle	Muskelzucker, <i>m.</i> myosite
Muskelsehne, <i>f.</i> tendon of a muscle	Muskelzuckung, <i>f.</i> muscular spasm
Muskelsinn, <i>m.</i> muscular sense	Muskelzug, <i>m.</i> traction of a muscle, muscular layer
Muskelspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft or division of a muscle	Muskelzusammenziehung, <i>f.</i> contraction of a muscle
Muskelspaltraum, <i>m.</i> space occupied by muscle	Muskelzweig, <i>m.</i> muscular branch

Muskular, <i>adj.</i> concerning the muscles	Muttergewebe, <i>n.</i> uterine tissue, mother tissue
Muskulär, <i>adj.</i> muscular (<i>i.e.</i> strong in muscles)	Muttergicht, <i>f.</i> uterine gout
Muskularität, <i>f.</i> muscularity	Muttergrimmen, <i>n.</i> uterine colic
Muskularunruhe, <i>f.</i> irregular muscular movements	Muttergrund, <i>m.</i> fundus uteri
Muskulatur, <i>f.</i> the muscular system; muscular strength	Mutterhals, <i>m.</i> cervix uteri
Muskulös, <i>adj.</i> muscular (<i>i.e.</i> strong in muscles)	Mutterhalskanal, <i>m.</i> canal of cervix uteri
Mutation, <i>f.</i> change, especially the change of voice at puberty	Mutterhalskrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of cervix uteri
Mutazismus, <i>m.</i> that form of stammering in which the labials cannot be pronounced	Mutterhalsrinne, <i>f.</i> canal of cervix uteri
Mutter, <i>f.</i> mother, womb, uterus. <i>V. also</i> Gebärmutter, Uterin, and Uterus	Mutterhalsverschluss, <i>m.</i> occlusion of cervix uteri, cervical stenosis
Mutterader, <i>f.</i> uterine vein	Mutterhalter, <i>m.</i> hysterophore, uterine pessary. <i>V. Gebärmutterhalter</i>
Mutterast, <i>m.</i> uterine branch; principal branch	Mutterharz, <i>n.</i> galbanum
Mutterbalg, <i>m.</i> mother cyst (of echinococcus)	Mutterhorn, <i>n.</i> cornu uteri
Mutterband, <i>n.</i> uterine ligament	Mutterhusten, <i>m.</i> hysterical cough
Mutterbandverkürzung, <i>f.</i> shortening of uterine ligaments	Mutterkalb, <i>n.</i> uterine mole
Mutterbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> hysterics	Mutterkatarrh, <i>m.</i> uterine catarrh
Mutterbett, <i>n.</i> childbed	Mutterkern, <i>m.</i> parent-nucleus
Mutterblase, <i>f.</i> <i>V. Mutterbalg</i>	Mutterknorpel, <i>m.</i> matrix of cartilage
Mutterblutfluss, <i>m.</i> } flooding, Mutterblutung, <i>f.</i> } metrorrhagia	Mutterknoten, <i>m.</i> primary node
Mutterboden, <i>m.</i> mother-soil, parent tissue	Mutterkolik, <i>f.</i> <i>V. Muttergrimmen</i>
Mutterbruch, <i>m.</i> uterine hernia, hysterocele	Mutterkorn, <i>n.</i> ergot of rye
Mutterdrüse, <i>f.</i> uterine cotyledon	Mutterkornbrand, <i>m.</i> gangrene from ergotism
Mutterende, <i>n.</i> fundus uteri, extremity of uterus	Mutterkornextrakt, <i>n.</i> extractum ergotae liquidum
Mutterentzündung, <i>f.</i> metritis	Mutterkornkrampf, <i>m.</i> convulsive spasm from ergotism
Mutterfieber, <i>n.</i> puerperal fever	Mutterkornlösung, <i>f.</i> solution of ergot
Mutterflecken, <i>m.</i> uterinechloasma	Mutterkorntinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of ergot
Mutterfluss, <i>m.</i> uterine discharge, lochia, leucorrhœa	Mutterkornvergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning by ergot
Muttergang, <i>m.</i> uterine passage, vagina	Mutterkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus uteri, body of uterus
Muttergebilde, <i>n.</i> mother-formation, matrix	Mutterkrampf, <i>m.</i> uterine spasm
Muttergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> uterine tumour	Mutterkrankheit, <i>f.</i> uterine disease
Muttergeschwür, <i>n.</i> uterine ulcer or abrasion	Mutterkranz, <i>m.</i> pessary
Muttergewächs, <i>n.</i> a growth in the uterus	Mutterkrebs, <i>m.</i> uterine cancer
	Mutterkuchen, <i>m.</i> placenta. <i>V. (for compounds) also Nachgeburt</i>
	Mutterkuchenblutkreislauf, <i>m.</i> placental circulation
	Mutterkuchenentzündung, <i>f.</i> in-

- flammation of placenta, placentalitis
- Mutterkuchengeräusch**, *n.* placental souffle
- Mutterkuchenschwund**, *m.* atrophy of placenta
- Mutterkuchenverhärtung**, *f.* induration or sclerosis of placenta
- Mutterkuchenvorfall**, *m.* prolapse of placenta
- Mutterkyste**, *f.* cyst of the uterus.
V. also Mutterbalg
- Mutterkuchenwassersucht**, *f.* chronic oedema of placenta
- Mutterlauge**, *f.* mother liquor, lye
- Mutterlaugenbad**, *n.* alkaline bath (mother liquor bath)
- Mutterleber**, *f.* *V. Mutterkuchen*
- Mutterleib**, *m.* uterus, womb
- Mütterlich**, *adj.* uterine; maternal
- Mutterlippe**, *f.* utrine lip
- Muttermal**, *n.* macula materna, mother's mark
- Muttermasse**, *f.* womb, uterus
- Muttermeissel**, *m.* uterine tent
- Muttermilch**, *f.* mother's milk
- Muttermittel**, *n.* uterine remedy
- Muttermund**, *m.* os uteri
- Muttermundgeschwür**, *n.* ulcer of os uteri
- Muttermundlippe**, *f.* lip of os uteri
- Muttermundöffnung**, *f.* } os uteri
- Muttermundring**, *m.* }
- Muttermundsaum**, *m.* lip of os uteri
- Muttermundverschluss**, *m.* occlusion of os uteri
- Mutterpech**, *n.* meconium
- Mutterpfaster**, schwarz, *n.* emplastrum matris fuscum, P.G.; plaster of red lead
- Mutterplage**, *f.* hysteria
- Mutterpolyp**, *m.* uterine polypus
- Mutterpolypenschere**, *f.* uterine polyp scissors
- Mutterring**, *m.* uterine pessary
- Mutterrohr**, *n.* uterine tube; vaginal pipe of douche; Fallopian tube
- Mutterschaft**, *f.* maternity
- Mutterschaftszeichen**, *n.* sign of maternity
- Mutterscheide**, *f.* vagina. *V. (for compounds) also Scheiden and Vaginal*
- Mutterscheidenblasenbruch**, *m.* vesico-vaginal hernia
- Mutterscheidenblutfluss**, *m.* vaginal hemorrhage
- Mutterscheidenblutung**, *f.* vaginal hemorrhage
- Mutterscheidenbruch**, *m.* hernia of vagina, colpocle
- Mutterscheidenentzündung**, *f.* inflammation of vagina
- Mutterscheidenfistel**, *f.* vaginal fistula
- Mutterscheidengrübchen**, *n.* fossa navicularis, vaginal dimple
- Mutterscheidenteil**, *m.* vaginal portion of uterus
- Mutterscheidenverwachsung**, *f.* ankylokolpus, imperforate vagina
- Mutterscheidenvorfall**, *m.* prolapse of vagina
- Mutterscheidenzerreissung**, *f.* laceration of vagina
- Mutterschmerz**, *m.* uterine pain, labour pain
- Mutterschnitt**, *m.* hysterotomy
- Muttersenkung**, *f.* descensus uteri, uterine descent before labour
- Muttersonde**, *f.* uterine sound
- Mutterspiegel**, *m.* vaginal speculum
- Mutterspritze**, *f.* uterine syringe
- Mutterstaupe**, *f.* hysteria
- Mutterstein**, *m.* uterine concretion
- Muttersteinbildung**, *f.* process of forming uterine concretion
- Muttersubstanz**, *f.* matrix
- Muttersucht**, *f.* hysteria
- Mutterträger**, *m.* uterine support
- Muttertrompete**, *f.* Fallopian tube
- Muttertrompetenblutung**, *f.* hemorrhage into Fallopian tube
- Muttertrompetenentzündung**, *f.* salpingitis
- Muttertrompetenschwangerschaft**, *f.* tubal pregnancy
- Muttertrompetenwassersucht**, *f.* hydroosalpinx, dropsy of Fallopian tube
- Muttervorfall**, *m.* prolapse of uterus
- Mutterwassersucht**, *f.* hydrometra, dropsy of uterus
- Mutterweh**, *n.* uterine pain, labour pain

- Mutterwurm, *m.* parent worm
 Mutterwut, *f.* nymphomania
 Mutterzäpfchen, *n.* } cone-shaped
 Mutterzapfen, *m.* } pessary
 Mutterzeichen, *n.* mother's mark
 Mutterzelle, *f.* mother-cell; sporangium or spore capsule
 Mutterzufall, *m.* fit of hysterics
 Mützenförmig, *adj.* mitral
 Mützenklappe, *f.* mitral valve
 Myalgie, *f.* myalgia, muscular pain
 Myasthenie, *f.* muscular weakness
 Mycelien, *pl.* mycelia
 Mycetologie, *f.* mycology, science of fungi
 Mycose, *f.* mycosis, fungus disease; mykose (sugar contained in ergot)
 Myelom, *n.* myeloid sarcoma
 Myelomalacie, *f.* softening of the spinal cord
 Myelomeningitis, *f.* spinal meningitis
 Myelopläxen, *pl.* myelopläxes of Robin
 Myiocephalon, *n.* staphyloma iridis
 Myiodesopsie, *f.* } the seeing of
 Myiopie, *f.* } muscae volitantes
 Mykohaemie, *f.* disease produced by micro-organisms in the blood
 Mykologie, *f.* mycology, science of fungi
 Mykose, *f.* V. Mycose
 Myodesopsie, *f.* V. Myiodesopsie
 Myodynamometer, *m.* dynamometer
 Myographie, *f.* description of muscles
 Myographion, *n.* apparatus for registering muscular contractions
 Myoklonus, *m.* muscular spasm
 Myomektomie, *f.* } operation for the removal of
 Myomotomie, *f.* } uterine fibroids by abdominal section
 Myopatisch, *adj.* myopathic
 Myopie, *f.* myopia
 Myopisch, *adj.* myopic
 Myorrhesis, *f.* rupture of a muscle
 Myosie, *f.* myosin
 Myotomie, *f.* myotomy
 Myotonia, *f.* Thomsen's disease
- Myringodektomie, *f.* cutting out of membrana tympani
 Myringoplastik, *f.* artificial reproduction of destroyed membrana tympani
 Myringotomie, *f.* puncture of membrana tympani
 Myrrhe, *f.* myrrh
 Myrrhenextrakt, *n.* extractum myrrhae, P.G.
 Myrrhentinktur, *f.* tincture of myrrh
 Myrtenblatt, *n.* } myrtle leaf-
 Myrtenblatt- } shaped sound sonde, *f.*
 Myrtenförmig, *adj.* myrtiform
 Myxomyceten, *pl.* myxomycetes
 Myxorrhœ, *f.* mucous discharge, catarrh

N.

- Nabel, *m.* navel, umbilicus
 Nabelader, *f.* umbilical vein
 Nabelarterie, *f.* umbilical artery
 Nabelband, *n.* round ligament of the liver
 Nabelbinde, *f.* umbilical binder
 Nabelbläschen, *n.* } umbilical vesicle
 Nabelblase, *f.* } vesicle
 Nabelbläschenkreislauf, *m.* circulation of umbilical vesicle
 Nabelblasengang, *m.* ductus vitello-intestinalis
 Nabelblutader, *f.* umbilical vein
 Nabelblutfluss, *m.* } haemorrhage
 Nabelblutung, *f.* } from umbilicus
 Nabelbruch, *m.* umbilical hernia
 Nabelbruchband, *n.* umbilical truss
 Nabeldarmbruch, *m.* V. Nabelbruch
 Nabeldarmfistel, *f.* omphalo-intestinal fistula
 Nabelförmig, *adj.* umbilicated
 Nabelgefäß, *n.* umbilical vessel
 Nabelgegend, *f.* umbilical region
 Nabelgekrösader, *f.* omphalo-mesenteric or mesenteric vein
 Nabelgekrösarterie, *f.* omphalo-mesenteric or mesenteric artery
 Nabelgekrösblutader, *f.* omphalo-mesenteric or mesenteric vein

Nabelgekrößgefäß, <i>n.</i> omphalo-mesenteric or mesenteric vessel	circling of any portion of fetus by umbilical cord
Nabelgekrös- pulsader, <i>f.</i> } omphalo-mesen- teric or mesenteric	Nabelschnurvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of umbilical cord
Nabelgekrös- schlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery	Nabelschnurzerreissung, <i>f.</i> tearing of umbilical cord
Nabelgekrößvene, <i>f.</i> omphalo-mesenteric or mesenteric vein	Nabelschwamm, <i>m.</i> umbilical out-growth, vascular growth at umbilicus
Nabelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> umbilical swelling or tumour	Nabelstrang, <i>m.</i> umbilical cord. V. (for compounds) Nabelschnur
Nabelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> umbilical ulcer	Nabeltuch, <i>n.</i> umbilical cloth
Nabelgrube, <i>f.</i> umbilical fossa	Nabelvene, <i>f.</i> umbilical vein
Nabelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the umbilicus	Nabelvenenentzündung, <i>f.</i> omphalophlebitis, inflammation of umbilical vein
Nabelläppchen, <i>n.</i> burnt rag for navel	Nabelverband, <i>m.</i> dressing for navel
Nabelloch, <i>n.</i> umbilical aperture	Nabelvorfall, <i>m.</i> exomphalos, umbilical hernia
Nabeln, <i>v. a.</i> to ligature the navel at birth	Nabelwassergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> umbilical oedema
Nabelnarbe, <i>f.</i> umbilical cicatrix	Nabelwindbruch, <i>m.</i> umbilical hernia (obsolete term)
Nabelöffnung, <i>f.</i> umbilical aperture	Nabothsbläschen, <i>n.</i> } Nabothian Nabothsei, <i>n.</i> } gland
Nabelpulsader, <i>f.</i> umbilical artery	Nachahmung, <i>f.</i> mimicry, imitation
Nabelring, <i>m.</i> umbilical ring	Nachahmungssucht, <i>f.</i> imitative insanity
Nabelringbruch, <i>m.</i> acquired umbilical hernia	Nachahmungstrieb, <i>m.</i> imitative impulse or instinct
Nabelschlagader, <i>f.</i> umbilical artery	Nachbehandlung, <i>f.</i> after-treatment
Nabelschnitt, <i>m.</i> section of umbilical cord	Nachbild, <i>n.</i> after-image, spectrum, residual image
Nabelschnur, <i>f.</i> umbilical cord	Nachbluten, <i>v. n.</i> to bleed again
Nabelschnurbändchen, <i>n.</i> thread for tying umbilical cord	Nachblutung, <i>f.</i> secondary haemorrhage
Nabelschnurbruch, <i>m.</i> congenital umbilical hernia, exomphalos	Nacheitern, <i>v. n.</i> to suppurate afterwards or again
Nabelschnurdruk, <i>m.</i> pressure on the umbilical cord	Nacheiterung, <i>f.</i> secondary suppuration
Nabelschnurdurchschnitt, <i>m.</i> section of umbilical cord	Nachempfängnis, <i>f.</i> superfetation
Nabelschnurgefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of umbilical cord	Nachempfindung, <i>f.</i> after-sensation
Nabelschnurgeräusch, <i>n.</i> umbilical souffle	Nachenförmig, <i>adj.</i> scaphoid, boat-shaped, navicular
Nabelschnurknoten, <i>m.</i> knot of umbilical cord	Nachfärbeln, <i>v. a.</i> to stain with two colours (microscopy)
Nabelschnurstumpf, <i>m.</i> stump of the umbilical cord left on infant	Nachfärbung, <i>f.</i> double-staining (microscopy)
Nabelsohnurscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of umbilical cord	Nachfeier, <i>n.</i> secondary fever, protracted fever
Nabelschnurschere, <i>f.</i> umbilical cord scissors	
Nabelschnursülze, <i>f.</i> Whartonian jelly	
Nabelschnurumschlingung, <i>f.</i> en-	

Nachgeburt, <i>f.</i> after-birth, placenta. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also	Nachwuchs, <i>m.</i> secondary growth
Mutterkuchen, Placentar, and Kuchen	Nacken, <i>m.</i> nape of neck
Nachgeburtsblutung, <i>f.</i> post-partum haemorrhage	Nackenarterie, <i>f.</i> cervical artery
Nachgeburtsperiode, <i>f.</i> third stage of labour	Nackenband, <i>n.</i> ligamentum nuchæ
Nachgeburtsvorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse of placenta	Nackenbeuge, <i>f.</i> cervical flexure (in embryo)
Nachgeburtswehen, <i>pl.</i> after-pains	Nackenblutader, <i>f.</i> cervical vein
Nachgeburtzange, <i>f.</i> placental forceps	Nackendrüse, <i>f.</i> cervical gland
Nachgeschmack, <i>m.</i> after-taste	Na kenfistel, <i>f.</i> cervical fistula
Nachhirn, <i>n.</i> metencephalon, after-brain	Nackengegend, <i>f.</i> cervical region
Nachkränkeln, <i>v. n.</i> } to continue	Nackengicht, <i>f.</i> gout in the neck, trachelagra
Nachkranken, <i>v. n.</i> } to ail	Nackengrube, <i>f.</i> fovea nuchæ, hollow of the neck
Nachkrankheit, <i>f.</i> a sequela, secondary or consequent disease	Nackenhöcker, <i>m.</i> cervical prominence (in embryo)
Nachkur, <i>f.</i> after-treatment	Nackenkrümmung, <i>f.</i> cervical curve or curvature, cervical flexure (in embryo)
Nachlass, <i>m.</i> remission, intermission	Nackenlymphdrüse, <i>f.</i> cervical lymph-gland
Nachlassen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to abate, subside, to remit, to intermit	Nackenmuskel, <i>m.</i> cervical muscle
Nachlassend, <i>adj.</i> remittent, intermittent	Nackenmuskulaturkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the cervical muscles, trachelismus
Nachscherub, <i>m.</i> a relapse. <i>V. also Schub</i>	Nackennerv, <i>m.</i> cervical nerve
Nachsickern, <i>n.</i> secondary oozing	Nackenpulsader, <i>f.</i> } cervical
Nachstar, <i>m.</i> secondary catarract	Nackenschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery
{ epinyctides, a	Nackenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the neck
Nachtblase, <i>f.</i> } nettle-rash appearance	Nackenstarre, <i>f.</i> stiffness or
Nachtblatter, <i>f.</i> } peering at night only	Nackensteifigkeit, <i>f.</i> } rigidity of
Nachtblindheit, <i>f.</i> night-blindness, hemeralopia	the neck
Nachtfeier, <i>n.</i> nocturnal fever	Nackenstich, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Zuckerstich
Nachtripper, <i>m.</i> gleet	Nackenvene, <i>f.</i> cervical vein
Nachtschatten, <i>m.</i> deadly night-shade	Nackenwarzenbein-
Nachtschweiss, <i>m.</i> night-sweat	muskel, <i>m.</i> trachclo-
Nachtsehen, <i>n.</i> nyctalopia,	Nackenwarzen- mastoid
Nachtsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> } day-blindness	muskel, <i>m.</i> muscle
Nachtstuhl, <i>m.</i> night-stool	Nackenweh, <i>n.</i> pain in neck
Nachtstuhlbecken, <i>n.</i> night-stool pan	Nackenwirbel, <i>m.</i> cervical vertebra
Nachtwandeln, <i>n.</i> somnambulism	Nackenzitzenmuskel, <i>m.</i> trachclo-
Nachtwandler, <i>m.</i> somnambulist	mastoid muscle
Nachwasser, <i>n.</i> residual fluid	Nackenzweig, <i>m.</i> cervical branch
Nachwehen, <i>pl.</i> after-pains	Nadel, <i>f.</i> needle, pin; —, dreieckige, troehar
Nachwirkung, <i>f.</i> after-effect	Nadelähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } acicular,
	Nadelförmig, <i>adj.</i> } spicular
	Nadelhalter, <i>m.</i> needle-holder
	Nadelhör, <i>n.</i> needle's eye
	Nadelpunktierung, <i>f.</i> acupuncture
	Nadelsonde, <i>f.</i> exploration needle
	Nadelstich, <i>m.</i> acupunture; the puncture made by a needle or pin

Nagel, <i>m.</i> nail; onyx of the cornea;	Nagelung, <i>f.</i> pegging as applied to bones after excision of joint, &c.
—, eingewachsener, in-growing nail;	Nagelunterlage, <i>f.</i> substratum of the nail
—, hysterischer, clavus hystericus	Nagelwall, <i>m.</i> edge of skin surrounding the nail
Nägelanlage, <i>f.</i> rudiment of nail	Nagelwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of nail
Nagelbein, <i>n.</i> lachrymal bone, os unguis	Nagelzelle, <i>f.</i> nail eell
Nagelbett, <i>n.</i> nail-bed, matrix of nail	Nagelzwang, <i>m.</i> in-growing nail
Nagelbettentzündung, <i>f.</i> onyehia	Nähekrampf, <i>m.</i> sewer's cramp
Nagelbildung, <i>f.</i> nail formation	Nahepunkt, <i>m.</i> } near point
Nagelblatt, <i>n.</i> the nail	Nahpunkt, <i>m.</i>
Nagelblüte, <i>f.</i> white spot on nail	Nähmaterial, <i>n.</i> material for sutures
Nagelbrand, <i>m.</i> V. Flugbrand	Nähräquivalent, <i>n.</i> equivalent of nutritive matter
Nageleiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration under nail	Nährboden, <i>m.</i> nutritive medium (in bacteriology)
Nagelfalz, <i>m.</i> furrow in corium for nail, matrix of nail	Nähren, <i>v. a.</i> to nourish, to feed, to nurture
Nagelförmig, <i>adj.</i> nail-shaped, unguiform	Nährend, <i>adj.</i> nourishing
Nagelfügung, <i>f.</i> gomphosis	Nährflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> nutritive fluid (in bacteriology)
Nagelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of or about the nail	Nährgang, <i>m.</i> alimentary canal
Nagelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> onyehia, whitlow	Nährgelatine, <i>f.</i> nutritive gelatine (in bacteriology)
Nagelglied, <i>n.</i> ungual or terminal phalanx	Nährgeldwert, <i>m.</i> comparative nutritive value
Nagelgrind, <i>m.</i> onychiamycosis	Nährgeschäft, <i>n.</i> nutrition
Nagelknochen, <i>m.</i> terminal or ungual phalanx	Nahrhaft, <i>adj.</i> nutritious, nourishing
Nagelkopf, <i>m.</i> free edge of nail	Nahrhaftigkeit, <i>f.</i> nutritiveness
Nagelkörper, <i>m.</i> body of nail	Nahrhaftlos, <i>adj.</i> non-nutritive
Nagelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of nails	Nährklystier, <i>n.</i> nutrient enema
Nagelkrümme, <i>f.</i> { curvature of the nail,	Nährkraft, <i>f.</i> nutritive power
Nagelkrümmung, <i>f.</i> { curved nail (as in plithysis)	Nahrlos, <i>adj.</i> non-nutritive
Nagelkultur, <i>f.</i> bacillus cultivation growing in the shape of a nail	Nahrlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> non-nutritiousness
Nagelkuppe, <i>f.</i> tip of the finger	Nährlösung, <i>f.</i> nutritive solution
Nagelmatrix, <i>f.</i> } matrix of nail	Nährmedium, <i>n.</i> nutritive medium (bacteriology)
Nagelmutter, <i>f.</i> }	Nährmutter, <i>f.</i> foster-mother
Nagelphalange, <i>f.</i> terminal phalanx	Nährsaft, <i>m.</i> chyle
Nagelpilz, <i>m.</i> fungus attacking the nail	Nährsalze, <i>pl.</i> nutritive salts
Nagelplatte, <i>f.</i> the true nail	Nährstoff, <i>m.</i> nutritive material, food
Nagelräude, <i>f.</i> paronychia, onychiamyeosis	Nahrung, <i>f.</i> nutriment, nourishment, food
Nagelsehaden, <i>m.</i> injury to nail	Nahrungsaufnahme, <i>f.</i> absorption of food
Nagelschwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of a nail	Nahrungsbeschaffenheit, <i>f.</i> dietary conditions
Nagelspalt, <i>m.</i> split nail (from defective growth, &c.)	Nahrungsbrei, <i>m.</i> ehyme
	Nahrungsdotter, <i>m.</i> food yolk

Nahrungsentziehung, <i>f.</i> deprivation of food	Nahtverschluss, <i>m.</i> fastening of a suture
Nahrungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> chyle	Nahtverwachsung, <i>f.</i> junction by suture
Nahrungskanal, <i>m.</i> alimentary canal	Nahtzacken, <i>m.</i> dentation of a suture
Nahrungsklystier, <i>n.</i> nutrient enema	Nambie, <i>f.</i> framboesia
Nahrungsmangel, <i>m.</i> scarcity or want of food	Nanismus, <i>m.</i> dwarf-formation
Nahrungsmilch, <i>f.</i> chyle	Nanokephalie, <i>f.</i> dwarfed formation of the head
Nahrungsmittel, <i>n.</i> pabulum, alimenta	Nanomelie, <i>f.</i> dwarf-condition of some limbs
Nahrungspflanze, <i>f.</i> nutrient plant, vegetable	Nanosomie, <i>f.</i> dwarf-formation
Nahrungspolizei, <i>f.</i> official inspection of food	Narbchen, <i>n.</i> small cicatrix
Nahrungsröhre, <i>f.</i> alimentary tube	Narbe, <i>f.</i> cicatrix, scar, seam, mark
Nahrungssaft, <i>m.</i> chyle	Narben, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to scar, to form a scar; to mark with a scar, to pit
Nahrungssäftenthaltend, <i>adj.</i> chyliferous	Narben, <i>pl.</i> (der Bauchhaut), white streaks on the abdomen
Nahrungsscheu, <i>f.</i> aversion for food	Narbenartig, <i>adj.</i> scar-like
Nahrungsschlauch, <i>m.</i> alimentary canal, gullet	Narbenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of scar
Nahrungsstoff, <i>m.</i> nutritive material, food	Narbenbindegewebe, <i>n.</i> connective tissue of a scar
Nahrungsverweigerung, <i>f.</i> refusal to take food	Narbendurchtrennung, <i>f.</i> separation of cicatrix
Nahrungsvorschrift, <i>f.</i> dietetics, rule of diet	Narbeneinziehung, <i>f.</i> cicatricial contraction
Nahrungsweg, <i>m.</i> food passage	Narbenektropium, <i>n.</i> ectropion due to cicatrix
Nahrungszufuhr, <i>f.</i> the supply of nutriment	Narbenentartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of a scar
Nährwert, <i>m.</i> nutritive value	Narbenentropium, <i>n.</i> entropion due to cicatrix
Nährwerteinheit, <i>f.</i> unit of nutritive value	Narbenerythema, <i>n.</i> scar forming erythema (<i>e.g.</i> lupus erythematosus)
Nährwertverhältnis, <i>n.</i> relation of nutritive value	Narbenflechte, <i>f.</i> lupus
Naht, <i>f.</i> suture, raphé; —, blutige, union by suture; —, dreieckige, lambdoidal suture; umschlungen or umwundene, twisted suture (over a pin or hair lip pin); —, unblutige, union without suture—as by strapping, &c.	Narbenfleck, <i>m.</i> cicatrix
Nahtdoppler, <i>m.</i> } Wormian bone	Narbengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> keloid, tumour of cicatrix
Nahtknochen, <i>m.</i> } Wormian bone	Narbengewebe, <i>n.</i> cicatricial tissue
Nahtknorpel, <i>m.</i> articular cartilage, interarticular cartilage, synchondrosis	Narbengrube, <i>f.</i> the depression of a cicatrix
Nahttrennung, <i>f.</i> separation of sutures (as of skull)	Narbenkeloid, <i>n.</i> keloid of a scar
Nahtverband, <i>m.</i> union by suture	Narbenknoten, <i>m.</i> cicatricial nodule
	Narbenkontraktion, <i>f.</i> contraction of a cicatrix
	Narbenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of cicatrix
	Narbenlos, <i>adj.</i> unscarred
	Narbenretraktion, <i>f.</i> retraction of a cicatrix

Narbenring, <i>m.</i> cicatricial ring	Nasenfläche, <i>f.</i> nasal surface
Narbensarkom, <i>n.</i> sarcoma of a cicatrix	Nasenflügel, <i>m.</i> ala nasi
Narbensaum, <i>m.</i> cicatricial edge, edge of a cicatrix	Nasenflügelknorpel, <i>m.</i> alar cartilage of nose
Narbenschrumpfung, <i>f.</i> cicatricial contraction	Nasenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> nasal process
Narbenschwiele, <i>f.</i> callosity of a scar	Nasenfurche, <i>f.</i> nasal furrow
Narbenstrang, <i>m.</i> cicatricial band	Nasengang, <i>m.</i> nasal duct
Narbenstreif, <i>m.</i> streak or line of a cicatrix	Nasenganghaar, <i>n.</i> nasal vibrissa
Narbenzug, <i>m.</i> traction produced by a cicatrix	Nasengaukengang, <i>m.</i> naso-palatine canal
Narbenzusammenziehung, <i>f.</i> contraction of a scar, contraction produced by a scar	Nasengaukenknoten, <i>m.</i> Meckel's ganglion
Narbig, <i>adj.</i> scarred, cicatrised, pitted	Nasengaukennerv, <i>m.</i> naso-palatine nerve
Narbiggeschrumpft, <i>adj.</i> cicatrically contracted	Nasengefäß, <i>n.</i> nasal vessel
Narkolepsie, <i>f.</i> V. Hypnolepsie	Nasengeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer in nose
Narkose, <i>f.</i> narcosis	Nasengewächs, <i>n.</i> nasal growth, polypus
Narkotisch, <i>adj.</i> narcotic	Nasengrube, <i>f.</i> nasal fossa
Narkotisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to narcotise	Nasenhaare, <i>pl.</i> vibrissæ
Narkotismus, <i>m.</i> narcosis	Nasenhaut, <i>f.</i> pituitary membrane
Nasal, <i>adj.</i> (for compounds). V. Nasenhöhle, <i>f.</i> nasal cavity or fossa	Nasenhöhle, <i>f.</i> nasal cavity or fossa
Nasen	Nasenhöhlenscheidewand, <i>f.</i> nasal septum
Nase, <i>f.</i> nose	Nasenjucken, <i>n.</i> itching of nose
Näseln, <i>v. n.</i> to speak through the nose, to snuffle	Nasenkamm, <i>m.</i> nasal crest
Näseln, <i>n.</i> speaking through the nose, snuffling	Nasenkanal, <i>m.</i> nasal canal
Näselstimme, <i>f.</i> nasal voice, Punch's voice, <i>voix de polichinelle</i>	Nasenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> nasal catarrh, coryza
Nasen- (in comp.), nasal	Nasenkitzel, <i>m.</i> nasal titillation
Nasenader, <i>f.</i> nasal vein	Nasenknochen, <i>m.</i> nasal bone
Nasenarterie, <i>f.</i> nasal artery	Nasenknoepel, <i>m.</i> nasal cartilage
Nasenatmen, <i>n.</i> } nasal breathing	Nasenknospe, <i>f.</i> acne rosacea of nose
Nasenatmung, <i>f.</i> } or respiration	Nasenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of nose
Nasenaugennerv, <i>m.</i> naso-ciliary nerve	Nasenkriebeln, <i>n.</i> itching or irritation of nose
Nasenbein, <i>n.</i> nasal bone	Nasenkuppe, <i>f.</i> tip of nose
Nasenbildung, <i>f.</i> rhinoplasty	Nasenlaut, <i>m.</i> nasal sound, nasal twang
Nasenbinde, <i>f.</i> nasal bandage	Nasenlippenfalte, <i>f.</i> naso-labial fold
Nasenblutader, <i>f.</i> nasal vein	Nasenloch, <i>n.</i> nostril
Nasenbluten, <i>n.</i> epistaxis, bleeding from nose	Nasenmittel, <i>n.</i> errhinc, sternutatory
Nasenbrille, <i>f.</i> spectacles	Nasenmuschel, <i>f.</i> turbinate bone
Nasendach, <i>n.</i> roof of nares	Nasenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the nose
Nasendouche, <i>f.</i> nasal douche	Nasennaht, <i>f.</i> rhinorrhaphy
Nasenentzündung, <i>f.</i> rhinitis, inflammation of nose	Nasennebenhöhle, <i>f.</i> accessory nasal cavity
Nasenerweiterer, <i>m.</i> nasal dilator	Nasennerv, <i>m.</i> nasal nerve
	Nasenöffnung, <i>f.</i> nostril

NAS

OF MEDICAL TERMS

NAT

Nasenpolyp, <i>m.</i> nasal polypus	Nasensprache, <i>f.</i> nasal twang, speaking through the nose
Nasenpulsader, <i>f.</i> nasal artery	Nasenspritze, <i>f.</i> nasal syringe
Nasenrachen, <i>m.</i> naso-pharynx	Nasenstachel, <i>m.</i> nasal spine
Nasenrachengang, <i>m.</i> naso-pharyngeal canal	Nasenstein, <i>m.</i> rhinolith
Nasenrachenöhle, <i>f.</i> naso-pharyngeal cavity, naso-pharynx	Nasenstimme, <i>f.</i> V. Nasensprache
Nasenrachenhöhlen- (in comp.), naso-pharyngeal	Nasenstübergeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit de chiquenaude (auscultation)
Nasenrachenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> naso-pharyngeal catarrh	Nasenstück, <i>n.</i> } nasal portion
Nasenrachenpolyp, <i>m.</i> naso-pharyngeal polypus	Nasenteil, <i>m.</i> }
Nasenrachenraum, <i>m.</i> naso-pharyngeal space	Nasenton, <i>m.</i> nasal sound or tone
Nasenrachenraumuntersuchung, <i>f.</i> posterior rhinoscopy	Nasentrockenheit, <i>f.</i> dryness of the nose
Nasenrachenschere, <i>f.</i> naso-pharyngeal scissors	Nasenuntersuchung, <i>f.</i> examination of the nose
Nasenrachensonde, <i>f.</i> naso-pharyngeal probe	Nasenvene, <i>f.</i> nasal vein
Nasenrachenspatel, <i>f.</i> naso-pharyngeal spatula	Nasenverschluss, <i>m.</i> occlusion of the nares
Nasenrachenspiegel, <i>m.</i> rhinoscope	Nasenverstopfung, <i>f.</i> stopping up of the nose
Nasenrachenzange, <i>f.</i> naso-pharyngeal forceps	Nasenwangenspalte, <i>f.</i> naso-buccal cleft (congenital deformity)
Nasenrücken, <i>m.</i> bridge of the nose	Nasenwinkelabscess, <i>m.</i> lachrymal sac abscess
Nasenrückenarterie, <i>f.</i> nasal branch of ophthalmic artery	Nasenwinkelblutader, <i>f.</i> angular vein of nose
Nasensattel, <i>m.</i> bridge of the nose	Nasenwinkelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> swelling of lachrymal sac
Nasenscheidewand, <i>f.</i> nasal septum	Nasenwinkelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> lachrymal sac abscess or sinus
Nasenscheidewandknorpel, <i>m.</i> cartilage of the nasal septum	Nasenwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of the nose
Nasenscheidewandnerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of nasal septum	Nasociliarast, <i>m.</i> naso-ciliary branch
Nasenschlagader, <i>f.</i> nasal artery	Nässend, <i>adj.</i> moist, weeping, running
Nasenschleim, <i>m.</i> nasal mucus	Natriumsalze, <i>pl.</i> salts of soda
Nasenschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> coryza	Natron, <i>n.</i> soda; —, benzoësaures, benzoate of soda; —, doppelkohlenaures, bicarbonate of soda; —, essigsaures, acetate of soda; —, phosphorsaures, phosphate of soda; —, pyrophosphorsaures, pyrophosphate of soda; —, reines krystallisiertes, pure crystallised soda; —, rohes krystallisiertes, crude crystallised soda; —, salicylsaures, salicylate of soda; —, santoninsaures, santonate of soda; —, underschwefligsaures, hyposulphite of soda
Nasenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> pituitary mucous membrane	Natronlauge, <i>f.</i> solution of caustic soda
Nasenschlund, <i>m.</i> naso-pharyngeal cavity, naso-pharynx	
Nasenschlundpolyp, <i>m.</i> naso-pharyngeal polypus	
Nasenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the nose	
Nasenspalte, <i>f.</i> nasal cleft	
Nasenspiegel, <i>m.</i> nasal speculum, rhinoscope	
Nasenspitze, <i>f.</i> tip of nose	

- Natur, *f.* nature, constitution (of the body), disposition
- Naturarzt, *m.* a physician who treats disease dietetically only, and by the application of cold water (*e.g.* Priessnitz)
- Naturbeschreiber, *m.* naturalist, natural philosopher
- Naturforscher, *m.* natural philosopher
- Naturforschung, *f.* natural philosophy
- Naturgeschichte, *f.* natural history
- Naturheilkunde, *f.* } *V.* Natur-
Naturheilkunst, *f.* } arzt
- Naturheilung, *f.* spontaneous cure, cure by nature
- Naturheilungsprozess, *m.* process of spontaneous cure
- Naturspiel, *n.* lusus naturæ
- Natursprache, *f.* natural language
- Naturtrieb, *m.* instinct
- Nearthrose, *f.* formation of a new joint
- Nebelfleck, *m.* nebula, opacity (of cornea)
- Nebelsehen, *n.* obscured vision; seeing a mist before the eyes
- Neben- (in comp.), accessory or collateral
- Nebenader, *f.* collateral or accessory vein
- Nebenarterie, *f.* collateral or accessory artery
- Nebenband, *n.* accessory ligament
- Nebenbauchspeicheldrüse, *f.* accessory pancreatic gland
- Nebenblutader, *f.* collateral or accessory vein
- Nebendotter, *m.* accessory yolk
- Nebendrüse, *f.* accessory gland
- Nebeneierstock, *m.* parovarium
- Nebenerhabenheit, *f.* accessory prominence
- Nebenfaden, *m.* accessory filament
- Nebenfalte, *f.* accessory fold
- Nebenfortsatz, *m.* accessory process
- Nebengeräusch, *n.* accessory sound or murmur
- Nebengewächs, *n.* accessory growth, excrescence
- Nebengruppe, *f.* accessory group
- Nebenhäutchen, *n.* accessory membranc
- Nebenhöcker, *m.* accessory process, condyle, or protuberance
- Nebenhoden, *m.* epididymis
- Nebenhodenentzündung, *f.* epididymitis
- Nebenhodenkopf, *m.* globus major of epididymis
- Nebenhodenkörper, *m.* body of epididymis
- Nebenhodenschweif, *m.* globus minor of epididymis
- Nebenhöhle, *f.* accessory cavity
- Nebenhorn, *n.* accessory cornu (uterus); accessory pes hippocampus (brain)
- Nebenkammer, *f.* accessory cavity, auricle (of heart)
- Nebenkern, *m.* accessory olfactory nucleus
- Nebenkrankheit, *f.* secondary or accessory disease
- Nebenkrempe, *f.* anti-helix
- Nebenkuchen, *m.* accessory placenta, placenta succenturiata
- Nebenleiste, *f.* accessory edge or border
- Nebenleitungssapparat, *m.* accessory conducting apparatus (hearing)
- Nebenmilz, *f.* accessory spleen
- Nebenmuskel, *m.* accessory muscle
- Nebenmutterkuchen, *m.* *V.* Nebenkuchen
- Nebennebenhoden, *m.* organ of Giraldès, par epididymis
- Nebennerv, *m.* accessory nerve
- Nebenniere, *f.* supra-renal capsule
- Nebennierenblutader, *f.* supra-renal vein
- Nebennierenerkrankung, *f.* supra-renal disease, Addison's disease
- Nebennierengeschwulst, *f.* tumour of supra-renal capsule
- Nebennierenpulsader, *f.* supra-
Nebennierenschlagader, *f.* renal artery
- Nebenolive, *f.* accessory olfactory
- Nebenolivenkern, *m.* nucleus
- Nebenorgan, *n.* accessory organ
- Nebenpankreas, *m.* accessory pancreas

Nebenpulsader, <i>f.</i> anastomotic artery, collateral artery	Nervdrücken, <i>n.</i> nerve compression
Nebenschilddrüse, <i>f.</i> accessory thyroid gland	Nerven-(in comp.), neuro- or nerve-
Nebenschlagader, <i>f.</i> anastomotic artery, collateral artery	Nervenartig, <i>adj.</i> nerve-like, plexiform
Nebenspeicheldrüse, <i>f.</i> accessory salivary gland	Nervenarznei, <i>f.</i> nervine remedy
Nebenteil, <i>m.</i> accessory part	Nervenast, <i>m.</i> nerve branch
Nebenvene, <i>f.</i> accessory vein, collateral vein	Nervenatrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy of a nerve
Nebenverletzung, <i>f.</i> adjoining or secondary injury	Nervenaufregung, <i>f.</i> nerve excitation
Nebenzweig, <i>m.</i> accessory twig or branch	Nervenausbreitung, <i>f.</i> distribution of nerves
Neckspielzeug, <i>n.</i> (der Indianer), Indian puzzle (used for reducing dislocation of the finger)	Nervenaussatz, <i>m.</i> anæsthetic leprosy
Neidnagel, <i>m.</i> hang-nail	Nervenbahn, <i>f.</i> nerve tract
Neigemuskel, <i>m.</i> pronator muscle	Nervenbau, <i>m.</i> nerve structure
Neigung, <i>f.</i> inclination, propensity, desire; version	Nervenbeschreiber, <i>m.</i> neurologist
Neitnagel, <i>m.</i> hang-nail	Nervenbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> neurology
Nekrobiose, <i>f.</i> necrobiosis	Nervenbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> nerve complaint, ncurosis
Nekrobiotisch, <i>adj.</i> necrobiotic	Nervenbindegewebsscheide, <i>f.</i> neurilemma, nerve sheath
Nekrokaustie, <i>f.</i> cremation	Nervenbündel, <i>n.</i> nerve fasciculus
Nekrophobie, <i>f.</i> morbid dread of death	Nervenbüschel, <i>m.</i> nerve bundle
Nekropsie, <i>f.</i> } post-mortem examination	Nervencentralorgan, <i>n.</i> central nerve organ
Nekroskopie, <i>f.</i> }mination	Nervenzentrum, <i>n.</i> nerve centre
Nekrotisieren, <i>v. n.</i> to necrose	Nervendehnung, <i>f.</i> nerve stretching
Nekrotisierend, <i>adj.</i> necrotic	Nervendruck, <i>m.</i> pressure on a nerve
Nekrotisierung, <i>f.</i> process of necrosis	Nervendrüse, <i>f.</i> nerve gland (as applied by Remak to supra-renal capsule)
Nekrotomie, <i>f.</i> sequestrotomy, post-mortem examination	Nervendurchschneidung, <i>f.</i> neurotomy
Nelkenöl, <i>n.</i> oil of cloves	Nerveneinrichtung, <i>f.</i> arrangement of nerves
Nematoden, <i>pl.</i> nematodes	Nervenelongation, <i>f.</i> nerve stretching
Neoplasie, <i>f.</i> } neoplasm	Nervenendigung, <i>f.</i> nerve termination
Neoplasma, <i>n.</i> } neoplasm	Nervenendknospe, <i>f.</i> terminal nerve-bud
Nephelium, <i>n.</i> opacity of cornea, cloudiness of urine, white spots on nails	Nervenendplatte, <i>f.</i> terminal nerve-plate
Nephritisches, <i>adj.</i> } renal	Nervenentzündung, <i>f.</i> neuritis
Nephrodisch, <i>adj.</i> } renal	Nervenerkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of nerves
Nephropyose, <i>f.</i> suppuration in kidney	Nervenerregung, <i>f.</i> nerve excitation
Nephrotomie, <i>f.</i> nephrotomy	Nervenerschütterung, <i>f.</i> concussion of a nerve
Neptungsgürtel, <i>m.</i> Neptune's girdle (used by hydropathists for dysentery)	
Nerv, <i>m.</i> } nerve	
Nerve, <i>f.</i> } nerve	
Nerv, <i>m.</i> , mimischer, facial nerve	

Nervenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of nerve	Nervenkörperchen, <i>n.</i> nerve corpuscle
Nervenevolution, <i>f.</i> tearing out a nerve by torsion	Nervenkrank, <i>adj.</i> nervous, neuro-pathic
Nervenfädchen, <i>n.</i>	Nervenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the nerves, neuropathy, neurosis
Nervenfaden, <i>m.</i>	Nervenkrankheitenlehre, <i>f.</i> neuropathology
Nervenfaser, <i>f.</i>	Nervenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of a nerve
Nervenfäserchen, <i>n.</i>	Nervenkugel, <i>f.</i> nerve ganglion
Nervenfaserkreuzung, <i>f.</i> decussation of nerve fibres	Nervenkunde, <i>f.</i> neurology
Nervenfasernetz, <i>n.</i> reticulum of nerve fibres	Nervenkundlich, <i>adj.</i> neurological
Nervenfaserschicht, <i>f.</i> nerve-fibre layer	Nervenlähmung, <i>f.</i> neuroparalysis, paralysis
Nervenfett, <i>n.</i> protogon, nerve-fat	Nervenlauf, <i>m.</i> course or tract of a nerve
Nervenfieber, <i>n.</i> nervous fever, typhus, typhoid	Nervenleben, <i>n.</i> nerve-nutrition
Nervenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> nerve process	Nervenlehre, <i>f.</i> neurology
Nervenfurche, <i>f.</i> space or furrow for nerves	Nervenleiden, <i>n.</i> disease of the nerves, neuropathy, neurosis
Nervengebiet, <i>n.</i> nerve region	Nervenleiste, <i>f.</i> neural ridge (embryo)
Nervengeflecht, <i>n.</i> nervous plexus	Nervenleitung, <i>f.</i> nerve conduction or connection
Nervengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> neuroma	Nervenlos, <i>adj.</i> nerveless, weak
Nervengewebe, <i>n.</i> nerve tissue	Nervenmark, <i>n.</i> nerve medulla
Nervengift, <i>n.</i> nerve poison or paralyser (<i>e.g.</i> curare)	Nervenmasse, <i>f.</i> nerve substance
Nervengitter, <i>n.</i> nerve plexus	Nervenmittel, <i>n.</i> nervine remedy
Nervengrenzstrang, <i>m.</i> principal nerve cord (as applied to the cord of the sympathetic)	Nervennaht, <i>f.</i> suture of nerves
Nervenhaut, <i>f.</i> neurilemma, retina	Nervennarbe, <i>f.</i> nerve-scar
Nervenheilmittel, <i>n.</i> nervine remedy	Nervennetz, <i>n.</i> nerve plexus, network of nerves
Nervenherd, <i>m.</i> nerve centre	Nervenpaar, <i>n.</i> pair of nerves
Nervenhöhle, <i>f.</i> primary nerve tube or cavity (embryo)	Nervenpaarung, <i>f.</i> division of nerves in pairs
Nervenhügel, <i>m.</i> nerve bulb-end organ	Nervenpapille, <i>f.</i> nerve papilla
Nervenhülle, <i>f.</i> nerve-sheath, neurilemma	Nervenplastik, <i>f.</i> nerve union by suture
Nervenkanalbohrer, <i>m.</i> dental nerve drill	Nervenreflex, <i>m.</i> nervous reflex, reflex of nerves
Nervenkern, <i>m.</i> nerve nucleus, nerve ganglion	Nervenreich, <i>adj.</i> rich in nerves
Nervenkitt, <i>m.</i> neuroglia	Nervenreiz, <i>m.</i> nerve irritant
Nervenknospe, <i>f.</i> nerve-bud or end-organ	Nervenreizbarkeit, <i>f.</i> irritability of nerves, nervous irritability
Nervenknoten, <i>m.</i> nerve ganglion	Nervenreizmittel, <i>n.</i> nervine excitant
Nervenknotig, <i>adj.</i> ganglionic	Nervenreizung, <i>f.</i> nerve irritation
Nervenkompression, <i>f.</i> compression of a nerve	Nervenröhre, <i>f.</i> nerve fibre or tube
Nervenkopfschmerz, <i>m.</i> nervous headache, migraine	Nervensalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum rosmarini compositum, P.G.
	Nervenscheide, <i>f.</i> neurilemma, nerve sheath

Nervenschicht, <i>f.</i> nervous layer	Nervenzergliederung, <i>f.</i> dissection of the nervous system
Nervenschlag, <i>m.</i>	
Nervenschlagfluss, <i>m.</i> } apoplexy	Nervenzittern, <i>n.</i> nervous tremor, twitching
Nervenschlinge, <i>f.</i> nerve loop	Nervenzuckung, <i>f.</i> nervous spasm or convulsion
Nervenschmerz, <i>m.</i> nerve pain, neuralgia	Nervenzuckungsgesetz, <i>n.</i> law of nerve spasm (Pflüger)
Nervenschnitt, <i>m.</i> neurotomy, section of nerves	Nervenzufall, <i>m.</i> nervous attack
Nervenschwach, <i>adj.</i> neurasthenic, nervous	Nervenzweig, <i>m.</i> nerve branch
Nervenschwäche, <i>f.</i> nervousness, neurasthenia	Nervig, <i>adj.</i> nervous, sinewy
Nervenschwächung, <i>f.</i> weakening of the nervous system	Nervös, <i>adj.</i> nervous
Nervenspannend, <i>adj.</i> nervine (<i>e.g.</i> of tonics)	Nervosismus, <i>m.</i>
Nervenstamm, <i>m.</i> nerve trunk	Nervosität, <i>f.</i>
Nervenstärkend, <i>adj.</i> nervine (<i>e.g.</i> of tonics)	Nesselausschlag, <i>m.</i> urticaria, nettle-rash
Nervenstärkungsmittel, <i>n.</i> a nervine remedy	Nesselbinde, <i>f.</i> muslin bandage
Nervenstarre, <i>f.</i> nervous rigor	Nesselbrand, <i>m.</i>
Nervenstich, <i>m.</i> nerve puncture	Nesselfieber, <i>n.</i>
Nervenstrang, <i>m.</i> nervous strand or trunk	Nesselfriesel, <i>m.</i>
Nervenstrom, <i>m.</i> nerve current	Nesselkrankheit, <i>f.</i>
Nervensubstanz, <i>f.</i> nerve tissue	Nesselmal, <i>n.</i>
Nervensystem, <i>n.</i> nervous system	Nesselquaddel, <i>f.</i>
Nerventhätigkeit, <i>f.</i> nerve activity	Nesselsucht, <i>f.</i> urticaria, nettle-rash
Nervenübel, <i>n.</i> disease of the nerves, neuropathy, neurosis	Nesterbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of nests (skin)
Nervenüberreizung, <i>f.</i> excessive nervous irritation	Netz, <i>n.</i> net, rete, reticulum, plexus; omentum, epiploon; retina
Nervenveränderung, <i>f.</i> change in nerve tissues	Netzader, <i>f.</i> epiploic vein
Nervenverbreitung, <i>f.</i> distribution of nerves	Netzhähnlich, <i>adj.</i>
Nervenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to a nerve	Netzartig, <i>adj.</i>
Nervenwärzchen, <i>n.</i>	Netzarterie, <i>f.</i> omental or epiploic artery
Nervenwarze, <i>f.</i>	Netzbeutel, <i>m.</i> sac of the omentum
Nervenwerk, <i>n.</i> nervous system	Netzblatt, <i>n.</i> layer of the omentum
Nervenwunde, <i>f.</i> wound of a nerve	Netzblutader, <i>f.</i> omental vein
Nervenwurzel, <i>f.</i>	Netzbruch, <i>m.</i> omental hernia, epiplocele
Nervenwürzelchen, <i>n.</i>	Netzchen, <i>n.</i> reticulum, a small network
Nervenzelle, <i>f.</i> nerve cell	Netzdarmbruch, <i>m.</i> entero-epiplocele
Nervenzellfortsatz, <i>m.</i> nerve-cell process	Netzentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of omentum, epiploitis
Nervenzellensäule, <i>f.</i> nerve-cell column (of spinal cord)	Netzförmig, <i>adj.</i> retiform, reticular, alveolar
Nervenzellenschicht, <i>f.</i> ganglionic cell layer	Netzgefäß, <i>n.</i> omental vessel
	Netzgerüst, <i>n.</i> reticular framework
	Netzgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> omental tumour
	Netzhaut, <i>f.</i> retina; — der Ge-

därme, omentum; — des Ohres, reticular membrane of Corti's organ (ear)	Neugeboren, adj. newly born, nconatus
Netzhautabhebung, f. { detach- Netzhautablösung, f. { ment of retina	Neugeborne, n. new-born infant Neuledergeräusch, n. new leather sound, <i>bruit de cuir neuf</i>
Netzhautblutader, f. retinal vein	Neuntägig, adj. occurring every nine days
Netzhautblutung, f. retinal haemorrhage	Neuraemie, f. neurasthenia
Netzhautentzündung, f. inflammation of retina, retinitis	Neuralgie, f. neuralgia
Netzhauterweichung, f. softening of retina	Neuralgisch, adj. neuralgic
Netzhautgefäß, n. retinal vessel	Neurasthenie, f. neurasthenia
Netzhautpulsader, f. retinal artery, central artery of retina	Neurasthenisch, adj. neurasthenic
Netzhautschicht, f. retinal layer	Neurektomie, f. neurectomy, excision of nerve
Netzhautschlagader, f. retinal artery, central artery of retina	Neurilem, n. neurilemma
Netzhautschwund, m. atrophy of retina	Neuritikum, n. neuritic, nervine (of a remedy)
Netzhautspalte, f.	Neuritisch, adj. neurotic
Netzhautspaltung, f. { coloboma retinæ, eleft in retina	Neurodynie, f. neurodynia, neuralgia
Netzhautvene, f. retinal vein	Neuroglie, f. neuroglia
Netzknorpel, m. reticular cartilage	Neurographie, f. neurography
Netzleistenbruch, m. inguinal epiplocele	Neurologie, f. neurology
Netznabelbruch, m. omental umbilical hernia	Neurologisch, adj. neurological
Netznerv, m. nerve of the omentum	Neuropathie, f. neuropathy
Netzpulsader, f. omental or epiploic artery	Neuropathiker, m. a subject of nervous disease
Netzschenkelbruch, m. femoral epiplocele	Neuropathisch, adj. neuropathic
Netzschlagader, f. omental or epiploic artery	Neuropathologie, f. neuropathology
Netzsehen, n. obscured vision	Neurose, f. neurosis
Netzstrang, m. omental cord	Neurosthenie, f. neurasthenia
Netzvene, f. omental vein	Neurotomie, f. neurotomy
Netzvorfall, m. escape of the omentum (as after wound), epiplocele	Neusilber, n. German silver
Netzwerk, n. network	Neutral, adj. neutral
Netzzelle, f. reticular cell	Neutralisieren, v. a. to neutralise
Netzzellensarkom, n. reticular sarcoma	Neutralitätszone, f. neutral zone
Neubildung, f. new growth, neoplasm, tumour	Nichtansteckend, adj. non-infectious, non-contagious
Neuentbundene, f. newly delivered woman	Nichtleiter, m. isolator, insulator
Neuerzeugung, f. reproduction	Nichtreduzierbar, adj. irreducible
Neugebilde, n. new growth, neoplasm, tumour	Nichtzeugung, f. agenesia, a form of homogenesis in which sexual products are formed, but are incapable of fertilising each other

Niedergebogen, <i>adj.</i> bent over, flexed	Nierenbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> description of kidneys
Niedergedrückt, <i>adj.</i> depressed	Nierenbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> kidney trouble
Niederhängend, <i>adj.</i> hanging down	Nierenbeweglichkeit, <i>f.</i> mobility of kidney
Niederkommen, <i>v. n.</i> to be delivered, to lie in	Nierenblutader, <i>f.</i> renal vein
Niederkunft, <i>f.</i> delivery, accouche- ment, labour	Nierenblutfluss, <i>m.</i> } haematuria
Niederschlag, <i>m.</i> deposit, sediment, precipitate	Nierenblutung, <i>f.</i>
Niederschlagen, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to precipitate	Nierenbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia of the kidney
Niederschlagend, <i>adj.</i> sedative, calming	Nierendrüse, <i>f.</i> renal gland
Niederschlagung, <i>f.</i> precipitation, deposition	Niereneiterung, <i>f.</i> suppurating kidney; kidney abscess
Niederschlucken, <i>v. a.</i> to swallow	Nierenembolie, <i>f.</i> renal embolism
Niederziehend, <i>adj.</i> depressing	Nierenentartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of the kidney
Niederzieher, <i>m.</i> depressor	Nierenentzündung, <i>f.</i> nephritis, inflammation of the kidney
Niederziehung, <i>f.</i> depression	Nierenerkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of the kidney
Niedhaken, <i>m.</i> V. Neidnagel	Nierenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the kidney
Niednagel, <i>m.</i> V. Neidnagel	Nierenfett, <i>n.</i> fat around the kidney, peri-renal fat
Niere, <i>f.</i> kidney	Nierenfistel, <i>f.</i> renal fistula
Nieren, <i>pl.</i> kidneys; in compounds, renal	Nierenförmig, <i>adj.</i> kidney-shaped, reniform
Nierenabscess, <i>m.</i> renal abscess	Nierengefäß, <i>n.</i> renal vessel
Nierenabsonderung, <i>f.</i> renal ex- cretion	Nierengefäßverstopfung, <i>f.</i> plugging of the renal vessels
Nierenader, <i>f.</i> renal vein	Nierengeflecht, <i>n.</i> renal plexus
Nierenanschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the kidney	Nierengegend, <i>f.</i> renal region
Nierenarterie, <i>f.</i> renal artery	Nierengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> renal tumour or swelling
Nierenartig, <i>adj.</i> renal, reniform	Niereneschwür, <i>n.</i> ulceration of the kidney
Nierenatrophie, <i>f.</i> atrophy of the kidney	Nierengries, <i>m.</i> gravel
Nierenbecher, <i>m.</i> calyx of kidney	Nierenhaut, <i>f.</i> capsule of the kidney
Nierenbecken, <i>n.</i> pelvis of kidney	Nierenkanälchen, <i>n.</i> uriniferous tubule
Nierenbeckenbauchfistel, <i>f.</i> reno- pelvic-abdominal fistula	Nierenkapsel, <i>f.</i> capsule of the kidney
Nierenbeckenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflam- mation of the pelvis of the kidney, nephropyelitis	Nierenkegel, <i>m.</i> pyramid of the kidney
Nierenbeckenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> disten- tion or dilatation of pelvis of kidney	Nierenkelch, <i>m.</i> calyx of kidney
Nierenbeckenfistel, <i>f.</i> fistula of pelvis of kidney	Nierenkelchentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflam- mation of renal calyx
Nierenbeckenstein, <i>m.</i> calculus of pelvis of kidney	Nierenknäuel, <i>m.</i> glomerulus of the kidney
Nierenbeckenverengerung, <i>f.</i> narrow- ing of pelvis of kidney	Nierenkolik, <i>f.</i> renal colic, nephritis
Nierenbeckenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydronephrosis	Nierenkrank, <i>adj.</i> diseased in the kidneys

Nierenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> renal disease	Nierensüchtig, <i>adj.</i> V. Nieren-krank
Nierenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the kidney	Nierenhäufigkeit, <i>f.</i> activity of the kidney
Nierenzyste, <i>f.</i> renal cyst	Nierentuberkulose, <i>f.</i> renal tuberculosis, nephrophthisis
Nierenlähmung, <i>f.</i> renal paralysis, renal inadequacy	Nierentumor, <i>m.</i> renal tumour
Nierenläppchen, <i>n.</i> renal lobule	Nierenvene, <i>f.</i> renal vein
Nierenlappe, <i>m.</i> renal lobe	Nierenvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of the kidney
Nierenlappung, <i>f.</i> lobulation of the kidney	Nierenvergrösserung, <i>f.</i> enlargement or hypertrophy of the kidney
Nierenlehre, <i>f.</i> nephrology	Nierenverhärtung, <i>f.</i> induration of the kidney
Nierenleiden, <i>n.</i> renal affection	Nierenverkleinerung, <i>f.</i> wasting of the kidney
Nierenlendenfistel, <i>f.</i> renal fistula in the loin	Nierenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the kidney
Nierenmark, <i>n.</i> medullary portion or tubular portion of kidney	Nierenverstopfung, <i>f.</i> obstruction of the kidney
Nierenmittel, <i>n.</i> renal remedy	Nierenwarze, <i>f.</i> renal papilla
Nierennerve, <i>m.</i> renal nerve	Nierenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydro-nephrosis
Nierenpapille, <i>f.</i> renal papilla	Nierenweise, <i>adj.</i> kidney-like
Nierenpfotader, <i>f.</i> vein of hilus of kidney	Niesefieber, <i>n.</i> hay fever
Nierenpfotadersystem, <i>n.</i> renal portal system	Niesen, <i>v. n.</i> to sneeze
Nierenpforte, <i>f.</i> hilus of the kidney	Niesen, <i>n.</i> sneezing
Nierenpulsader, <i>f.</i> renal artery	Niesenerregend, <i>adj.</i> sternutatory, productive of sneezing
Nierenpyramide, <i>f.</i> renal pyramid	Nieskitzel, <i>m.</i> irritation of the nose, causing sneezing
Nierenrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex of kidney	Nieskrampf, <i>m.</i> spasmodic sneezing
Nieren sand, <i>m.</i> gravel	Niesmittel, <i>n.</i> sternutatory
Nieren schlagader, <i>f.</i> renal artery	Niespulver, <i>n.</i> sternutatory powder, sneezing powder
Nieren schmerz, <i>m.</i> renal colic, nephralgia	Nieswurz, <i>f.</i> grüne, root of green hellebore; —, weisse, root of white hellebore
Nieren schnitt, <i>m.</i> nephrotomy	Nieswurztinktur, <i>f.</i> tinetura helleborei viridis, P.G.
Nieren schrumpfung, <i>f.</i> contraction of the kidney	Nietnagel, <i>m.</i> hang-nail
Nieren schwäche, <i>f.</i> renal inadequacy	Nigrismus, <i>m.</i> pigment deposit
Nieren schwund, <i>m.</i> renal atrophy, cirrhosis of the kidney	Nigrities, <i>f.</i> } in skin
Nieren spalte, <i>f.</i> hilus of the kidney	Nilhitze, <i>f.</i> } liehen tropicus,
Nierenstein, <i>m.</i> renal calculus	Nilkrätze, <i>f.</i> } prickly heat
Nierensteinbildung, <i>f.</i> nephrolithiasis, kidney calculus formation	Nisse, <i>pl.</i> nits
Nierensteinkolik, <i>f.</i> renal colic due to calculus	N-Mangel, <i>m.</i> absence of nitrogen
Nierensteinkrankheit, <i>f.</i> calculous disease of kidney	Nodosität, <i>f.</i> nodosity
Nierensteinleiden, <i>n.</i>	Nodus, <i>m.</i> node
Nierenstein schnitt, <i>m.</i> nephrolithotomy	Nonnen-geräusch, <i>n.</i> } bruit de diable, venous hum,
Nieren substanz, <i>f.</i> substance of the kidney	Nonnensausen, <i>n.</i> } murmur
	Nosodochium, <i>n.</i> hospital

Nosogenie, *f.* origin of disease
 Nosogeographie, *f.* geographical and climatic relations of disease
 Nosographie, *f.* nosography
 Nosographisch, *adj.* nosographical
 Nosokomialbrand, *m.* hospital gangrene
 Nosokomialfieber, *n.* typhus, hospital fever
 Nosokomialgangrän, *n.* hospital gangrene
 Nosokomie, *f.* attendance and nursing of patients
 Nosokonium, *n.* hospital
 Nosologie, *f.* nosology
 Nosologisch, *adj.* nosological
 Nosomanie, *f.* morbid belief of being diseased
 Nosonomie, *f.* nosonomy, science of natural laws by which diseases arise
 Nosophobie, *f.* morbid dread of disease
 Nosophtorie, *f.* extinction of disease by a recognised hygiene
 Nostalgie, *f.* home-sickness
 Nostalgisch, *adj.* home-sick
 Notalgie, *f.* pain in the back
 Notimpfung, *f.* vaccination necessitated in consequence of outbreak of epidemic
 Notmastapparat, *m.* jury-mast apparatus
 Notverband, *m.* first dressing (as in military surgery)
 Notwendigkeitstelle, *f.* place of necessity (in amputation)
 Notzucht, *f.* rape by violence
 Nubilität, *f.* nubility, puberty
 Nüchtern, *adj.* fasting, empty (of s:omach); temperate, moderate
 Nüchternheit, *f.* temperance
 Nürnberger Pflaster, *n.* emplastrum fuscum camphoratum, P.G.
 Nussblätter, *pl.* folia juglandis
 Nussgelenk, *n.* enarthrosis
 Nutrieren, *v. n.* to nourish
 Nutrikation, *f.* nutrition, sucking
 Nutritivkraft, *f.* nutritive power
 Nutschbeutel, *m.* sucking-bag
 Nutschläppchen, *n.* { (used in Germany)

N-Verarmung, *f.* lack or diminution of nitrogen
 N-Verbrauch, *m.* consumption of nitrogen
 Nyktalope, *m.* one who sees better at night
 Nyktalopie, *f.* nyctalopia
 Nymphen, *pl.* nymphæ
 Nymphomanie, *f.* nymphomania
 Nymphomanisch, *adj.* afflicted by or referring to nymphomania
 Nymphotomie, *f.* nymphotomy
 N-Zufuhr, *f.* nitrogenous diet, supply of nitrogen

O.

Obduktion, *f.* post-mortem, sectio cadaveris, autopsy
 Obduktionbefund, *m.* result of autopsy or post-mortem
 Obduktionsbericht, *m.* report of post-mortem
 Obduktionswarze, *f.* anatomical tubercle, verruca necrogenica
 Obduzieren, *v. a.* to make an autopsy
 O-Bein, *n.* genu valgum, knock-knee
 Ober, *adj.* superior, upper
 Oberaderhaut, *f.* outer layer of choroid
 Oberapotheke, *m.* chief apothecary (military service)
 Oberarm, *m.* upper arm
 Oberarmarterie, *f.* brachial artery
 Oberarmbein, *n.* humerus
 Oberarmbeingelenkkopf, *m.* head of the humerus
 Oberarmbeinhals, *m.* neck of the humerus
 Oberarmbeinhalsbruch, *m.* fracture of neck of humerus
 Oberarmbeinkopf, *m.*
 Oberarmbeinköpf- } head of the
 chen, *n.* } humerus
 Oberarmbinde, *f.* bandage for upper arm
 Oberarmdreieck, *n.* brachial triangle
 Oberarmgegend, *f.* humeral region
 Oberarmgelenk, *n.* shoulder joint

- Oberarmgelenkgrube, *f.* glenoid fossa of scapula
 Oberarmgrube, *f.* hintere, olecranon fossa of humerus; —, vordere, coronoid fossa of humerus
 Oberarmknochen, *m.* humerus
 Oberarmknorren, *m.* condyle of humerus
 Oberarmkopf, *m.* head of humerus
 Oberarmmuskel, *m.* muscle of the upper arm
 Oberarmpulsader, *f.* } brachial
 Oberarmschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Oberarmverrenkung, *f.* dislocation of the humerus
 Oberarzt, *m.* chief physician
 Oberaugenhöhlenausschnitt, *m.* supra-orbital notch
 Oberaugenhöhlenloch, *n.* supra-orbital foramen
 Oberaugenhöhlennerv, *m.* supra-orbital nerve
 Oberaugenhöhlenpulsader, *f.* supra-orbital artery
 Oberaugenhöhlenrand, *m.* supra-orbital margin
 Oberaugenhöhlenschlagader, *f.* supra-orbital artery
 Oberbacken, *m.* upper portion of cheek, malar eminence
 Oberbauch, *m.* upper part of abdomen, epigastrium
 Oberbaucharterie, *f.* epigastric artery
 Oberbauchblutader, *f.* epigastric vein
 Oberbauchbruch, *m.* epigastric hernia
 Oberbauchgegend, *f.* epigastric region
 Oberbauchnervengeflecht, *n.* epigastric plexus
 Oberbauchsclagader, *f.* epigastric artery
 Oberbauchvene, *f.* epigastric vein
 Oberbein, *n.* V. Ueberbein
 Oberbinde, *f.* fillet
 Oberfläche, *f.* surface, superficies
 Oberflächenhäutchen, *n.* superficial skin or pellicle
 Oberflächlich, *adj.* superficial
 Oberfuss, *m.* instep, tarsus
- Obergrätengrube, *f.* supra-spinous fossa
 Obergrätenmuskel, *m.* supra-spinous muscle
 Oberhand, *f.* wrist, carpus, back of hand
 Oberhaupt, *n.* vertex, top of the head
 Oberhaut, *f.* epidermis, epithelium, endothelium
 Oberhautabschürfung, *f.* cuticular abrasion
 Oberhautartig, *adj.* epidermoid, epithelioid
 Oberhäutchen, *n.* cuticle, endothelium
 Oberhautgebilde, *n.* epidermic or cuticular system
 Oberhautgewebe, *n.* epidermic tissue
 Oberhautmasche, *f.* epidermic network
 Oberhautscheide, *f.* epidermic sheath
 Oberhautschicht, *f.* epidermic layer, endothelial layer
 Oberhautschüppchen, *pl.* epidermic scales
 Oberhüftgegend, *f.* upper hip region
 Oberkiefer, *m.* superior maxilla, upper jaw
 Oberkieferast, *m.* supra-maxillary branch
 Oberkieferbein, *n.* superior maxilla
 Oberkieferfortsatz, *m.* process of superior maxilla
 Oberkiefergaumenfortsatz, *m.* palatine process of superior maxilla
 Oberkieferhöhle, *f.* antrum of Highmore
 Oberkieferhöhlenabscess, *m.* abscess in antrum of Highmore
 Oberkieferknochen, *m.* superior maxilla
 Oberkieferknoten, *m.* Meckel's ganglion
 Oberkieferkörper, *m.* body of superior maxilla
 Oberkieferlappen, *pl.* maxillary plates (forming the palate)
 Oberkiefernerv, *m.* supra-maxillary nerve

Oberkieferpulsader, <i>f.</i>	superior	Oberschenkelknochen, <i>m.</i> femur
Oberkieferschlag- ader, <i>f.</i>	} dental artery	Oberschenkelknochenhals, <i>m.</i> neck of the femur
Oberkieferzahnfort- satz, <i>m.</i>	} alveolar process of	Oberschenkelknorren, <i>m.</i> condyle of the femur
Oberkieferzahnhöh- lenfortsatz, <i>m.</i>	} superior maxilla	Oberschenkelkopf, <i>m.</i> head of the femur
Oberkinnbacken, <i>m.</i>	upper jaw,	Oberschenkelmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the thigh
Oberkinnbacken- knochen, <i>m.</i>	superior maxilla	Oberschenkelpuls- ader, <i>f.</i>
Oberkinnlade, <i>f.</i>		} femoral
Oberkörper, <i>m.</i> upper part of the body		Oberschenkelschlag- ader, <i>f.</i>
Oberlappen, <i>m.</i> superior lobe		Oberschenkelverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dis- location of the femur
Oberlefze, <i>f.</i> upper lip		Oberschlüsselbeingrube, <i>f.</i> supra- clavicular fossa
Oberleib, <i>m.</i> upper part of the body		Oberschlüsselbeinnerv, <i>m.</i> supra- clavicular nerve
Oberlippe, <i>f.</i> upper lip		Oberschulterblattblutader, <i>f.</i>
Oberlippenbändchen, <i>n.</i> frenulum of upper lip		supra-scapular vein
Oberlippenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of upper lip		Oberschulterblattgegend, <i>f.</i>
Oberlippenspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of upper lip, hare-lip		supra-scapular region
Oberniere, <i>f.</i> supra-renal gland, supra - renal capsule. <i>V. also</i> Nebenniere		Oberschulterblattnerv, <i>m.</i> supra- scapular nerve
Oberrollnerv, <i>m.</i> supra-trochlear nerve		Oberschulterblatt- pulsader, <i>f.</i>
Oberschädelmuskel, <i>m.</i> occipito- frontalis muscle		Oberschulterblatt- schlagader, <i>f.</i>
Oberschenkel, <i>m.</i> upper portion of the lower limb, the thigh		Oberspalte, <i>f.</i> superior cleft or fissure
Oberschenkelanzieher, <i>m.</i> adduc- tor muscle of femur		Oberstabsapotheke, <i>m.</i> head of dispensing department (military service)
Oberschenkelarterie, <i>f.</i> femoral artery		Oberstimme, <i>f.</i> soprano voice
Oberschenkelbein, <i>n.</i> femur		Oberwundarzt, <i>m.</i> surgeon-general, chief surgeon
Oberschenkelbeuger, <i>m.</i> flexor of the thigh		Oberwurm, <i>m.</i> superior vermiciform process of cerebellum
Oberschenkelblutader, <i>f.</i> femoral vein		Oberzahn, <i>m.</i> upper tooth
Oberschenkelbruch, <i>m.</i> femoral hernia; fracture of femur		Objektgläschen, <i>n.</i> glass-slide for microscopic sections
Oberschenkelfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of the thigh		Objektivlinse, <i>f.</i> objective
Oberschenkelgegend, <i>f.</i> femoral region		Objektträger, <i>m.</i> object-glass, slide
Oberschenkelhals, <i>m.</i> neck of the femur		Objektträgerkultur, <i>f.</i> object- glass culture (of bacilli)
Oberschenkelhalsbruch, <i>m.</i> frac- ture of the neck of the femur		Oblate, <i>f.</i> wafer
Oberschenkelhöcker, <i>m.</i> condyle of the femur		Oblatenkapsel, <i>f.</i> wafer capsulc, <i>cachet</i>

Obstipation, *f.* constipation
 Obstipieren, *v. a.* to constipate, to make costive
 Obstkur, *f.* fruit-cure
 Obstruieren, *v. a.* to obstruct, to constipate
 Obstruktion, *f.* constipation
 Obstruktionsatelektasie, *f.* acquired atelectasy, collapsing lung
 Obturator, *m.* obturator (for cleft palate, &c.)
 Oceipitalwindung, *f.* occipital convolution. *V. also* Hinterhaupt
 Oehsenauge, *n.* ox-eye, megalophthalmus
 Ochsenbremse, *f.* ox fly
 Ochsengalle, *f.*, eingedickte, ox-gall, inspissated; —, trockne gereinigte, oxgall, dry, purified
 Oehsenherz, *n.* cor taurinum, greatly dilated and hypertrophied heart
 Oehsenhunger, *m.* bulimia
 Ochsenklaufenfett, *n.* neat'sfoot oil
 Oeular, *adj.* *V. Augen*
 Odem, *m.* breath
 Odontalgie, *f.* odontalgia
 Odontalgisch, *adj.* odontalgic
 Odontatrie, *f.* dentistry
 Odontoblasten, *pl.* odontoblasts
 Odontoidisch, *adj.* odontoid
 Odontoklasten, *pl.* odontoclasts
 Odontologie, *f.* odontology
 Odontotechniker, *m.* dentist
 Odontoechnie, *f.* dentistry
 Odontotherapie, *f.* dental therapeutics
 Oedem, *n.* œdema
 Oedematisch, *adj.* œdematous
 Oedematisieren, *v. n.* to become dropsical
 Oedematös, *adj.* œdematous
 Oeffnen, *v. a.* to open, to dissect (of a body)
 Oeffnend, *adj.* aperient, laxative
 Oeffner, *m.* opener, levator (of a muscle)
 Oeffnung, *f.* opening, dissection; aperture, orifice, foramen, mouth, gap; evacuation, stool
 Oeffnungsmittel, *n.* aperient
 Oeffnungszuckung, *f.* contraction following the opening of the electric current

Oehr, *n.* needle's eye
 Oehrsonde, *f.* eyed probe
 Oel, *n.* oil; —, phosphorhaltiges, phosphorated oil
 Oeldämpfe, *pl.* vapours from oil
 Oeleinreibung, *f.* inunction with oil
 Oelig, *adj.* oily
 Oelimmersionslinse, *f.* oil immersion objective
 Oelsäure, *f.* oleic acid
 Oelseife, *f.* sapo oleaceus, P.G.; Venetian soap
 Oelsüss, *n.* glycerine
 Oelzucker, *m.* elaeosacchara, P.G.
 Oertlich, *adj.* local, topical, endemic
 Oesophagomalacie, *f.* softening of the oesophagus
 Oesophagus, *m.* *V. Speiseröhre*
 Offizin, *f.* apothecary's shop
 Offziniform, *f.* officinal formula
 Offzinell, *adj.* officinal
 Ohnmacht, *f.* swoon, swooning, syncope, fainting fit; weakness
 Ohnmächtig, *adj.* swooning, fainting; impotent, weak, feeble
 Ohnmächtigkeit, *f.* condition of fainting, weakness, syncope
 Ohnmaehtsanwandlung, *f.* attack of fainting
 Ohnmachtsgefühl, *n.* sense of faintness
 Ohr, *n.* ear, auricle; —, äusseres, auricle, pinna; —, innerstes, labyrinth, inner ear; —, mittleres, tympanum, middle ear
 Ohrarterie, *f.* auricular artery
 Ohrast, *m.* auricular branch
 Ohrbad, *n.* ear douche
 Ohrband, *n.* ligament of the pinna
 Ohrbeschreibung, *f.* otography, otology
 Ohrbildung, *f.* plastic formation of the pinna
 Ohrblatt, *n.* pinna
 Ohrblutader, *f.* auricular vein
 Ohrblutfluss, *m.* haemorrhage from the ear
 Ohrblutgeschwulst, *f.* blood tumour of ear, haematoma auris
 Ohrbock, *m.* tragus
 Ohrbougie, *f.* aural bougie or probe
 Ohrbrausen, *n.* tinnitus aurium

Ohrdrüse, <i>f.</i> parotid gland	Ohrensausen, <i>n.</i> tinnitus aurium
Ohrdrüsenträne, <i>f.</i>	Ohrenschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> mucous
Ohrdrüsenträne, <i>f.</i>	catarrh of ear, otorrhœa
Ohrdrüsenträne, <i>f.</i>	Ohrdrüsenschmalz, <i>n.</i> ear-wax, cerumen
Ohrdrüsengang, <i>m.</i> duct of parotid gland, Steno's duct	Ohrdrüsenschmalzbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of cerumen
Ohrdrüsengeflecht, <i>n.</i> parotid plexus	Ohrdrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> ceruminous gland
Ohrdrüsengegend, <i>f.</i> parotid region	Ohrdrüsenschmalzpropf, <i>m.</i> plug of ceruminous matter
Ohrdrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> parotid tumour	Ohrenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the ear, otalgia
Ohrecke, hintere, <i>f.</i> antitragus; —, vordere, <i>f.</i> tragus	Ohrenschwindel, <i>m.</i> auditory vertigo
Ohreiterung, <i>f.</i> otorrhœa, discharge from ear	Ohrenspalte, <i>f.</i> fissure of the pinna
Ohrenarznei, <i>f.</i> remedy for ear diseases	Ohrenspiegel, <i>m.</i> ear speculum
Ohrenarzt, <i>m.</i> aurist	Ohrenspritze, <i>f.</i> ear syringe
Ohrenausfluss, <i>m.</i> otorrhœa, discharge from the ear	Ohrenstein, <i>m.</i> otolith
Ohrenband, <i>n.</i> ligament of the pinna	Ohrentönen, <i>n.</i> tinnitus aurium
Ohrenbeschreibung, <i>f.</i> otography, otology	Ohrentrommel, <i>f.</i> tympanum, tympanic membrane
Ohrenblutfluss, <i>m.</i> haemorrhage from the ear	Ohrenunrat, <i>m.</i> dirty accumulation in the ear
Ohrenbrausen, <i>n.</i> tinnitus aurium	Ohrenweh, <i>n.</i> pain in ear, otalgia
Ohrendouche, <i>f.</i> ear douche	Ohrenzwang, <i>m.</i> severe otalgia
Ohrendrüse, <i>f.</i> parotid gland	Ohrfinger, <i>m.</i> little finger
Ohreneiterung, <i>f.</i> otorrhœa, discharge from ear	Ohrflügel, <i>m.</i> auricle
Ohrentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the ear, otitis	Ohrfluss, <i>m.</i> otorrhœa, discharge from ear
Ohrenfuss, <i>m.</i> otorrhœa, running from the ear	Ohrförmig, <i>adj.</i> auriform, ear-shaped
Ohrengicht, <i>f.</i> gout in the ear	Ohrfortsatz, <i>m.</i> auditory process
Ohrenheilkunde, <i>f.</i> otiatrics	Ohrgang, <i>m.</i> auditory canal
Ohrenhöhle, <i>f.</i> aural cavity	Ohrgefäß, <i>n.</i> a vessel of the ear
Ohrenkatarrh, <i>m.</i> otorrhœa	Ohrgefäßentzündung, <i>f.</i> angio-titis, inflammation of the vessels of the ear
Ohrenklingen, <i>n.</i> tinnitus aurium	Ohrgegend, <i>f.</i> auricular region
Ohrenknorpel, <i>m.</i> aural cartilage	Ohrgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of or about the ear
Ohrenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> aural disease	Ohrgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulceration of ear
Ohrenlaufen, <i>n.</i> otorrhœa, running from the ear	Ohrhalskanal, <i>m.</i> Eustachian tube
Ohrenläuten, <i>n.</i> tinnitus aurium	Ohrheber, <i>m.</i> attollens aurem
Ohrenleiden, <i>n.</i> aural disease	Ohrhöhle, <i>f.</i> aural cavity
Ohrennerv, <i>m.</i> auditory nerve	Ohrkalk, <i>m.</i> chalk stone in ear, tophus
Ohrenprobe, <i>f.</i> method of examination of tympanic cavity of dead child to discover whether it was still-born or born alive	Ohrkanal, <i>m.</i> auricular or auditory canal
Ohrenreissen, <i>n.</i> shooting pains in ear	Ohrkatheter, <i>m.</i> ear catheter
	Ohrkiemenspalte, <i>f.</i> first branchial cleft
	Ohrkissen, <i>n.</i> ear cushion, instrument for improving hearing

- Ohrklappe, hintere, *f.* antitragus ; —, vordere, *tragus*
- Ohrklemmer, *m.* audiphone, instrument for improving hearing
- Ohrklingen, *n.* tinnitus aurium
- Ohrknöchelchen, *n.* auditory ossicle
- Ohrknorpel, *m.* auricular cartilage
- Ohrknoten, *m.* otic ganglion
- Ohrkrempe, *f.* helix
- Ohrkrystall, *m.* otolith
- Ohrlabyrinth, *n.* labyrinth of the ear
- Ohrlage, *f.* ear presentation
- Ohrläppchen, *n.* lobe of ear
- Ohrleiste, äussere, *f.* helix ; —, innere, antihelix
- Ohrleistennuskel, *m.* muscle of the helix
- Ohrloch, *n.* external auditory meatus
- Ohrlöffel, *m.* ear spatula or spoon
- Ohrmittel, *n.* ear remedy
- Ohrmuschel, *f.* auricle, pinna
- Ohrmuschelgrube, *f.* concha
- Ohrmuschelheber, *m.* attollens aurem muscle
- Ohrmuschelleiste, *f.* } helix
- Ohrmuschelrand, *m.* } helix
- Ohrmuschelverkrüppelung, *f.* deformity of auricle
- Ohrmuschelzurückzieher, *m.* retrahens aurem muscle
- Ohrmuskel, *m.* muscle of the ear
- Ohrnerv, *m.* auditory nerve
- Ohrüberfläche, *f.* auricular surface
- Ohröffnung, *f.* external auditory meatus
- Ohrpinsel, *m.* ear brush
- Ohrpolyp, *m.* aural polypus
- Ohrpulsader, *f.* auricular or auditory artery
- Ohrrose, *f.* erysipelas of the ear
- Ohrsand, *m.* otolith
- Ohrschläfennerv, *m.* auriculo-temporal nerve
- Ohrschlagader, *f.* auricular or auditory artery
- Ohrschmalz, *n.* ear-wax, cerumen
- Ohrschmalzdrüse, *f.* ceruminous gland
- Ohrschnecke, *f.* cochlea
- Ohrspeicheldrüse, *f.* parotid gland
- Ohrspeicheldrüsenausführungs-gang, *m.* Steno's duct
- Ohrspeicheldrüsenentzündung, *f.* parotitis, inflammation of parotid gland, mumps
- Ohrspeicheldrüsengeschwulst, *f.* swelling or tumour of parotid gland
- Ohrspeicheldrüsenkrebs, *m.* cancer of parotid gland
- Ohrspiegel, *m.* ear speculum, ooscope
- Olophlyctis, *f.* herpes facialis
- Ohrstein, *m.*
- Ohrsteinchen, *n.* } otolith
- Ohrtönen, *n.* tinnitus aurium
- Ohrtrichter, *m.* ear trumpet
- Ohrtrommel, *f.* tympanum, tympanic membrane
- Ohrtrompete, *f.* Eustachian tube
- Ohrtrumpetenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of Eustachian tube
- Ohrtropfen, *pl.* drops for the ear
- Ohrvene, *f.* auricular vein
- Ohrwachs, *n.* cerumen
- Ohrwassersucht, *f.* œdema of the ear
- Ohrzehe, *f.* little toe
- Oinomanie, *f.* delirium tremens
- Okklusionsgipsverband, *m.* protective dressing of plaster of Paris
- Okklusionsverband, *m.* protective dressing
- Okular, *adj.* *V. Augen*
- Okularuntersuchung, *f.* ocular examination
- Okulist, *m.* oculist
- Olfaktorisch, *adj.* olfactory
- Oligämie, *f.* anaemia, poverty of blood
- Oligochrom-ämie, *f.* reduction of colouring matter
- Oligocyth-ämie, *f.* or corpuscles of blood (as in chlorosis), hydæmia
- Oligoponie, *f.* leanness, want of fat
- Oligotrophie, *f.* deficient nutrition
- Oligotrychie, *f.* absence or thinness of hair
- Olive, *f.* (*des Hirns*), olivary body
- Olivenförmig, *adj.* olivary
- Olivenkern, *m.* olivary nucleus
- Olivenkernstrang, *m.* olivary fasciculus

Olivenkörper, <i>m.</i> olivary body	Ophthalmologie, <i>f.</i> ophthalmology
Olivennebenkern, <i>m.</i> accessory olivary nucleus	Ophthalmologisch, <i>adj.</i> ophthalmological
Olivenöl, <i>n.</i> olive oil	Ophthalmomelanin, <i>n.</i> black pigment of eye, melanin
Olivenstrang, <i>m.</i> olivary fasciculus	Ophthalmosologie, <i>f.</i> ophthalmology
Olivenzwischenenschicht, <i>f.</i> inter-olivary layer (brain)	Ophthalmophantom, <i>n.</i> artificial eye for demonstration
Olophlyctis, <i>f.</i> herpes facialis	Ophthalmoplegie, <i>f.</i> ophthalmoplegia
Omagra, <i>n.</i> gout in the shoulder	Ophthalmorrhagie, <i>f.</i> ocular haemorrhage
Omalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in shoulder	Ophthalmoskop, <i>m.</i> ophthalmoscope
O-Mangel, <i>m.</i> absence or want of oxygen	Ophthalmoskopie, <i>f.</i> ophthalmoscopy
Omental, <i>adj.</i> V. Gekröse	Ophthalmoskopisch, <i>adj.</i> ophthalmoscopic
Omophag, <i>m.</i> an eater of raw flesh, omophagist	Ophthalmotomie, <i>f.</i> dissection of the eye
Omophagie, <i>f.</i> omophagy, liking for raw meat	Ophthalmotonometer, <i>m.</i> an instrument for the measurement of ocular tension
Omphalisch, <i>adj.</i> omphalic	Ophthalmotrop, <i>n.</i> a model to demonstrate the action of the ocular muscles
Onanie, <i>f.</i> onanism, masturbation	Opiat, <i>n.</i> opiate
Onanieren, <i>v. n.</i> to masturbate	Opium, <i>n.</i> opium
Onanist, <i>m.</i> masturbator	Opiumextrakt, <i>n.</i> extract of opium
Onanistisch, <i>adj.</i> relating to onanism	Opiumpflaster, <i>n.</i> opium plaster
Oneirodynie, <i>f.</i> distressed and painful dreaming	Opiumsalbe, <i>f.</i> opium ointment
Ontomanie, <i>f.</i> morbid impulse to buy everything one sees	Opiumsryup, <i>m.</i> syrupus opiatus, P.G.
Onkologie, <i>f.</i> the science of morbid swellings	Opiumtinktur, benzoesäurehaltige, <i>f.</i> paregoric elixir; —, einfache, tincture of opium; —, safranhaltige, tinctura opii crocata, P.G.
Onkotomie, <i>f.</i> incision of swelling	Opiumwasser, <i>n.</i> aqua opii, P.G.
Ontogenie, <i>f.</i> ontogony	Opodeldok, <i>m.</i> opodeldoc, linim. camph. co.; —, flüssiger, linim. saponato-camphoratum liq., P.G.
Ookern, <i>m.</i> germinal vesicle	Oppressionsgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of oppression
Oosphäre, <i>f.</i> V. Eizelle	Optik, <i>f.</i> optics
Operationslehre, <i>f.</i> science of operations	Optiker, <i>m.</i> } optician
Operationstisch, <i>m.</i> operating table	Optikus, <i>m.</i> }
Operativbehandlung, <i>f.</i> operative treatment	Optikusfaserschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of nerve fibres in retina
Operierbar, <i>adj.</i> fitted for operation (of a patient)	Optikuskern, <i>m.</i> optic nucleus
Operieren, <i>v. a.</i> to operate	Optisch, <i>adj.</i> optic, optical
Operment, <i>n.</i> orpiment, yellow tersulphide of arsenic	Orangenblütenwasser, <i>n.</i> orange-flower water
Ophthalmalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the eye	
Ophthalmiatrik, <i>f.</i> ophthalmology	
Ophthalmiatrisch, <i>adj.</i> ophthalmological	
Ophthalmie, <i>f.</i> ophthalmia	
Ophthalmisch, <i>adj.</i> ophthalmic	
Ophthalmodynlie, <i>f.</i> pain in the eye, ocular pain	
Ophthalmolog, <i>m.</i> ophthalmologist	

Orbitalflügel , <i>m.</i> great wing of sphenoid	calcareous salts; osseous new growth
Orbitallappen , <i>m.</i> orbital lobe	Osteoidkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of bone
Orbitalteil , <i>m.</i> orbital portion (<i>e.g.</i> of frontal bone)	Osteolog, <i>m.</i> osteologist
Ordinarius , <i>m.</i> ordinary medical attendant	Osteologie, <i>f.</i> osteology
Organabschnitt , <i>m.</i> section or segment of an organ	Osteologisch, <i>adj.</i> osteological
Organeiweiss , <i>n.</i> organ albumin (as compared with circulating albumin)	Osteom, <i>n.</i> bony tumour
Organerkrankung , <i>f.</i> disease of an organ	Osteomalacie, <i>f.</i> osteomalacia
Organisch , <i>adj.</i> organic	Osteonekrose, <i>f.</i> necrosis of bone
Organischer Fehler , <i>m.</i> organic defect or disease	Osteophym, <i>n.</i> a soft bony tumour
Organitinbinde , <i>f.</i> starch	Osteophyt, <i>n.</i> osteophyte
Organinverband , <i>m.</i> bandage	Osteoplastik, <i>f.</i> artificial substitution of lost bone
Orgasmus , <i>m.</i> orgasm	Osteoporose, <i>f.</i> atrophy of compact bone tissue, osteoporosis
Orgastisch , <i>adj.</i> excited, turgid	Osteopsathyrose, <i>f.</i> brittleness of bone from age or disease
Orientbeule , <i>f.</i> Orient boil, <i>bouton du Nil</i>	Osteotomie, <i>f.</i> osteotomy
Orientierungssinn , <i>m.</i> localisation sense (applied to cortical centres of brain)	Ostien, <i>pl.</i> cardiac orifices
Ort , <i>m.</i> place, region	Ostienerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of cardiac orifice
Orthopädie , <i>f.</i> orthopaedics	Ostienfehler, <i>m.</i> defect of cardiac orifice
Orthopädisch , <i>adj.</i> orthopaedic	Ostienstenose, <i>f.</i> stenosis or narrowing of cardiac orifice
Orthopnöe , <i>f.</i> orthopnoea	Otagra, <i>n.</i> severe otalgia
Ortsgesundheitsrat , <i>m.</i> local board of health	Otalgie, <i>f.</i> otalgia, pain in ear
Ortssinn , <i>m.</i> sense of locality	Otalisch, <i>adj.</i> otalgic
Oscillationsgerauscht , <i>n.</i> vibratory murmur	Otiater, <i>m.</i> aural surgeon
Oscillationsschall , <i>m.</i> vibratory sound	Otiatrie, <i>f.</i> aural surgery and Otiatrik, <i>f.</i> medicine
Osmiumsäure , <i>f.</i> osmic acid	Otodynlie, <i>f.</i> otodynia
Osmologie , <i>f.</i> knowledge of the olfactory sense and of odorifcents	Otographie, <i>f.</i> otography
Osphyalgie , <i>f.</i> coxalgia, pain in hip	Otologie, <i>f.</i> otology
Ossifizieren , <i>v. n.</i> to ossify	Otophon, <i>n.</i> audiophone, instrument for increasing sound
Ossifikation , <i>f.</i> ossification	Otoplastik, <i>f.</i> otoplasty
Ossifikationsfähigkeit , <i>f.</i> capability of ossification	Otorrhagie, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from ear
Ossifikationskern , <i>m.</i> nucleus of ossification	Otorrhoe, <i>f.</i> otorrhoea
Osteodynlie , <i>f.</i> osteodynia	Otoskop, <i>n.</i> otoscope
Osteoektomie , <i>f.</i> osteotomy	Ototomie, <i>f.</i> anatomy of the ear
Osteogangrän , <i>n.</i> necrosis of bone	Ovalärschnitt, <i>m.</i> oval amputation
Osteogenie , <i>f.</i> formation of bone, osteogenesis	Ovarial, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> (for compounds) Eierstock
Osteographie , <i>f.</i> osteography	Ovarialgewebe, <i>n.</i> ovarian tissue
Osteoid , <i>n.</i> bony tissue defective in	Ovarialschlauch, <i>m.</i> ovarian follicle
	Ovarialschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> ovarian pregnancy
	Ovariencyste, <i>f.</i> ovarian cyst
	Ovariotomie, <i>f.</i> ovariectomy
	O-Verarmung, <i>f.</i> deficiency of oxygen

O-Verbrauch, *m.* consumption of oxygen
Ovine, *n.* sheep-pox
Oxalatstein, *m.* oxalic acid calculus
Oxalsauer, *adj.* oxalate
Oxalsäure, *f.* oxalic acid
Oxybenzoësäure, *f.* salicylic acid
Oxybernsteinsäure, *f.* malic acid
Oxyd, *n.* an oxide
Oxydationshemmung, *f.* arrest of oxidation
Oxydieren, *v. a. & n.* to oxydise
Oxygenieren, *v. a.* to supply with oxygen
Oxygenierung, *f.* oxygenation
Oxyopie, *f.* increased sensibility of sight; vision better with a dim light
Ozäna, *f.* ozæna
O-Zufuhr, *f.* supply of oxygen

P.

Paaren, *v. a. & refl.* to pair, to couple, to copulate
Paarig, *adj.* didelphian (of uterus)
Paarung, *f.* pairing, copulation
Paarungszeit, *f.* pairing time
Pacchionisch, *adj.* Pacchionian
Pachämie, *f.* thick-bloodedness
Pachämisch, *adj.* pachemic, thick-blooded
Pachyämie, *f.* thick-bloodedness
Pachycholie, *f.* inspissated bile
Pachychymie, *f.* thickening of chyme, pachychymia
Pachydermie, *f.* pachydermy, elephantiasis Arabum
Pacini'sche Körperchen, *pl.* Pacinian bodies or corpuscles
Packetpilz, *m.* sarcina
Pädarthrocace, *f.* fungus joint disease in children, dactylitis
Pädotrophie, *f.* tabes mesenterica, marasmus of children
Päderast, *m.* paederast
Päderastie, *f.* paederasty
Päderastisch, *adj.* paederastic
Pädiater, *m.* children's doctor; pediatric
Pädiatrie, *f.* treatment of children's diseases, pediatrics

Pädiatrik, *f.* the science of children's diseases
Pädotrophie, *f.* feeding and bringing up of children
Pagoplexie, *f.* paralysis from cold or frost
Palindromie, *f.* relapse
Palliativkur, *f.* palliative treatment
Palliativmittel, *n.* palliative remedy, palliative
Pallidität, *f.* pallor, paleness
Pallisadenwurm, *bewaffneter, m.* strongylus armatus; —, fadenförmiger, strongylus filaria; —, kleinschwänziger, strongylus micrus; —, seltsamer, strongylus paradoxus
Palmellenzustand, *m.* zooglœa
Palmoskopie, *f.* observation of pulse by means of stethoscope
Palpitieren, *v. n.* to palpitate, throb
Pamblegie, *f.* complete paralysis from apoplexy
Panaritium, *n.* whitlow
Pandemie, *f.* an epidemic spread over a whole country
Pandemisch, *adj.* pandemic
Pankreas, *n.* pancreas. *V. also* (for compds.) Bauchspeicheldrüse
Pankreasblutung, *f.* hæmorrhage into the pancreas
Pankreasgeschwulst, *f.* pancreatic tumour
Pankreasinfus, *n.* pancreatic infusion
Pankreaskrebs, *m.* cancer of the pancreas
Pankreasssaft, *m.* pancreatic juice
Pankreasstein, *m.* pancreatic concretion
Pankreassteinkolik, *f.* pancreatic stone colic
Pankreasverdauung, *f.* pancreatic digestion
Pankreatalgie, *f.* pancreatic pain
Pankreatin, *n.* pancreatin
Pankreatisch, *adj.* pancreatic
Pantherschwamm, *m.* agaricus pantherinus (poisonous fungus)
Pantophagie, *f.* omnivorousness
Parageimycose, *f.* parrot disease

- produced by streptococcus pernicius
- Papageischnabel**, *m.* parrot-beak forceps (certain forceps for teeth extraction)
- Papel**, *f.* papule
- Papierbeinchen**, *n.* lamina papyracea of the
- Papierknochen**, *m.* ethmoid bone
- Papierplatte**, *f.* dental disk holder
- Papillargeschwulst**, *f.* warty tumour, papilloma
- Papillarkörper**, *m.* papillary layer of the skin, papillary body
- Papillarmuskeln**, *pl.* musculi papillares
- Papillarwucherung**, *f.* papillary proliferation
- Papille**, *f.* pimple, papilla, wart
- Papillenbüschel**, *m.* papillary bundle or tuft
- Papillenstock**, *m.* primary papilla
- Papillomtrümmer**, *pl.* fragments of papilloma
- Pappdeckel**, *m.* pasteboard, mill-board
- Pappe**, *f.* paste; pasteboard, mill-board
- Pappelknospen**, *pl.* poplar buds
- Pappelpomade**, *f.* unguentum
- Pappelsalbe**, *f.* populi, P.G.
- Pappschiene**, *f.* pasteboard splint
- Pappverband**, *m.* starch bandage
- Paquelinbrenner**, *m.* Paquelin's cautery
- Paracentese**, *f.* paracentesis
- Paracentesieren**, *v. a.* to perform paracentesis
- Paraffinsalbe**, *f.* paraffin ointment
- Parageusie**, *f.* perversion or loss of taste
- Paragraphie**, *f.* the incapability of writing in the usual hand
- Parakresse**, *f.* herba spilanthis
- Parakusis**, *f.* defect or perversion of hearing
- Paralexie**, *f.* the incapability of reading written or printed characters, generally combined with aphasia
- Paralogie**, *f.* wandering in speech.
- V. Irrereden
- Paralyse**, *f.* paralysis
- Paralysieren**, *v. a.* to paralyse
- Paralytisch**, *adj.* paralytic, lamed
- Paramimie**, *f.* the incapability of making oneself understood by the usual signs and gestures
- Paranoia**, *f.* monomania
- Paraphasie**, *f.* a form of speech disturbance in which distorted or quite unintelligible word-formations are used
- Paraphrasie**, *f.* a form of speech disturbance arising from incomplete ideas
- Paraplegie**, *f.* paraplegia
- Parapoplexie**, *f.* a slight degree of apoplexy
- Parasit**, *m.* parasite
- Parasitär**, *adj.* parasitic
- Parasitenkunde**, *f.* science of parasites
- Parasitisch**, *adj.* parasitic
- Parästhesie**, *f.* falling asleep of the limbs
- Paratinktur**, *f.* tinctura spilanthis composita, P.G.
- Paratonie**, *f.* morbid or excessive tension
- Paregorisch**, *adj.* paregoric, soothing
- Paremprose**, *f.* abnormal penetration, especially of blood, into organs other than that to which it belongs
- Parenchym**, *n.* parenchyma
- Parenchymatisch**, *adj.* parenchymatös, *adj.*
- Parenchymatös**, *adj.* matous
- Paresis**, *f.* paresis, imperfect paralysis
- Paretisch**, *adj.* paretic, relaxed
- Parietalblatt**, *n.* parietal layer
- Parietallappen**, *m.* parietal lobe
- Parietalpunkt**, *m.* parietal point (in hemicrania)
- Parosmie**, *f.* hallucination of the sense of smell
- Paroxysmus**, *m.* paroxysm
- Parulis**, *f.* purulent inflammation of tooth socket or alveolus
- Paste**, *f.* paste, pasta
- Pastillen**, *pl.* pastilles, lozenges
- Pathetisch**, *adj.* pathetic, sympathetic
- Pathogenese**, *f.* pathogeny
- Pathogenie**, *f.*

Pathogenisch, <i>adj.</i>	pathogenic	Paukenteil, <i>m.</i> tympanic portion
	diagnosis of disease, art of recognising a symptom pathognomonic of disease	Paukentreppe, <i>f.</i> scala tympani
Pathognomie, <i>f.</i>		Paukenwinkel, <i>m.</i> tympanic angle
Pathognomik, <i>f.</i>		Pavillonbaracke, <i>f.</i> hospital built on the pavilion system
Pathognomisch, <i>adj.</i>	pathognomonic	Pavillonsystem, <i>n.</i> pavilion system in hospital construction
Pathognomonisch, <i>adj.</i>	monic	Pechpflaster, <i>n.</i> pitch-plaster
Pathognostisch, <i>adj.</i>	pathognostic	Pegu-Katechu, <i>m.</i> catechu
Pathographie, <i>f.</i>	description of disease	Pein, <i>f.</i> torment, extreme pain, agony
Patholog, <i>m.</i>	pathologist	Peinvoll, <i>adj.</i> agonising, painful
Pathologie, <i>f.</i>	pathology	Peitschenwurm, <i>m.</i> guinea worm, tricocephalus dispar
Pathologisch, <i>adj.</i>	pathological	Pellagra, <i>f.</i> pellagra, lepra Lombardica
Pathophobie, <i>f.</i>	hypochondria	Pellentia, <i>pl.</i> abortives, ecbolics
Paukarzt, <i>m.</i>	doctor present at a students' duel	Pelzigsein, <i>n.</i> furry feeling, formication
Pauke, <i>f.</i>	tympanum, drum of the ear	Pemphigusartig, <i>adj.</i> pemphigoid
Paukendecke, <i>f.</i>	roof of tympanum	Pandjehseuche, <i>f.</i> disease observed among the Russian troops on the Murghab in 1885
Paukenfell, <i>n.</i>	membrana tympani. <i>V. also</i> (for compounds) Trommelfell	Penetrierend, <i>adj.</i> penetrating
Paukenfellentzündung, <i>f.</i>	inflammation of membrana tympani	Pepsindrüse, <i>f.</i> pepsine or peptic gland
Paukenfellerschlaffer, <i>m.</i>	laxator tympani muscle	Pepsinwein, <i>m.</i> pepsin wine
Paukenfellsaite, <i>f.</i>	chorda tympani nerve	Peptisch, <i>adj.</i> peptic
Paukenfellspanner, <i>m.</i>	tensor tympani muscle	Pepton, <i>n.</i> peptone
Paukenfelltasche, <i>f.</i>	tympanic cavity	Perforativtrepan, <i>m.</i>
Paukengang, <i>m.</i>	tympanic canal	Perforatorium, <i>n.</i>
Paukengeflecht, <i>n.</i>	tympanic plexus	Perforieren, <i>v. a.</i> to perforate
Paukenhöhle, <i>f.</i>	tympanic cavity	Pergamenthaut, <i>f.</i> xeroderma, parchment-like skin
Paukenhöhlenentzündung, <i>f.</i>	inflammation of tympanic cavity	Pergamentknistern, <i>n.</i>
Paukenhöhlenkatarrh, <i>m.</i>	otitis interna	Pergamentknittern, <i>n.</i>
Paukenhöhlenprobe, <i>f.</i>	<i>V. Ohrenprobe</i>	perforation
Paukenhöhlenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i>	mucous membrane of tympanic cavity	Perialgie, <i>f.</i> violent spreading pain
Paukenhöhlenwand, <i>f.</i>	wall of tympanic cavity	Perialgisch, <i>adj.</i> highly painful
Paukenlippe, <i>f.</i>	tympanic margin	Perikardisch, <i>adj.</i> pericardial
Paukenrand, <i>m.</i>		Perinuklearstar, <i>m.</i> zonular or lamellar cataract
Paukenring, <i>m.</i>	tympanic ring	Periode, <i>f.</i> menstruation, catamenia, period
Paukenrinne, <i>f.</i>	tympanic groove	Periodenbinde, <i>f.</i> menstrual diaper
Paukensaite, <i>f.</i>	chorda tympani nerve	Periodenkissen, <i>n.</i> menstrual pad (made of some antiseptic material)
		Periodisch, <i>adj.</i> periodical
		Periost, <i>n.</i> periosteum

Periostal, <i>adj.</i> periosteal	Perniciös, <i>adj.</i> pernicious, malignant
Peripherie, <i>f.</i> periphery, circumference	Pernionen, <i>pl.</i> chilblains
Peripheriewärts, <i>adv.</i> towards the periphery	Persisches Feuer, <i>n.</i> anthrax
Peristaltisch, <i>adj.</i> peristaltic	Perubalsam, <i>m.</i> balsam of Peru
Peritonäal, <i>adj.</i> } peritoneal.	Perubalsamsyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of balsam of Peru
Peritonäisch, <i>adj.</i> } <i>V.</i> Peritoneal	Pessarienzange, <i>f.</i> forceps for the introduction of a pessary
Peritonäum, <i>n.</i> peritoneum	Pest, <i>f.</i> plague, pest, pestilence; —, sibirische, anthrax
Peritoneal, <i>adj.</i> peritoneal. <i>V. lso</i> (for compounds) Bauchfell	Pestähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } pestilential, contagious,
Peritonealausstülpung, <i>f.</i> peritoneal diverticulum	Pestartig, <i>adj.</i> } infectious
Peritonealblatt, <i>n.</i> layer or fold of peritoneum	Pestartigkeit, <i>f.</i> contagiousness, infectiousness
Peritonealfalte, <i>f.</i> peritoneal fold	Pestbeule, <i>f.</i> } plague pustule or boil
Peritonealhöhle, <i>f.</i> peritoneal cavity	Pestblätter, <i>f.</i> } boil
Peritonealplatte, <i>f.</i> peritoneal layer	Pestdrüse, <i>f.</i> plague bubo
Peritonealsack, <i>m.</i> peritoneal sac	Pestdünste, <i>pl.</i> miasma, pestilential vapours
Peritonealtasche, <i>f.</i> peritoneal pouch	Pestessig, <i>m.</i> aromatic vinegar
Perkussion, <i>f.</i> percussion	Pestfeber, <i>n.</i> the plague
Perkussionshammer, <i>m.</i> percussion hammer	Pestflecken, <i>m.</i> plague spot
Perkussionsschall, <i>m.</i> percussion note	Pestgeruch, <i>m.</i> pestilential smell
Perkussionsschlag, <i>m.</i> percussion stroke	Pestgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> plague bubo or boil
Perkussionston, <i>m.</i> percussion sound	Pestgift, <i>n.</i> plague virus
Perkussionszeichen, <i>n.</i> percussion indication	Pesthaft, <i>adj.</i> pestilential, contagious, infectious
Perle, <i>f.</i> pearl, bead, bubble	Pesthaus, <i>n.</i> lazaret, pest-house
Perlenartig, <i>adj.</i> pearl-like, margaritaceous	Pestilenz, <i>f.</i> pestilence
Perlenschwamm, <i>m.</i> agaricus rubescens (poisonous fungus)	Pestilenzialisch, <i>adj.</i> pestilential
Perlfriesel, <i>m.</i> miliary fever	Pestisch, <i>adj.</i> pestilential, contagious
Perlgerste, <i>f.</i> pearl barley	Pestkontagium, <i>n.</i> pestilential virus, contagium
Perlgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> cholesteatoma, epidermoid tumour	Pestkrank, <i>adj.</i> sick with the plague
Perlgraupe, <i>f.</i> pearl barley	Pestkranke, <i>m. & f.</i> person infected with the plague
Perlknoten, <i>m.</i> } pearl nodule	Pestkrankheit, <i>f.</i> the plague
Perlkügel, <i>f.</i> } pearl nodule	Pestluft, <i>f.</i> pestilential atmosphere
Perlmoos, <i>n.</i> Irish moss, carragheen	Pestmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for the plague
Perlmutter, <i>f.</i> mother-of-pearl	Pestordnung, <i>f.</i> regulations observed during a plague
Perlnaht, <i>f.</i> shot suture (the wire being carried through a bead or perforated shot)	Peststoff, <i>m.</i> plague virus
Perlsucht, <i>f.</i> bovine tuberculosis	Pestwidrig, <i>adj.</i> anti-pestilential
Perlsüchtig, <i>adj.</i> suffering from bovine tuberculosis	Pestzeit, <i>f.</i> time of plague

Petersiliensamen, <i>m.</i> parsley seed	Pfeilwurzmehl, <i>n.</i> arrowroot
Peterslienwasser, <i>n.</i> aqua petroselini, P.G.	Pferdeegel, <i>m.</i> horse-leech
Petroleumäther, <i>m.</i> æther petrolei, P.G.	Pferdefuss, <i>m.</i> talipes equinus
Peyer'scher Drüsengehaufen, <i>m.</i> Peyer's patch	Pferdepocke, <i>f.</i> horse-pox
Pfanne, <i>f.</i> pan; acetabulum, socket	Pferdesattel, <i>m.</i> sella turcica
Pfannenboden, <i>m.</i> floor of acetabulum	Pferdeschwamm, <i>m.</i> bath sponge
Pfanneneinschnitt, <i>m.</i> notch of acetabulum, cotyloid notch	Pferdeschweif, <i>m.</i> cauda equina
Pfannenfügung, <i>f.</i> acetabular symphysis	Pferdestaupe, <i>f.</i> influenza erysipelatosa of horses
Pfannengegend, <i>f.</i> region of acetabulum	Pflanze, <i>f.</i> plant
Pfannengelenk, <i>n.</i> enarthrosis, enarthrodial joint	Pflanzenanatomie, <i>f.</i> botanical histology
Pfannengrube, <i>f.</i>	Pflanzenbase, <i>f.</i> an alkaloid
Pfannenhöhlung, <i>f.</i>	Pflanzeneiweiss, <i>n.</i> vegetable albumen
Pfannenrand, <i>m.</i> acetabular margin, glenoid margin	Pflanzenfresser, <i>pl.</i> herbivora
Pfannenringband, <i>n.</i> cotyloid ligament	Pflanzengallerte, <i>f.</i> vegetable gelatine
Pfeffer, <i>m.</i> , spanischer, capsicum	Pflanzengift, <i>n.</i> vegetable poison
Pfefferminze, <i>f.</i> peppermint	Pflanzennahrung, <i>f.</i> vegetable diet
Pfefferminzessenz, <i>f.</i> , englische, spiritus menthae piperitæ anglicus, P.G.	Pflanzenöl, <i>n.</i> vegetable oil
Pfefferminzkuchen, <i>m.</i> peppermint drops	Pflanzenpaste, <i>f.</i> vegetable paste or extract
Pfefferminzöl, <i>n.</i> oil of peppermint	Pflanzenreich, <i>n.</i> vegetable kingdom
Pfefferminzsyrup, <i>m.</i> syrups menthae piperitæ, P.G.	Pflanzensaft, <i>m.</i> vegetable juice
Pfefferminzwasser, <i>n.</i> peppermint water, aqua menthae piperitæ; —, weingeistiges, spirituous peppermint water	Pflanzensäure, <i>f.</i> vegetable acid
Pfeifen, <i>n.</i> whistling, sibilant râle	Pflanzenschleim, <i>m.</i> vegetable mucus
Pfeiladergang, <i>m.</i> superior longitudinal or sagittal sinus	Pflanzenstoff, <i>m.</i> vegetable substance
Pfeiler, <i>m.</i> pillar, crus	Pflanzenwachs, <i>n.</i> vegetable wax
Pfeilerzelle, <i>f.</i> rod-cell of Corti	Pflanzenzelle, <i>f.</i> vegetable cell
Pfeilförmig, <i>adj.</i> arrow-shaped	Pflanzlich, <i>adj.</i> vegetable
Pfeilgang, <i>m.</i> V. Pfeiladergang	Pflaster, <i>n.</i> plaster, pavement
Pfeilgift, <i>n.</i> , amerikanisches, curare, arrow poison	Pflasterepithel, <i>n.</i> pavement epithelium
Pfeilnaht, <i>f.</i> sagittal suture	Pflasterepithelkrebs, <i>m.</i> squamous epithelioma
Pfeilrand, <i>m.</i> sagittal margin	Pflasterkerze, <i>f.</i> bougie
Pfeilsonde, <i>f.</i> sonde à dard	Pflasterkorb, <i>m.</i> plaster circle, applied to skin to limit the action of solid caustics
Pfeilwurzelstärke, <i>f.</i> West Indian arrowroot	Pflastern, <i>v. a.</i> to plaster, to put a plaster on
	Pflasterschere, <i>f.</i> plaster scissors
	Pflasterspatel, <i>f.</i> plaster spatula
	Pflege, <i>f.</i> nursing, care of sick, attendance on an invalid
	Pflegen, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to tend, to nurse, to take care of
	Pfleger, <i>m.</i> male attendant on sick
	Pflegerin, <i>f.</i> nurse
	Pflock, <i>m.</i> plug, embolus, tampon

Pflugschar, <i>f.</i>		Pharmaceutik, <i>f.</i> pharmaceutics
Pflugscharbein, <i>n.</i>	}, vomer	Pharmaceutisch, <i>adj.</i> pharmaceutical
Pflugscharknochen, <i>m.</i>		Pharmacie, <i>f.</i> pharmacy
Pfortader, <i>f.</i> portal vein, vena porta		Pharmakognosie, <i>f.</i> knowledge of drugs
Pfortaderblut, <i>n.</i> portal blood		Pharmakopöe, <i>f.</i> pharmacopœia
Pfortaderentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of portal vein		Pharyngotomie, <i>f.</i> pharyngotomy
Pfortadergebiet, <i>n.</i> portal region		Pharynx. <i>V.</i> Schlund and Schlundkopf
Pfortaderkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the portal vein		Pharynxblutung, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal haemorrhage
Pfortadersystem, <i>n.</i> portal venous system		Phengophobie, <i>f.</i> photophobia, dread of light
Pfortaderver-	schliessung, <i>f.</i>	Phenol, <i>n.</i> carbolic acid, phenol
Pfortaderver-	stopfung, <i>f.</i>	Phenolseide, <i>f.</i> carbolised silk
Pfortaderverzweigung, <i>f.</i> ramification of the portal vein		Phenolstreupulver, <i>n.</i> carbolic powder
Pfortaderwurzel, <i>f.</i> radicle of the portal vein		Phenolvergiftung, <i>f.</i> carbolic acid poisoning
Pfortaderzweig, <i>m.</i> branch of the portal vein		Phenylsäure, <i>f.</i> carbolic acid
Pforte, <i>f.</i> opening, orifice, porta		Phimose, <i>f.</i> phimosis
Pförtner, <i>m.</i> pylorus		Phimosenschnitt, <i>m.</i> incision made in phimosis
Pförtnergegend, <i>f.</i> pyloric region		Phlebotomie, <i>f.</i> venesection, phlebotomy, bleeding
Pförtnerklappe, <i>f.</i> pyloric sphincter or valve		Phlegmasie, <i>f.</i> phlegmasia
Pförtnergervene, <i>f.</i> pyloric vein		Phlegmatiker, <i>m.</i> phlegmatic person, or subject
Pfriemenschwanz, <i>m.</i> oxyuris vermicularis		Phlegmatisch, <i>adj.</i> phlegmatic
Pfropf, <i>m.</i> plug, thrombus, embolus, clot; stopper		Phlegmone, <i>f.</i> cellulitis
Pfropfbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of clot, embolus, &c.		Phlogistisch, <i>adj.</i> inflammatory
Pfropfkern, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Dachkern		Phonationsstellung, <i>f.</i> position during phonation (of vocal cords)
Pfundnase, <i>f.</i> bottle-nose; acne rosacea of nose		Phosphat, <i>adj.</i> phosphate
Phagedäna, <i>f.</i> phagedæna		Phosphatsediment, <i>n.</i> phosphatic sediment or deposit
Phagedänisch, <i>adj.</i> phagedænic		Phosphatstein, <i>m.</i> phosphatic stone, or calculus
Phagocyten, <i>pl.</i> scavenger cells, phagocytes		Phosphor, <i>m.</i> phosphorus
Phagocytisch, <i>adj.</i> phagocytic		Phosphorentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation caused by phosphorus
Phakitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of crystalline lens		Phosphorescieren, <i>n.</i> phosphorescence
Phalangenmesser, <i>n.</i> finger knife		Phosphorig, <i>adj.</i> phosphoric
Phalangensäge, <i>f.</i> finger saw		Phosphorkiefernekro-
Phantasieren, <i>v. n.</i> to wander, to be delirious		sis, <i>f.</i>
Phantom, <i>n.</i> an artificial organ or portion of the body for teaching purposes		Phosphornekrose, <i>f.</i>
Pharmaceut, <i>m.</i> pharmacist, apothecary		crossis of the jaw

Photophobie, <i>f.</i> photophobia, dread of light	Pigmentablagerung, <i>f.</i> pigmental deposit, pigmentation
Photophobisch, <i>adj.</i> photophobic	Pigmentanhäufung, <i>f.</i> pigment accumulation
Phrenalgie, <i>f.</i> neuralgic pain of diaphragm	Pigmentbakterien, <i>pl.</i> pigment bacteria
Phrenesie, <i>f.</i> an old term for mania from inflammation of brain	Pigmententartung, <i>f.</i> degeneration of pigment
Phrenetisch, <i>adj.</i> phrenetic	Pigmentepithelschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of pigment epithelium
Phrenitis, <i>f.</i> phrenitis, inflammation of diaphragm	Pigmentflecken, <i>m.</i> pigment spot
Phrenogastrisch, <i>adj.</i> concerning diaphragm and stomach	Pigmentgerinsel, <i>n.</i> deposit of pigment
Phrenolog, <i>m.</i> phrenologist	Pigmentgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> melanotic tumour, pigmented growth
Phrenologie, <i>f.</i> phrenology	Pigmentiert, <i>adj.</i> pigmented
Phrenologisch, <i>adj.</i> phrenologic	Pigmentierung, <i>f.</i> pigmentation
Phrenopathie, <i>f.</i> mental disease	Pigmentkern, <i>m.</i>
Phthisiker, <i>m.</i> a sufferer from phthisis	Pigmentklümpchen, <i>n.</i>
Phthisiologie, <i>f.</i> science or knowledge of phthisis	Pigmentkörnchen, <i>n.</i>
Phthisisch, <i>adj.</i> phthisical	Pigmentkörnchen- zelle, <i>f.</i>
Phthisiurie, <i>f.</i> diabetes	Pigmentkörperchen, <i>n.</i>
Phycomyceten, <i>pl.</i> phycomycetes	Pigmentkrebs, <i>m.</i> melanotic cancer
Phylogonie, <i>f.</i> zoogeny, the science of the development of the animal world	Pigmentlos, <i>adj.</i> without pigment
Physema, <i>n.</i> tympanites, meteorismus	Pigmentmal, <i>n.</i> pigmented mole or nævus
Physiater, <i>m.</i> V. Naturarzt	Pigmentmangel, <i>m.</i> deficiency or absence of pigment
Physiatrie, <i>f.</i> healing power of nature, natural cure	Pigmentmolekül, <i>n.</i> pigment molecule
Physik, <i>f.</i> physics, natural philosophy	Pigmentsarkom, <i>n.</i> melanotic sarcoma (of the skin)
Physikalisch, <i>adj.</i> physical	Pigmentscholle, <i>f.</i> pigmentary layer
Physiker, <i>m.</i> physicist	Pigmentstein, <i>m.</i> pigmented stone (in gall-bladder)
Physikus, <i>m.</i> state-appointed medical man	Pigmentwarze, <i>f.</i> pigmented wart
Physiognomik, <i>f.</i>	Pigmentzelle, <i>f.</i> pigment cell
Physiognomonik, <i>f.</i>	Pikrinsäure, <i>f.</i> picric acid
Physiolog, <i>m.</i> physiologist	Pille, <i>f.</i> pill
Physiologie, <i>f.</i> physiology	Pillen, italienische, <i>pl.</i> a pill of aloes and iron, pil. aloeticae ferratae, P.G.; —, Valett'sche, <i>pl.</i> a pill of carbonate of iron: Valetti's pill
Physiologisch, <i>adj.</i> physiological	Pilz, <i>m.</i> fungus, myces
Physisch, <i>adj.</i> physical	Pilzbildung, <i>f.</i> fungus formation
Physkonie, <i>f.</i> swelling, especially of liver and spleen	Pilzdicht, <i>adj.</i> fungus-proof
Physostigmin, <i>n.</i> salicylsäures, salicylate of physostigmine	Pilzerkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease due to fungus
Phytotomie, <i>f.</i> anatomy of plants	Pilzform, <i>f.</i> variety of fungus
Pialscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of pia mater	
Pians, <i>n.</i> the yaws	
Picardischer Schweiß, <i>m.</i> miliary fever	
Piepend, <i>adj.</i> cooing (auscultation)	

Pilzförmig, <i>adj.</i> fungiform	Plasmoden, <i>pl.</i> plasmodia (in myxomycetes)
Pilzherd, <i>m.</i> primary focus of fungus	Plasmogonie, <i>f.</i> origin of organic beings from formative material and without parents (Häckel)
Pilzicht, <i>adj.</i> } fungoid, spongy	Plastisch, <i>adj.</i> plastic
Pilzig, <i>adj.</i> } fungoid, spongy	Platinastift, <i>m.</i> platinum pin (in artificial teeth)
Pilzkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease due to fungus	Platindraht, <i>m.</i> platinum wire
Pilzkunde, <i>f.</i> mycology	Platinöse, <i>f.</i> platinum wire with hook at end
Pilzlager, <i>n.</i> } mycelium	Plättchen, <i>n.</i> lamella, leaflet, fontanelle
Pilmutter, <i>f.</i> } mycelium	Platte, <i>f.</i> lamina, plate; bald-pate; —, fleischige, platysma myoides
Pilzlich, <i>adj.</i> fungoid, spongy	Plattenepithel, <i>n.</i> pavement or basement epithelium
Pilztiere, <i>pl.</i> mycomycetes	Plattenepithelkrebs, <i>m.</i> squamous-celled epithelioma
Piltötend, <i>adj.</i> fungus-destroying	Plattenförmig, <i>adj.</i> lamelliform
Pilzwucherung, <i>f.</i> fungoid proliferation	Plattengewebe, <i>n.</i> lamellar tissue
Pilzzelle, <i>f.</i> fungus cell	Plattenknochen, <i>m.</i> flat or lamellar bone
Pimpinelltinktur, <i>f.</i> tinctura pim- pinellæ, P.G.	Plattenkultur, <i>f.</i> glass plate culture (bacteriology)
Pimpinellwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of pimpi- nella saxifraga	Plattennaht, <i>f.</i> leaden plate suture
Pincette, <i>f.</i> small forceps	Plattenzelle, <i>f.</i> pavement cell
Pincettenschere, <i>f.</i> forceps scissors	Plattfuss, <i>m.</i> sole of the foot; flat-foot, talipes valgus
Pinealdrüse, <i>f.</i> pineal gland	Plattfüssig, <i>adj.</i> flat-footed
Pinself, <i>m.</i> camel's-hair brush	Plattfüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> flat-footedness
Pinseln, <i>v. a.</i> to paint, to apply with a brush	Plattwürmer, <i>pl.</i> platodes, flat worms
Pinselsäfte, <i>pl.</i> solutions applied by a brush or tampon	Platzangst, <i>f.</i> } agarophobia,
Pinselung, <i>f.</i> the application by means of a brush	Platzfurcht, <i>f.</i> } fear of
Pinselwässer, <i>pl.</i> solutions applied by a brush or tampon	Platzschwindel, <i>m.</i> } space
Pisse, <i>f.</i> urine; —, kalte, ardor urinæ, urethral smarting during urination	Plätzchen, <i>pl.</i> lozenges, trochisci
Pissen, <i>v. n.</i> to urinate, to micturate	Plessimeter, <i>m.</i> pleximeter
Pituitös, <i>adj.</i> full of mucus	Plessimetrie, <i>f.</i> pleximetry
Placentar, <i>adj.</i> V. (for compounds) also Mutterkuchen, Nachgeburt, and Kuchen	Plethoraisch, <i>adj.</i> plethoric
Placentaratmung, <i>f.</i> placental respiration	Plethoromie, <i>f.</i> supernumerary parts
Placentargeräusch, <i>n.</i> placental souffle	Pleurablatt, <i>n.</i> layer of pleura
Placentarkreislauf, <i>m.</i> placental circulation	Pleurahöhle, <i>f.</i> pleural cavity
Placentarstück, <i>n.</i> placental fragment	Pleurakrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the pleura
Placentarzotte, <i>f.</i> placental villus	Pleurakuppel, <i>f.</i> dome of pleura
Pläneshucht, <i>f.</i> insanity with exalted and constantly varying projects	Pleuralgie, <i>f.</i> pleurodynia, pain in the side
Plasmeiweiss, <i>n.</i> plasma, albumen	Pleurasack, <i>m.</i> sac of pleura
	Pleuraschwarze, <i>f.</i> pleural callosity or induration
	Pleuraverwachsung, <i>f.</i> pleural adhesion

Pleuresie, <i>f.</i> pleurisy, pleuritis	Pocken, <i>pl.</i> small-pox ; —, amboinische, yaws; —, falsche, chicken-pox
Pleuritiker, <i>m.</i> a sufferer from pleurisy	Pockenartig, <i>adj.</i> varioloid
Pleuritisch, <i>adj.</i> pleuritic	Pockenausbruch, <i>m.</i> outbreak of small pox
Pleurodynie, <i>f.</i> pleurodynia	Pockenausschlag, <i>m.</i> small-pox rash
Pleuroklyse, <i>f.</i> washing out of the pleura sac	Pockenbläschen, <i>n.</i> small-pox vesicle
Pleurotonus, <i>m.</i>	Pockeneiter, <i>m.</i> matter in pustule
Pleurosthotonus, <i>m.</i>	Pockenfieber, <i>n.</i> small-pox
Plinken. <i>V.</i> Blinzeln	Pockenflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> virus of small-pox
Plombe, <i>f.</i> plug, filling (for teeth)	Pockengift, <i>n.</i> small-pox or variolous poison
Plombieren, <i>v. a.</i> to plug or stop (a tooth)	Pockengrube, <i>f.</i> pock-mark, pit
Plombirhammer, <i>m.</i> dental mallet	Pockengrubig, <i>adj.</i> pitted, pock-marked
Plombirinstrument, <i>n.</i> dental plugger	Pockenimpfung, <i>f.</i> vaccination
Pneumatisch, <i>adj.</i> pneumatic	Pockenkrank, <i>adj.</i> ill with small-pox
Pneumatisches Bad, <i>n.</i> air bath ; — Bett, <i>n.</i> air bed	Pockenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> small-pox
Pneumatodisch, <i>adj.</i> pneumatodic; distended, asthmatic	Pockenlymph, <i>m.</i> vaccine lymph
Pneumatometrie, <i>f.</i> pneumatometry	Pockenmase, <i>f.</i> pit, pock-mark
Pneumatotherapie, <i>f.</i> treatment by air, e.g. by compressed air	Pockenmasig, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> Pockennarbig
Pneumobiomantik, <i>f.</i> lung test	Pockennabel, <i>m.</i> umbilicus of a small-pox vesicle
Pneumoektasie, <i>f.</i> pulmonary dilatation, emphysema	Pockennarbe, <i>f.</i> pit, pock-mark
Pneumomykosis, <i>f.</i> fungous pulmonary disease	Pockennarbig, <i>adj.</i> pitted, pock-marked
Pneumonie, <i>f.</i> pneumonia	Pockenpustel, <i>f.</i> pock or pustule of small-pox
Pneumoniekokken, <i>pl.</i> pneumonia bacilli	Pockensalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum tartari stibiati, P.G.
Pneumonisch, <i>adj.</i> pneumonic	Pockenschorf, <i>m.</i> pock-crust or scab
Pneumonitis, <i>f.</i> pneumonia	Pockholz, <i>n.</i> lignum guaiaci
Pneumonogastrisch, <i>adj.</i> pneumogastric	Podagra, <i>n.</i> gout
Pneumonokoniosen, <i>pl.</i> lung diseases due to dust inhalation	Podagraanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of gout
Pneumonologie, <i>f.</i> science of lung disease	Podagratisch, <i>adj.</i> gouty
Pneumonomykosis, <i>f.</i> fungous pulmonary disease	Podagrast, <i>m.</i> subject of gout
Pneumonopathisch, <i>adj.</i> pneumopathic	Podagrös, <i>adj.</i> gouty, podagrous
Pneumoperikardium, <i>n.</i> accumulation of air in pericardium	Podalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in foot
Pneumorrhagie, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the lung	Podarthrocace, <i>f.</i> purulent inflammation of joint of foot
Pochen, <i>n.</i> throbbing, beating, panting, palpitation	Polarstar, <i>m.</i> polar cataract
Pocke, <i>f.</i> pock	Poliklinik, <i>f.</i> town clinic, visiting of patients in their homes by the professor and his class

- Pollution**, *f.* involuntary loss of semen
- Pollutionsverhinderer**, *m.* appliance to prevent nocturnal emissions
- Polster**, *n.* pulvinar or posterior tubercle of optic thalamus; bolster, cushion, pad, pledget, compress
- Polsterverband**, *m.* cushion dressing (gauze bags filled with wood-wool, &c.)
- Polyämie**, *f.* plethora, full-bloodedness
- Polyämisch**, *adj.* plethoric, full-blooded
- Polyästhesie**, *f.* reduplicated sensation (as applied to sense of touch)
- Polycephalisch**, *adj.* many-headed
- Polycholie**, *f.* immoderate secretion of bile
- Polychyylie**, *f.* excess of chyle
- Polychylisch**, *adj.* adjective of above
- Polychymie**, *f.* excess of chyme
- Polycythämie**, *f.* full-bloodedness
- Polydaktylie**, *f.* existence of supernumerary digits
- Polydipsie**, *f.* immoderate or morbid sense of thirst
- Polygalaktie**, *f.* excess of milk
- Polygalie**, *f.* } milk
- Polymastie**, *f.* existence of supernumerary breasts
- Polymerismus**, *m.* malformation due to increase in the number of parts of the body
- Polyopie**, *f.* } double vision
- Polyopsis**, *f.* } double vision
- Polyp**, *m.* polyp; —, fester, fibrous polyp; —, gallertartiger or weicher, mucous or gelatinous polyp
- Polypanarthritis**, *f.* general inflammation of the joints
- Polypenähnlich**, *adj.*
- Polypenartig**, *adj.* } polypoid
- Polypenförmig**, *adj.* } polypoid
- Polypenmesser**, *n.* polyp knife (as for larynx)
- Polypenquetscher**, *m.* polyp écraseur
- Polypenschere**, *f.* polyp scissors
- Polypenschnürer**, *m.* polyp snare
- Polypenzange**, *f.* polyp forceps
- Polypythag**, *m.* glutton
- Polyphagie**, *f.* morbid voracity
- Polyphrasie**, *f.* morbid desire to speak
- Polysarkie**, *f.* polysarcia
- Polyurie**, *f.* polyuria, diabetes insipidus
- Pomeranzen**, unreife, *pl.* aurantia immatura, P.G.
- Pomeranzenblätter**, *pl.* folia aurantii
- Pomeranzenblüten**, *pl.* orange blossoms
- Pomeranzenblütenöl**, *n.* oleum aurantii florum, P.G.
- Pomeranzenblütensyrup**, *m.* syrups aurantii florum, P.G.
- Pomeranzenblütenwasser**, *n.* orange-flower water
- Pomeranzenelixir**, *n.* Stoughton's elixir
- Pomeranzenschale**, *f.* cortex aurantii
- Pomeranzenschalenöl**, *n.* oleum aurantii corticis, P.G.
- Pomeranzenschalensyrup**, *m.* syrupus aurantii corticis, P.G.
- Pomeranzenschalentinktur**, *f.* tinctura aurantii
- Pore**, *f.* pore
- Porenkanal**, *m.* } tubular pore
- Porenkanälchen**, *n.* } or canaliculus
- Porös**, *adj.* porous
- Porosität**, *f.* porosity
- Porzellanausschlag**, *m.* essera, urticaria
- Porzellanbrenner**, *m.* porcelain point of galvano-cautery
- Porzellanbrücke**, *f.* porcelain bridge work (dental)
- Porzellanfieber**, *n.* } essera,
- Porzellanfriesel**, *m.* } urticaria
- Porzellanfüllung**, *f.* porcelain filling (dental)
- Porzellankrone**, *f.* porcelain crown (dental)
- Porzellansonde**, *f.* Nelaton's probe
- Posologisch**, *adj.* posologic
- Pottasche**, *f.*, rohe, crude potash

Pott'sches Uebel, <i>n.</i> Pott's disease	Prickeln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to prick, to tingle
Präcautionsimpfung, <i>f.</i> precaution inoculation	Primär, <i>adj.</i> primary
Präcocität, <i>f.</i> precocity	Primärarzt, <i>m.</i> chief physician
Prädilektionsherd, <i>m.</i> predilection focus	Primärerkrankung, <i>f.</i> primary disease
Prädisponieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to predispose	Primitivfalte, <i>f.</i> primitive fold
Prädisposition, <i>f.</i> predisposition	Primitivrinne, <i>f.</i> primitive groove
Prägnation, <i>f.</i> impregnation	Primitivschlauch, <i>m.</i> primitive tube
Präkordialangst, <i>f.</i> precordial anxiety	Primitivstreif, <i>m.</i> } primitive
Praktizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to practise	Primitivstreifen, <i>m.</i> } streak
Prall, <i>adj.</i> tense, elastic	Primordialei, <i>n.</i> primordial ovum
Prall-elastisch, <i>adj.</i> tense and elastic	Primordialniere, <i>f.</i> primordial kidney
Prall-gespannt, <i>adj.</i> tense	Primordialschädel, <i>m.</i> primitive skull (in the embryo)
Prallheit, <i>f.</i> tension, elasticity	Primordialschlauch, <i>m.</i> primitive tube
Prallkraft, <i>f.</i> elasticity	Primordialzelle, <i>f.</i> primordial cell
Prallschuss, <i>m.</i> V. Prellschuss	Prismatisch, <i>adj.</i> prismatic
Prämatur, <i>adj.</i> premature	Prismenbrille, <i>f.</i> prismatic spectacles
Prämortal, <i>adj.</i> preceding death	Privatdocent, <i>m.</i> tutor or lecturer (as distinguished from a professor) at a university
Präparat, <i>n.</i> preparation	Probe, <i>f.</i> proof, test, experiment, specimen
Präparierbesteck, <i>n.</i> case of anatomical instruments	Proberöhrchen, <i>n.</i> test tube
Präparieren, <i>v. a.</i> to prepare, to make a preparation, to dissect	Probetrokart, <i>m.</i> exploratory trochar
Präpariernadel, <i>f.</i> anatomical needle; needle for microscope work	Prodomalerscheinung, <i>f.</i> symptom preceding
Präpariersaal, <i>m.</i> injecting-room (anatomical)	Prodomalsymptom, <i>n.</i> the outbreak of a disease
Präputialblatt, <i>n.</i> prepuce	Proglottiden, <i>pl.</i> proglottides, individual segments of tape-worms
Praxis, <i>f.</i> practice	Prognose, <i>f.</i> } prognosis
Preisselbeere, <i>f.</i> fructus vitis idæa	Prognostik, <i>f.</i> } prognostic
Prellschuss, <i>m.</i> contusion or concussion injury from gun-shot (ricochet)	Prognostisch, <i>adj.</i> prognostic
Presbiopie, <i>f.</i> presbyopia	Prognostizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to prognosis
Pressöle, <i>pl.</i> fixed oils	Proktalgie, <i>f.</i> pain at the anus
Pressschwamm, <i>m.</i> compressed sponge; sponge tent	Proktitis, <i>f.</i> proctitis
Pressschwammkegel, <i>m.</i> sponge tent	Proktoplastik, <i>f.</i> artificial formation of anus
Pressstrahl, <i>m.</i> 'reine fluide,' stream of fluid or air producing pressure, e.g. that of blood in arteries and of air in air-passages during expiration; cf. Saugstrahl	Proktorrhagie, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the rectum
Presswehen, <i>pl.</i> expulsive labour pains	Proktorrhöe, <i>f.</i> mucous discharge from the rectum
Presszeug, <i>n.</i> tourniquet	Proktospasmus, <i>m.</i> spasm of the rectum or anus
	Proktostenose, <i>f.</i> stricture of the rectum

Proktotomie, <i>f.</i> section of the rectum	Psilothrum, <i>n.</i> depilatory
Prolepsis, <i>f.</i> premature occurrence of a symptom of a disease	Psoa, <i>f.</i> lumbar and renal region
Proleptisch, <i>adj.</i> adjective of the above	Psoitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the psoas muscle
Pronation, <i>f.</i> pronation	Psora, <i>f.</i> the itch
Pronatoren, <i>pl.</i> pronators	Psorisch, <i>adj.</i> relating to the itch
Propagieren, <i>v.a. & n.</i> to propagate, to spread	Psychiatrie, <i>f.</i> science and treatment of mental disease
Prophylaktisch, <i>adj.</i> prophylactic	Psychiatrisch, <i>adj.</i> adjective of the above
Prosopalgia, <i>f.</i> pain in the face	Psychisch, <i>adj.</i> psychic, psychological, mental
Prosopalgisch, <i>adj.</i> adjective of the above	Psycholog, <i>m.</i> psychologist
Prosopoplegie, <i>f.</i> facial paralysis	Psychologie, <i>f.</i> psychology
Prosopospasmus, <i>m.</i> facial spasm	Psychologisch, <i>adj.</i> psychological
Prostatalappen, <i>m.</i> lobe of the prostate	Psychophysik, <i>f.</i> psychological physics
Prostatalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the prostate	Psychose, <i>f.</i> chronic form of insanity without organic change
Prostatasand, <i>m.</i>	Pterygoidisch, <i>adj.</i> pterygoid
Prostatastein, <i>m.</i>	Ptisane, <i>f.</i> ptisan
Prostatasteinchen, <i>n.</i>	Ptomaine, <i>n.</i> ptomain
Proteinstoff, <i>m.</i> protein or albuminoid substance	Ptyalagoga, <i>pl.</i> sialagogues
Prothese, <i>f.</i> prothesis	Pubertät, <i>f.</i> puberty
Protoplasmaband, <i>n.</i> band of protoplasm	Pubertätsentwicklung, <i>f.</i> development of puberty
Protoplasmafortsatz, <i>m.</i> protoplasmic process	Pubertätsirresein, <i>n.</i> insanity of puberty
Protoplasmaklümphen, <i>n.</i>	Pubescenz, <i>f.</i> puberty, pubescence
Protoplasmamasse, <i>f.</i>	Puerperal, <i>adj.</i> <i>V. also</i> (for compounds) Wochenbett
Protoplasmaströmung, <i>f.</i> movement of protoplasm	Puerperalfieber, <i>n.</i> puerperal fever
Protoplasmatisch, <i>adj.</i> protoplasmic	Puerperalgeschwür, <i>n.</i> puerperal ulcer (at vaginal orifice)
Protuberanz, <i>f.</i> protuberance	Puerperalkrampf, <i>m.</i> puerperal convulsion
Provenceröl, <i>n.</i> Provence oil, olive oil	Puerperalkrankheit, <i>f.</i> puerperal disease
Provisor, <i>m.</i> qualified chemical assistant	Puerperalrunzeln, <i>pl.</i> white lines on abdomen, after pregnancy
Prozess, <i>m.</i> process	Puerperalscharlach, <i>m.</i> puerperal scarlet fever
Prozesskrämerwahnsinn, <i>m.</i> insanity marked by the reckless and purposeless following up of lawsuits	Pulmonal, <i>adj.</i> pulmonary, pulmonic. <i>V. also</i> Lungen
Psammom, <i>n.</i> psammoma	Pulmonalarterienklappe, <i>f.</i>
Pseudoblepsie, <i>f.</i> delusion of hearing	Pulmonalklappe, <i>f.</i>
Pseudogeusic, <i>f.</i> delusion of taste	Pulmonaldrüse, <i>f.</i> pulmonary gland
Pseudokrupp, <i>m.</i> false croup	Pulmonar, <i>adj.</i>
Pseudopodien, <i>pl.</i> pseudopodia	Pulmonisch, <i>adj.</i>
Pseudoskopisch, <i>adj.</i> pseudoscopic	Pulpähöhle, <i>f.</i> pulp cavity (of tooth)
Psilosis, <i>f.</i> falling out of the hair	

Pulplos, *adj.* pulpless (as of tooth)
 Pulpös, *adj.* pulpy
 Puls, *m.* pulse; —, aussetzender, intermittent pulse; —, doppelschlägiger, dicrotic pulse; —, erhabener, high pulse; —, fadenförmiger, thready pulse; —, gespannter, tense pulse; —, grosser, large pulse; —, harter, hard pulse; —, häufiger, frequent pulse; —, jagender, galloping pulse; —, kleiner, small pulse; —, langsamer, slow pulse; —, rascher or schneller, quick pulse; —, schwacher, weak pulse; —, schwankender, undulating pulse; —, schwirrender, vibrating pulse; —, seltener, infrequent pulse; —, träger, slow pulse; —, unterbrochener, interrupted or intermittent pulse; —, weicher, soft pulse; —, zweischlägiger, dicrotic pulse
 Pulsader, *f.* artery
 Pulsaderblut, *n.* arterial blood
 Pulsäderchen, *n.* arteriole
 Pulsadergeflecht, *n.* arterial plexus
 Pulsadergeschwulst, *f.* aneurysm
 Pulsaderkropf, *m.* arterial goitre
 Pulsaderlehre, *f.* arteriology
 Pulsadernetz, *n.* arterial plexus
 Pulsaderöffnung, *f.* arteriotomy
 Pulsaderstamm, *m.* arterial trunk
 Pulsähnlich, *adj.* } pulsatile
 Pulsartig, *adj.* } pulsatile
 Pulsatillenkampher, *m.* anemonin
 Pulsbeschleunigung, *f.* acceleration of pulse
 Pulsen, *v. n.* to pulsate, to throb
 Pulsfrequenz, *f.* frequency of the pulse
 Pulsieren, *v. n.* to pulsate, to throb
 Pulsierend, *adj.* pulsating, pulsatile
 Pulslehre, *f.* sphygmology
 Pulslos, *adj.* pulseless
 Pulslosigkeit, *f.* absence of pulse or pulsation
 Pulsmesser, *m.* sphygmometer, sphygmograph
 Pulsschlag, *m.* pulse beat, pulsation
 Pulsschreiber, *m.* sphygmograph

Pulsstillstand, *m.* } arrest of the Pulsstockung, *f.* } pulse Pulsverlangsamung, *f.* slowing of the pulse
 Pulswage, *f.* pulsimeter
 Pulswelle, *f.* pulse wave or undulation
 Pulswellenzeichner, *m.* } sphyg- Pulszeichner, *m.* } mograph
 Pulver, *n.* powder; —, aromatisches, compound cinnamon powder; —, cosmisches, pulvis arsenicalis cosmi, P.G.; —, Dower'sches, Dover's powder; —, niederschlagendes, pulvis refrigerans, P.G.
 Pulverbläser, *m.* insufflator, powder puff
 Pulverisieren, *v. a.* to pulverise
 Pulverisierung, *f.* pulverisation
 Pulververband, *m.* powder dressing
 Pumpvorrichtung, *f.* pump arrangement
 Punkt, *m.* point; —, hüpfender, punctum saliens (of the embryo)
 Punktieren, *v. a.* to point, to dot
 Punktieradel, *f.* acupuncture needle
 Punktierung, *f.* stippling, tattooing (as of the cornea), tapping (in massage)
 Punktstar, *m.* punctate cataract
 Punktur, *f.* puncture
 Pupillar, *adj.* pupillary
 Pupillenhaut, *f.*
 Pupillärhäutchen, *n.* } pupillary
 Pupillarmembran, *f.* } membrane
 Pupillarrand, *m.* pupillary margin
 Pupille, *f.* pupil
 Pupillenbildung, *f.* formation of the pupil
 Pupillenerweiternd, *adj.* dilating the pupil
 Pupillenerweiterung, *f.* dilatation of the pupil
 Pupillenhaut, *f.* pupillary membrane
 Pupillensperre, *f.* closure of the pupil
 Pupillenstarre, *f.* immobility of the pupil
 Pupillenverengernd, *adj.* contracting the pupil

Pupillenverengerung, <i>f.</i> contraction of the pupil	Pyon, <i>n.</i> pus
Pupillenverschliessung, <i>f.</i> occlusion of the pupil	Pyonephrose, <i>f.</i> pyonephrosis
Pupillenweite, <i>f.</i> diameter of pupil	Pyophthalmie, <i>f.</i> suppurative ophthalmia
Purganz, <i>f.</i> purge, purgative	Pyophthalmus, <i>m.</i> suppuration of the globe
Purgativ, <i>adj.</i> purgative	Pyoptyse, <i>f.</i> coughing up of pus
Purgieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to purge, to be purged	Pyosis, <i>f.</i> suppuration
Purgieren, <i>n.</i> purgation	Pyramide, <i>f.</i> pyramid
Purgierkörner, <i>pl.</i> castor-oil seeds	Pyramiden- (in comp.), pyramida-
Purgiermittel, <i>n.</i> purgative	Pyramidenbahn, <i>f.</i> pyramidal tract
Purifizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to purify, to disinfect	Pyramidenbein, <i>n.</i> cuneiform bone
Purpurausschlag, <i>m.</i>	Pyramidenblutleiter, <i>m.</i> petro-
Purpurfieber, <i>n.</i>	basilar sinus
Purpurfriesel, <i>m.</i>	Pyramidenbündel, <i>n.</i> pyramidal fasciculus
Purpurrot, <i>adj.</i> purple	Pyramidenförmig, <i>adj.</i> pyramidal
Purulent, <i>adj.</i> purulent, suppurative	Pyramidenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> pyramidal process
Purulenz, <i>f.</i>	Pyramidenkern, <i>m.</i> pyramidal nucleus
Puruleszenz, <i>f.</i>	Pyramidenkreuzung, <i>f.</i> decussation of the pyramids
Pustel, <i>f.</i> pustule	Pyramidenmuskel, <i>m.</i> pyramidalis muscle
Pustelausschlag, <i>m.</i> eruption of pustules	Pyramidenseitenstrangbahn, <i>f.</i> lateral pyramidal tract (in cord)
Pustelbildung, <i>f.</i> pustule formation	Pyramidenstar, <i>m.</i> pyramidal cataract
Pustelflechte, <i>f.</i> impetigo, ecthyma	Pyramidenstrang, <i>m.</i> funiculus pyramidalis
Pustelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> pustular ulcer (such as Aleppo boil)	Pyramidenvorderstrangbahn, <i>f.</i> direct or anterior pyramidal tract (in cord)
Pustulös, <i>adj.</i> pustular	Pyretolog, <i>m.</i> a writer on fevers
Putrefaktion, <i>f.</i> putrefaction	Pyrexie, <i>f.</i> pyrexia
Putrefizieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cause to be putrid, to putrefy	Pyrogallussäure, <i>f.</i> pyrogallic acid
Putreszenz, <i>f.</i> putrescence	Pyromanie, <i>f.</i> morbid impulse to incendiarism
Putreszieren, <i>v. n.</i> to putrefy	Pyrosie, <i>f.</i> water-brash
Putridität, <i>f.</i> putrescence	Pyrotika, <i>pl.</i> caustics
Pyämie, <i>f.</i> pyæmia	Pyrotisch, <i>adj.</i> caustic
Pyämisch, <i>adj.</i> pyæmic	
Pyarthros, <i>n.</i> suppurative disease of a joint	
Pyelonephritis, <i>f.</i> pyelitis	
Pylorisch, <i>adj.</i> pyloric	
Pylorusenge, <i>f.</i> pyloric stenosis	
Pylorusgegend, <i>f.</i> pyloric region	
Pyocele, <i>n.</i> purulent protrusion	
Pyocephalus, <i>m.</i> accumulation of pus within the skull	
Pyocyanin, <i>n.</i> blue colouring matter in pus	
Pyocystis, <i>f.</i> boil	
Pyogenisch, <i>adj.</i> pyogenic	
Pyohämie, <i>f.</i> pyæmia	
Pyometra, <i>f.</i> accumulation of pus in the uterus	
	Q.
	Quacksalber, <i>m.</i> quack, charlatan
	Quacksalberarznei, <i>f.</i> quack medicine
	Quacksalberei, <i>f.</i> quackery
	Quacksalbern, <i>v. n.</i> to practise quackery
	Quackversuch, <i>m.</i> croaking experiment of Goltz

- Quaddel, *f.* pomphus, wheal
 Quaddelähnlich, *adj.* pomphus-like
 Qual, *f.* torment, extreme pain, agony
 Quarantänanstalt, *f.* quarantine establishment
 Quarantänbeamter, *m.* quarantine officer
 Quarantäne, *f.* quarantine; — halten, to serve quarantine
 Quarantängesetz, *n.* quarantine regulation or law
 Quarantänhaus, *n.* quarantine establishment
 Quartanfieber, *n.* quartan fever
 Quärulantenwahnsinn, *m.* *V.* Prozesskrämerwahnsinn
 Quassiaextract, *m.* extractum quassiae, P.G.
 Quassiaholz, *n.* quassia
 Quecke, *f.*, rote, rhizoma caricis, P.G.
 Queckenwurzel, *f.* rhizoma graminis, P.G.
 Quecksilber, *n.* mercury
 Quecksilberausschlag, *m.* erytion due to mercury
 Quecksilberchlorid, *n.*, ätzendes, corrosive sublime
 Quecksilberchlorür, *n.* calomel
 Quecksilbercyanid, *n.* cyanide or prussiate of mercury
 Quecksilberdampf, *m.* } mercurial
 Quecksilberdunst, *m.* } vapour
 Quecksilbereinreibung, *f.* inunction of mercury
 Quecksilberjodid, *n.* red iodide of mercury
 Quecksilberjodür, *n.* yellow iodide of mercury
 Quecksilberkrankheit, *f.* disease due to mercury
 Quecksilberkur, *f.* treatment by mercury
 Quecksilbermittel, *n.* remedy containing mercury
 Quecksilberoxyd, *n.*, präcipitirtes, yellow oxide of mercury
 Quecksilberoxydul, *n.*, flüssiges salpetersaures, liquor hydrargyri nitrici oxydulati, P.G.; —, salpetersaures, nitrate of mercury
 Quecksilberpflaster, *n.* mercurial plaster
- Quecksilberpracipitat, *n.*, rotes, red precipitate; —, weisses, white precipitate
 Quecksilbersalbe, *f.* mercurial ointment
 Quecksilbersublimat, *m.* ätzender, corrosive sublimate
 Quecksilbervergiftung, *f.* mercurial poisoning
 Quecksilberzittern, *n.* mercurial tremor
 Quelle, *f.* spring, source; authority
 Quellen, *v. n. & a.* to spring, to issue, to flow; to soak or swell
 Quellkegel, *m.*
 Quellmeissel, *m.* } tent
 Quellmittel, *n.*
- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Quellungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> | capabi-
lity of |
| Quellungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> | |
- Quellwasser, *n.* spring water
 Quendel, *m.* herba serpylli, P.G., wild thyme; —, römischer, garden thyme
 Quendelspiritus, *m.* spirit of wild thyme
 Quer, *adj.* transverse, diagonal, oblique
 Querachse, *f.* transverse axis
 Querband, *n.* transverse ligament
 Querbauchmuskel, *m.* transversalis abdominis
 Querbett, *n.* slanting couch (for lithotomy or obstetric operations)
 Querbinde, *f.* transverse band
 Querblutleiter, *m.* lateral or transverse sinus
 Querbruch, *m.* transverse fracture
 Quercolon, *n.* } transverse colon
 Querdickdarm, *m.* } colon
 Querdurchmesser, *m.* transverse diameter
 Querdurchschnitt, *m.* transverse section
 Quereinstellung, *f.* transverse presentation
 Querfalte, *f.* transverse fold
 Querfaser, *f.* transverse fibre
 Querfaserhaut, *f.* covering of transverse fibres
 Querfaserzug, *m.* transverse ligament
 Querfortsatz, *m.* transverse process

- Querfurche**, *f.* transverse furrow or sulcus (of brain); — des Herzens, coronal sulcus of heart
- Quergestreift**, *adj.* transversely striated
- Quergrimmdarm**, *m.* transverse colon
- Querkrümmung**, *f.* oblique deformity
- Querlage**, *f.* transverse presentation or position
- Querlähmung**, *f.* paraplegia
- Querleiste**, *f.* transverse ridge
- Querlinie**, *f.* transverse line
- Quermuskel**, *m.* transversalis muscle
- Quernaht**, *f.* transverse suture
- Queroval**, *adj.* oval in the transverse direction
- Querriegel**, *m.* Fritsch's cradle pessary
- Querriss**, *m.* transverse tear
- Querscheidewand**, *f.* transverse septum
- Querschiene**, *f.* transverse splint
- Querschlag**, *m.* V. Querlähmung
- Querschlitz**, *m.* tranverse fissure
- Querschnitt**, *m.* transverse section or incision
- Querspalte**, *f.* transverse fissure or cleft
- Querspannung**, *f.* transverse distension or tension
- Querstand**, *m.* transverse presentation
- Querstreifung**, *f.* transverse stria-
tion
- Querteilung**, *f.* transverse segmen-
tation
- Querulantenvahnsinn**, *m.* V.
Prozesskrämerwahnsinn
- Querumfang**, *m.* lateral circumfer-
ence
- Querverengt**, *adj.* obliquely con-
tracted
- Querverlaufend**, *adj.* running
transversely
- Querwunde**, *f.* transverse wound
- Quese**, *f.* blister produced by fric-
tion; coenurus cerebralis
- Quesenbandwurm**, *m.* tænia
coenurus
- Quetschen**, *v. a.* to contuse, to
bruise, to crush
- Quetschung**, *f.* contusion, bruise,
crushing
- Quetschungsbeule**, *f.* ecchymosis
with swelling
- Quetschungsherd**, *m.* contusion
focus (in brain)
- Quetschungslähmung**, *f.* paralysis
by contusion
- Quetschwunde**, *f.* contused wound
- Quetschzange**, *f.* crushing forceps
- Quietschend**, *adj.* squeaking (aus-
cultation)
- Quintanfieber**, *n.* quintan fever
- Quittenkerne**, *pl.*
- Quittenkörner**, *pl.*
- Quittensamen**, *m.*
- Quittenschleim**, *m.* mucilago cy-
doniae, P.G.
- Quotidianfieber**, *n.* quotidian
fever

R.

- Rabenähnlich**, *adj.* coracoid
- Rabenfortsatz**, *m.* coracoid process
- Rabenschnabelförmig**, *adj.* cora-
coid
- Rabenschnabelfortsatz**, *m.* cora-
coid process
- Rabenschnabeloberarmmuskel**,
m. coraco-brachialis muscle
- Rachen**, *m.* pharynx, fauces, throat
- Rachenbad**, *n.* pharyngeal douche
- Rachenblutung**, *f.* pharyngeal
haemorrhage
- Rachenbräune**, *f.* angina, pharyn-
gitis; —, bösartige, brandige, or
epidemische, angina maligna
s. gangrenosa, diphtheria
- Raheneingang**, *f.* isthmus of
m.
- Rachenenge**, *f.* fauces, pharyn-
geal opening
- Rachenentzündung**, *f.* pharyn-
gitis
- Rachengeschwulst**, *f.* pharyngeal
tumour
- Rachengeschwür**, *n.* pharyngeal
ulcer
- Rachenhaut**, *f.* pharyngeal mem-
brane
- Rachenhöhle**, *f.* pharyngeal cavity
- Rachenkatarrh**, *m.* pharyngitis
- Rachenkrankheit**, *f.* pharyngeal
disease

Rachenkroup, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal croup		
Rachenmündung, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal opening, isth-		
Rachenöffnung, <i>f.</i> mus of fauces		
Rachenmuskel, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal muscle		
Rachenpinsel, <i>m.</i> throat brush		
Rachenpolypenschnürer, <i>m.</i> snare for pharyngeal polyp		
Rachenraum, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal space		
Rachenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal mucous membrane		
Rachenschleimhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> pharyngitis		
Rachenschnürer, <i>m.</i> constrictor of pharynx		
Rachenspalte, <i>f.</i> isthmus of the fauces		
Rachenspiegel, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal mirror		
Rachentonsille, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal tonsil, Luschka's tonsil		
Rachenwand, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal wall		
Rädertiere, <i>pl.</i> rotatoria		
Radgelenk, <i>n.</i> pivot joint		
Radial, <i>adj.</i> <i>V. also</i> (for compds.) Speichen		
Radialfaser, <i>f.</i> radial fibre		
Radialgegend, <i>f.</i> radial region		
Radialnerv, <i>m.</i> radial nerve		
Radialseite, <i>f.</i> radial margin		
Radikalheilung, <i>f.</i> radical cure		
Radikalkur, <i>f.</i>		
Radiusköpfchen, <i>n.</i> head of radius		
Rahm, <i>m.</i> cream		
Rahmhähnlich, <i>adj.</i>		
Rahmartig, <i>adj.</i> creamy		
Rahmmesser, <i>m.</i> lactometer		
Raketenschnitt, <i>m.</i> racket incision (in amputation)		
Ramifizieren, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to ramify		
Rand, <i>m.</i> border, edge, margin, lip (of wound), ledge, line		
Randbogen, <i>m.</i> marginal arch of primitive brain, from which the fornix is developed		
Randkerbe, <i>f.</i> marginal notch		
Randnaht, <i>f.</i> uniting suture, sur-		
facc suture; suture placed close to the margin of a wound		
Randschlingennetz, <i>n.</i> marginal network		
Randwulst, <i>m.</i> marginal elevation		
Randzone, <i>f.</i> marginal zone		
	Rankenaneurysma, <i>n.</i>	cirsoid or race-
		ysma, <i>n.</i> mose aneur-
	Rankenangiom, <i>n.</i>	ysm
	Rankenartig, <i>adj.</i>	painpiniform,
	Rankenförmig, <i>adj.</i>	plexiform
	Rankengeflecht, <i>n.</i>	pampiniform
		plexus
	Rankenneurom, <i>n.</i>	plexiform
		neuroma
	Rankkorn, <i>n.</i> anthrax	
	Ranzig, <i>adj.</i> rancid	
	Ranzigkeit, <i>f.</i> rancidity	
	Rapsverderber, <i>m.</i> polydesmus exitiosus	
	Rasen, <i>v. n.</i> to rave, to rage, to be delirious	
	Rasen, <i>n.</i> raving, delirium	
	Rasend, <i>adj.</i> raving, delirious	
	Raserei, <i>f.</i> <i>V. Rasen</i>	
	Raspelgeräusch, <i>n.</i> rasping sound	
	Rasselfremitus, <i>m.</i> rhonchal fre-	
	mitus	
	Rasselgeräusch, <i>n.</i> rhonchus, crepitation râle; —, feuchtes, moist râle; —, grossblasiges, coarse râle; —, kleinblasiges, fine râle; —, knisterndes, crepitant râle; —, metallisches, metallic tinkling; —, mittelgrossblasiges, medium râle; —, pfeiffendes, sibilant rhonchus; —, schwirrendes or sonores, sonorous rhonchus; —, trockenes, dry or musical rhonchus	
	Rassein, <i>v. n.</i> to rattle, to crepitate	
	Rasseln, <i>n.</i> rattling, crepitation, râle, rhonchus	
	Rasselschall, <i>m.</i> rhonchus	
	Ratanha-extract, <i>n.</i> extract of rhatany	
	Ratanhatinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of rhatany	
	Ratanhawurzel, <i>f.</i> rhatany root	
	Rauch, <i>m.</i> smoke, fume	
	Rauchbad, <i>n.</i> smoke bath	
	Rauchen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to smoke	
	Rauchend, <i>adj.</i> smoking; fuming (of acids)	
	Räucheressig, <i>m.</i> aromatic vinegar	
	Räucherkerzchen, <i>n.</i> pastille	
	Räucherkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by fumi-	
	gation	

Räuchern, <i>v. a.</i> to fumigate	Rautenmuskel, <i>m.</i> rhomboideus muscle
Räucherpapier, <i>n.</i> fumigating paper	Reagens, <i>n.</i> reagent
Räucherpulver, <i>n.</i> fumigating powder	Reagenzglas, <i>n.</i> test tube
Räucherung, <i>f.</i> fumigation	Reagenzglaskultur, <i>f.</i> test tube culture (bacteriology)
Rauchglasbrille, <i>f.</i> smoked-glass spectacles	Reagenzpapier, <i>n.</i> litmus paper
Rauchpapiere, <i>pl.</i> fumigating papers, papers producing smoke for inhalation	Reagenzröhren, <i>n.</i> test tube
Raude, <i>f.</i> } itch, scab (of animals),	Reagieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to react
Räude, <i>f.</i> } mange	Reagierglas, <i>n.</i> test tube
Räudemilbe, <i>f.</i> itch insect	Reagierglaskultur, <i>f.</i> cultivation in a test tube (bacteriology)
Räudig, <i>adj.</i> mangy, affected with itch or scab	Reaktionsmittel, <i>n.</i> reagent
Räudigkeit, <i>f.</i> V. Raude	Rebenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> pampiniform
Raufsinn, <i>m.</i> } combativeness	Rebendolde, <i>f.</i> dropwort
Raufsucht, <i>f.</i> } combativeness	Reblaus, <i>f.</i> phylloxera vastatrix
Rauh, <i>adj.</i> rough (of skin), hoarse (of voice), sore (of throat)	Recept, <i>n.</i> (and comp.). V. Rezept
Rauhhaarigkeit, <i>f.</i> roughness of hair, hairiness	Rechtsständig, <i>adj.</i> right-handed
Rauhheit, <i>f.</i> } roughness, hoarseness	Rechtshändigkeit, <i>f.</i> right-handedness
Rauhigkeit, <i>f.</i> } hoarseness	Recidiv, <i>n.</i> relapse, recurrence
Raum, <i>m.</i> space, cavity	Recidivieren, <i>v. n.</i> to relapse, to recur
Raumorientierungssinn, <i>m.</i> localising sense (as applied to the cortex of the brain)	Recken, <i>v. a.</i> to stretch, to raise up (one's head)
Raumsinn, <i>m.</i> sense of space, sense of locality	Recurrensfieber, <i>n.</i> recurrent fever
Raumsinneseindruck, <i>m.</i> impression dependent upon the sense of space	Recurrenslähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve
Rausch, <i>m.</i> inebriation, intoxication	Recurrenstant, <i>m.</i> recurrent trunk
Rauschbrand, <i>m.</i> blackleg or quarter evil, symptomatic anthrax	Redebereitschaft, <i>f.</i> readiness of speech
Räuschchen, <i>n.</i> slight degree of intoxication	Redesucht, <i>f.</i> incontinence of language
Rauschgelb, <i>n.</i> orpiment, yellow tersulphide of arsenic	Redressieren, <i>v. a.</i> to set a broken bone or dislocated joint
Rauschzustand, <i>m.</i> condition of intoxication	Reduzierbar, <i>adj.</i> reducible
Räuspeln, <i>v. n. & refl.</i> to hawk, to hem, to clear the throat	Reflexbahn, <i>f.</i> reflex (nerve) tract
Räuspeln, <i>n.</i> hawking, clearing the throat	Reflexbewegung, <i>f.</i> reflex movement
Rautenblätter, <i>pl.</i> folia rutæ	Reflexzentrum, <i>n.</i> reflex centre
Rautenförmig, <i>adj.</i> rhomboid	Reflexerkrankung, <i>f.</i> reflex disease; e.g. reflex epilepsy
Rautengrube, <i>f.</i> rhomboid fossa, fourth ventricle	Reflexerregbarkeit, <i>f.</i> reflex irritability
Rautengrubendach, <i>n.</i> roof of fourth ventricle	Reflexerscheinung, <i>f.</i> reflex phenomenon
	Reflexhemmung, <i>f.</i> reflex inhibition
	Reflexkrampf, <i>m.</i> reflex contraction or spasm
	Reflexlähmung, <i>f.</i> reflex paralysis
	Reflexmechanik, <i>f.</i> reflex mechanism (e.g. of spinal cord)

Reflexreizbarkeit, <i>f.</i> reflex irritability	Reichsgesundheitsamt, <i>n.</i> Imperial board of health
Reflexspiegel, <i>m.</i> reflector	Reichviehseuchengesetz, <i>n.</i> Imperial law relating to cattle disease
Reflexwirkung, <i>f.</i> reflex effect	Reif, <i>adj.</i> mature, ripe
Reflexzuckung, <i>f.</i> reflex convolution	Reife, <i>f.</i> maturity, ripeness
Refraktär, <i>adj.</i> non-inoculable (bacteriology)	Reifen, <i>v. n.</i> to mature, to ripen
Refrigerieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to freeze, to cool	Reifenbahre, <i>f.</i> wire cradle for the limbs
Regel, <i>f.</i> rule, direction ; menses, menstruation	Reil'sche Insel, <i>f.</i> island of Reil
Regelmässig, <i>adj.</i> normal, regular	Reinfarren, <i>m.</i> herba tanaceti
Regelwidrig, <i>adj.</i> abnormal, irregular	Reinigen, <i>v. a.</i> to purify, to clean, to clear
Regelwidrigkeit, <i>f.</i> abnormality	Reinigend, <i>adj.</i> purifying, cleansing
Regenbad, <i>n.</i> shower-bath	Reinigung, <i>f.</i> purification, cleansing ; —, monatliche, menstruation
Regenbogenfarbensehen, <i>n.</i> chromatopsia, seeing all the colours of the rainbow	Reinigungsbad, <i>n.</i> bath for cleaning purposes
Regenbogenflechte, <i>f.</i> herpes iris	Reinigungsmittel, <i>n.</i> detergent, purgative
Regenbogenhaut, <i>f.</i> iris	Reinigungsweg, <i>m.</i> excretory duct
Regenbogenhautband, <i>n.</i> ciliary ligament	Reinkultur, <i>f.</i> pure culture (of bacilli, &c.)
Regenbogenhautbruch, <i>m.</i> prolapse of the iris	Reiseapotheke, <i>f.</i> medicine chest
Regenbogenhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> iritis	Reiseurinflasche, <i>f.</i> portable urinal
Regenbogensehen, <i>n.</i> V. Regenbogenfarbensehen	Reiskörper, <i>pl.</i> rice bodies
Regendouche, <i>f.</i> shower bath	Reiskörperbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of rice bodies
Regenerieren, <i>v. a.</i> to regenerate	Reiskörpererguss, <i>m.</i> escape of rice bodies
Regenwurmmuskel, <i>m.</i> lumbrical muscle	Reiskörperhaltig, <i>adj.</i> containing rice bodies
Regimentsarzt, <i>m.</i> regimental surgeon	Reissen, <i>n.</i> colic, twinge, rheumatics (colloquial)
Reglisse, <i>f.</i> weisse, pâte de guimauve	Reissner'sche Membran, <i>f.</i> membrane of Reissner
Reibegeräusch, <i>n.</i> friction sound or fremitus	Reisstärke, <i>f.</i> rice starch
Reiben, <i>n.</i> , pericarditisches, —, pleuritisches	Reisszahn, <i>m.</i> canine tooth
	Reiswasserstuhl, <i>m.</i> rice-water motion
Reibend, <i>adj.</i> rubbing (auscultation)	Reitbahnbewegung, <i>f.</i> circus movement (in brain disease)
Reibung, <i>f.</i> rubbing, friction (in massage)	Reitknochen, <i>m.</i> rider's bone
Reibungsfremitus, <i>m.</i>	Reiz, <i>m.</i> irritation
Reibungsgeräusch, <i>n.</i>	Reizbar, <i>adj.</i> irritable, sensitive
Reibungsschallzeichen, <i>n.</i> friction sound indication	Reizbarkeit, <i>f.</i> irritability, sensitiveness, excitability
	Reizen, <i>v. a.</i> to irritate, to excite, to stimulate
	Reizend, <i>adj.</i> irritant, stimulant

Reizfieber, <i>n.</i> irritative fever, febris erethica	Resorptionsvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability of absorption
Reizgeschwür, <i>n.</i> irritable ulcer	Respirabel, <i>adj.</i> respirable
Reizhusten, <i>m.</i> irritative cough	Respirationsapparat, <i>m.</i> respiratory apparatus
Reizlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> want of incitement or incentive, torpidity	Respirationsbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> respiratory trouble
Reizmittel, <i>n.</i> irritant, stimulant	Respirationsgeräusch, <i>n.</i> respiratory murmur
Reizung, <i>f.</i> irritation, stimulation, excitation	Respirationskrankheit, <i>f.</i> respiratory disease
Reizungerscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of irritation, stimulation phenomenon	Respirationsmuskel, <i>m.</i> respiratory muscle
Reizungszustand, <i>m.</i> condition of irritability	Respirationsmuskelkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of respiratory muscle
Rekonvalescent, <i>m.</i> convalescent	Respirationsnahrungsmittel, <i>n.</i> food producing warmth
Rekonvalescenz, <i>f.</i> convalescence	Respirationsstellung, <i>f.</i> respiration position (of vocal cords)
Rekonvalescieren, <i>v. n.</i> to convalesce	Respirationsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of respiration
Rekrudescenz, <i>f.</i> breaking down (of a wound), relapse (of a disease)	Respirationsweg, <i>m.</i> respiratory passage
Rektifizieren, <i>v. a.</i> to rectify (as chemical term)	Respiratorisch, <i>adj.</i> respiratory
Rektifizierung, <i>f.</i> rectification	Respirieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to breathe, to recover; to rest
Rektitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the rectum	Retentionsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> retention tumour
Rektocele, <i>f.</i> prolapse of the rectum	Retinal, <i>adj.</i> V. (for compounds) Netzhaut
Remediabel, <i>adj.</i> remediable, curable	Retropharyngealgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> retropharyngeal tumour
Remittens, <i>adj.</i> remittent	Rettungsmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy, resource
Renal, <i>adj.</i> V. (for comp.) Nieren	Revaccinieren, <i>v. a.</i> to revaccinate
Reponierbar, <i>adj.</i> replaceable	Revulsivisch, <i>adj.</i> revulsive
Reponieren, <i>v. a.</i> to replace, to set, to reduce	Rezept, <i>n.</i> receipt, prescription
Repositionsvorschuss, <i>m.</i> attempt at replacement	Rezeptbuch, <i>n.</i> prescription book
Reproduktionskraft, <i>f.</i> reproductive power or activity	Rezeptieren, <i>v. a.</i> to prescribe
Resektion, <i>f.</i> resection, excision	Rezeptierkunst, <i>f.</i> } the art of prescribing
Resektionssäge, <i>f.</i> resection saw, form of Butcher's saw	Rezeptur, <i>f.</i> } scribing
Resektionsschiene, <i>f.</i> resection splint	Rhabarber, <i>f.</i> rhubarb root
Resistenzgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of resistance	Rhabarberextrakt, <i>n.</i> , zusammen gesetztes, extractum rhei co., P.G.
Resonanz, <i>f.</i> resonance (percussion)	Rhabarbersaft, <i>m.</i> syrupus rhei
Resorbieren, <i>v. a.</i> to absorb	Rhabarbertinktur, <i>f.</i> , wässrige, tinctura rhei; —, weinige, vinum rhei
Resorption, <i>f.</i> resorption, absorption	Rhabarberwurzel, <i>f.</i> rhubarb root
Resorptionsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of absorption	Rhachialgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the spine
Resorptionsicterus, <i>m.</i> icterus hepatogenes	Rhachickypophosis, <i>f.</i> cyphosis of the spine

Rhaehiolordosis, <i>f.</i> lordosis of the spine	Rieehhaut, <i>f.</i> olfactory membrane
Rhachiomyelophthise, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis of the spine	Rieehhügel, <i>m.</i> } olfactory lobe
Rhacioparalyse, <i>f.</i> } spinal	Riechkolben, <i>m.</i> } or bulb
Rhacioplegie, <i>f.</i> } paralysis	Riechlappen, <i>m.</i>
Rhachitisch, <i>adj.</i> rhachitic, rickety	Riechmittel, <i>n.</i> olfactory stimulant
Rhachitismus, <i>m.</i> rickets	Riechnerv, <i>m.</i> olfactory nerve
Rheumapapiere, <i>pl.</i> plaster on paper for rheumatism	Riechnervendrieck, <i>n.</i> olfactory nervetriangle, anteriorperforated space
Rheumatalgie, <i>f.</i> rheumatic pain	Riechsäckchen, <i>n.</i> olfactory bulb
Rheumatisch, <i>adj.</i> rheumatic	Riechsalz, <i>n.</i> carbonate of ammonia
Rhinalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the nose	Riechsalzfläschchen, <i>n.</i> smelling bottle
Rhineurynter, <i>m.</i> an instrument for introducing a nasal tampon	Riechschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> olfactory mucous membrane
Rhinocarcinom, <i>n.</i> cancer of the nose	Riechwerkzeug, <i>n.</i> olfactory apparatus
Rhinolalie, <i>f.</i> speaking through the nose, nasal voice	Riechwindung, <i>f.</i> olfactory convolution
Rhinophonie, <i>f.</i> voice	Riechzelle, <i>f.</i> olfactory cell
Rhinoplastik, <i>f.</i> rhinoplasty	Riegel, <i>m.</i> obex of fourth ventricle
Rhinoplastisch, <i>adj.</i> rhinoplastic	Riemchen, <i>n.</i> ligula of fourth ventricle
Rhinorrhagie, <i>f.</i> epistaxis	Riemenförmig, <i>adj.</i> strap-shaped
Rhinorrhaphie, <i>f.</i> suture of the nose	Riemenmuskel, <i>m.</i> splenius muscle
Rhinorrhöe, <i>f.</i> coryza	Rieseln, <i>v. n.</i> to come down little by little, to trickle
Rhinosklerom, <i>n.</i> rhinoscleroma	Riesenbecken, <i>n.</i> giant pelvis
Rhoncofremitus, <i>m.</i> rhonchal fremitus	Riesenkratzer, <i>m.</i> echinorhynchus gigas (Goeze)
Rhypia, <i>f.</i> rupia	Riesemässig, <i>adj.</i> gigantic
Ribke's Kinderpulver, <i>n.</i> pulvis magnesiae cum rheo, P.G.	Riesenpyramidenzelle, <i>f.</i> giant pyramid cell (of brain cortex)
Richtungsbläschen, <i>n.</i> } polar or di- chen, <i>n.</i> } recting glo-	Riesenurticaria, <i>f.</i> giant urticaria
Richtungskörper, <i>m.</i> } bule or body	Riesenwuchs, <i>m.</i> giant growth
Ricinusöl, <i>n.</i> castor oil	Riesenzelle, <i>f.</i> giant cell
Ricinussamen, <i>m.</i> castor-oil seed	Riesenzellensarkom, <i>n.</i> myeloid sarcoma
Riechbein, <i>n.</i> ethmoid bone	Riffelzelle, <i>f.</i> } ridge-cell or prickle-cell
Riechbeinloch, <i>n.</i> ethmoid or cri- briform foramen	Riffzelle, <i>f.</i> } cell of epidermis
Riechbeinnerv, <i>m.</i> olfactory nerve	Rinde, <i>f.</i> rind, bark, crust, scar, scurf
Riechbeinpulsader, <i>f.</i> } ethmoidal ader, <i>f.</i> } artery	Rindenartig, <i>adj.</i> cortical, corticated
Riechen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to smell, to have a smell	Rindenblindheit, <i>f.</i> cortical blindness
Riechen, <i>n.</i> smelling, smell, scent	Rindenepilepsie, <i>f.</i> cortex epilepsy
Riechend, <i>adj.</i> smelling, odorous	Rindengewebe, <i>n.</i> cortical tissue
Riechfaden, <i>m.</i> olfactory filament	Rindengrau, <i>n.</i> grey matter of cortex
Riechgegend, <i>f.</i> olfactory region	Rindenkörperchen, <i>n.</i> cortical corpuscle (as of kidney)
Riechgrübchen, <i>n.</i> } olfactory fossa	Rindennetz, <i>n.</i> cortical plexus
Riechgrube, <i>f.</i> } fossa	
Riechhaar, <i>n.</i> } olfactory vibrissa	
Riechhärtchen, <i>n.</i> } vibrissa	

- Rindenschicht, *f.* cortical layer
 Rindenstar, *m.* cortical cataract
 Rindensubstanz, *f.* cortical substance
 Rindenzelle, *f.* cortical cell (as of hair)
 Rinderpest, *f.* cattle plague
 Rindsfinne, *f.* cysticercus mediocannelatus
 Rindsfinnenbandwurm, *m.* tænia mediocannelata
 Rindsklauenfett, *n.* neatsfoot oil
 Ring, *m.* ring, circle, areola
 Ringähnlich, *adj.* annular, areolar
 Ringband, *n.* annular ligament
 Ringflechte, *f.* herpes tonsurans
 Ringfaser, *f.* annular fibre
 Ringfaserhaut, *f.* tunica vasculosa media
 Ringfaserschicht, *f.* layer of annular fibres
 Ringfinger, *m.* ring finger
 Ringflechte, *f.* herpes tonsurans
 Ringförmig, *adj.* annular, areolar
 Ringfurche, *f.* circular or coronal sulcus
 Ringgiessbecken-muskel, *m.* crico-ary-
 Ringgiesskannen-muskel, *m.* tenoid muscle
 Ringknorpel, *m.* cricoid cartilage
 Ringknorpelgelenk, *n.* cricoid articulation
 Ringknorpelluftröhrenband, *n.* crico-tracheal ligament
 Ringknorpelplatte, *f.* plate of cricoid cartilage
 Ringknorpelschildknorpelmuskel, *m.* crico-thyroid muscle
 Ringkommissur, *f.* annular commissure
 Ringmesser, *n.* ring knife (for removing adenoid vegetations)
 Ringmuskel, *m.* annular or circular muscle
 Ringpincette, *f.* ring forceps, entropium forceps
 Ringschicht, *f.* annular layer
 Ringschildband, *n.* crico-
 Ringschildknorpel-band, *n.* thyroid ligament
 Ringschildknorpelmuskel, *m.* crico-thyroid muscle
 Ringsinus, *m.* circular sinus
- Ringskurv, *m.* ringworm
 Ringwulst, *m.* V. Sehnenring
 Ringwürmer, *pl.* annelida
 Rinne, *f.* furrow, channel, groove, sulcus, sinus, fossa
 Rinnenbandwurm, *m.* tænia mediocanellata
 Rinnenschiene, *f.* grooved or hollow splint
 Rinnenspeculum, *n.* duckbill speculum
 Rippe, *f.* rib
 Rippenabdruck, *m.* impression of ribs, cast of ribs
 Rippenarterie, *f.* intercostal artery
 Rippenatmen, *n.* } costal
 Rippenatmung, *f.* } respiration
 Rippenblutader, *f.* intercostal vein
 Rippenbogen, *m.* arch of ribs
 Rippenbruch, *m.* fracture of a rib
 Rippenbrustbeingelenk, *n.* costo-sternal articulation
 Rippenfell, *n.* costal pleura
 Rippenfellentzündung, *f.* pleurisy
 Rippenfurche, *f.* costal furrow
 Rippengegend, *f.* costal region
 Rippenhals, *m.* neck of a rib
 Rippenhalsband, *n.* costo-transverse ligament
 Rippenhalter, *m.* scalenus muscle
 Rippenhaut, *f.* pleura
 Rippenheber, *m.* levator costæ
 Rippenhöckergelenk, *n.* costo-transverse articulation
 Rippenknochen, *m.* bony part of rib
 Rippenknochenbruch, *m.* fracture of a rib
 Rippenknorpel, *m.* costal cartilage
 Rippenknorpelgegend, *f.* region of costal cartilages
 Rippenknorpelverknöcherung, *f.* ossification of costal cartilage
 Rippenköpfchen, *n.* head of a rib
 Rippenpfanne, *f.* costal fossa (on the vertebra)
 Rippenpulsader, *f.* intercostal artery
 Rippenschere, *f.* rib scissors for post-mortems
 Rippenschlagader, *f.* intercostal artery
 Rippenschlüsselbeinband, *n.* costo-clavicular ligament

Rippenschmerz, <i>m.</i> costalgia, pleuralgia	Röhrbein, <i>n.</i> hollow or long bone, bone with medullary cavity
Rippenvene, <i>f.</i> intercostal vein	Röhrchen, <i>n.</i> a little tube or cannula
Rippenverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury of rib	Röhre, <i>f.</i> V. Rohr
Ruppenweh, <i>n.</i> costalgia, pleur-algia	Röhrenartig, <i>adj.</i> tubular, fistular
Ruppenweiche, <i>f.</i> hypochondriac region	Röhrenatmen, <i>n.</i> tubular breathing
Ruppenwinkel, <i>m.</i> angle of a rib	Röhrenförmig, <i>adj.</i> tubular
Ruppenwirbel, <i>m.</i> dorsal or	Röhrengeschwür, <i>n.</i> fistula
Ruppenwirbelbein, <i>n.</i> { costal vertebra	Röhrenknochen, <i>m.</i> hollow or long bone, bone with medullary cavity
Ruppenzwerchfellpulsader, <i>f.</i> costo-phrenic artery	Röhrenstimme, <i>f.</i> bronchophony
Ruppenzwischenraum, <i>m.</i> inter-costal space	Rohrförmig, <i>adj.</i> tubular, fistular
Risigallum, <i>n.</i> realgar, red sulphide of arsenic	Rohrgeschwür, <i>n.</i> fistula
Riss, <i>m.</i> laceration, tear, fracture, rupture, rent, crack, cleft, chap (of skin), fissure, rima	Rohrknochen, <i>m.</i> V. Röhren-knochen
Rissgeschwür, <i>n.</i> linear ulcer, fissure ulcer	Rohrpfeifenstimme, <i>f.</i> voix de mirliton (auscultation)
Rissig, <i>adj.</i> fissured, torn, cracked, lacerated, chapped	Rollbein, <i>n.</i> trochlea
Risswunde, <i>f.</i> lacerated wound	Rollbewegung, <i>f.</i> rolling movement, rotatory or turning movement
Ritteln, <i>pl.</i> V. Röteln	Rollbinde, <i>f.</i> roller bandage
Rittersporn, <i>m.</i> larkspur (delphinium consolida)	Rolle, <i>f.</i> trochlea, cylinder, roll, roller, rouleau
Ritz, <i>m.</i> } split, cleft, crack, scratch	Rollen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to roll, to rotate
Ritze, <i>f.</i> } split, cleft, crack, scratch	Rollen, <i>n.</i> rotation
Ritzenschorf, <i>m.</i> a disease in pine and fir trees, &c., produced by hypodermi	Rollenartig, <i>adj.</i> } cylindrical,
Ritzig, <i>adj.</i> split, cleft, scratched	Rollenförmig, <i>adj.</i> } trochlear
Ritzmesser, <i>n.</i> lancet, bistoury	Rollengrube, <i>f.</i> trochlear fossa
Riveri'scher Trank, <i>m.</i> potio Riveri, P.G.	Roller, <i>m.</i> rotator muscle
Roborierend, <i>adj.</i> roborant	Rollgelenk, <i>n.</i> pivot joint
Rochellersalz, <i>m.</i> tartarated soda	Rollhöcker, <i>m.</i> } trochanter
Röcheln, <i>v. n.</i> to rattle in the throat	Rollhügel, <i>m.</i> } patella
Röcheln, <i>n.</i> rattling in the throat, stertor	Rollmuskel, <i>m.</i> trochlear muscle, rotator muscle
Roggentatarrh, <i>m.</i> summer catarrh	Rollmuskelnerv, <i>m.</i> } fourth cra-
Roggenkornbrand, <i>m.</i> V. Korn-brand	Rollnerv, <i>m.</i> } nial nerve
Roggelpilz, <i>m.</i> tillertia secalis	Rollscheibe, <i>f.</i> patella
Roggengstengelbrand, <i>m.</i> disease of rye, produced by urocystis occulta	Röschen, <i>n.</i> roseola
Rohr, <i>n.</i> reed; tube, funnel, cannula, nozzle, duct, lumen	Rose, <i>f.</i> rose; erysipelas, urticaria; —, mailändische, lepra Lombardica
	Rosenader, <i>f.</i> saphena vein
	Rosenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } erysipelatous
	Rosenartig, <i>adj.</i> } erysipelatous
	Rosenblutader, <i>f.</i> saphena vein
	Rosenfleckfieber, <i>n.</i> roseola
	Rosenhonig, <i>m.</i> mel rosatum, P.G.
	Rosenkranz, rachitischer, <i>m.</i> } rickety
	Rosenkranzkette, <i>f.</i> } rosary
	Rosenkranzförmig, <i>adj.</i> rosary-like

Rosonnerv, <i>m.</i> saphena nerve	Rotsehon, <i>n.</i> red vision
Rosenöl, <i>n.</i> attar of roses	Rottanne, <i>f.</i> Norway spruce, <i>abies excelsa</i>
Rosensalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum rosatum, P.G., <i>cérat de Galieri</i>	Rotz, <i>m.</i> nasal mucus; glanders, horse-pox
Rosenwasser, <i>n.</i> rose-water	Rotzausschlag, <i>m.</i> eruption of glanders
Roseolen, <i>pl.</i> roseola	Rotzbacillus, <i>m.</i> bacillus of glan- ders
Rosmarinblätter, <i>pl.</i> rosemary leaves	Rotzen, <i>v. n.</i> to run at the nose, to have the glanders
Rosmarinöl, <i>n.</i> oil of rosemary	Rotzgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of glan- ders
Rosmarinsalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum ros- marini eompositum, P.G.	Rotzgift, <i>n.</i> virus of glanders
Rosmarinspiritus, <i>m.</i> spiritus ros- marini	Rotzgandler, <i>adj.</i> glandered
Rossaloë, <i>f.</i> caballine or fetid aloës	Rotzkarbunkel, <i>m.</i> carbuncle of glanders
Rost, <i>m.</i> rust. <i>V.</i> Rostkrankheit	Rotzknötchen, <i>n.</i> { glanders no- dule, farcy
Rostfarbig, <i>adj.</i> rust-coloured	Rotzknöten, <i>m.</i> nodule
Rostkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of plants produced by uredineæ	Rotzkrankheit, <i>f.</i> glanders, farcy
Rostpilze, <i>pl.</i> uredineæ	Rotzpilz, <i>m.</i> bacillus of glanders; bacillus mallei
Rot, <i>adj.</i> red, ruddy	Rotzpestel, <i>f.</i> glanders or farcy nodule
Rotationsgelenk, <i>n.</i> pivot joint	Rubeolen, <i>pl.</i> German measles, rubcola
Rotäugig, <i>adj.</i> red-eyed	Rubinschwefel, <i>m.</i> realgar, red sulphide of arsenic
Rotbäckig, <i>adj.</i> ruddy-cheeked	Rückbildung, <i>f.</i> retrogressive metamorphosis, involution
Rotblind, <i>adj.</i> red-blind	Rückbildungsperiode, <i>f.</i> period of involution
Rotblindheit, <i>f.</i> red-blindness	Rückbildungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of involution
Rotblütig, <i>adj.</i> red-blooded	Rücken, <i>m.</i> back, dorsum
Rotbraun, <i>adj.</i> red-brown	Rückenader, <i>f.</i> dorsal vein
Röte, <i>f.</i> redness, red	Rückenarterie, <i>f.</i> dorsal artery
Röteln, <i>pl.</i> German measles	Rückenast, <i>m.</i> dorsal branch
Roter Hund, <i>m.</i> lichen tropicus, prickly heat	Rückenband, <i>n.</i> dorsal ligament
Rotfäule des Holzes, <i>f.</i> red rot of wood, sometimes due to xeno- dochus ligniperda	Rückenbein, <i>n.</i> the spine, vertebra
Rotfuss, <i>m.</i> boletus erythropus (poisonous fungus)	Rückenblutader, <i>f.</i> dorsal vein
Rotglühend, <i>adj.</i> red-hot	Rückendarre, <i>f.</i> tabes dorsalis
Rotglühhitze, <i>f.</i> red heat	Rückendrüse, <i>f.</i> pancreas (obso- lete)
Rotgrünblindheit, <i>f.</i> red-green blindness	Rückenfell, <i>n.</i> pleura (obsolete)
Rotgrünsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> yellow- blue blindness	Rückenfläche, <i>f.</i> dorsal surface
Roth (and comp.), <i>V.</i> Rot	Rückenfurche, <i>f.</i> dorsal furrow, medullary groove (of early em- bryo)
Rotlauf, <i>m.</i> erysipelas; — der Schweine, swine erysipelas	Rückengefäß, <i>n.</i> dorsal vessel
Rotlaufartig, <i>adj.</i> erysipelatous	Rückengegend, <i>f.</i> dorsal region
Rotlaufsieber, <i>n.</i> erysipelas	Rückengelenk, <i>n.</i> vertebral arti- culation
Rotlaufgürtel, <i>m.</i> herpes zoster	
Rotlaufseuche, <i>f.</i> influenza ery- sipelatosa of horses	
Rötlich, <i>adj.</i> reddish	
Rotmachend, <i>adj.</i> rubifacient	
Rotnasig, <i>adj.</i> red-nosed	

Rückenhalbdornmuskel, <i>m.</i> semi-spinalis muscle	Rückenmarksnerver schwäche, <i>f.</i> spinal neurasthenia
Rückenhaut, <i>f.</i> pleura, skin of the back	Rückenmarkspulsader, <i>f.</i> spinal artery
Rückenkreuz, <i>n.</i> lumbar region	Rückenmarksreizung, <i>f.</i> spinal irritability
Rückenlage, <i>f.</i> dorsal position	Rückenmarksrinde, <i>f.</i> medullary cortex
Rückenlendengegend, <i>f.</i> lumbo-spinal region	Rückenmarksschlagader, <i>f.</i> spinal artery
Rückenmark, <i>n.</i> spinal cord	Rückenmarksschmerz, <i>m.</i> myel-algia
Rückenmarksarterie, <i>f.</i> spinal artery	Rückenmarksschwäche, <i>f.</i> spinal debility
Rückenmarksblutader, <i>f.</i> spinal vein	Rückenmarksschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> tabes dorsalis
Rückenmarksblutschlag, <i>m.</i> hæmorrhage into the spinal cord	Rückenmarksspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft in the spinal cord (congenital)
Rückenmarksdarre, <i>f.</i> tabes dorsalis	Rückenmarksstrang, <i>m.</i> spinal cord
Rückenmarksentzündung, <i>f.</i> myelitis, medullitis	Rückenmarksvene, <i>f.</i> spinal vein
Rückenmarkserkrankung, <i>f.</i> spinal cord disease	Rückenmarksverhärtung, <i>f.</i> sclerosis of the spinal cord
Rückenmarkserscheinung, <i>f.</i> spinal cord phenomenon	Rückenmarksverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the spinal cord
Rückenmarkserschütterung, <i>f.</i> concussion of the spinal cord	Rückenmarksverzehrung, <i>f.</i> tabes dorsalis (obsolete)
Rückenmarkserweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the spinal cord	Rückenmarkswassersucht, <i>f.</i> hydro-rachis
Rückenmarksgefäß, <i>n.</i> spinal vessel	Rückenmarkszerreissung, <i>f.</i> laceration of the spinal cord
Rückenmarksgift, <i>n.</i> spinal cord poison (<i>e.g.</i> strychnia)	Rückenmuskel, <i>m.</i> dorsal or spinal muscle; —, breiter, latissimus dorsi; —, langer, longissimus dorsi
Rückenmarksgrau, <i>n.</i> grey matter of spinal cord	Rückenmuskelschnitt, <i>m.</i> dorsal myotomy
Rückenmarkshaut, <i>f.</i> spinal meninges	Rückenmuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of the back
Rückenmarkshautentzündung, <i>f.</i> spinal meningitis	Rückennerv, <i>m.</i> dorsal nerve
Rückenmarkskanal, <i>m.</i> central canal of spinal cord	Rückennetz, <i>n.</i> rete dorsale
Rückenmarkslähmung, <i>f.</i> spinal paralysis	Rückenplatte, <i>f.</i> dorsal plate
Rückenmarksloch, <i>n.</i> vertebral canal	Rückenpulsader, <i>f.</i> dorsal artery
Rückenmarksmesser, <i>n.</i> spinal cord knife (for physiological experiments)	Rückensaita, <i>f.</i> chorda dorsalis
Rückenmarksnerv, <i>m.</i> spinal nerve	Rückensäule, <i>f.</i> vertebral column
Rückenmarksnervengeflecht, <i>n.</i> spinal nerve plexus	Rückenschlagader, <i>f.</i> dorsal artery
Rückenmarksnervenlähmung, <i>f.</i> spinal nerve paralysis	Rückenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the back, spinal neuralgia
Rückenmarksnervenpaar, <i>n.</i> pair of spinal nerves	Rückenstarre, <i>f.</i> rigidity of the back
	Rückenstrang, <i>m.</i> spinal cord
	Rückenstrekker, <i>m.</i> erector spinae
	Rückenteil, <i>m.</i> dorsal portion
	Rückenweh, <i>n.</i> <i>V.</i> Rückenschmerz

Rückenwirbel, <i>m.</i>	dorsal ver-		(applied in development to cer-
Rückenwirbel-	tebra,		
bein, <i>n.</i>	vertebra		tain reproductions as deformities
Rückenwulst, <i>m.</i>	dorsal eminence,		of conditions normal in lower
	medullary ridge (of early embryo)		animals)
Rückfall, <i>m.</i>	relapse	Rückschritt, <i>m.</i>	retrogression, re-
Rückfällig, <i>adj.</i>	relapsing		lapse
Rückfälligkeit, <i>f.</i>	relapse	Rückstand, <i>m.</i>	residue
Rückfallsfieber, <i>n.</i>	relapsing	Rückstoss, <i>m.</i>	recoil, back stroke
Rückfalltyphus, <i>m.</i>	fever	Rückstülpung, <i>f.</i>	reduction (of
Rückfluss, <i>m.</i>	reflux		uterus)
Rückführend, <i>adj.</i>	carrying back	Rückwärtsbeugen, <i>n.</i>	bending
	(as applied to veins)		backwards, retroversion, retro-
Rückgang, <i>m.</i>	return, retrogression		flexion
Rückgängig, <i>adj.</i>	retrograde	Rückwärtsbeuger, <i>m.</i>	supinator
Rückgrat, <i>m.</i> & <i>n.</i>	spine, vertebral		muscle
	column	Rückwärtsbeugung, <i>f.</i>	V. Rück-
Rückgrätig, <i>adj.</i>	spinal	Rückwärtsbiegung, <i>f.</i>	wärts-
Rückgratsband, <i>n.</i>	spinal or ver-		beugen
	tebral ligament	Rückwärtsdreher, <i>m.</i>	supinator
Rückgratsbein, <i>n.</i>	vertebra	Rückwärtsdrehung, <i>f.</i>	supination
Rückgratsgelenk, <i>n.</i>	spinal artic-	Rückwärtsgekrümmt, <i>adj.</i>	beut
	ulation		backwards, retroverted
Rückgratsgicht, <i>f.</i>	gout of the spine	Rückwärtsknickung, <i>f.</i>	retro-
Rückgratshöhle, <i>f.</i>	spinal or ver-		flexion
Rückgratskanal, <i>m.</i>	tebral canal	Rückwärtslage, <i>f.</i>	dorsal posi-
Rückgratskrankheit, <i>f.</i>	disease of	Rückwärtsliegen, <i>n.</i>	tion
	the spinal column	Rückwärtsneigung, <i>f.</i>	retroversion
Rückgratskrümmung, <i>f.</i>	curvature	Rückwärtswender, <i>m.</i>	supinator
	of the spine	Rückwärtszieher, <i>m.</i>	
Rückgratsmuskel, <i>m.</i>	spinal muscle	Ruder, <i>n.</i>	gubernaculum
Rückgratsnerv, <i>m.</i>	spinal nerve	Ruhelos, <i>adj.</i>	restless
Rückgratsschmerz, <i>m.</i>	pain in the	Ruhelosigkeit, <i>f.</i>	restlessness
	spine	Ruhelpulver, <i>n.</i>	sedative powder,
Rückgratsspalte, <i>f.</i>	spina bifida		soothing powder
Rückgratsstrekker, <i>m.</i>	erector	Ruheschiene, <i>f.</i>	fixation splint
	spinae	Ruhr, <i>f.</i>	flux, diarrhoea, dysentery
Rückgratsverkrümmung, <i>f.</i>	curva-	Ruhrartig, <i>adj.</i>	dysenteric
	ture of the spine	Ruhrkeim, <i>m.</i>	germ of dysentery
Rückgratswassersucht, <i>f.</i>	hydro-	Ruhrkrank, <i>adj.</i>	suffering from
	rachis		dysentery
Rückgratsweh, <i>n.</i>	pain in the spine	Ruhmittel, <i>n.</i>	remedy for dysen-
Rückgratswirbel, <i>m.</i>	vertebra		terty
Rückimpfen, <i>v. a.</i>	to vaccinate	Ruhrtabescenz, <i>f.</i>	dysenteric con-
	back (i.e. from man to cow)		sumption (a final stage of chronic
Rückimpfung, <i>f.</i>	retro-vaccination		dysentery)
	or inoculation	Ruhrtwidrig, <i>adj.</i>	anti-dysenteric
Rücklaufend, <i>adj.</i>	recurrent	Ruhrwurzel, <i>f.</i>	rhizoma tormentillæ, P.G.
Rückläufig, <i>adj.</i>		Ruhverband, <i>m.</i>	immovable or
Rücklings, <i>adv.</i>	dorsally, back-		fixed dressing
	wards	Rülpsten, <i>v. n.</i>	to eructate, to belch
Rücksaugung, <i>f.</i>	re-absorption	Rülpsten, <i>n.</i>	eructation, belching
Rückschlag, <i>m.</i>	back stroke, re-	Rumpelnd, <i>adj.</i>	rumbling (aus-
	coil; return to a lower form		cultation)

Rumpf, <i>m.</i> trunk, body	Rutenarterie, <i>f.</i> artery of the penis or of corpus cavernosum
Rumpfeinstellung, <i>f.</i> trunk presentation	Rutenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the penis
Rumpfgegend, <i>f.</i> region of the trunk	Rutengefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of the penis
Rumpfgürtelmuskeln, <i>pl.</i> muscles between the trunk and the shoulder	Rutenkrampf, <i>m.</i> priapism
Rumpfhöhle, <i>f.</i> cavity of the trunk	Rutenmuskel, <i>m.</i> erector penis
Rumpfknochen, <i>pl.</i> bones of the trunk	Rutennerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of the penis
Rumpflage, <i>f.</i> trunk presentation	Rutenpulsader, <i>f.</i> artery of the penis or of corpus cavernosum
Rumpfmuskeln, <i>pl.</i> muscles of the trunk	Rutenschenkel, <i>m.</i> crus penis
Rumpfmuskulatur, <i>f.</i> muscular apparatus of the trunk	Rutenschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the penis or of corpus cavernosum
Rumpfnervensystem, <i>n.</i> sympathetic nervous system	Rutenschwellkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus cavernosum of penis
Rumpfschenkeldruck, <i>m.</i> pressure exercised by trunk and femur	Rutenspalte, <i>f.</i> epispadias
Rumpfstrecker, <i>m.</i> erector spinæ	Rutensteifer, <i>m.</i> erector penis
Rund, <i>adj.</i> round, fleshy (of limbs), smooth, circular	Rutenvene, <i>f.</i> vein of the penis
Rundbrüstig, <i>adj.</i> full-breasted	Rutenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> œdema of the penis
Rundwurm, <i>m.</i> round worm	Rutenzellkörper, <i>m.</i> corpus cavernosum
Rundzelle, <i>f.</i> round cell	Ruthe- (and comp.). <i>V.</i> Rute
Rundzellenknötchen, <i>n.</i> nodule or tubercle of round cells	Rypia, <i>f.</i> rupia
Rundzellennest, <i>n.</i> nest of round cells	
Rundzellensarkom, <i>n.</i> round-celled sarcoma	
Rundzellig, <i>adj.</i> round-celled	
Rünzel, <i>f.</i> ruga, fold, wrinkle	
Runzelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> fissured ulcer, rhagades	
Runzelhaut, <i>f.</i> wrinkled skin	
Runzelhäutig, <i>adj.</i> } wrinkled,	
Runzelig, <i>adj.</i> } rugose	
Runzeln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to wrinkle, to knit (the brow)	
Runzeln, <i>n.</i> } wrinkling, corrugation	
Runzelung, <i>f.</i> }	
Runzler, <i>m.</i> corrugator muscle	
Ruptur, <i>f.</i> rupture	
Russ, <i>m.</i> soot; smut of wheat, &c. <i>V.</i> Flugbrand	
Russbrand, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Flugbrand	
Rüsselegel, <i>pl.</i> rhynchobellida	
Russkrebs, <i>m.</i> chimney-sweeper's cancer	
Russthaupilz, <i>m.</i> fumago, pyrenomyces, one of the mould fungi	
Rute, <i>f.</i> penis	
	S.
	Sabadillsamen, <i>m.</i> cevadilla seed
	Sabbel, <i>m.</i> , or Sabber, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Geifer
	Sabbeln, <i>v. n.</i> , or Sabbern, <i>v. n.</i> <i>V.</i> Geifern
	Sabberig, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> Geiferig
	Säbelbein, <i>n.</i> bow-leg, genu varum
	Säbelbeinig, <i>adj.</i> bow-legged
	Säbefortsatz, <i>m.</i> ensiform process
	Saburrallzustand, <i>m.</i> an obsolete term for those affections of the gastro-intestinal canal which are caused by the accumulation and retention of undigested food. &c. (<i>saburæ</i>)
	Saccharomyceten, <i>pl.</i> saccharomycetes
	Sachverständige, <i>m.</i> an expert
	Sack, <i>n.</i> sac, cyst, pouch, sinus
	Sackabscess, <i>m.</i> encysted abscess
	Sackartig, <i>adj.</i> sacciform, pouch-like
	Säckchen, <i>n.</i> small sac, pouch, cyst, or sinus

- Sackförmig, *adj.* sacciform, pouch-like
 Sackgeschwulst, *f.* cyst, encysted tumour
 Sackig, *adj.* baggy. *V.* Sackartig
 Sackwand, *f.* sac wall
 Sackwassersucht, *f.* encysted dropsy
 Sadebaum, *m.* savin, juniperus sabina
 Sadebaumextrakt, *n.* extract of savin
 Sadebaumkraut, *n.* savin
 Sadebaumöl, *n.* oil of savin
 Sadebaumsalbe, *f.* savin ointment
 Sadebaumspitzen, *pl.* cacumina sabinæ
 Safran, *m.* saffron
 Safranpflaster, *n.* emplastrum oxyroceum, P.G.
 Safransyrup, *m.* syrupus croci
 Safrantinktur, *f.* tinctura croci
 Saft, *m.* juice, sap, humour ; syrup
 Säfte, *pl.* humours (of the body)
 Säfteandrang, *m.* orgasm, congestion of fluids
 Säfteanhäufung, *f.* accumulation of fluids
 Säfteentmischung, *f.* decomposition of a fluid
 Säftemasse, *f.* mass, bulk, or substance of fluids (of the body)
 Sätereinigend, *adj.* purifying the fluids or juices
 Säfleverderbnis, *n.* vitiation of the fluids or juices
 Säfleverdickung, *f.* thickening of the fluids or juices
 Säflevergiftung, *f.* poisoning of the fluids or juices
 Säfleverlust, *m.* loss of (bodily) fluids
 Säfzefluß, *m.* supply of fluids or juices
 Saftfülle, *f.* abundance of fluid or juice
 Saftgefäß, *n.* chyliferous vessel, lacteal vessel
 Saftkanal, *m.*
 Saftkanälchen, *n.* } lymph canal
 Saftlos, *adj.* without chyle, achylous
 Saftlücke, *f.* lymph space. *V.*
 Saftspalte
- Saftmangel, *m.* achylia, deficiency of chyle
 Saftreich, *adj.* juicy, succulent
 Saftschwellung, *f.* edematous swelling
 Saftspalte, *f.* lymph space (as between prickle cells of epidermis)
 Saftspaltensystem, *n.* system of lymph spaces
 Saftzelle, *f.* lymph cell
 Säge, *f.* saw
 Sägeartig, *adj.*
 Sägeförmig, *adj.* } serrate, sawlike
 Sägefortsatz, *m.* serrated process
 Sägegeräusch, *n.* bruit de scie (auscultation)
 Sägemehl, *n.* sawdust
 Sägemuskel, *m.* scrratus muscle
 Sägen, *v. a.* to saw
 Sägespanartig, *adj.* sawdust-like
 Sägespäne, *pl.* sawdust
 Sägezähnig, *adj.* serrate
 Sagittalnaht, *f.* sagittal suture
 Sagittalschnitt, *m.* sagittal section
 Sagomilz, *f.* sago spleen
 Saharageschwür, *n.* Aleppo boil
 Sahne, *f.* cream. *V. also Rahm*
 Saint-Germainthee, *m.* species laxants St. Germain, P.G.
 Saite, *f.* string, cord, chorda
 Sakral, *adj.* sacral. *V. (for compds.) also Kreuz*
 Salaamkonvulsionen, *pl.* } salaam convulsions
 Salaamkrampf, *m.* }
 Salbe, *f.* ointment, salve ; —, Hellmund's narkotisch-balsamische, unguentum narcoticobalsamicum Hellundi, P.G. ; —, oxygenirte, unguentum oxygenatum, P.G. ; —, scharfe, unguentum acre, P.G.
 Salbeiblätter, *pl.* sage leaves
 Salbeiwasser, *n.* sage water
 Salben, *v. a.* to anoint, to apply ointment
 Salbenmühl, *m.* mull treated with ointment
 Salbenspritze, *f.* ointment injector
 Salbenverband, *m.* dressing with ointment
 Salbung, *f.* inunction

Salep, <i>m.</i> salep	Samenabgang, unmerklicher, <i>m.</i>
Salepschleim, <i>m.</i> salep mucilage	imperceptible discharge of semen
Salicylsauer, <i>adj.</i> salicylate	Samenader, <i>f.</i> spermatic vein
Salicylsäure, <i>f.</i> salicylic acid	Samenaderbruch, <i>m.</i> varicocele (obsolete term)
Salicylwatte, <i>f.</i> cotton wadding treated with salicylic acid	Samenadergeflecht, <i>n.</i> spermatic venous plexus
Salicylwattebausch, <i>m.</i> compress of cotton-wadding treated with salicylic acid	Samenadergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> varico- cele
Salivieren, <i>v. a.</i> to salivate	Samenaderschnur, <i>f.</i> spermatic cord
Salivierung, <i>f.</i> salivation	Samenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> seed-like, spermatozoa-like
Salmiak, <i>m.</i> chloride of ammonium	Samenarterie, <i>f.</i> spermatic artery
Salmiakeisen, <i>n.</i> ammonio-chloride of iron	Samenbehälter, <i>m.</i> seminal Samenbehältnis, <i>n.</i> vesicle
Salmiakgeist, <i>m.</i> ammonia	Samenbereitend, <i>adj.</i> favouring the production of semen
Salpeter, <i>m.</i> saltpetre, nitre	Samenbereitung, <i>f.</i> the production of semen
Salpeterartig, <i>adj.</i> nitrous	Samenbläschen, <i>n.</i> seminal vesicle
Salpeterdampf, <i>m.</i> nitric vapour	Samenbläschenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i>
Salpetergeist, <i>m.</i> , versüsster, sweet spirit of nitre	mucous membrane of seminal vesicle
Salpeterhaltig, <i>adj.</i> nitric, nitrous	Samenbläue, <i>f.</i> blue colour of semen
Salpeterig, <i>adj.</i> nitrous	Samenblutader, <i>f.</i> spermatic vein
Salpeterpapier, <i>n.</i> paper impreg- nated with nitrate of potash	Samenbruch, <i>m.</i> varicocele
Salpeterräucherung, <i>f.</i> fumiga- tion with saltpetre	Samendrüse, <i>f.</i> spermatic gland, testicle
Salpetersauer, <i>adj.</i> nitrate	Samendunst, <i>m.</i> seminal odour
Salpetersäure, <i>f.</i> nitric acid ; —, rauchende reine, pure fuming nitric acid	Samenelement, <i>n.</i> spermatic element
Salpetrig, <i>adj.</i> nitrous	Samenentleerung, <i>f.</i>
Salpetrigsauer, <i>adj.</i> nitrite	Samenergiessung, <i>f.</i>
Salpetrigsäure, <i>f.</i> nitrous acid	} emission of Samenerguss, <i>m.</i> semen
Salpetrigsäure-Amylather, <i>m.</i> nitrite of amyl	Samenerzeugend, <i>adj.</i> producing semen
Salubrität, <i>f.</i> salubrity, healthiness	Samenerzeugung, <i>f.</i> the produc- tion of semen
Salvatellader, <i>f.</i> vena salvatella	Samenfaden, <i>m.</i> spermatozoon
Salz, <i>n.</i> salt	Samenfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i> seminal fluid
Salzartig, <i>adj.</i> saline	Samenfistel, <i>f.</i> scinal fistula
Salzbad, <i>n.</i> salt bath	Samenflecken, <i>m.</i> seminal spot
Salzbrunnen, <i>m.</i> saline spring	Samenfluss, <i>m.</i> spermatorrhœa
Salzfluss, <i>m.</i> eczema rubrum	Samenflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> scinal fluid
Salzgeist, <i>m.</i> , versüsster, spiritus ætheris chlorati	Samengang, <i>m.</i> spermatic duct
Salzquelle, <i>f.</i> saline spring	Samengefäß, <i>n.</i> spermatic vessel
Salzsauer, <i>adj.</i> hydrochlorate	Samengefäßbruch, <i>m.</i> varicocele
Salzsäure, <i>f.</i> hydrochloric acid	Samengeflecht, <i>n.</i> spermatic plexus, pampiniform plexus
Salzwirkung, <i>f.</i> action or effect of a salt	Samenhügel, <i>m.</i>
Same, <i>m.</i> } sced, semen	Samenhügelchen, <i>n.</i>
Samen, <i>m.</i> } sced, semen	} seminalis
Samenabfluss, <i>m.</i> spermatorrhœa	
Samenabführungsang, <i>m.</i> sper- matic duct, vas deferens	

Samenkanälchen, <i>n.</i>	seminal tubule	Samenstrangscheidenhaut, <i>f.</i> peritoneal covering of spermatic cord
Samenkegel, <i>m.</i>	conus vasculosus	Samenstrangvene, <i>f.</i> spermatic vein
Samenkeim, <i>m.</i>	embryo, germ, spore	Samentasche, <i>f.</i> vesicula seminalis
Samenkern, <i>m.</i>	sperm cell	Samentierchen, <i>n.</i> spermatozoon
Samenkopf, <i>m.</i>	head of a spermatozoon	Samentragend, <i>adj.</i> seminiferous
Samenkörper, <i>m.</i>	body of a spermatozoon	Samenverhaltung, <i>f.</i> retention of semen
Samenkörperchen, <i>n.</i>	spermatozoon	Samenverlust, <i>m.</i> loss of semen
Samenkugel, <i>f.</i>	seminal globule	Samenweg, <i>m.</i> seminal passage
Samenkügelchen, <i>n.</i>	globule	Samenwerkzeug, <i>n.</i> seminal apparatus or organ
Samenkunde, <i>f.</i>	spermatology	Samenzelle, <i>f.</i> seminal cell
Samenlehre, <i>f.</i>		Sammelgefäß, <i>n.</i> collecting vessel (as of lymphatics)
Samenleiden, <i>n.</i>	spermatic disease	Sammelkanälchen, <i>n.</i> collecting
Samenleiter, <i>m.</i>	spermatic duct	Sammelrohr, <i>n.</i>
Samenlos, <i>adj.</i>	without semen, aspermatic	Sammelröhrchen, <i>n.</i> canaliculus
Samenlosigkeit, <i>f.</i>	absence of semen	Sammellinse, <i>f.</i> convex lens
Samenmangel, <i>m.</i>	aspermatism	Sand, <i>m.</i> gravel, sand
Samennerv, <i>m.</i>	spermatic nerve	Sandarak, <i>m.</i> resina sandaraca, P.G.
Samenplethora, <i>f.</i>	plurality of semen	Sandbad, <i>n.</i> sand-bath
Samenpulsader, <i>f.</i>	spermatic artery	Sandfloh, <i>m.</i> sand fly, pulex penetrans
Samenröhren, <i>n.</i>	seminal tubule	Sandgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> brain-sand tumour, psammoma
Samenröhre, <i>f.</i>	tubule	Sandhode, <i>f.</i>
Samensaft, <i>m.</i>	seminal fluid	Sandkloss, <i>m.</i> (colloquial)
Samenschlagader, <i>f.</i>	spermatic artery	Sandkörper, <i>m.</i> sand- or gravel-like body
Samenschlauch, <i>m.</i>	seminal tubule	Sandriedgraswurzel, <i>f.</i> rhizoma caricis, P.G.
Samenschneller, <i>m.</i>	ejaculator urinæ	Sandsack, <i>m.</i> sand bag
Samenschnur, <i>f.</i>	V. Samenstrang	Sanduhrzusammenziehung, <i>f.</i> hour-glass contraction
Samenschwäche, <i>f.</i>	seminal debility	Sanguifizieren, <i>r. n.</i> to form blood
Samenschwanz, <i>m.</i>	tail of spermatozoon	Sanguifizierung, <i>f.</i> the formation of blood
Samenstrang, <i>m.</i>	spermatic cord, vas defrens	Sanguinisch, <i>adj.</i> sanguine
Samenstrangarterie, <i>f.</i>	spermatic artery	Saniös, <i>adj.</i> sanious
Samenstrangblutader, <i>f.</i>	spermatic vein	Sanität, <i>f.</i> health (physical and mental); hygiene
Samenstranggeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	tumour of spermatic cord	Sanitätsanstalt, <i>f.</i> sanitary establishment
Samenstrangnerv, <i>m.</i>	nerve of spermatic cord	Sanitätsbeamter, <i>m.</i> health officer
Samenstrangpulsader, <i>f.</i>	spermatic artery	Sanitätsbehörde, <i>f.</i> sanitary authority
Samenstrangschlagader, <i>f.</i>	spermatic artery	Sanitätsbericht, <i>m.</i> sanitary report
		Sanitätsdienst, <i>m.</i> ambulance service

Sanitätsgeschirr, <i>n.</i> sanitary cooking utensils	Sattelgelenk, <i>n.</i> saddle-shaped articulation (as of thumb)
Sanitätskollegium, <i>n.</i> board of health	Sattelgrube, <i>f.</i> pituitary fossa
Sanitätskommission, <i>f.</i> sanitary commission	Sattelknopf, <i>m.</i> olfactory eminence; tuberculum sellae
Sanitätskorps, <i>n.</i> ambulance corps	Sattellehne, <i>f.</i> dorsum sellæ
Sanitätspflege, <i>f.</i> hygiene	Sattelnase, <i>f.</i> depressed nose
Sanitätspolizei, <i>f.</i> sanitary police	Satthals, <i>m.</i> slight enlargement of the thyroid gland
Sanitätsrat, <i>m.</i> board of health; a title of honour for doctors	Sättigung, <i>f.</i> satiation, satiety; saturation, impregnation; neutralisation
Sanitätstruppen, <i>pl.</i> soldiers serving in the ambulance corps	Sättigungsgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of satiation
Sanitätswesen, <i>n.</i> everything connected with sanitation	Sättigungspunkt, <i>m.</i> point of neutralisation or saturation
Sanitätszug, <i>m.</i> an ambulance railway train	Saturnismus, <i>m.</i> lead poisoning
Santonin, <i>n.</i> santonine	Satz, <i>m.</i> sediment, deposit, dregs
Santoninharn, <i>m.</i> urine containing santonin	Sauer, Haller'sches, <i>n.</i> mixtura sulfurica acida, P.G.
Santoninpastillen, <i>pl.</i> santonine pastilles	Sauer, <i>adj.</i> sour, acid, tart
Santoninsauer, <i>adj.</i> santonate	Sauerbrunnen, <i>m.</i> mineral spring or water containing carbonic acid
Santoninsäure, <i>f.</i> santonic acid	Sauerchromsauer, <i>adj.</i> bichromate
Saprolegniaceen, <i>pl.</i> saprolegniaceæ, parasitic fungi	Sauerhonig, <i>m.</i> oxymel
Saprophyten, <i>pl.</i> fungi living by preference on dead organisms or solutions	Sauerig, <i>adj.</i> acidulated
Sardonisch, <i>adj.</i> sardonic	Sauerkleesauer, <i>adj.</i> oxylate
Sargdeckelkristall, <i>m.</i> triple phosphate crystal	Sauerkleesäure, <i>f.</i> oxalic acid
Sarkocele, <i>f.</i> sarcocele	Säuerlich, <i>adj.</i> acidulous, subacid
Sarkode, <i>n.</i> an obsolete name for protoplasm	Säuerlichkeit, <i>f.</i> acidity
Sarkolemma, <i>n.</i> sarcolemma	Säuering, <i>m.</i> V. Sauerbrunnen
Sarkom, <i>n.</i> sarcoma	Sauermachend, <i>adj.</i> acidifying
Sarkomatös, <i>adj.</i> sarcomatous	Säuern, <i>v. a.</i> to acidify, to render sour
Sartenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> an affection probably identical with Aleppo boil	Sauern, <i>v. n.</i> to become sour, to turn acid
Sassafras, <i>n.</i>	Sauerpilz, <i>m.</i> boletus erythropus (poisonous fungus)
Sassafrasholz, <i>n.</i> } sassafras wood	Sauerstoff, <i>m.</i> oxygen
Sassafrasrinde, <i>f.</i> cortex sassafras	Sauerstoffgehalt, <i>m.</i> the contained quantity of oxygen
Sassaparille, <i>f.</i> sarsaparilla	Sauerstoffgewinnung, <i>f.</i> extraction of oxygen
Sassaparillsyrup, zusammengesetzter, <i>m.</i> syrupus sassaparillæ compositus, P.G.	Sauerstoffhaltig, <i>adj.</i> containing oxygen
Satanspilz, <i>m.</i> boletus Satanas (poisonous fungus)	Sauerstoffmangel, <i>m.</i> want of oxygen
Sattel, <i>m.</i> saddle; sella turcica	Sauerstoffpol, <i>m.</i> anode
Sattelbein, <i>n.</i> saddle-shaped bone	Sauerstoffverarmung, <i>f.</i> diminution of contained oxygen
Sattelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> clinoid process	Sauerstoffzufuhr, <i>f.</i> supply of oxygen
	Säuerungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> acidifiable
	Sauerweinsauer, <i>adj.</i> bitartrate

Säufer, <i>m.</i> drunkard	Saugstrahl, <i>m.</i> stream of fluid or air produced by aspiration, <i>e.g.</i> that of blood in veins and of air in air-passages during inspiration. <i>V. also Pressstrahl</i>
Säuferdyskrasie, <i>f.</i> dyscrasia of drunkards	Saugwarze, <i>f.</i> the nipple
Säuferkrankheit, <i>f.</i> chronic alcoholism	Saugwirkung, <i>f.</i> aspiration
Säuferleber, <i>f.</i> drunkard's liver	Saugwürmer, <i>pl.</i> trematoda
Säuferpankreas, <i>n.</i> drunkard's pancreas	Säulchen, <i>n.</i> small column or pillar, modiolus
Säuferpneumonie, <i>f.</i> drunkard's pneumonia	Säule, <i>f.</i> column, pillar; pile (galvanism)
Säuferwahn, <i>m.</i> } delirium	Säulenartig, <i>adj.</i> } columnar
Säuferwahnsinn, <i>m.</i> } tremens	Säulenförmig, <i>adj.</i> } columnar
Säuferzittern, <i>n.</i> drunkard's tremor	Saum, <i>m.</i> seam, margin, border, fimbria
Saugader, <i>f.</i> absorbent vessel, lymphatic vessel	Saumförmig, <i>adj.</i> border-like, fimbriated
Saugaderdrüse, <i>f.</i> lymphatic gland	Saumzecke, <i>f.</i> , persische, argas persicus
Saugaderentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of lymphatics	Säure, <i>f.</i> sourness, acidity, an acid; —, arsenige, arsenic
Saugadergeflecht, <i>n.</i> lymph plexus	Säurebad, <i>n.</i> acid bath
Saugaderlehre, <i>f.</i> lymphangiology	Säuretilgend, <i>adj.</i> } antacid
Saugadernetz, <i>n.</i> lymph plexus	Säurewidrig, <i>adj.</i> } antacid
Saugaderstamm, <i>m.</i> lymphatic trunk	Sausen, <i>v. n.</i> to ring, to buzz, to hum (of the ears)
Saugadersystem, <i>n.</i> lymphatic system	Savannenfieber, <i>n.</i> prairie fever
Säugamme, <i>f.</i> wet-nurse	Scalpell, <i>n.</i> scalpel
Saugbeutel, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Lutschbeutel	Scammoniaharz, <i>n.</i> scammony resin
Saugen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to suck, to imbibe, to absorb	Scammoniawurzel, <i>f.</i> scammony root
Säugen, <i>v. a.</i> to suckle, to give suck	Scarifikation, <i>f.</i> scarification
Säugen, <i>n.</i> suckling, lactation	Scarifikator, <i>m.</i> scarifier
Säugende, <i>f.</i> a woman giving suck	Scarifzieren, <i>v. a.</i> to scarify
Saugepfropfen, <i>m.</i> artificial nipple	Schabeisen, <i>n.</i> } respiratory
Saugezahn, <i>m.</i> milk-tooth	Schabmesser, <i>n.</i> } respiratory
Saugflasche, <i>f.</i> feeding-bottle	Schabend, <i>adj.</i> grating (auscultation)
Sauggefäß, <i>n.</i> absorbent vessel	Schaber, <i>m.</i> respiratory
Saugglas, <i>n.</i> feeding-bottle	Schachtelton, <i>m.</i> box or hollow sound (percussion)
Sauggrube, <i>f.</i> suctorial pore	Schachtelwurm, <i>m.</i> echinococcus
Sauglappen, <i>m.</i> sucking-bag (used by infants)	Schachtelzelle, <i>f.</i> parent cell
Säugling, <i>m.</i> a suckling	Schade, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Schaden
Säuglingsalter, <i>n.</i> the age of suckling	Schädel, <i>m.</i> cranium, skull
Säuglingsbewahranstalt, <i>f.</i> } crèche	Schädelbalken, <i>pl.</i> trabeculae cranii of Rathke
Säuglingskrippe, <i>f.</i>	Schädelband, <i>n.</i> ligament of the skull
Saugmilben, <i>pl.</i> dermatokoptes	Schädelbasis, <i>f.</i> base of the skull
Saugnapf, <i>m.</i> suctorial pore or disc	Schädelbau, <i>m.</i> structure of the skull
Saugrüsselblasenwurm, <i>m.</i> echinococcus	
Saugstelle, <i>f.</i> point of application of leeches	

Schädelbohren, <i>n.</i> trephining; perforation of the foetal head	Schädelmuskel, <i>m.</i> cranial muscle
Schädelbohrer, <i>m.</i> trephine; perforator	Schädelnaht, <i>f.</i> cranial suture
Schädelbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the skull	Schädelöffnung, <i>f.</i> cranial foramen
Schädelcontour, <i>f.</i> shape of the skull	Schädelschwund, <i>m.</i> craniotahes
Schädeldach, <i>n.</i> roof or vault of the cranium	Schädelpalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of the skull (as in hydrocephalus)
Schädeldecke, <i>f.</i> cranium, skull-cap	Schädelspalter, <i>m.</i> skull chisel (for post-mortems)
Schädedurchmesser, <i>m.</i> diameter of the skull	Schädelverengerung, <i>f.</i> narrowing of the skull
Schädeleindruck, <i>m.</i> indentation of the skull	Schädelverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the skull
Schädeleinstellung, <i>f.</i> cranial presentation	Schädelwachstum, <i>n.</i> cranial growth
Schädelerweichung, <i>f.</i> cranial softening	Schädelwand, <i>f.</i> } cranial wall
Schädelfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of skull	Schädelwandung, <i>f.</i> }
Schädelform, <i>f.</i> form or shape of the skull	Schädelwirbel, <i>m.</i> cranial vertebra
Schädelgeburt, <i>f.</i> head delivery	Schädelwölbung, <i>f.</i> arch or vault of cranium
Schädelgestaltung, <i>f.</i> form or shape of the skull	Schädelzange, <i>f.</i> skull forceps
Schädelgewölbe, <i>n.</i> vault of the cranium	Schaden, <i>v. a.</i> to injure, to hurt, to harm
Schädelgrube, <i>f.</i> cranial fossa	Schaden, <i>m.</i> injury, hurt, lesion, wound, sore, disease
Schädelgrund, <i>m.</i> base of the skull	Schädlich, <i>adj.</i> injurious, detrimental, hurtful
Schädelgrundbein, <i>n.</i> hasilar bone	Schädlichkeit, <i>f.</i> injuriousness, hurtfulness
Schädelgrundfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of the base of the skull	Schafblattern, <i>pl.</i> chicken-pox, varicella
Schädelhaube, <i>f.</i> epicranial aponeurosis	Schafgarbenblüten, <i>pl.</i> flores millefolii
Schädelhaut, <i>f.</i> pericranium	Schafgarbenkraut, <i>n.</i> milfoil
Schädelhöhle, <i>f.</i> cranial cavity	Schafhaut, <i>f.</i> }
Schädelimpression, <i>f.</i> cranial indentation	Schafhäutchen, <i>n.</i> }
Schädelkapsel, <i>f.</i> the skull-cap	Schafhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> amnionitis
Schädelkenner, <i>m.</i> craniologist	Schafhusten, <i>m.</i> influenza
Schädelkenntnis, <i>f.</i> craniology	Schafknoten, <i>pl.</i> scyhalia
Schädelknochen, <i>m.</i> hone of the skull	Schafkrankheit, <i>f.</i> influenza
Schädelknochenhaut, <i>f.</i> pericranium	Schafpocken, <i>pl.</i> } chicken-pox, varicella krankheit, <i>f.</i> }
Schädellage, <i>f.</i> cranial presentation or position	Schafquese, <i>f.</i> cœnurus cerebralis
Schädellehre, <i>f.</i> craniology	Schaft, <i>m.</i> shaft, hody, trunk
Schädellehrer, <i>m.</i> craniologist	Schafferkrankung, <i>f.</i> disease of shaft (of a bone)
Schädelmesskunst, <i>f.</i> craniometry	Schafwasser, <i>n.</i> liquor amnii
Schädelmessung, <i>f.</i> measurement of the skull	Schälblase, <i>f.</i> } pemphigus (ohso-Schälblatter, <i>f.</i> } late term)
	Schale, <i>f.</i> shell, peel, skin, crust; cup, vase

- Schälen, *v. a.* to peel, to skin, decorticate
 Schalenförmig, *adj.* cup-shaped
 Schalenleiderhaut, *f.* chorion
 Schalknötchen, *n.* strophulus
 Schall, *m.* sound; —, hypersonic
 Schallbecher, *m.* sound cup (Wintrich's) used as a pleximeter
 Schallbildung, *f.* production of sound
 Schallempfindend, *adj.* perceiving sound
 Schallempfindung, *f.* perception of sound
 Schallerscheinung, *f.* sound phenomenon
 Schallfänger, *m.* ear trumpet
 Schallraum, *m.* sound space
 Schallwechsel, *m.* change of sound
 Schallwelle, *f.* sound wave
 Schallzeichen, *n.* sound indication (as in percussion)
 Schallzuleitend, *adj.* sound-conducting
 Schaltknochen, *m.* Wormian bone
 Schaltstück, *n.* inserted or intermediate piece or portion
 Schaltwirbel, *m.* interposed vertebra (as in spondylolisthesis)
 Schälung, *f.* peeling, decortication, excoriation
 Schälungsprozess, *m.* process of peeling or decortication
 Schälzahn, *m.* deciduous tooth
 Scham, *f.* männliche, male pudendum; —, weibliche, female pudendum
 Schamader, *f.* pudic vein
 Schamarterie, *f.* pudic artery
 Schamband, *n.* } frenum
 Schambändchen, *n.* } clitoridis
 Schambein, *n.* os pubis
 Schambeinast, *m.* ramus of os pubis
 Schambeinband, *n.* ligamentum pubis
 Schambeinblasenband, *n.* vesico-pubic ligament
 Schambeinbogen, *m.* pubic arch
 Schambeinfuge, *f.* pubic symphysis
 Schambeinhöcker, *m.* crest or spine of os pubis
 Schambeinkamm, *m.* crest of os pubis
 Schambeinkorpel, *m.* interpubic disk
 Schambeinmuskel, *m.* a muscle of the os pubis
 Schambeinpulsader, *f.* pudic artery
 Schambeinrand, *m.* margin of os pubis
 Schambeinschlagader, *f.* pudic artery
 Schambeinstachel, *m.* spine of os pubis
 Schambeinsynchondrose, *f.* pubic symphysis
 Schambeintrennung, *f.* symphysiotomy
 Schambeinverbindung, *f.* } symphysis
 Schambeinvereinigung, *f.* } pubis
 Schamberg, *m.* mons Veneris
 Schamblutader, *f.* pudic vein
 Schambogen, *m.* pubic arch
 Schambogenast, *m.* ramus of pubic arch
 Schambogenscheitel, *m.* vertex of pubic arch
 Schambogenschenkel, *m.* ramus of pubic arch
 Schambruch, *m.* pudental hernia
 Schambug, *m.* the groin
 Schamdrüse, *f.* inguinal gland
 Schamfuge, *f.* symphysis pubis
 Schamfugenkante, *f.* edge of symphysis pubis
 Schamfugenknorpel, *m.* cartilage of symphysis pubis
 Schamfugenschnitt, *m.* symphysiotomy
 Schamgang, *m.* vagina
 Schamgefühl, *n.* sense of shame
 Schamgegend, *f.* pubic region
 Schamglied, *n.* männliches, penis; —, weibliches, vulva
 Schamhaar, *n.* pubic hair
 Schamhügel, *m.* mons Veneris
 Schamknochen, *m.* os pubis
 Schamlefze, *f.* nymph, labium pudendi. *V.* (for compounds) also Schamlippe

Schamlefzenbändchen, <i>n.</i> ligament or frenum of labium	Schankerartig, <i>adj.</i> chancrous, chancroid
Schamlefzenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage into or from the labia pudendi	Schankergift, <i>n.</i> chancre virus
Schamlefzenbruch, <i>m.</i> labial or pudendal hernia	Scharbock, <i>m.</i> scurvy
Schamlefzenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the labia pudendi	Scharbockheilend, <i>adj.</i> antiscorbutic
Schamlefzengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour or swelling of the labia pudendi	Scharbockmittel, <i>n.</i> an antiscorbutic
Schamlefzennaht, <i>f.</i> labial suture	Scharbockwidrig, <i>adj.</i> antiscorbutic
Schamlefzenscheidenbruch, <i>m.</i> labio-vaginal hernia	Scharf, <i>adj.</i> sharp, acute; pungent, tart; severe
Schamleiste, <i>f.</i> the groin	Schärfe, <i>f.</i> sharpness; pungency; tartness; edge of a cutting instrument
Schamlippe, <i>f.</i> labium pudendi. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also Schamlefze	Scharfreiбend, <i>adj.</i> churning (auscultation)
Schamlippenbändchen, <i>n.</i> ligament or frenum of labium	Scharfsichtig, <i>adj.</i> keen-sighted
Schamlippenbruch, <i>m.</i> labial or pudendal hernia	Scharfsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> keenness of sight
Schamlippengeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of nymphæ or labia	Scharlach, <i>m.</i> scarlet fever
Schamlippenpulsader, <i>f.</i> labial artery	Scharlachausschlag, <i>m.</i> scarlet-fever rash
Schamlipenschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery	Scharlachbräune, <i>f.</i> angina scarlatinosa, sore throat of scarlet fever
Schamlippenwarze, <i>f.</i> wart on nymphæ or labia	Scharlachfell, <i>n.</i> pannus
Schammuskel, <i>m.</i> a muscle of the female pudendum	Scharlachfieber, <i>n.</i> scarlet fever
Schamnerv, <i>m.</i> pudic nerve	Scharlachgift, <i>n.</i> the virus of scarlet fever
Schamöffnung, <i>f.</i> entrance of vulva	Scharlachrot, <i>adj.</i> scarlet-red
Schampulsader, <i>f.</i> pudic artery	Scharlachschnupfen, <i>m.</i> coryza of scarlet fever
Schamrinne, <i>f.</i> rima vulvæ	Scharlachwassersucht, <i>f.</i> scarlatinal dropsy
Schamritze, <i>f.</i>	Scharlachzunge, <i>f.</i> scarlet-fever tongue
Schamritzenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the vulva	Scharnier, <i>n.</i> hinge, joint
Schamröte, <i>f.</i> a blush	Scharniergelegen, <i>n.</i> hinge-joint, ginglymus
Schamschenkelnerv, <i>m.</i> genitocrural nerve	Scharpie, <i>f.</i> lint, charpie
Schamschlagader, <i>f.</i> pudic artery	Scharpiekuchen, <i>m.</i> a pad of charpie
Schamseite, <i>f.</i> inguinal region, the groin	Scharpiepinsel, <i>m.</i> a pledget of lint used as a brush
Schampalte, <i>f.</i> rima vulvæ	Scharpiewatte, <i>f.</i> cotton charpie
Schamteile, <i>pl.</i> pudenda	Scharte, <i>f.</i> notch, indentation
Schamwinkel, <i>m.</i> angle of the os pubis	Schattensehen, <i>n.</i> seeing of shadows
Schamzüngelchen, <i>n.</i> clitoris	Schauarzt, <i>m.</i> coroner
Schancroid, <i>n.</i> chancroid	Schauder, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Schauer
Schändern, <i>v. a.</i> to violate, to ravish	Schaudern, <i>v. n.</i> to shudder, to shiver, to tremble
Schändung, <i>f.</i> violation, defloration	Schauer, <i>m.</i> shivering, shuddering; rigor, chill
Schanker, <i>m.</i> chancre	

- Schauerbad, *n.* shower-bath
 Schauerfieber, *n.* ague
 Schauern, *v. n.* to shiver, to shudder
 Schaufel, *f.* *V. Schüppé*
 Scheckenbildung, *f.* hetero-chromia unilateralis
 Scheibe, *f.* disc, slice
 Scheibenartig, *adj.* } disc-like,
 Scheibenförmig, *adj.* } discoid
 Scheibenmutterkranz, *m.* disc-shaped pessary
 Scheibepilz, *m.* discomyces
 Scheide, *f.* sheath, vagina. *V. also* (for compounds) *Mutterscheide*
 Scheidehaut, *f.* tunica
 Scheidehäutlein, *n.* } vaginalis
 Scheidenabscess, *m.* thccal abscess
 Scheidenachse, *f.* vaginal axis
 Scheidenader, *f.* vaginal vein
 Scheidenähnlich, *adj.* } sheath-like
 Scheidenartig, *adj.* } like
 Scheidenansatz, *m.* vaginal insertion
 Scheidenarterie, *f.* vaginal artery
 Scheidenausfluss, *m.* vaginal discharge
 Scheidenausspritzung, *f.* syringing out of vagina
 Scheidenausstopfung, *f.* plugging the vagina
 Scheidenausstülpung, *f.* extroversion of the vagina
 Scheidenband, *n.* vaginal ligament
 Scheidenbildung, *f.* artificial formation of vagina
 Scheidenblasenfistel, *f.* vesicovaginal fistula
 Scheidenblasenschnitt, *m.* vaginal cystotomy, colpocystotomy
 Scheidenblasenwand, *f.* vesicovaginal wall
 Scheidenblindsack, *m.* vaginal *cul-de-sac*
 Scheidenblutader, *f.* vaginal vein
 Scheidenblutadergeflecht, *n.* vaginal venous plexus
 Scheidenblutfluss, *m.* } haemorrhage from
 Scheidenblutung, *f.* } the vagina, colporrhagia
 Scheidenbrand, *m.* gangrene of the vagina
- Scheidenbruch, *m.* vaginal hernia
 Scheidenbruchsack, *m.* sac of vaginal hernia
 Scheidendammfistel, *f.* perineal fistula
 Scheidendammriss, *m.* perineo-vaginal rupture
 Scheiden darmbruch, *m.* intestino-vaginal hernia
 Scheidendünndarmfistel, *f.* entero-vaginal fistula
 Scheideneingang, *m.* orifice of vagina
 Scheideneingangskrampf, *m.* vaginismus
 Scheideneinspritzung, *f.* vaginal injection
 Scheidenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the vagina
 Scheidenfalte, *f.* vaginal fold
 Scheidenfistel, *f.* vaginal fistula
 Scheidenfläche, *f.* vaginal surface
 Scheidenfluss, *m.* vaginal discharge
 Scheidenförmig, *adj.* sheath-shaped
 Scheidenfortsatz, *m.* vaginal process
 Scheidengebärmuttervorfall, *m.* vagino-uterine prolapse
 Scheidengeschwulst, *f.* vaginal tumour
 Scheidengeschwür, *n.* ulcer of vagina
 Scheidengewölbe, *n.* vault of vagina
 Scheidengrund, *m.* floor of vagina
 Scheidenhalter, *m.* vaginal retractor
 Scheidenhaut, *f.* tunica vaginalis (of testis)
 Scheidenhautblutung, *f.* hæmatocèle
 Scheidenhautentzündung, *f.* periorchitis
 Scheidenhauthöhle, *f.* cavity of the tunica vaginalis
 Scheidenhautwasserbruch, *m.* (des Hodens) } hydrocele
 Scheidenhautwassersucht, *f.* (des Hodens) } cele
 Scheidenkaiserschnitt, *m.* laparolaprotomy

Scheidenkanal, *m.* vaginal canal
 Scheidenklappe, *f.* the hymen
 Scheidenkrampf, *m.* vaginismus
 Scheidenkranz, *m.* vaginal pessary
 Scheidenkrebs, *m.* cancer of vagina
 Scheidenkübler, *m.* vaginal cooler
 Scheidenmastdarmfistel, *f.* recto-vaginal fistula
 Scheidenmastdarmwand, *f.* recto-vaginal wall
 Scheidenmund, *m.* vaginal orifice, ostium vaginae
 Scheidenmündung, *f.* orifice of the vagina
 Scheidennaht, *f.* elytrorrhaphy; vaginal suture
 Scheidenpolyp, *m.* vaginal polyp
 Scheidenpuls, *m.* vaginal pulse
 Scheidenpulsader, *f.* vaginal artery
 Scheidenraum, *m.* vaginal space
 Scheidenriss, *m.* laceration of the vagina
 Scheidenrohr, *n.* vaginal canal
 Scheidenrunzel, *f.* vaginal ruga or fold
 Scheidensack, *m.* vaginal cul-de-sac
 Scheidenschamlippenbruch, *m.* vagino-labial hernia
 Scheidenschlagader, *f.* vaginal artery
 Scheidenschleim, *m.* vaginal mucus
 Scheidenschleimfluss, *m.* vaginal leucorrhea
 Scheidenschleimhaut, *f.* vaginal mucous membrane
 Scheidenschleimhautentzündung, *f.* vaginitis
 Scheidenschliessmuskel, *m.* sphincter vaginae
 Scheidenschmerz, *m.* vaginal pain
 Scheidenschnitt, *m.* colpotomy
 Scheidenschnürer, *m.* sphincter vaginae
 Scheidenschwellgewebe, *n.* erectile tissue of vagina
 Scheidensenkung, *f.* descent or prolapse of the vagina
 Scheidenspiegel, *m.* vaginal speculum
 Scheidensteinschnitt, *m.* vaginal lithotomy

Scheidenteil, *m.* vaginal portion (of cervix)
 Scheidentripper, *m.* vaginal gonorrhœa
 Scheidenverengerung, *f.* stricture or contraction of the vagina
 Scheidenverschliessung, *f.* atresia } of the
 Scheidenverschluss, *m.* } vagina
 Scheidenvorfall, *m.* prolapse of the vagina
 Scheidenvorhof, *m.* vestibulum vaginae
 Scheidenwand, *f.* vaginal wall
 Scheidenwandentzündung, *f.* inflammation of vaginal wall
 Scheidenwulst, *f.* vaginal ruga or fold
 Scheidenzerreissung, *f.* laceration of the vagina
 Scheidewand, *f.* dividing wall, septum, mediastinum, partition, diaphragm
 Scheidewandhöhle, *f.* fifth ventricle of brain
 Scheidewandknorpel, *m.* septal cartilage
 Scheidewasser, *n.* nitric acid
 Scheinbild, *n.* phantom; false image
 Scheinblind, *adj.* apparently blind
 Scheinfäden, *pl.* pseudo-threads, rodlets, filobacteria
 Scheinfüsse, *pl.* pseudopodia
 Scheinheilung, *f.* apparent cure
 Scheinkrank, *adj.* malingering
 Scheinkrankheit, *f.* fictitious illness, malingering
 Scheinleiche, *f.* a body, apparently dead, but not really so
 Scheinmittel, *n.* a palliative
 Scheinreduktion, *f.* apparent reduction (as of a dislocation)
 Scheinschwangerschaft, *f.* false pregnancy
 Scheintod, *m.* apparent death; asphyxia
 Scheintodstarre, *f.* rigor of apparent death, rigor syncpticus
 Scheintot, *adj.* apparently dead, asphyxiated
 Scheintote, *m. & f.* a person apparently dead

- Scheinzwitter,** *m.* pseudo-hermaphrodite
Scheinzwitterbildung, *f.* pseudo-hermaphroditism
Scheitel, *m.* vertex, crown, top; parting (of hair)
Scheitelbein, *n.* parietal bone
Scheitelbeineinstellung, *f.* presentation of parietal bone
Scheitelbeinhöcker, *m.* parietal eminence
Scheitelbeinlage, *f.* presentation of parietal bone
Scheitelbeinloch, *n.* parietal foramen
Scheitelbeuge, *f.* vertex flexure of embryonic brain
Scheitelbogenwindung, *f.* parietal convolution
Scheiteleinstellung, *f.* *V.* Scheitelage
Scheitelgeburt, *f.* vertex delivery
Scheitelgegend, *f.* parietal region
Scheitelgeschwulst, *f.* caput succedaneum
Scheitelhaar, *n.* hair of the crown of the head
Scheitelhöcker, *m.* parietal eminence
Scheitelhöhe, *f.* vertex of skull
Scheitelknochen, *m.* parietal bone
Scheitelkrümmung, *f.* parietal curvature
Scheitellage, *f.* vertex presentation
Scheitellappen, *m.* parietal lobe
Scheitelloch, *n.* parietal foramen
Scheiteltaft, *f.* parietal suture
Scheitelrand, *m.* parietal margin
Scheitelwindung, *f.* parietal convolution
Schelfern, *v. n.* *V.* Schilffern
Schellengeräusch, *n.* bruit de grelot (auscultation)
Schemmelbein, *n.* genu valgum
Schenkel, *m.* thigh, leg; crus, peduncle
Schenkelader, *f.* femoral vein
Schenkelanzieher, *m.* adductor femoris
Schenkelarterie, *f.* femoral artery
Schenkelband, *n.* crural or femoral ligament
Schenkelbein, *n.* femur
- Schenkelbeinhals,** *m.* neck of the femur
Schenkelbeinmuskel, *m.* muscle of the thigh
Schenkelbeuge, *f.* the fold of the groin
Schenkelbinde, *f.* fascia of the thigh, crural fascia
Schenkelbindenfortsatz, *m.* process of crural fascia
Schenkelblutader, *f.* femoral vein
Schenkelbogen, *m.* crural arch, Poupart's ligament
Schenkelbruch, *m.* femoral hernia; fracture of femur
Schenkelbruchband, *n.* femoral truss
Schenkelbuge, *f.* the fold of the groin
Schenkeldreher, *m.* rotator muscle of the thigh
Schenkeldreieck, *n.* femoral triangle
Schenkelfalte, *f.* fold in the skin of the thigh (in children)
Schenkelfascie, *f.* fascia of the thigh, crural fascia
Schenkelgefäß, *n.* femoral vessel
Schenkelgegend, *f.* femoral or crural region
Schenkelgelenk, *n.* hip-joint
Schenkelgeschwulst, *f.* tumour of the thigh; —, weisse, phlegmasia alba dolens, 'white leg'
Schenkelgrube, *f.* crural fossa
Schenkelhals, *m.* neck of the femur
Schenkelhalsbruch, *m.* fracture of the neck of the femur
Schenkelhernia, *f.* femoral hernia
Schenkelkanal, *m.* femoral or crural canal
Schenkelknochen, *m.* the femur
Schenkelknorren, *m.* condyle of the femur
Schenkelkopf, *m.* head of the femur
Schenkelmuskel, *m.* muscle of the thigh
Schenkelnerv, *m.* nerve of the thigh
Schenkelnetzbruch, *m.* femoral omental hernia
Schenkelödem, *n.* œdema of thigh

- Schenkeiöffnung**, *f.* saphenous opening
Schenkelpulsader, *f.* femoral artery
Schenkelriemen, *m.* thigh strap
Schenkelring, *m.* femoral ring
Schenkelschall, *m.* son obtus, dullest sound obtained by percussion
Schenkelschlagader, *f.* femoral artery
Schenkelschmerz, *m.* pain in the thigh
Schenkelumdreher, *m.* rotator of the femur
Schenkelvene, *f.* femoral vein
Scherbenkobalt, *m.* arsenic
Schere, *f.* scissors
Scherenblatt, *n.* blade of scissors
Scherenhaar, *n.* hair which has been cut by scissors. Cf. Spitzhaar
Scherenpincette, *f.* cutting forceps
Scherenschloss, *n.* lock of scissors
Schewelkopf, *m.* agaricus fascicularis (poisonous fungus)
Schicht, *f.* layer, stratum, bed, row, ledge
Schichten, *v. a.* to arrange in layers or strata, to stratify
Schichtenphlegmonen, *pl.* diffused inflammation (of the skin)
Schichtenstar, *m.* zonular or lamellar cataract
Schichtung, *f.* stratification
Schichtungsebene, *f.* plane of stratification (in nail)
Schiebegelenk, *n.* gliding joint, amphiarthrosis
Schieber, *m.* small clamp forceps, Schieber- } torsion forceps with pincette, *f.* a sliding catch
Schief, *adj.* oblique, crooked, wry, sloping
Schiefbein, *n.* crooked leg
Schiefbeinig, *adj.* crooked-legged
Schiefbruch, *m.* oblique fracture
Schieferig, *adj.* scaly, flaky
Schiefern, *v. n.* to exfoliate; to peel or scale off
Schiefgestalt, *f.* lateral deviation
Schiefgliederigkeit, *f.* the state of having crooked limbs
Schiefhals, *m.* torticollis, wry neck
Schiefhalsig, *adj.* wry-necked
Schiefhalsigkeit, *f.* torticollis, wry neck
Schiefheit, *f.* obliquity, crookedness
Schieflage, *f.* oblique position or presentation, cross-birth
Schiefmaul, *n.* wry-mouth
Schiefnase, *f.* wry-nose
Schiefsehen, *n.* squinting, strabismus
Schiefwerden, *n.* crookedness (of the spine); scoliosis, cyphosis
Schielauge, *n.* squint
Schielaugig, *adj.* squint-eyed
Schielbrille, *f.* strabismus spectacles
Schielen, *v. n.* to squint
Schielen, *n.* strabismus, squint
Schielhaken, *m.* strabismus
Schielhäkchen, *n.* hook
Schielmesser, *n.* strabismus knife
Schielnadel, *f.* strabismus needle
Schieloperation, *f.* operation for strabismus
Schielwinkel, *m.* angle of strabismus
Schienbein, *n.* tibia
Schienbeinarterie, *f.* tibial artery
Schienbeinblutader, *f.* tibial vein
Schienbeinbruch, *m.* fracture of the tibia
Schienbeinfläche, *f.* tibial surface
Schienbeingräte, *f.* spine of the tibia
Schienbeinkante, *f.* crest of the tibia
Schienbeinknochen, *m.* tibia
Schienbeinkopf, *m.* head of the tibia
Schienbeinleiste, *f.* crest of the tibia
Schienbeinmuskel, *m.* tibialis muscle
Schienbeinnerv, *m.* tibial nerve
Schienbeinpulsader, *f.* tibial artery
Schienbeinrand, *m.* crest of the tibia
Schienbeinröhre, *f.* tibia
Schienbeinschlagader, *f.* tibial artery
Schienbeinstachel, *m.* spine of the tibia

- Schienbeinvene, *f.* tibial vein
 Schienchen, *n.* a little splint
 Schiene, *f.* splint
 Schienen, *v. a.* to put in splints
 Schienennaht, *f.* leaden-plate suture
 Schienenerverband, *m.* splint apparatus, application of splints
 Schierlingskraut, *n.* hemlock leaves
 Schierlingspflaster, *n.* hemlock plaster
 Schierlingssalbe, *f.* hemlock ointment
 Schiessbaumwolle, *f.* gun-cotton
 Schiffbein, *n.* scaphoid bone
 Schiffbeingelenk, *n.* cuneo-scaphoid articulation
 Schiffbeinhöcker, *m.* tuberosity of the scaphoid
 Schiffchenförmig, *adj.* scaphoid, navicular
 Schifferknoten, *m.* reef-knot
 Schiff förmig, *adj.* scaphoid, navicular
 Schiffkeilbeingelenk, *n.* cuneo-scaphoid articulation
 Schiffsspech, *n.* pitch
 Schiffstypus, *m.* ship-fever, typhus
 Schiffwürfelbeinband, *n.* naviculo-cuboid ligament
 Schilddrüse, *f.* thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsenerterie, *f.* thyroid artery
 Schilddrüsensblatader, *f.* thyroid vein
 Schilddrüsentrücke, *f.* isthmus of thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsenzündung, *f.* inflammation of thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsengegend, *f.* thyroid region
 Schilddrüsengeschwulst, *f.* tumour of thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsengewebe, *n.* tissue of thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsengläppchen, *n.* lobe of thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsennackenpulsaderstamm, *m.* thyro-cervical arterial trunk
 Schilddrüsenspulsader, *f.* } thyroid artery
 Schilddrüsenschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Schilddrüsenschwellung, *f.* swelling of thyroid gland
 Schilddrüsenvorgrößerung, *f.* enlargement of thyroid gland
 Schildförmig, *adj.* thyroid, shield-shaped
 Schildgiesskannenband, *n.* thyro-arytenoid ligament
 Schildgiesskannenmuskel, *m.* thyro-arytenoid muscle
 Schildkehldeckelband, *n.* thyro-epiglottic ligament
 Schildkehldeckelmuskel, *m.* thyro-epiglottideus muscle
 Schildknorpel, *m.* thyroid cartilage
 Schildknorpelfläche, *f.* surface of thyroid cartilage
 Schildknorpelhorn, *n.* cornu of thyroid cartilage
 Schildknorpelplatte, *f.* ala of thyroid cartilage
 Schildknorpelrand, *m.* margin of thyroid cartilage
 Schildkrötenverband, *m.* modified figure-of-eight bandage for knee, elbow, and ankle
 Schildpulsader, *f.* thyroid artery
 Schildzungenbeinmuskel, *m.* thyro-hyoïd muscle
 Schilferflechte, *f.* porrigo furfurans
 Schilferig, *adj.* exfoliating, peeling, scaling
 Schilfern, *v. n.* to exfoliate, to peel, to scale
 Schilfernd, *adj.* scaling, exfoliating
 Schimmel, *m.* mould, fungus, mouldiness, mustiness
 Schimmelbildung, *f.* formation of mould
 Schimmelig, *adj.* mouldy
 Schimmelpilze, *pl.* mould-fungi, hyphomycetes
 Schindel, *f.* splint, splinter
 Schindeln, *v. a.* to put in splints
 Schinnen, *pl.* V. Kopfschuppen
 Schizomyceten, *pl.* schizomycetes
 Schlaf, *m.* sleep, repose; temple. V. (for comp.) also *Schläfe*
 Schlafader, *f.* temporal vein
 Schlafarznei, *f.* hypnotic, soporific

Schlafbefördernd, *adj.* producing sleep, hypnotic, soporific
Schlafbein, *n.* temporal bone
Schlafbringend, *adj.* producing sleep, hypnotic, soporific
Schläfe, *f.* the temple
Schlafenader, *f.* temporal vein
Schlafenarterie, *f.* temporal artery
Schläfenbein, *n.* temporal bone
Schläfenbeinfortsatz, *m.* process of temporal bone
Schläfenbeinfuge, *f.* squamous suture
Schläfenbeingriffelfortsatz, *m.* styloid process of temporal bone
Schläfenbeinjochfortsatz, *m.* zygomatic process of temporal bone
Schläfenbeinnaht, *f.* squamous suture
Schläfenbeinpyramide, *f.* pyramidal or petrous portion of temporal bone
Schläfenbeinschuppe, *f.* squamous portion of temporal bone
Schläfenbeinwarzenfortsatz, *m.* mastoid process of temporal bone
Schläfenbeinzitzenfortsatz, *m.* temporal bone
Schläfenbinde, *f.* temporal fascia
Schläfenblutader, *f.* temporal vein
Schläfenfascie, *f.* temporal fascia
Schläfenfläche, *f.* temporal surface
Schläfenflügel, *m.* temporal portion of great wing of sphenoid bone
Schläfenfortsatz, *m.* process of temporal bone
Schläfengefäß, *n.* temporal vessel
Schläfengegend, *f.* temporal region
Schläfengrube, *f.* temporal fossa
Schläfenknochen, *m.* temporal bone
Schläfenlappen, *m.* temporal lobe
Schläfenmuskel, *m.* temporal muscle
Schläfennerv, *m.* temporal nerve
Schläfenpulsader, *f.* temporal artery
Schläfenpyramide, *f.* pyramidal or petrous portion of temporal bone
Schläfenrand, *m.* temporal margin
Schläfenschlagader, *f.* temporal artery

Schläfenschuppe, *f.* squamous portion of temporal bone
Schläfenvene, *f.* temporal vein
Schläfenwärts, *adv.* towards the temples
Schläfenwindung, *f.* temporo-sphenoidal convolution
Schläfenzweig, *m.* temporal branch
Schlafferzeugend, *adj.* producing sleep, hypnotic, soporific
Schlaff, *adj.* loose, relaxed; soft, flabby; languid, weak, sluggish
Schlaffheit, *f.* slackness, relaxation; flaccidity, flabbiness; softness, languor, sluggishness
Schlaffieber, *n.* coma (obsolete term)
Schlaffsucht der Seidenraupen, *f.* spotted disease of silkworms, due to streptococcus bombycis (*Flacherie*)
Schlafkrank, *adj.* lethargic; comatose
Schlafkrankheit, *f.* coma; lethargy
Schlafleben, *n.* sleep-life; sleeping
Schlaflos, *adj.* sleepless
Schlaflosigkeit, *f.* sleeplessness
Schlafmachend, *adj.* producing sleep, hypnotic, soporific
Schlafmittel, *n.* hypnotic, soporific
Schlafreden, *n.* talking in the sleep
Schläfrig, *adj.* sleepy, somnolent, drowsy
Schläfrigkeit, *f.* sleepiness, drowsiness
Schlafscheu, *f.* dread of sleep, hypnophobia
Schlafsucht, *f.* coma, hypnosis, sopor, lethargy
Schlafstüchtig, *adj.* comatose, lethargic
Schlafsuchtmittel, *n.* anti-hypnotic
Schlaftrunk, *m.* a sleeping draught
Schlaftrunken, *adj.* drowsy, oppressed with sleepiness
Schlaftrunkenheit, *f.* drowsiness, state of sleepiness
Schlafvertreibend, *adj.* anti-hypnotic
Schlafwachen, *n.* the waking state (the state of imperfect consciousness)

- ness between sleeping and waking)
- Schlafwandeln**, *n.* somnambulism
- Schlafwandler**, *m.* a somnambulist
- Schlafwirkend**, *adj.* producing sleep, hypnotic, soporific
- Schlag**, *m.* blow, stroke, knoek; beat, pulsation or throb (of heart, &c.); shock; stroke (of apoplexy)
- Schlagader**, *f.* artery
- Schlagaderast**, *m.* arterial branch
- Schlagaderbruch**, *m.* rupture of an artery
- Schlagaderentzündung**, *f.* arteritis
- Schlagadererweiterung**, *f.* dilatation of an artery
- Schlagadergang**, *m.* arterial passage
- Schlagadergeschwulst**, *f.* aneurysm
- Schlagaderhaut**, *f.* arterial coat
- Schlagaderkammer**, *f.* left ventricle of heart
- Schlagaderkranz**, *m.* arteriarum corona (as in curvatures of stomach)
- Schlagaderlehre**, *f.* arteriology
- Schlagadernetz**, *n.* arterial plexus
- Schlagaderöffnung**, *f.* mouth of an artery; arteriotomy
- Schlagaderverengerung**, *f.* contraction of an artery
- Schlagaderverknöcherung**, *f.* ossification of an artery
- Schlagaderverschliessung**, *f.* occlusion of an artery
- Schlagaderverstopfung**, *f.* obstruction of an artery
- Schlagaderzerreissung**, *f.* rupture of an artery
- Schlaganfall**, *m.* apoplectic attack
- Schlagartig**, *adj.* apoplectic
- Schlagen**, *v. a. & n.* to strike; to beat, to pulsate, to throb, to palpitate
- Schlagen**, *n.* pulsation, beating, throbbing, palpitation
- Schlagender Jammer**, *m.* eelampsia (of children)
- Schlagfluss**, *m.* apoplexy
- Schlagflussähnlich**, *adj.* apoplectic
- Schlagflussartig**, *adj.* apoplectic
- Schlagung**, *f.* punching (in massage)
- Schlagwasser**, *n.* aqua aromatica, P.G.
- Schlagwunde**, *f.* contused wound
- Schlammbad**, *n.* mud bath or bog bath
- Schlämmekreide**, *f.* prepared chalk
- Schlangenbiss**, *m.* snake-bite
- Schlangengift**, *n.* snake poison
- Schlangenkrümmung**, *f.* scoliosis (of spine)
- Schlangenwurzel**, *f.* virginische, serpentaria root
- Schlank**, *adj.* slender, slight, slim; graeilis
- Schlapp**, *adj.* V. **Schlaff**
- Schlappbrüstig**, *adj.* having pendulous breasts
- Schlauch**, *m.* tube, pipe, cylinder
- Schlauebildung**, *f.* tube formation
- Schlauchdrüse**, *f.* tubular gland
- Schlaueh förmig**, *adj.* tubular, cylindric
- Schlauchgeschwulst**, *f.* } cylindromatous
- Schlauchkrebs**, *m.* } droma
- Schlauchsporen**, *pl.* tubular spores
- Schlauchzelle**, *f.* tubular cell
- Schleichend**, *adj.* creeping, lingering, slow
- Schleihfieber**, *n.* slow fever
- Schleifbrett**, *n.* sliding board, as applied to certain splints for the lower limbs
- Schleife**, *f.* fillet; lemniscus (of brain); loop, noose
- Schleifenfaser**, *f.* fibre of the fillet or pyramid (brain)
- Schleifengegend**, *f.* region of the lemniscus
- Schleifenkanal**, *m.* looped tube
- Schleifenkanäle**, *n.* } (as in kidney)
- Schleifenkreuzung**, *f.* decussation of the pyramids
- Schleifenverbindung**, *f.* anastomosis by loops (as of capillaries)
- Schleiferasthma**, *n.* knife-grinder's asthma
- Schleim**, *m.* mucus, phlegm; fur (of tongue); mucilage
- Schleimabführend**, *adj.* removing mucus or phlegm

- Schleimabführung**, *f.* removal of mucus or phlegm
Schleimabgang, *m.* discharge of mucus
Schleimabsondernd, *adj.* secreting mucus, muciparous
Schleimabsonderung, *f.* secretion of mucus
Schleimansammlung, *f.* accumulation of mucus
Schleimart, *f.* a kind of mucus
Schleimartig, *adj.* mucous, mucus-like
Schleimausleerung, *f.* evacuation of mucus
Schleimauswurf, *m.* discharge of mucus from mouth
Schleimbalg, *m.* mucous follicle
Schleimband, *n.* ligamentum mucosum
Schleimbeutel, *m.* bursa mucosa
Schleimbeutelentzündung, *f.* bursitis
Schleimbeutelgeschwulst, *f.* bursal tumour
Schleimbeutelwassersucht, *f.* enlarged bursa, housemaid's knee
Schleimbildend, *adj.* muciparous
Schleimbildner, *m.* mucus-former (as of a gland)
Schleimbildung, *f.* formation of mucus
Schleimblatt, *n.* mucous layer
Schleimbrechen, *n.* *V.* Schleim-erbrechen
Schleimbrust, *f.* chronic bronchitis
Schleimcolonie, *f.* zooglöea
Schleimcyste, *f.* mucous cyst, mucocele
Schleimdrüse, *f.* mucous gland
Schleimdrüsenschicht, *f.* inflammation of mucous glands
Schleimdrüsenschicht, *f.* layer of mucous glands
Schleimeiterpfropf, *m.* mucopurulent thrombus
Schleimen, *v. n.* to produce mucus
Schleimentartung, *f.* mucoid degeneration
Schleimerbrechen, *n.* vomiting of mucus, blennemesis
Schleimerzeugend, *adj.* muciparous
Schleimfamilien, *pl.* zooglöea
- Schleimfetzen**, *m.* shred of mucus
Schleimfieber, *n.* febris mucosa, typhoid fever
Schleimfluss, *m.* blennorrhœa; — der Eichel, balanoblenorrhœa; — der Harnröhre, gonorrhœa
Schleimgemisch, *n.* mucilage
Schleimgeschwulst, *f.* mucous tumour, myxoma; —, bösartige, myxosarcoma
Schleimgewächs, *n.* mucous tumour, polypus
Schleimgewebe, *n.* mucous tissue
Schleimgewebgeschwulst, *f.* mucous or gelatinous tumour
Schleimgrind, *m.* tinea favosa
Schleimgrube, *f.* mucous pit or fossa
Schleimhaft, *adj.* mucous
Schleimhämorrhoiden, *pl.* internal haemorrhoids
Schleimharnen, *n.* a discharge of mucus with the urine
Schleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane
Schleimhautähnlich, *adj.* resembling mucous membrane
Schleimhautauskleidung, *f.* a lining of mucous membrane
Schleimhautblatt, *n.* layer of mucous membrane
Schleimhautbrand, *m.* gangrene of mucous membrane
Schleimhautbucht, *f.* mucous recess
Schleimhautdrüse, *f.* mucous gland
Schleimhauteingang, *m.* mucous orifice
Schleimhautentzündung, *f.* inflammation of mucous membrane
Schleimhauterweichung, *f.* softening of mucous membrane
Schleimhautfalte, *f.* fold of mucous membrane
Schleimhautgeschwür, *n.* ulcer of mucous membrane
Schleimhauthöhle, *f.* cavity of mucous membrane
Schleimhautinsel, *f.* caruncle (as of female urethra)
Schleimhautkanal, *m.* mucous canal
Schleimhautkrankheit, *f.* disease of mucous membrane

- Schleimhautkrebs, *m.* cancer of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautleiden, *n.* disease of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautmuskel, *m.* muscularis mucosa
 Schleimhautmuskellage, *f.* stratum muscularis mucosae
 Schleimhautnarbe, *f.* mucous cicatrix
 Schleimhautpapel, *f.* mucous papule
 Schleimhautplatte, *f.* layer of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautpolyp, *m.* polyp of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautrohr, *n.* mucous canal
 Schleimhautschwund, *m.* atrophy of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautübertragung, *f.* transplantation of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautüberzug, *m.* covering of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautvereiterung, *f.* suppuration of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautverpflanzung, *f.* transplantation of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautverschwärzung, *f.* ulceration of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautwall, *m.* wall of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautwolf, *m.* lupus of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautwucherung, *f.* proliferation of mucous membrane
 Schleimhautwülste, *pl.* elevations or rugae of mucous membrane
 Schleimhöhle, *f.* mucous cavity
 Schleimhusten, *m.* mucous cough
 Schleimicht, *adj.* { mucous, mucus
 Schleimig, *adj.* { like, mucilaginous, slimy
 Schleimigkeit, *f.* mucosity, sliminess
 Schleimig-klebrig, *adj.* sticky, adhesive (like mucus)
 Schleimkapsel, *f.* mucous capsule, bursa mucosa
 Schleimkörperchen, *n.* mucous corpuscle
 Schleimkrankheit, *f.* a catarrhal disease
 Schleiminangels, *m.* want or deficiency of mucus
 Schleimmembran, *f.* mucous membrane
 Schleimnetz, *n.* mucous reticulum; —, Malpighi'sches, rete Malpighii, mucous layer of skin
 Schleimpapel, *f.* mucous papule
 Schleimpilz, *m.* myxomycete
 Schleimpolyp, *m.* mucous polypus
 Schleimpfropf, *m.* } mucous plug
 Schleimpföpfchen, *n.* } plug
 Schleimrassel, *n.* mucous râle, rhonchus
 Schleimsack, *m.* mucous sac or follicle
 Schleimsaft, *m.* mucus
 Schleimsarkom, *n.* myxosarcoma
 Schleimscheide, *f.* mucous sheath
 Schleimschicht, *f.* mucous layer or stratum; rete Malpighii
 Schleimschwindsucht, *f.* mucous phthisis (obsolete term)
 Schleimspeien, *n.* mucous expectoration
 Schleimstoff, *m.* mucin
 Schleimstrang, *m.* mucous plug or string
 Schleimsucht, *f.* polyblennia (obsolete)
 Schleimsuppe, *f.* broth thickened with barley
 Schleimtuberkel, *m.* mucous tubercle
 Schleimzelle, *f.* mucous cell
 Schleisse, *f.* splint, splinter, lint, charpie
 Schlemmen, *v. a.* to wash, to purify (chalk, &c.)
 Schlemmkreide, *f.* prepared chalk
 Schlenkerbein, *n.* } loose, shaky, or
 Schlenkerfuss, *m.* } dangling leg
 Schleppbauch, *m.* pendulous belly
 Schleuder, *f.* } sling, bandage
 Schleuderbinde, *f.* } to support the jaw
 Schleuderbewegungen, *pl.* flail-like movements (as of limbs in some convulsions)
 Schleusengasvergiftung, *f.* poisoning by sewer gas
 Schliesser, *m.* sphincter,
 Schliessmäuslein, *n.* } constrictor
 Schliessmuskel, *m.* muscle

Schliessmuskelkrampf, *m.* spasm of sphincter muscle
 Schliessungstonus, *m.* closure tonus (applied to a qualitative change in galvanic reaction)
 Schliessungszuckung, *f.* contraction at closure (applied to galvanic reaction)
 Schlimm, *adj.* bad, unwell, ill, sore
 Schlingakt, *m.* act of swallowing
 Schlingbeschwerde, *f.* dysphagia
 Schlingbewegung, *f.* movement of swallowing
 Schlinge, *f.* loop, ansa; sling, ligature
 Schlingen, *v. a.* to swallow ; to twine, to twist
 Schlingen, *n.* deglutition, swallowing
 Schlingenführer, *m.* loop bearer
 Schlingenschnürrer, *m.* écrasur, snare, *serre-nœud*
 Schlingenträger, *m.* loop bearer
 Schlinggeräusch, *n.* deglutition murmur
 Schlinglähmung, *f.* paralysis of deglutition
 Schlingmuskeln, *pl.* muscles of deglutition
 Schlingnetz, *n.* network of loops (as of capillaries)
 Schlingorgan, *n.* organ of deglutition
 Schlingunvermögen, *n.* incapability of swallowing
 Schlingvermögen, *n.* capability of swallowing
 Schlingweg, *m.* passage for swallowing
 Schlingwerkzeuge, *pl.* apparatus of deglutition
 Schlittenpessarium, *n.* sledge pessary
 Schlitz, *m.* slit, fissure, cleft. *V.* Spalte
 Schlitzbrille, *f.* metal spectacles provided with slit (used in astigmatism)
 Schlitzbruch, *m.* fissure fracture
 Schlitzmesser, *n.* lancet
 Schlitzung, *f.* slitting
 Schlotterbauch, *m.* pendulous belly
 Schlotterbein, *n.* *V.* Schlenkerbein

Schlotterbeinig, *adj.* shaky in the legs
 Schlotterfuss, *m.* *V.* Schlenkerfuss
 Schlotterfüssig, *adj.* *V.* Schlotterbeinig
 Schlottergelenk, *n.* loose joint or flail-like joint
 Schlotterig, *adj.* shaking, dangling, flabby, loose
 Schlottern, *v. n.* to shake, to dangle; to slouch, to totter; to knock together (of knees)
 Schluchzen, *v. n.* to sob
 Schluchzen, *n.* sobbing
 Schluck, *m.* gulp, swallow, draught
 Schluckbewegung, *f.* movement of swallowing
 Schlucken, *v. a.* to swallow
 Schlucken, *n.* swallowing ; *m.* singultus
 Schluckmixtur, *f.* draught
 Schluckpneumonie, *f.* pneumonia due to defects in swallowing (as in some forms of paralysis), whereby food, &c., enters the air-passages
 Schluckschall, *m.* deglutition murmur
 Schluckschmerzen, *pl.* pain in swallowing, dysphagia
 Schlucken, *v. n.* to hiccup
 Schlucken, *n.* singultus, hiccup
 Schlummer, *m.* slumber, drowsiness, doze, sleep
 Schlummerfieber, *n.* coma (obsolete)
 Schlummern, *v. n.* to slumber, to doze
 Schlummersucht, *f.* lethargy
 Schlummersüchtig, *adj.* lethargic
 Schlummerwirkend, *adj.* soporific, hypnotic
 Schlund, *m.* pharynx, fauces. *V.* (for compounds) also Rachen/
 Schlundabscess, *m.* pharyngeal abscess
 Schlundarterie, *f.* artery of the pharynx
 Schlundbeschreibung, *f.* a description of the pharynx
 Schlundblutader, *f.* pharyngeal vein

Schlundblutung, <i>f.</i> hæmorrhage from the pharynx	Schlundkopfschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal mucous membrane
Schlundbogen, <i>m.</i> arch of the fauces	Schlundkopfschnürer, <i>m.</i> constrictor of the pharynx
Schlundbräune, <i>f.</i> sore throat, quinsy, pharyngitis	Schlundkopfspiegel, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal speculum
Schlunddach, <i>n.</i> roof of the pharynx	Schlundkopfverschwärung, <i>f.</i> ulceration of the pharynx
Schlunddrüse, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal gland	Schlundkopfwand, <i>f.</i> } pharyngeal wall
Schlundentzündung, <i>f.</i> pharyngitis	Schlundkopfwandung, <i>f.</i>
Schlunderweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of the pharynx	Schlundkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the pharynx
Schlundfänger, <i>m.</i> coin catcher (pharyngeal probang)	Schlundlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the pharynx
Schlundgaumenbogen, <i>m.</i> pharyngo-palatine arch	Schlundmuskel, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal muscle
Schlundgaumenmuskel, <i>m.</i> palato-pharyngeus muscle	Schlundnerv, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal nerve
Schlundgefäß, <i>n.</i> pharyngeal vessel	Schlundöffnung, <i>f.</i> pharyngotomy
Schlundgrube, <i>f.</i> , blinde, <i>cul de sac</i> of pharynx	Schlundpforte, <i>f.</i> opening of oesophagus
Schlundhöhle, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal cavity	Schlundplatte, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal lamina
Schlundkatarrh, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal catarrh	Schlundpulsader, <i>f.</i> } artery of the pharynx
Schlundkopf, <i>m.</i> pharynx (upper part)	Schlundschlagader, <i>f.</i> } pharynx
Schlundkopfblutader, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal vein	Schlundrohr, <i>n.</i> } oesophageal tube
Schlundkopfentzündung, <i>f.</i> pharyngitis	Schlundröhre, <i>f.</i> } tube
Schlundkopferöffnung, <i>f.</i> pharyngotomy	Schlundsleimhaut, <i>f.</i> oesophageal mucous membrane
Schlundkopferweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of the pharynx	Schlundschliessmuskel, <i>m.</i> constrictor of the pharynx
Schlundkopfgaumenmuskel, <i>m.</i> palato-pharyngeus muscle	Schlundschnitt, <i>m.</i> pharyngotomy
Schlundkopfgeflecht, <i>n.</i> pharyngeal plexus	Schlundschnürer, <i>m.</i> constrictor of the pharynx
Schlundkopfheber, <i>m.</i> stylo-pharyngeus muscle	Schlundsonde, <i>f.</i> oesophageal probang
Schlundkopflanzette, <i>f.</i> pharyngotome	Schlundspalte, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal cleft
Schlundkopfmuskel, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal muscle	Schlundspiegel, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal speculum
Schlundkopfnerv, <i>m.</i> pharyngeal nerve	Schlundstösser, <i>m.</i> oesophageal probang
Schlundkopfpulsader, <i>f.</i> } pharyngeal artery	Schlundvene, <i>f.</i> pharyngeal vein
Schlundkopf- } schlagader, <i>f.</i> artery	Schlundverengerung, <i>f.</i> constriction of the pharynx

Schlüsselbein, <i>n.</i> clavicle	Schmarotzertum, <i>n.</i> the parasitic condition or state
Schlüsselbeinader, <i>f.</i> subclavian vein	Schmeckbecher, <i>m.</i> taste goblet-cell
Schlüsselbeinarterie, <i>f.</i> subclavian artery	Schmecken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to taste, to relish
Schlüsselbeinausschnitt, <i>m.</i> clavicular notch	Schmeckvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability for tasting
Schlüsselbeinblutader, <i>f.</i> subclavian vein	Schmeckzelle, <i>f.</i> gustatory cell, taste cell
Schlüsselbeinbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of clavicle	Schmeissfliege, <i>f.</i> common blue-bottle, <i>musca vomitoria</i>
Schlüsselbeingegend, <i>f.</i> clavicular region	Schmelz, <i>m.</i> enamel
Schlüsselbeingelenk, <i>n.</i> clavicular articulation	Schmelzbar, <i>adj.</i> fusible
Schlüsselbeingeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of clavicle	Schmelzbarkeit, <i>f.</i> fusibility
Schlüsselbeingrube, <i>f.</i> clavicular fossa	Schmelzepithel, <i>n.</i> enamel epithelium
Schlüsselbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> subclavius muscle	Schmelzfalte, <i>f.</i> enamel layer
Schlüsselbein- pulsader, <i>f.</i> } subclavian	Schmelzfaser, <i>f.</i> enamel fibre
Schlüsselbein- schlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery	Schmelzhaut, <i>f.</i> enamel membrane
Schlüsselbeinvene, <i>f.</i> subclavian vein	Schmelzkeim, <i>m.</i> enamel germ
Schlüsselblumen, <i>pl.</i> flores primulæ, P.G.	Schmelzkörper, <i>m.</i> enamel organ
Schlüsselhaken, <i>m.</i> key-hook (Braun's)	Schmelzmangel, <i>m.</i> absence of enamel
Schlüsselschulterblattgelenk, <i>n.</i> claviculo-scapular articulation	Schmelzoberhäutchen, <i>n.</i> cuticle of the enamel, Nasmyth's membrane
Schlussfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of closing (of a valve); sufficiency (of a valve)	Schmelzorgan, <i>n.</i> enamel organ
Schmalbrüstig, <i>adj.</i> narrow-chested	Schmelzprisma, <i>n.</i> enamel prism
Schmalz, <i>n.</i> grease, lard	Schmelzsäckchen, <i>n.</i> enamel germ or sac
Schmand, <i>m.</i> cream. <i>V. also Rahm</i>	Schmelzriegel, <i>m.</i> crucible
Schmarotzen, <i>n.</i> the parasitic condition or state	Schmelztröppchen, <i>n.</i> excessive growth of tooth enamel
Schmarotzen, <i>v. n.</i> to exist as a parasite	Schmelzüberzug, <i>m.</i> enamel membrane
Schmarotzer, <i>m.</i> parasite	Schmelzung, <i>f.</i> breaking down (<i>e.g.</i> of a deposit); —, eitrige, suppurative solution (of a tissue)
Schmarotzergewächs, <i>n.</i> parasitic growth or plant	Schmelzungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of breaking down
Schmarotzerisch, <i>adj.</i> parasitic	Schmer, <i>m.</i> fat, grease, sebum
Schmarotzerpflanze, <i>f.</i> parasitic plant	Schmerbalg, <i>m.</i> sebaceous follicle, or cyst
Schmarotzerschwamm, <i>m.</i> parasitic fungus	Schmerbrand, <i>m.</i> <i>V. Steinbrand</i>
Schmarotzertier, <i>n.</i> animal parasite	Schmerfluss, <i>m.</i> seborrhœa
	Schmerhaut, <i>f.</i> adipose membrane, or tunic
	Schmerz, <i>m.</i> pain, ache, aching; grief, sorrow
	Schmerzanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of pain
	Schmerzempfindung, <i>f.</i> sensation of pain
	Schmerzen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cause

- pain; to feel pain; to ache, to smart, to sting, to prick
Schmerzgefühl, *n.* feeling of pain
Schmerhaft, *adj.* painful
Schmerhaftigkeit, *f.* painfulness
Schmerzheilend, *adj.* subduing pain, anodyne
Schmerzlich, *adj.* painful
Schmerzlindernd, *adj.* lessening or alleviating pain, soothing, anodyne
Schmerzlos, *adj.* painless
Schmerzlosigkeit, *f.* painlessness
Schmerzpunkte, *pl.* points painful on pressure
Schmerzstillend, *adj.* alleviating pain, anodyne
Schmerzvoll, *adj.* painful
Schmerzzeitraum, *m.* period of pain
Schmiedegeräusch, *n.* *bruit de forge* (auscultation)
Schmiedekrampf, *m.* blacksmith's cramp or spasm
Schmierbrand, *m.* disease of wheat produced by tilletia caries
Schmiere, *f.* grease, ointment
Schmieren, *v. a.* to smear, to grease
Schmierig, *adj.* greasy, unctuous
Schmierkur, *f.* treatment byunction
Schmiermittel, *n.* ointment
Schmierseife, *f.* soft soap
Schminke, *f.* paint, rouge
Schminken, *v. a.* to paint (the face)
Schmutz, *m.* dirt
Schmutzflechte, *f.*
Schmutzgrind, *m.* } rupia
Schmutzrufe, *f.*
Schnabel, *m.* apex or beak (*e.g.* of olecranon)
Schnabelförmig, *adj.* beak-shaped, coracoid
Schnalzen, *n.* the clucking with the tongue (Hottentot language)
Schnalzlaute, *pl.* the sounds of clucking with the tongue
Schnäpper, *m.* phlebotome, scarificator
Schnarchen, *n.* snoring, stertor
Schnarchen, *v. n.* to snore
Schnarchend, *adj.* snoring, ster torous
- Schnarren**, *v. n.* to speak thickly
Schnauben, *n.* panting, puffing, wheezing
Schnauben, *v. n.* to pant, to puff
Schnaufen, *n.* heavy breathing
Schnaufen, *v. n.* to breathe, to respire heavily. *V.* Schnauben
Schnecke, *f.* snail, cochlea
Schneckenartig, *adj.* snail-like, cochlear
Schneckenfenster, *n.* fenestra rotunda
Schneckenförmig, *adj.* snail-shaped, spiral, helicine
Schneckengang, *m.* häutiger, canal of the cochlea
Schneckengehäuse, *n.* the bony cochlea
Schneckengehäusewand, *f.* wall of the cochlea
Schneckengipfel, *m.* cupula cochlearis
Schneckenkanal, *m.* canal of the cochlea
Schneckenkopf, *m.* cupula cochlearis
Schneckenkörper, *m.* the cochlea
Schneckenkuppel, *f.* cupula cochlearis
Schneckennerv, *m.* cochlear nerve
Schneckenpaukentreppen, *f.* scala of the cochlea
Schneckenrohr, *n.* canal of the cochlea
Schneckscheidewand, *f.* septum cochlearum
Schneckenspindel, *f.* modiolus cochlearum
Schnekkentreppen, *f.* scala of the cochlea
Schneckenwand, *f.* cochlear wall
Schneckenwasserleitung, *f.* aqueduct of the cochlea
Schneckenwindung, *f.* whorl or convolution of the cochlea
Schneebad, *n.* snow-bath
Schneebblind, *adj.* snow-blind, hemeralopic
Schneebblindheit, *f.* snow-blindness, hemeralopia
Schneiden, *v. a. & n.* to cut; to gripe; to bite (as of pain)
Schneidendes Wasser, *n.* stranguary

Schneiderkrampf, <i>m.</i> tailor's cramp or spasm	Schnürmuskel, <i>m.</i> constrictor, sphincter
Schneidermuskel, <i>m.</i> sartorius muscle	Schnürnaht, <i>f.</i> interrupted suture, purse-string suture
Schneideschlinge, <i>f.</i> the loop of an écraseur; a snare	Schnurren, <i>v. n.</i> to hum, to whizz, to rattle
Schneidezahn, <i>m.</i> incisor tooth	Schnurren, <i>n.</i> humming, whizzing, rattling, whistling.
Schnellen, <i>n.</i> (der Finger), jerking	Schnurrendes Zittern, <i>n.</i> purring tremor (auscultation)
Schnellgeburt, <i>f.</i> precipitate labour	Schnürring, <i>m.</i> constricting ring (as of hernia)
Schnepfenkopf, <i>m.</i> colliculus seminalis, verumontanum	Schnürstrumpf, <i>m.</i> laced stocking
Schnepfer, <i>m.</i> phlebotome, scarificator	Schnürverband, <i>m.</i> the elastic ligature
Schneuzen, <i>v. refl.</i> to blow one's nose	Scholle, <i>f.</i> stratum, layer, flake
Schnitt, <i>m.</i> cut, cutting, incision, section, operation, incised wound	Schollennmuskel, <i>m.</i> soleus
Schnittmesser, <i>n.</i> bistoury	Schöllkraut, <i>n.</i> herba chelidoni, P.G.; tetterwort
Schnittnarbe, <i>f.</i> incision, cicatrix	Schönheitsmittel, <i>n.</i> cosmetic
Schnittverletzung, <i>f.</i> } incised	Schönheitspflege, <i>f.</i> hygiene of the skin
Schnittwunde, <i>f.</i> } wound	Schönheitsrücksichten, <i>pl.</i> cosmetic reasons (as grounds for an operation)
Schnopern, <i>v. n.</i> } to sniff,	Schönheitswasser, <i>n.</i> cosmetic liquid
Schnüffeln, <i>v. n.</i> } to snuffle	Schonungsbrille, <i>f.</i> protective spectacles
Schnuller, <i>m.</i> V. Lutschbeutel	Schooss, <i>m.</i> (and comp). V. Schoss
Schnupfen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to take snuff	Schopf, <i>m.</i> tuft, forelock
Schnupfen, <i>m.</i> coryza, cold in the head	Schorf, <i>m.</i> scurf, scab, eschar, crust
Schnupfenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } catarrhal	Schorfartig, <i>adj.</i> V. Schorf
Schnupfenartig, <i>adj.</i> } rhal	Schorfbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of a scab or eschar
Schnupfenfieber, <i>n.</i> catarrhal fever, influenza	Schorferzeugend, <i>adj.</i> producing a scab or eschar
Schnupfenmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for coryza; sternutatory	Schorfgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer following scab or eschar
Schnupfig, <i>adj.</i> suffering from coryza	Schorfig, <i>adj.</i> scurfy, scabby, furfuraceous
Schnupfpulver, <i>n.</i> powder for insufflation	Schorfkopf, <i>m.</i> a scurfy head
Schnur, <i>f.</i> string, cord; umbilical cord, chorda	Schornsteinfegerkrebs, <i>m.</i> chimney-sweep's cancer
Schnürapparat, <i>m.</i> snare, écraseur	Schoss, <i>m.</i> lap, pubes; womb. V. (for compounds) also Scham
Schnürbinde, <i>f.</i> Esmarch's bandage	Schossbein, <i>n.</i> os pubis
Schnürbrust, <i>f.</i> corset	Schossbeinast, <i>m.</i> ramus of os pubis
Schnüren, <i>v. a.</i> to tie, to strap, to tighten; to lace	Schossbeinhöcker, <i>m.</i> tubercle of os pubis
Schnürer, <i>m.</i> constrictor, sphincter	Schossbeinvereinigung, <i>f.</i> symphysis pubis
Schnürfurche, <i>f.</i> furrow due to compression	Schossbogen, <i>m.</i> arch of the pubes
Schnurgefäß, <i>n.</i> umbilical vessel	
Schnürleber, <i>f.</i> constricted liver (due to tight lacing)	
Schnürleib, <i>m.</i> corset	

- Schossfuge, *f.* pubic symphysis
 Schossgegend, *f.* pubic region
 Schossgelenk, *n.* symphysis pubis
 Schossgegenkapsel, *f.* capsular ligament of symphysis pubis
 Schossbügel, *m.* mons Veneris
 Schossknochen, *m.* os pubis
 Schossknorpel, *m.* symphysis pubis
 Schräg, *adj.* oblique, slanting, diagonal
 Schrägbruch, *m.* oblique fracture
 Schrägschnitt, *m.* oblique incision or section
 Schrägtour, *f.* oblique turn (applied to bandaging)
 Schrägverengt, *adj.* obliquely contracted
 Schrägwunde, *f.* diagonal or oblique wound
 Schramme, *f.* scratch, scar, graze
 Schrammen, *v. a.* to scratch, to scar, to seam
 Schrammig, *adj.* scarred, seamed
 Schraube, *f.* screw; a corkscrew-shaped filament (bacteriology: *v. Schraubenform*)
 Schraubenbakterie, *f.* spirochæta, spirobacterium, spirillum
 Schraubenbinde, *f.* tourniquet
 Schraubenform, *f.* spiral form; a corkscrew-shaped filament
 Schraubenförmig, *adj.* screw-shaped, spiral
 Schraubengelenk, *n.* hinge joint (*e.g. elbow*)
 Schraubenpelotte, *f.* screw compress
 Schraubensonde, *f.* a long probe in parts, which are screwed together when required
 Schraubenstäbchen, *n.* spirobacterium, spirochæta, spirillum
 Schreck, *m.* } terror, fright, fear,
 Schrecken, *m.* } horror, awe
 Schreckaphasie, *f.* the aphasia of terror
 Schrecken, *v. a.* to frighten, to terrify, to alarm
 Schreibkrampf, *m.* writer's cramp
 Schriftbild, *n.* graphic image
 Schriftblindheit, *f.* the inability to understand the meaning of writing, notwithstanding good
- sight and intelligence (brain disease)
- Schröpfisen, *n.* scarificator
 Schröpfen, *v. a.* to scarify, to cup
 Schröpfen, *n.* scarification, cupping
- Schröpfer, *m.* scarifier, scarificator
 Schröpfglas, *n.* } cupping glass
 Schröpfkopf, *m.* } cupping glass
 Schröpflampe, *f.* cupping lamp
 Schröpfchnäpper, *m.* } scarifi-
 Schröpfchnepper, *m.* } cator
 Schröpfstiefel, *m.* Junod's boot
 Schröpfwunde, *f.* wound made by scarification
- Schröpfzeug, *n.* cupping apparatus
- Schrumpfen, *v. n.* to shrivel, to shrink, to contract
- Schrumpfniere, *f.* contracted kidney
- Schrumpfung, *f.* shrivelling, shrinking, contraction
- Schrumpfungsgefühl, *n.* sense of shrinking (in some forms of insanity)
- Schrumpfungsprozess, *m.* process of shrivelling or shrinking
- Schrunde, *f.* fissure, cleft, rhagades, chap, split
- Schrunden, *v. n.* to split, to crack, to chap
- Schrundenbildung, *f.* formation of fissure
- Schrundig, *adj.* cracked, chapped, split
- Schub, *m.* protrusion, shoot, cutting (of teeth), onset or outburst (as of inflammation). *V. also Nachschub*
- Schuhzweckenleber, *f.* drunkard's liver
- Schulgesundheits-
pflege, *f.* } school
 Schulhygiene, *f.* } hygiene
- Schulkrankheiten, *pl.* diseases produced by unwholesome influences at school
- Schulkropf, *m.* enlargement of thyroid gland
- Schullehrerbräune, *f.* clergymen's sore-throat
- Schulter, *f.* shoulder, humerus; —, hohe, scoliosis
- Schulterband, *n.* ligament of the shoulder-joint

- Schulterbein**, *n.* humerus, scapula; *lit.* a bone of the shoulder
Schulterbinde, *f.* bandage for the shoulder
Schulterblatt, *n.* scapula
Schulterblattband, *n.* scapular ligament
Schulterblattblutader, *f.* scapular vein
Schulterblattgegend, *f.* scapular region
Schulterblattgelenkfortsatz, *m.* glenoid process of scapula
Schulterblattgelenk- } *glenoid grube, f.* } cavity of
Schulterblattgrube, *f.* scapula
Schulterblattgräte, *f.* spine of scapula
Schulterblatthals, *m.* neck of scapula
Schulterblattkopf, *m.* head of scapula
Schulterblattmuskel, *m.* scapular muscle
Schulterblattnerv, *m.* scapular nerve
Schulterblattpfanne, *f.* glenoid cavity
Schulterblatt- } *pulsader, f.* } scapular artery
Schulterblatt- } *schlagader, f.* }
Schulterblattzungenbeinmuskel, *m.* omo-hyoid muscle
Schulterecke, *f.* acromion
Schulterend, *n.* } process
Schultereinstellung, *f.* shoulder presentation
Schultergegend, *f.* region of the shoulder
Schultergelenk, *n.* shoulder-joint
Schultergelenkentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the shoulder-joint
Schultergelenkkapsel, *f.* capsular ligament of the shoulder-joint
Schultergelenkkrankheit, *f.* disease of the shoulder-joint
Schultergelenklippe, *f.* margin of glenoid cavity
Schultergelenkpfanne, *f.* glenoid cavity of scapula
Schultergicht, *f.* gout in the shoulder
Schultergräte, *f.* spine of the scapula
Schultergürtel, *m.* shoulder girdle
Schulterhaken, *m.* coracoid process
Schulterhakenschlüsselbeinband, *n.* coraco-clavicular ligament
Schulterhakenschulterhöhenband, *n.* coraco-acromial ligament
Schulterheber, *m.* levator scapulae muscle
Schulterhöhe, *f.* acromion
Schulterhöhenschlagader, *f.* acromial artery
Schulterhöhenschlüsselbeinband, *n.* acromio-clavicular ligament
Schulterkamm, *m.* spine of the scapula
Schulterknochen, *m.* *V.* Schulterbein
Schulterlage, *f.* shoulder presentation
Schultermuskel, *m.* scapular muscle
Schulternerv, *m.* scapular nerve
Schulterpfanne, *f.* glenoid cavity of scapula
Schulterriemen, *m.* shoulder strap
Schulterschlüsselbeingelenk, *n.* acromio-clavicular articulation
Schulterschmerz, *m.* pain in the shoulder
Schulterschnabel, *m.* coracoid process
Schultertragbinde, *f.* shoulder sling
Schulterverrenkung, *f.* dislocation of the shoulder
Schulterwinkel, *m.* angle of the scapula
Schulterzungenbeinmuskel, *m.* omo-hyoid muscle
Schüppchen, *n.* a little scale
Schuppe, *f.* scale, squama
Schüppen, *f.* } hollow, venter, vault,
Schuppe, *f.* } scoop, tabular part
 (as of occipital bone)
Schuppen, *v. a. & refl.* to scale off, to decorticate, to desquamate
Schuppenartig, *adj.* scale-like, scaly, squamous

- Schuppenaussatz, *m.* leprosy
 Schuppenausschlag, *m.* scaly eruption
 Schuppenbein, *n.* squamous portion of temporal bone. *V.*
 Schläfenbein
 Schuppenbildung, *f.* formation of scales
 Schuppendecke, *f.* a scaly covering
 Schuppenflechte, *f.* psoriasis
 Schuppenförmig, *adj.* scale-like, scaly, squamous
 Schuppengrind, *m.* psoriasis
 Schuppenkrankheit, *f.* a skin disease attended by the formation of scales
 Schuppennaht, *f.* squamous suture
 Schuppenteil, *m.* squamous portion
 Schuppicht, *adj.* } scale-like, scaly,
 Schuppig, *adj.* } squamous
 Schürfen, *v. a.* to scrape, to scratch
 Schussfraktur, *f.* fracture from a gun-shot
 Schusskanal, *m.* the channel of a gun-shot wound
 Schussverletzung, *f.* injury by a gun-shot
 Schusswunde, *f.* gun-shot wound
 Schusterkrampf, *m.* shoemaker's spasm
 Schusterpilz, *m.* boletus luridus (poisonous fungus)
 Schusterspan, *m.* shoemaker's thin board. *V. Span*
 Schüttelfrost, *m.* rigor
 Schüttelkrampf, *m.* trembling spasm
 Schüttellähmung, *f.* paralysis agitans
 Schüttelmixtur, *f.* a mixture which requires to be shaken
 Schütteln, *v. a.* to shake, to agitate
 Schütteltremor, *m.* shaking tremor (as in multiple sclerosis)
 Schüttelwehen, *pl.* shivering pains; tetanic labour pains
 Schutzblattern, *pl.* cow-pox, vaccinia
 Schutzbrille, *f.* protective spectacles
 Schutzhülle, *f.* protective (used in Listerian dressing)
 Schutzimpfung, *f.* protective inoculation (as in Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia)
- Schutzklemme, *f.* protecting clamp (as used with the cautery in pilc operations)
 Schutzkraft, *f.* protective power
 Schutzmittel, *n.* preventative, preservative, prophylactic
 Schutzpocken, *pl.* cow-pox, vaccinia
 Schutzpockengift, *n.* vaccine virus
 Schutzpockenimpfung, *f.* vaccination
 Schutzpockenlymphe, *f.* vaccine
 Schutzpockennarbe, *f.* vaccination scar
 Schutzscheide, *f.* protecting sheath
 Schutztaffet, *m.* protective (used in Listerian dressing)
 Schutzverband, *m.* protective dressing
 Schwabbelig, *adj.* flabby, fluctuating
 Schwabbeln, *v. n.* to fluctuate
 Schwabbeln, *n.* } fluctuation,
 Schwabbelung, *f.* } undulation
 Schwach, *adj.* weak, feeble, infirm, delicate, weakly, frail, faint, invalid, imbecile
 Schwäche, *f.* weakness, feebleness, infirmity, debility, fragility, faintness, imbecility
 Schwächerrscheinung, *f.* phenomenon of weakness
 Schwächen, *v. a.* to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate, to impair, to enervate; to deflour (a girl). *V. Schwächung*
 Schwächezustand, *m.* state of weakness, faintness
 Schwachheit, *f.* weakness, languor, debility, fainting; infirmity; imbecility
 Schwachköpfig, *adj.* weak-headed
 Schwachköpfigkeit, *f.* weakness of mind
 Schwächlich, *adj.* feeble, weakly, sickly, infirm, delicate
 Schwächlichkeit, *f.* weakness, sickliness, feebleness
 Schwächling, *m.* a feeble person
 Schwachnervig, *adj.* weak-nerved
 Schwachschlagend, *adj.* feebly beating

Schwachsichtig, *adj.* weak-sighted, amblyopic
 Schwachsichtigkeit, *f.* weakness of vision, asthenopia, amblyopia
 Schwachsinn, *m.* imbecility
 Schwachsinnig, *adj.* imbecile
 Schwachsinnigkeit, *f.* imbecility
 Schwächung, *f.* weakening, debilitation, enfeeblement; defloration (without consent, yet without violence)
 Schwächungsmittel, *n.* depressant
 Schwalbennest, *n.* nidus avis, upper part of fourth ventricle
 Schwamm, *m.* sponge; fungus; proud flesh, spongy growth
 Schwammartig, *adj.* spongy; fungous; proud (of flesh)
 Schwammartigkeit, *f.* sponginess, fungosity
 Schwammbildung, *f.* formation of fungous tumours
 Schwämmchen, *n.* aphtha, thrush, stomatitis; a little sponge
 Schwammdruck, *m.* sponge pressure
 Schwammförmig, *adj.* spongy, fungus-like; spongiosum (corpus)
 Schwammgeschwulst, *f.* fungating tumour
 Schwammgeschwür, *n.* fungous ulcer
 Schwammgewächs, *n.* fungous growth
 Schwammgift, *n.* muscarin, agaricin
 Schwammhalter, *m.* sponge-holder
 Schwammicht, *adj.* } spongy,
 Schwammig, *adj.* } fungous
 Schwammigkeit, *f.* sponginess, fungosity
 Schwammkegel, *m.* sponge tent
 Schwammkohle, *f.* burnt sponge
 Schwammkörper, *m.* corpus spongiosum
 Schwammsäure, *f.* boletic acid
 Schwammonde, *f.* sponge sound
 Schwammstoff, *m.* fungin
 Schwammträger, *m.* sponge holder
 Schwanger, *adj.* pregnant, enceinte
 Schwängerbar, *adj.* capable of being impregnated
 Schwängerer, *m.* the man who gets a woman with child

Schwängern, *v. a.* to impregnate; to saturate
 Schwangerschaft, *f.* pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsauflockerung, *f.* pregnancy softening (cervix uteri)
 Schwangerschaftsbeginn, *m.* beginning of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsblutung, *f.* haemorrhage of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsdauer, *f.* duration of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftserscheinung, *f.* phenomenon or sign of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsharn, *m.* urine during pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftskalender, *m.* calendar for calculating time of confinement
 Schwangerschaftslehre, *f.* science of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsmonat, *m.* month of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsnarbe, *f.* white lines on abdomen
 Schwangerschaftsstreifen, *pl.* after pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftsniere, *f.* pregnancy kidney, pregnancy nephritis
 Schwangerschaftsvorgang, *m.* process of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftswachstum, *n.* progress of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftswahn, *m.* delusion of being pregnant
 Schwangerschaftswehen, *pl.* pregnancy pains
 Schwangerschaftswoche, *f.* week of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftszeichen, *n.* a sign or symptom of pregnancy
 Schwangerschaftszeit, *f.* period of pregnancy
 Schwängerung, *f.* impregnation; saturation
 Schwanken, *v. n.* to stagger, to reel, to toddle, to totter, to fluctuate
 Schwanken, *n.* { staggering, reeling, tottering,
 Schwankung, *f.* fluctuation, oscillation

Schwanz, *m.* tail, cauda. *V.* (for compound) *also* **Schweif**
Schwanzader, *f.* caudal vein
Schwanzbein, *n.* coccyx
Schwanzbeinmuskel, *m.* coccygeus muscle
Schwanzbildung, *f.* tail formation, coccygeal tumour
Schwanzblase, *f.* caudal vesicle
Schwanzdarm, *m.* caudal gut
Schwanzende, *n.* caudal extremity (of embryo)
Schwanzfaden, *m.* caudal filament
Schwanzfalte, *f.* caudal fold (in embryo)
Schwanzkappe, *f.* caudal cap (of the early embryo)
Schwanzkern, *m.* caudate nucleus
Schwanzknochen, *m.* *V.* Schwanzbein
Schwanzkrümmung, *f.* caudal incurvation (of embryo)
Schwanzlos, *adj.* tailless
Schwanzscheide, *f.* caudal sheath (of amnion), tail-fold
Schwanzteil, *m.* caudal portion
Schwanzwirbel, *m.* caudal vertebra
Schwappeln, *v. n.* *V.* Schwabbeln
Schwär, *m.* } furuncle, boil, ulcer,
Schwäre, *f.* } abscess
Schwären, *m.* } to suppurate, to ulcerate, to fester, to gather
Schwarm, *m.* colony (bacteriology)
Schwärmer, *pl.* } wandering
Schwärmsporen, *pl.* } spores, zoospores
Schwärmerkranz, *m.* growing edge of a colony (of bacteria)
Schwärmstadium, *n.* *V.* Schwärmezustand
Schwärzelle, *f.* wandering cell
Schwärzmzustand, *m.* the stage in the development of a fungus during which the cells can migrate by means of cilia
Schwarze, *f.* rind, skin, cortex, layer, covering, thickening
Schwartenbildung, *f.* formation of induration or callosity; or of thickening (as about an inflamed joint)
Schwarz, *adj.* black; — *e Pocke* or *Pustel*, malignant pustule

Schwarze, *n.* (im Auge) the pupil
Schwarzfleck, *m.* melasma
Schwarzgallig, *adj.* melancholic
Schwarzgalligkeit, *f.* melancholia
Schwärzlich, *adj.* blackish
Schwarzsucht, *f.* melanosis
Schwatzhaftig, *adj.* talkative
Schwatzhaftigkeit, *f.* talkativeness
Schwebe, *f.* sling; any machine for applying suspension in surgery
Schwebefühl, *n.* sense of floating in the air
Schwebeschiene, *f.* suspension splint
Schwefel, *m.* sulphur
Schwefelartig, *adj.* sulphurous
Schwefeläther, *m.* sulphuric ether
Schwefelbad, *n.* sulphur bath; sulphurous waters, or spring
Schwefelbalsam, *m.* oleum terebinthinae sulphuratum, P.G.
Schwefelblumen, *pl.* flowers of sulphur
Schwefelcyanwasserstoffsauer, *adj.* sulphocyanic
Schwefeldampf, *m.* sulphurous vapour
Schwefelhaltig, *adj.* containing sulphur
Schwefellicht, *adj.* } sulphurous
Schwefelig, *adj.* } sulphurous
Schwefelkarbolsäure, *f.* sulphocarboxylic acid
Schwefelkohlenstoff, *m.* carbon bisulphide
Schwefelleber, *f.* sulphurated potash
Schwefelleberluft, *f.* sulphuretted hydrogen gas
Schwefelmilch, *f.* precipitated sulphur
Schwefelmittel, *n.* a remedy containing sulphur
Schwefelquecksilber, schwarzes, *n.* hydargyrum sulphuratum nigrum, P.G.
Schwefelquelle, *f.* sulphur spring
Schwefelräucherung, *f.* fumigation with sulphur
Schwefelsalbe, *f.* sulphur ointment; —, zusammengesetzte, unguentum sulphuratum compositum, P.G.

Schwefelsauer, <i>adj.</i> sulphate, sulphuric	Schweissblätter hen, <i>n.</i> sudamen
Schwefelsäure, englische, <i>f.</i> crude sulphuric acid ; —, rauchende, fuming sulphuric acid ; —, reine, rectified sulphuric acid ; —, rohe, crude sulphuric acid ; —, verdünnte, diluted sulphuric acid	Schweissdrüschen, <i>n.</i> } swcat Schweissdrüse, <i>f.</i> } gland
Schwefelspiessglanz, <i>m.</i> sulphide of antimony	Schweissdrüsennäuel, <i>m.</i> coil of a sweat gland
Schwefelspiessglanzerz, <i>n.</i> crude antimony	Schweissexanthem, <i>n.</i> sweating
Schwefelwasser, <i>n.</i> natural sulphur water	Schweissfieber, <i>n.</i> sweating sickness or fever, febris miliaris
Schwefelwasser- stoff, <i>m.</i>	Schweissflechte, <i>f.</i> miliaria
Schwefelwasser- stoffgas, <i>n.</i>	Schweissfluss, <i>m.</i> excessive sweating
Schwefelwasserstoffquelle, <i>f.</i> sulphuretted hydrogen spring	Schweissfriesel, <i>m.</i> sudamina, hydroa
Schwefligsauer, <i>adj.</i> sulphite	Schweissfrieselausschlag, <i>m.</i> miliaria, eruption of sudamina
Schwefligsäure, <i>f.</i> sulphurous acid	Schweissfrieselfieber, <i>n.</i> miliary fever
Schweif, <i>m.</i> tail, cauda. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also <i>Schwanz</i>	Schweissgang, <i>m.</i> sweat duct
Schweifkern, <i>m.</i> caudate nucleus	Schweissgeruch, <i>m.</i> odour of sweat
Schweinefett, <i>n.</i>	Schweissgrübchen, <i>n.</i> sweat pore
Schweineschmalz, <i>n.</i>	Schweisskanal, <i>m.</i>
Schweineseuche, <i>f.</i> swine fever, swine plague	Schweisskanälchen, <i>n.</i> } duct
Schweinsblattern, <i>pl.</i> swine-pox	Schweissknäueldrüse, <i>f.</i> sweat gland
Schweinsfinne, <i>f.</i> cysticercus cellulose	Schweisslaus, <i>f.</i> supposed parasite of phthiriasis
Schweinspocken, <i>pl.</i> swine-pox	Schweissloch, <i>n.</i> sweat pore
Schweiss, <i>m.</i> sweat, perspiration ; —, englischer, sudor anglicus, sweating sickness, febris miliaris ; —, kolliquativer, colliquative sweating	Schweisslosigkeit, <i>f.</i> } deficiency Schweissmangel, <i>m.</i> } or absence of sweat
Schweissabsonderung, <i>f.</i> secretion of sweat	Schweissmittel, <i>n.</i> diaphoretic, sudorific
Schweissabsonderungsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of the secretion of sweat	Schweisspore, <i>f.</i> sweat pore
Schweissaufhebend, <i>adj.</i> anti-hydrotic	Schweissseuche, <i>f.</i> } sweating Schweisssucht, <i>f.</i> } sickness, sudor anglicus
Schweissbad, <i>n.</i> sweating bath, sudatorium	Schweisstrank, <i>m.</i> sudorific drink
Schweissbefördernd, <i>adj.</i> sudorific	Schweisstreibend, <i>adj.</i> diaphoretic, sudorific
Schweissbildung, <i>f.</i> the formation of swcat	Schweissüberfluss, <i>m.</i> excessive sweating
Schweissbläschen, <i>pl.</i> sudamina, hydroa	Schwellbar, <i>adj.</i> capable of swelling, spongy, cavernous (as of tissues)
Schweissbläschenausschlag, <i>m.</i> eruption of sudamina	Schwellen, <i>v. n.</i> to swell, to become distended
	Schwellgewebe, <i>n.</i> spongy or cavernous tissue
	Schwellkörper, <i>m.</i> erectile tissue, corpus cavernosum or spongiosum
	Schwellnetz, <i>n.</i> spongy reticulum
	Schwellniere, <i>f.</i> swollen kidney

- Schwellung, *f.* swelling, tumefaction
 Schwellungskatarrh, *m.* congestive catarrh
 Schwellungszustand, *m.* swollen or tumid condition
 Schwer, *adj.* heavy; difficult; grave, serious, severe, dangerous
 Schweratmig, *adj.* breathing with difficulty
 Schweratmigkeit, *f.* difficulty of breathing
 Schwerbesinnlichkeit, *f.* difficulty in recollecting
 Schwerbeweglichkeit, *f.* difficulty of movement
 Schwere, *f.* heaviness, weight, difficulty; gravity
 Schwergeburt, *f.* difficult labour
 Schwerharnen, *n.* dysuria
 Schwerhörig, *adj.* hard of hearing
 Schwerhörigkeit, *f.* difficulty of hearing
 Schwerleibig, *adj.* corpulent
 Schwerleibigkeit, *f.* corpulence
 Schwermut, *m.* melancholy, dejection
 Schwermüdig, *adj.* melancholic, dejected
 Schwermüdigkeit, *f.* melancholy, dejection
 Schwertförmig, *adj.* ensiform, xiphoid
 Schwertfortsatz, *m.* ensiform process
 Schwertknorpel, *m.* ensiform cartilage
 Schwerverdaulich, *adj.* hard to digest
 Schwerverdaulichkeit, *f.* dyspepsia
 Schwerzungigkeit, *f.* thickness of speech, difficulty of speech
 Schwiele, *f.* wheal; callus, induration, hard swelling, callosity
 Schwieten, *pl.* rheumatische, rheumatic indurations (in the heart, &c.)
 Schwienartig, *adj.* callous, wheal-like, indurated
 Schwienbildung, *f.* formation of callosity or induration
 Schwielig, *adj.* callous, indurated, covered with wheals
 Schwimmstar, *m.* floating cataract
 Schwinde, *f.* V. Flechte
 Schwindel, *m.* giddiness, vertigo, swimming in the head
 Schwindelangst, *f.* vertigo, aura vertiginosa. V. Platzangst
 Schwindelig, *adj.* giddy, dizzy
 Schwindelmittel, *n.* a remedy for giddiness
 Schwindeln, *v. n. & imp.* to grow or be giddy or dizzy, to suffer from vertigo
 Schwindelsucht, *f.* vertigo
 Schwinden, *v. n.* to dwindle, to shrink, to waste, to wither, to shrivel, to decay
 Schwinden, *n.* withering, wasting, decay, atrophy
 Schwindfieber, *n.* hectic fever
 Schwindflechte, *f.*
 Schwindknötchen, *n.* } lichen
 Schwindler, *m.* a sheep affected with the staggers
 Schwindlig, *adj.* giddy, dizzy
 Schwindnsucht, *f.* consumption, phthisis; —, galoppierende, galloping consumption; —, trockene, tabes, marasmus; — der Mühlsteinarbeiter, mill-stone makers' phthisis
 Schwindsüchtig, *adj.* consumptive
 Schwindsüchtigkeit, *f.* consumptiveness
 Schwindnsuchtlehre, *f.* science of phthisical diseases
 Schwindnsuehtmittel, *n.* a remedy for consumption
 Schwingung, *f.* vibration, oscillation
 Schrirren, *n.* grating, humming, fremitus, thrill, vibrating sensation
 Schwitzbad, *n.* sweat bath, sudatorium
 Schwitzblätterchen, *pl.* sudamina
 Schwitzen, *v. a. & n.* to cause to sweat; to sweat, to perspire
 Schwitzen, *n.* sweating, perspiring
 Schwitzfieber, *n.* V. Schweißfieber
 Schwitzkur, *f.* treatment by sweating

ALBOS JAHRESTHEMME

OF MEDICAL TERMS

SCH SEH

Schwitzmittel, <i>n.</i> sudorific, dia-	phoretic	Seelenforschung, <i>f.</i> psychology
Schwitzpulver, <i>n.</i> sudorific powder		Seelenheilkunde, <i>f.</i> art of treat-
Schwitzstube, <i>f.</i> sweating-room,	sudatorium	ment of mental diseases
Schwitztrank, <i>m.</i> sudorific draught		Seelenkraft, <i>f.</i> mental power or
Schwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour, swelling		faculty
Schwülstig, <i>adj.</i> swollen, turgid		Seelenkrank, <i>adj.</i> mentally dis-
Schwülstigkeit, <i>f.</i> turgescence,		eased
turgidity		
Schwund, <i>m.</i> withering, shrivelling,		Seelenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disorder of
absorption, atrophy		the mind,
Schwungbein, <i>n.</i> the non-support-		Seelenleiden, <i>n.</i> mental
ing or swinging limb (in walk-		disease
ing). <i>V. also</i> Stützbein		
Schwürig, <i>adj.</i> ulcerous, suppurat-		Seelenkunde, <i>f.</i> psychology
ing		Seelenlehre, <i>f.</i>
Schyzomyceten, <i>pl.</i> fission fungi,		Seelenmut, <i>m.</i> moral courage
schizomycetes		Seelenruhe, <i>f.</i> mental tranquillity
Scindegeschwür, <i>n.</i> Delhi boil		Seelenschmerz, <i>m.</i> mental grief
Scirrhös, <i>adj.</i> scirrrous		or agony
Scleralgefäß, <i>n.</i> sclerotic vessel		Seelenstörung, <i>f.</i> mental disturb-
Scleralgefäßkranz, <i>m.</i> corona of		ance
sclerotic vessels		Seelentaubheit, <i>f.</i> psychic deaf-
Scleralgrenze, <i>f.</i> sclerotic margin		ness. <i>V. Seelenblindheit</i>
Scleralstreifen, <i>m.</i> scleral margin		Seelenvermögen, <i>n.</i> mental power
Sclerem, <i>n.</i> scleroderma		Seepferd, <i>n.</i> hippocampus
Seborrhöe, <i>f.</i> seborrhœa		Seepferdefuss, <i>m.</i> pes hippocampi
Sebumpfropf, <i>m.</i> sebaceous plug		Seescharbock, <i>m.</i> sea scurvy
Secernieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to secrete,		Seestangmeissel, <i>m.</i> laminaria tent
to excrete		Segel, <i>n.</i> velum
Sechsköpfig, <i>adj.</i> six-headed (of		Segelförmig, <i>adj.</i> sail-shaped (tri-
bandage)		angular)
Sechswöchnerin, <i>f.</i> a lying-in		Segelventil, <i>n.</i> ventricular valve
woman		Segmentalbläschen, <i>n.</i> segmental
Secieren, <i>v. a.</i> to dissect		vesicle (development of Wolffian
Seciersaal, <i>m.</i> dissecting-room		bodies)
Seebad, <i>n.</i> sea-bath		Segmentalgang, <i>m.</i> segmental
Seegras, <i>n.</i>	silkworm gut	tube or duct (development of
Seegrasfaden, <i>m.</i>		Wolffian bodies)
Seehospiz, <i>n.</i> sea-bathing infirmary		Sehachse, <i>f.</i> axis of vision
(for scrofula)		Sehakt, <i>m.</i> act of vision
Seekrank, <i>adj.</i> sea-sick		Sehe, <i>f.</i> pupil, sight; eye
Seekrankheit, <i>f.</i> sea-sickness		Sehen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to see, to perceive
Seele, <i>f.</i> soul, mind		Sehen, <i>n.</i> seeing, eyesight
Seelenarzt, <i>m.</i> physician for mental		Sehfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of
affections		seeing
Seelenblindheit, <i>f.</i> psychic blind-		Sehfeld, <i>n.</i> field of vision
ness, loss of intellectual percep-		Sehhügel, <i>m.</i> optic thalamus
tion of objects which the eye		Sehkanal, <i>m.</i> foramen opticum
perceives—a condition met with		Sehkraft, <i>f.</i> power or faculty of
after the destruction of certain		vision
parts of the brain		Sehkreis, <i>m.</i> horopter
Seelenforscher, <i>m.</i> psychologist		Sehlehre, <i>f.</i> optics
		Sehleistung, <i>f.</i> visual capacity
		Sehlinie, <i>f.</i> visual line
		Sehloch, <i>n.</i> optic foramen; pupi ^l

Sehlochhaut, f. membrana pupillaris	Sehnenrolle, f. tendon pulley; groove for tendon at a point where it abruptly changes its direction (as in ankle)
Sehmal, n. visual point	Sehnensack, m. synovial sac about tendons
Sehmesser, m. optometer	Sehnenscheide, f. sheath of a tendon
Sehnc, f. tendon, sincw	Sehnenscheidenabscess, m. thecal abscess
Sehnenabscess, m. thecal abscess	Sehnenscheidenbrücke, f. tendon sheath in annular ligament
Sehnenausbreitung, f. aponeurosis	Sehnenscheidenentzündung, f. inflammation of sheath of tendon
Sehnenband, n. tendinous ligament	Sehnenscheidenriss, m. rupture of sheath of tendon
Sehnenbein, n. sesamoid bone	Sehnenscheidenverwachsung, f. adhesion of tendon
Sehnenbinde, f. tendinous fascia	Sehnenschinkel, m. tendinous head
Sehnenblatt, n. tendinous layer or fascia	Sehnenschmiere, f. synovia of tendon sheath
Sehnenbogen, m. tendinous arch	Sehnenschnitt, m. tenotomy
Sehnendurchschneidung, f. tenotomy	Sehnenschnur, f. tendinous cord
Sehnenerschlaffung, f. relaxation of a tendon	Sehnenspringen, n. subsultus tendinum
Sehnenfaden, m. } tendinous fibre	Sehnensteifigkeit, f. tendinous rigidity
Sehnenfaser, f. } or cord	Sehnensstreif, m. tendinous streak or band
Sehnenfaserbündel, n. bundle of tendon fibres	Sehnenverkürzung, f. contraction of tendon
Sehnenflecken, m. macula lactea, milk spot (of serous surfaces)	Sehnenverwachsung, f. adhesion of tendon
Sehnengewebe, n. tendon tissue	Sehnerv, m. optic nerve
Sehnenhaube, f. cranial aponeurosis	Sehnervenfaser, f. fibre of optic nerve
Sehnenhaut, f. tendinous membrane or covering	Sehnervenfaserschicht, f. fibrous layer of optic nerve
Sehnenhüpfen, n. subsultus tendinum	Sehnervenhügel, m. colliculus of optic nerve
Sehnenknöchelchen, n. sesamoid bone	Sehnervenkern, m. nucleus of optic nerve
Sehnenkunde, f. knowledge of or concerning tendons	Sehnervenkopf, m. optic disc
Sehnenlähmung, f. paralysis of a tendon	Sehnervenkreuzung, f. chiasm of the optic nerves
Sehnenlehre, f. V. Sehnenkunde	Sehnervenöffnung, f. optic foramen
Sehnenmesser, n. tenotome	Sehnervenscheibe, f. optic disc
Sehnennaht, f. the suturing of a tendon	Sehnervenschwund, m. atrophy of optic nerve
Sehnennarbe, f. cicatrix of a tendon	Sehnervenverfärbung, f. discolouration of optic nerve
Sehnenpforte, f. aperture for tendons in the compartments of the annular ligament	
Sehnenphäno- } tendon reflex men, n. } (e.g. patellar)	
Sehnenreflex, m. } (e.g. patellar)	
Sehnenring, m. annulus tendineus of membrana tympani	
Sehnenriss, m. rupture of a tendon	

Sehnig, *adj.* tendinous, sinewy
S: horgan, *n.* organ of vision
Sehpunkt, *m.* visual point
Sehpurpur, *m.* visual purple
Sehrot, *n.* visual red
Sehschärfe, *f.* acuteness of vision
Sehschwäche, *f.* weakness of vision
Sehstörung, *f.* disturbance of vision
Sehstrahl, *m.* visual ray
Sehstrahlung, *f.* visual radiation
Sehstrang, *m.* optic tract
Sehstrangkreuzung, *f.* chiasm of the optic nerves
Sehstreifen, *m.* optic tract
Sehvermögen, *f.* faculty of vision
Sehwelt, *f.* visual range or distance
Sehweitemesser, *m.* optometer
Sehwerkzeug, *n.* visual apparatus
Schinkel, *m.* visual angle
Seidelbastextract, *n.* extractum mezerei, P.G.
Seidelbastrinde, *f.* cortex mezerei
Seidelbastsalbe, *f.* unguentum mezerei, P.G.
Seidenligatur, *f.* silk ligature
Seidenwurmdarm, *m.* silkworm gut
Seidlitzpulver, *n.* Seidlitz powder
Seife, *f.* soap; —, grüne, sapo viridis, P.G., soft soap; —, medicinische, sapo medicatus, P.G.
Seifenartig, *adj.* saponaceous
Seifenbad, *n.* soap bath
Seifengeschwulst, *f.* steatoma
Seifenliniment, *n.*, flüssiges, linimentum ammoniatum, P.G.
Seifenpflaster, *n.* soap plaster
Seifensiederlauge, *f.* solution of caustic potash
Seifenspiritus, *m.* spiritus saponatus, P.G.
Seifenwurzel, *f.* radix saponariae, P.G., soap wort
Seifenzäpfchen, *n.* soap suppository
Seifig, *adj.* saponaceous
Seignettesalz, *n.* tartarated soda, Rochelle salt
Seiher, *m.* filter
Seite, *f.* side, surface
Seitenader, *f.* lateral vein
Seitenast, *m.* lateral branch

Seitenband, *n.* lateral ligament
Seitenbauchlage, *f.* lateral abdominal position
Seitenbeckenbein, *n.* lateral bone of pelvis
Seitenbein, *n.* lateral bone; parietal bone
Seitenblutader, *f.* lateral vein
Seitenfalte, *f.* lateral fold
Seitenflügel, *m.* lateral wing
Seitenfontanell, *n.* lateral fontanelle
Seitenfurche, *f.* lateral groove
Seitenhebel, *m.* lateral retractor
Seitenhöhle, *f.* lateral ventricle
Seitenhorn, *n.* lateral cornu
Seitenkopfweh, *n.* hemicrania
Seitenkrampf, *m.* pleurodynia
Seitenkreislauf, *m.* collateral circulation
Seitenlage, *f.* lateral position or presentation
Seitenlagerung, *f.* lateral decubitus
Seitenlähmung, *f.* hemiplegia
Seitenlappen, *m.* lateral lobe
Seitennasenpulsader, *f.* arteria
Seitennasenschlagader, *f.* lateralis ader, f. nasi
Seitenplatte, *f.* lateral plate or lamina
Seitenpulsader, *f.* lateral artery
Seitenrumpfmuskel, *m.* lateral trunk muscle
Seitenscheide, *f.* lateral fold, or sheath
Seitenschildzungeband, *n.* lateral thyro-hyoid ligament
Seitenschlagader, *f.* lateral artery
Seitenschmerz, *m.* pleurodynia, pleuralgia, stitch in the side
Seitenschnitt, *m.* lateral incision
Seitenstarrkrampf, *m.* pleurostethos
Seitenstechen, *n.* stitch in the side, pleurodynia
Seitensteinschnitt, *m.* lateral lithotomy
Seitenstich, *m.* pleurodynia, pleuralgia, stitch in the side
Seitenstrang, *m.* lateral fasciculus, lateral column
Seitenteil, *m.* lateral portion
Scitenventrikel, *m.* lateral ventricle

Seitenventrikelhorn, <i>n.</i> cornu of lateral ventricle	Selbstbewusstsein, <i>n.</i> self-consciousness
Seitenverrenkung, <i>f.</i> lateral dislocation	Selbstbildung, <i>f.</i> autoplasty
Seitenwandbein, <i>n.</i> parietal bone	Selbstentwicklung, <i>f.</i> spontaneous evolution, self-development; spontaneous delivery of head and shoulders
Seitlich, <i>adj.</i> lateral	Selbstentzündung, <i>f.</i> idiopathic inflammation
Seitwärtskrümm- } (der Wirbel- ung, <i>f.</i> säule), scolio- Seitwärtsver- sosis; lateral krümmung, <i>f.</i> curvature	Selbsterzeugung, <i>f.</i> autogenesis
Sekret, <i>n.</i> secretion	Selbstinfektion, <i>f.</i> self-infection, autogenous infection
Sekretionsdrüse, <i>f.</i> secreting gland	Selbstleiden, <i>n.</i> idiopathy
Sekretionsgefäß, <i>n.</i> secretary vessel	Selbstmord, <i>m.</i> suicide
Sekretionsorgan, <i>n.</i> secretary organ	Selbstmörder, <i>m.</i> } a suicide Selbstmörderin, <i>f.</i> }
Sekretionsröhrlchen, <i>n.</i> secretary tube	Selbstmörderisch, <i>adj.</i> suicidal
Sekretionsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of secretion	Selbstmordtrieb, <i>m.</i> impulse to suicide
Sekretionsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of secretion	Selbstschänder, <i>m.</i> onanist
Sekretstoff, <i>m.</i> matter secreted	Selbstschändung, <i>f.</i> onanism
Sektion, <i>f.</i> dissection, autopsy	Selbstverbrennung, <i>f.</i> spontaneous combustion
Sektionsbefund, <i>m.</i> post-mortem result	Selbstverdauung, <i>f.</i> self-digestion, autopepsia
Sektionsbericht, <i>m.</i> post-mortem report	Selbstvergährung, <i>f.</i> (der Hefe), spontaneous arrest of yeast fermentation
Sektionsbesteck, <i>n.</i> case of post-mortem instruments	Selbstverstümmelung, <i>f.</i> self-mutilation
Sektionssaal, <i>m.</i> dissecting-room, post-mortem room	Selbstwendung, <i>f.</i> spontaneous version
Sektionswarze, <i>f.</i> post-mortem tubercle	Selenogamie, <i>f.</i> somnambulism
Sekundär, <i>adj.</i> secondary	Semilunarklappe, <i>f.</i> semilunar valve
Sekundärablenkung, <i>f.</i> secondary deviation or deflexion	Semiotik, <i>f.</i> } knowledge of, and reasoning from, Sekundärerkrankung, <i>f.</i> secondary disease
Sekundärschielen, <i>n.</i> secondary squint	Semiotisch, <i>adj.</i> semiological, concerning signs and symptoms
Selbstamputation, <i>f.</i> self-amputation, intra-uterine amputation	Senmekur, <i>f.</i> treatment by dry food (<i>lit.</i> , by rolls)
Selbstbefleckung, <i>f.</i> onanism	Senegaextract, <i>n.</i> extract of senega
Selbstbefruchtung, <i>f.</i> } self-im- Selbstbegattung, <i>f.</i> } pregnation } (as in tapeworms)	Senegasyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of senega
Selbstbeobachtungsspiegel, <i>m.</i> autolaryngoscope	Senegawurzel, <i>f.</i> senega root
Selbstbeschändung, <i>f.</i> onanism	Senf, <i>m.</i> mustard
Selbstbewegung, <i>f.</i> voluntary movement, automatic movement	Senfbad, <i>n.</i> mustard bath
	Senfmehl, <i>n.</i> ground mustard
	Senföl, <i>n.</i> , ätherisches, ethereal oil of mustard
	Senfpapier, <i>n.</i> mustard leaf
	Senfpflaster, <i>n.</i> mustard plaster

Senfpulver, <i>n.</i> ground mustard		infectious,
Senfsamen, <i>m.</i> , schwarzer, black mustard seed		contagious,
Senfspiritus, <i>m.</i> spiritus sinapis, P.G.		epidemic,
Senfteig, <i>m.</i> mustard mixed with water		endemic
Senil, <i>adj.</i> senile	Seuchenartig, <i>adj.</i>	
Senknapel, <i>f.</i> } probe, style	Seuchenhaft, <i>adj.</i>	
Senkstift, <i>m.</i> }		
Senkrücken, <i>m.</i> lordosis	Seuchenhaus, <i>n.</i> a hospital for the isolation of infectious and contagious diseases	
Senkung, <i>f.</i> sinking, descent, congestion; — der Gebärmutter, descent of the uterus	Seuchenherd, <i>m.</i> focus of infection or contagion	
Senkungsabscess, <i>m.</i> gravitation abscess, burrowing abscess (<i>e.g.</i> psoas abscess)	Seuchenstoff, <i>m.</i> infectious or contagious matter	
Senkungsgefühl, <i>n.</i> sensation of sinking (of uterus)	Seuchenwesen, <i>n.</i> everything connected with infectious and contagious diseases	
Senkungshyperämie, <i>f.</i> congestion from hypostasis	Seufzen, <i>v. n.</i> to sigh, to groan	
Senkungsweg, <i>m.</i> direction of burrowing (as of pus)	Seufzer, <i>m.</i> sigh, groan	
Sennalatwerge, <i>f.</i> senna electuary	Sexual, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also Geschlechts-	
Sennasyrup, <i>m.</i> syrup of senna	Sexualempfindung, <i>f.</i> sexual feeling	
Sennesblätter, <i>pl.</i> senna leaves	Sexualorgan, <i>n.</i> sexual organ	
Sensibilitätsneurose, <i>f.</i> neurosis of sensation	Sexualtrieb, <i>m.</i> sexual impulse or instinct	
Sensibilitätsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of sensibility	Sezernieren, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to secrete, to excrete	
Sensorisch-intellectuell, <i>adj.</i> senso-intellectual	S-förmig, <i>adj.</i> sigmoid	
Septanfieber, <i>n.</i> septan ague	Shok, <i>f.</i> shock	
Septichämie, <i>f.</i> septicæmia, blood poisoning	Shokwirkung, <i>f.</i> effect of shock	
Septisch, <i>adj.</i> septic	Sichel, <i>f.</i> sickle, falx	
Sequester, <i>m.</i> sequestrum	Sichelartig, <i>adj.</i> falciform, crescent-shaped	
Sequesterzange, <i>f.</i> sequestrum forceps	Sichelbein, <i>n.</i> bow-leg	
Sequestrotomie, <i>f.</i> sequestrotomy	Sichelblutleiter, <i>m.</i> sinus of falx cerebri	
Serös, <i>adj.</i> serous	Sichel förmig, <i>adj.</i> falciform, crescent-shaped	
Serösblutig, <i>adj.</i> sero-sanguineous	Sichelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> falx (of the brain)	
Seröseiterig, <i>adj.</i> sero-purulent	Sichelmesser, <i>n.</i> Graefe's sickle-knife for dividing adhesions of iris; decapitating hook	
Serosität, <i>f.</i> serosity	Sichelnadel, <i>f.</i> curved needle	
Sesambein, <i>n.</i>	Sicherheitsligatur, <i>f.</i> temporary ligature	
Sesambeinchen, <i>n.</i>	Sicherheitsnadel, <i>f.</i> safety pin	
Sesamknöchelchen, <i>n.</i>	Sich-versprechen, <i>krankhaftes, n.</i> <i>V.</i> Paraphasie	
Sesamknochen, <i>m.</i>	Sich wundgehen, <i>v. refl.</i> to become sore or chafed through walking	
Setonnadel, <i>f.</i> seton needle	Sideration, <i>f.</i> falling ill through the influence of the weather, especially heat	
Setzzapfen, <i>m.</i> suppository	Siderosis, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Eisenlunge	
Seuche, <i>f.</i> plague, pestilence, 'lues'; epidemic or endemic disease		

Siebartig, *adj.* sieve-like, cribiform, ethmoidal
 Siebbein, *n.* ethmoid bone
 Siebbeinausschnitt, *m.* ethmoid notch
 Siebbeinhöhle, *f.* ethmoidal cavity
 Siebbeinknochen, *m.* ethmoid bone
 Siebbeinlabyrinth, *n.* turbinate process of ethmoid
 Siebbeinloch, *n.* ethmoid foramen
 Siebbeinmuschel, *f.* ethmoidal turbinated bone
 Siebbeinnaht, *f.* ethmoidal suture
 Siebbeinnerv, *m.* ethmoidal nerve
 Siebbeinplatte, *f.* cribriform plate of ethmoid
 Siebbeinpulsader, *f.* } ethmoidal
 Siebbeinschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Siebbeinzelle, *f.* ethmoidal cell
 Siebdrahtschiene, *f.* wire-sieve splint
 Siebenmonatlich, *adj.* 'seven-month' as an adjective
 Siebenmonatskind, *n.* seven-months' child
 Siebentägig, *adj.* septan
 Siebflecke, *pl.* maculae cribrosae of inner ear
 Siebförmig, *adj.* sieve-like, cribriform, ethmoidal
 Siebhaut, *f.* decidua vera and reflexa
 Siebknochen, *m.* ethmoid bone
 Siebplatte, *f.* cribriform plate of ethmoid bone
 Siech, *adj.* sickly, infirm, valetudinary
 Siechbett, *n.* sick-bed
 Siechen, *v. n.* to be sick, ill, or sickly; to pine away
 Siechenhaus, *n.* a hospital for incurables
 Siechheit, *f.* sickness, sickliness, chronic ill-health
 Siechling, *m.* valetudinarian, a sickly person
 Siechsein, *n.* } chronic ill-health,
 Siechtum, *n.* } sickliness
 Sieden, *v. a. & n.* to boil, to seethe
 Siedepunkt, *m.* } boiling point
 Siedgrad, *n.*
 Siehdürze, *f.* boiling heat

Sigmaförmig, *adj.* sigmoid
 Silbenfügung, *f.* construction of syllables
 Silbenstolpern, *n.* a form of speech disturbance in which letters and syllables are confused
 Silberätzstein, *m.* lunar caustic
 Silberbehandlung, *f.* treatment by nitrate of silver
 Silberdrahtnaht, *f.* silver-wire suture
 Silberessigsalz, *n.* acetate of silver
 Silbernaht, *f.* silver suture
 Silberoxyd, salpetersaures krySTALLISIRTES, *n.* crystallised nitrate of silver; —, salpetersaures geschmolzenes, fused nitrate of silver
 Silbersaitenklang, *m.* frémissement argentin (auscultation)
 Sillenlöffel, *m.* eye-spoon (Pagenstecker)
 Simulieren, *v. a.* to feign, to simulate
 Sinapisieren, *v. a.* to apply a sinapism
 Sinn, *m.* sense, mind, feeling, inclination, taste
 Sinnbild, *n.* sensory picture
 Sinnengedächtnis, *n.* sensation memory
 Sinnenlehre, *f.* asthesiology, science of sensations
 Sinnenwerkzeug, *n.* organ of sense
 Sinnesapparat, *m.* apparatus of sense
 Sinnesblatt, *n.* sensorial layer
 Sinnesdelirium, *n.* hallucination
 Sinnesindruck, *m.* sensory impression
 Sinnesempfindung, *f.* sensation of special or general sense
 Sinnesepithelium, *n.* sensory or nerve epithelium cell
 Sinnesgebiet, *n.* sensory area (of brain)
 Sinneskapsel, *f.* sensorial capsule
 Sinnesnerv, *m.* nerve of sense
 Sinnesorgan, *n.* organ of sense
 Sinnesreiz, *m.* sense-stimulant or irritant
 Sinnesreizmittel, *n.* irritant of a special sense, used medicinally

- Sinnesschwindel, *m.* vertigo caused by disorder of a special sense
 Sinnestäuschung, *f.* hallucination
 Sinnestätigkeit, *f.* activity of a sense
 Sinneswahrnehmung, *f.* sensorial perception
 Sinneszelle, *f.* sensory cell
 Sinnhirn, *n.* sensory brain (Hagen); the area in the base of the brain where the sensory nerves arise
 Sinnlich, *adj.* belonging to the senscs ; sensitive ; sensual
 Sinnlichkeit, *f.* sensitive faculty ; sensibility ; sensuality
 Sintern, *v. n.* to drip, to trickle, to drop, to filter
 Sinuös, *adj.* sinuous, winding, serpentine
 Sinuosität, *f.* sinuosity
 Sinusthrombose, *f.* thrombosis of a sinus
 Sippe, *f.* genus
 Sirenenbecken, *n.* siren pelvis
 Sirenenbildung, *f.* siren deformity
 Sitophobie, *f.* refusal to take food
 Sitz, *m.* seat, place ; nates, breech
 Sitzbad, *n.* hip-bath, sitz-bath
 Sitzbein, *n.* ischium
 Sitzbeinast, *m.* ramus of ischium
 Sitzbeinausschnitt, *m.* sciatic notch
 Sitzbeinblutader, *f.* sciatic vein
 Sitzbeinhöcker, *m.* } tuber ischii
 Sitzbeinknorren, *m.* } tuber ischii
 Sitzbeinnerv, *m.* sciatic nerve
 Sitzbeinpulsader, *f.* } sciatic
 Sitzbeinschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Sitzbeinstachel, *m.* spine of the ischium
 Sitzbeinzellkörpermuskel, *m.* ischio-cavernosus muscle
 Sitzhöcker, *m.* tuber ischii
 Sitzhöckerkreuzbeinband, *n.* sacro-sciatic ligament
 Sitzknorren, *m.* tuber ischii
 Sitzstachel, *m.* spine of the ischium
 Skabiös, *adj.* scabby
 Skalpell, *n.* scalpel
 Skarifizieren, *v. a.* *V.* Scarifizieren
 Skarlatinös, *adj.* scarlatinous
 Skelett, *n.* skeleton
- Skelettbildung, *f.* formation of the skelton
 Skelettieren, *v. a.* to prepare a skeleton
 Sklerodermie, *f.* } scleroderma
 Skleroma, *n.*
 Sklerose, *f.* the morbid hardening of an organ, sclerosis
 Sklerosieren, *v. n.* to harden
 Sklerotisch, *adj.* sclerotic
 Skoda'scher Schall, *m.* Skoda's sound, *bruit Skodique*, Skoda's resonance
 Skolex, *m.* the head of the immature tape-worm
 Skoliose, *f.* scoliosis
 Skorbut, *m.* scurvy
 Skorbutgeschwür, *n.* scorbutic ulcer
 Skorbutisch, *adj.* scorbutic
 Skotom, *n.* scotoma, a black spot in the field of vision
 Skotomie, *f.* the condition of suffering from scotomata
 Skrofel, *f.* scrofula
 Skrofelhaft, *adj.* scrofulous
 Skrofelnoden, *m.* strumous node or tubercle
 Skrofelkrankheit, *f.* scrofula
 Skrofelstoff, *m.* scrofulous matter
 Skrofelsucht, *f.* scrofula
 Skrofulös, *adj.* scrofulous
 Skrofulose, *f.* scrofula
 Skrophel (and comp.). *V.* Skrofel
 Skrotal, *adj.* scrotal. *V.* Hodensack
 Soda, *f.*, getrocknete, dried soda
 Sodbrennen, *n.* pyrosis, water-brash, heartburn
 Sodomie, *f.* } sodomy
 Sodomiterei, *f.* } sodomy
 Sodomitisch, *adj.* sodomitic
 Sohle, *f.* sole, planta ; cradle
 Sohlenader, *f.* plantar vein
 Sohlenarterie, *f.* plantar artery
 Sohlenband, *n.* plantar ligament
 Sohlenblutader, *f.* plantar vein
 Sohlenbogen, *m.* plantar arch
 Sohlenmuskel, *m.* soleus ; — langer, plantaris
 Sohlennerve, *m.* plantar nerve
 Sohlenpulsader, *f.* } plantar
 Sohleenschlagader, *f.* } artery
 Sohlesteller, *m.* plantaris

- Sohlenvene, *f.* plantar vein
 Solargeflecht, *n.* solar plexus
 Soldampfbad, *n.* brine-vapour bath
 Sole, *f.* brine
 Solenbad, *n.* brine bath
 Solidarpatholog, *m.* neuropathologist
 Solidarpathologie, *f.* neuropathology
 Solitär, *adj.* solitary
 Solitärband, *n.* solitary band, false ligament (in intestinal obstruction)
 Solquelle, *f.* brine spring
 Solsitzbad, *n.* brine hip-bath
 Solubel, *adj.* soluble
 Solubilität, *f.* solubility
 Somatisch, *adj.* corporeal, bodily, somatic
 Somatologie, *f.* somatology
 Somatomie, *f.* anatomy of the human body
 Sommercholera, *f.* summer cholera, English cholera
 Sommerfleck, *m.* freckle
 Sommerfleckig, *adj.* freckled
 Sommerfriesel, *m.* prickly heat, eczema aestivum
 Sommerfrische, *f.* summer resort for health or pleasure
 Sommerkatarrh, *m.* hay fever
 Sommerkurort, *m.* summer health-resort
 Sommermal, *n.*
 Sommersprosse, *f.* } freckle
 Sommersporen, *pl.* spores of uredineæ, capable of germinating directly after their development
 Somnambulieren, *v. n.* to walk in sleep
 Somnolenz, *f.* somnolence
 Sonde, *f.* sound, probe
 Sondenausmessung, *f.* sound measurement
 Sondengeräusch, *n.* sound communicated by a probe
 Sondenschnabel, *m.* the point of a sound
 Sonderhospital, *n.* *V.* Seuchenhaus
 Sondersicche, *m.* leper
 Sondersiechenhaus, *n.* leper house
- Sondieren, *v. a.* to probe, to sound
 Sondiernadel, *f.* grooved needle
 Sondierung, *f.* probing, sounding
 Sonnenbad, *n.* sun-bath
 Sonnenbrand, *m.* sunburn
 Sonnenflecken, *m.* freckle
 Sonnengeflecht, *n.* solar plexus
 Sonnenstich, *m.* sunstroke, insolation
 Soole, *f.* *V.* Sole
 Soor, *m.* thrush
 Soorpilz, *m.* oidium albicans
 Soporieren, *v. a.* to put to sleep by means of an hypnotic
 Spalt, *m.* cleft, fissure, gap, chasm; coloboma, hiatus, rima
 Spaltalgen, *pl.* algæ that grow by fission
 Spaltbarkeit, *f.* cleavability
 Spaltbecken, *n.* cleft pelvis
 Spaltbildung, *f.* fissure formation, congenital fissure
 Spaltbruch, *m.* fissure fracture
 Spalteyste, *f.* secondary cyst
 Spalte, *f.* *V.* Spalt
 Spalten, *v. a. & n.* to cleave, to split, to fissure
 Spaltgeschwür, *n.* fissure ulcer
 Spalthefe, *f.* fission fungus, schizomyces
 Spaltpflanzen, *pl.* } fission fungi,
 Spaltpilze, *pl.* } schizomycetes
 Spaltpilzzelle, *f.* bacterium
 Spaltraum, *m.* interstice, cleavage-space
 Spaltschiene, *f.* Gooch's splint
 Spaltung, *f.* fission, fissure, cleft, splitting, division; — der Herzton, reduplication of heart's sound
 Spaltungsprodukt, *n.* product of decomposition (chemical)
 Spaltungsprozess, *m.* } process of decomposition
 Spaltungsvorgang, *m.* } position, process of fission

Spanischfliegencolloidum, <i>n.</i> colloidum cantharidatum, P.G.	Speckbildung, <i>f.</i> fatty or lardaceous change
Spanischfliegenpflaster, <i>n.</i> Spanish fly plaster	Speckeinreibung, <i>f.</i> inunction with fat
Spanischfliegensalbe, <i>f.</i> cantharides ointment	Speckentartung, <i>f.</i> fatty or lardaceous degeneration
Spanischfliegentinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of cantharides	Speckfettleber, <i>f.</i> lardaceous liver
Spanischpfeffertinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of capsicum	Speckgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> steatoma
Spann, <i>m.</i> instep	Speckgeschwülstig, <i>adj.</i> steatomatus
Spannen, <i>v. a.</i> to stretch, to strain, to make tense; to brace, to give tone	Speckgewächs, <i>n.</i> steatoma, fatty growth
Spanner, <i>m.</i> tensor	Speckhals, <i>m.</i> fat neck
Spannkraft, <i>f.</i> elasticity, expanding force, tonic power	Speckhaut, <i>f.</i> buffy coat in blood-clot
Spannmittel, <i>n.</i> tonic	Speckig, <i>adj.</i> lardaceous, very fat
Spannmuskel, <i>m.</i> tensor	Speckkrankheit, <i>f.</i> lardaceous or amyloid disease
Spanntripper, <i>m.</i> chordee	Speckleber, <i>f.</i> lardaceous liver, amyloid liver
Spannung, <i>f.</i> stretching, tension, strain, extension, tenseness; —, krankhafte, morbid tension, entonie	Speckmilz, <i>f.</i> lardaceous spleen, amyloid spleen
Spannungsgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of tension	Speckniere, <i>f.</i> lardaceous kidney, amyloid kidney
Spannungssirresein, <i>n.</i> insanity with rigidity of muscles	Specksubstanz, <i>f.</i> lardaceous substance
Spannungsneurose, <i>f.</i> tension neurosis (of muscle)	Speiche, <i>f.</i> radius
Spannungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> tonus, tensile capability	Speichel, <i>m.</i> saliva
Spargelstoff, <i>m.</i> asparagine	Speichelabgang, <i>m.</i> discharge of saliva
Sparmittel, <i>n.</i> a remedy which diminishes the loss of albumen in the body	Speichelabsondernd, <i>adj.</i> sialagogic
Spasmatisch, <i>adj.</i> } spasmodic,	Speichelabsonderung, <i>f.</i> secretion of saliva
Spasmodisch, <i>adj.</i> } convulsive	Speichelartig, <i>adj.</i> salivary
Spastisch, <i>adj.</i> spastic, spasmodic	Speichelausleerend, <i>adj.</i> removing the saliva
Spätamputation, <i>f.</i> secondary amputation	Speichelaustritt, <i>m.</i> discharge of saliva by spitting; the saliva so discharged
Spätblutung, <i>f.</i> secondary or late hemorrhage	Speicheldrüse, <i>f.</i> salivary gland
Spatel, <i>f.</i> spatula	Speicheldrüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of a salivary gland
Spätgeburt, <i>f.</i> retarded birth	Speicheldrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> salivary tumour
Spätwochenbett, <i>n.</i> latter portion of lying-in period	Speicheldrüsencarcoma, <i>m.</i> cancer of salivary gland
Spätzahn, <i>m.</i> wisdom tooth	Speichel fistel, <i>f.</i> salivary fistula
Specialarzt, <i>m.</i> a specialist	Speichelfluss, <i>m.</i> ptyalism, salivation
Species, <i>f.</i> species, medicinal plants	Speichelflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> saliva
Specifisch, <i>adj.</i> specific	Speichelgang, <i>m.</i> salivary duct
Speck, <i>m.</i> lard	Speichelgangfistel, <i>f.</i> salivary duct fistula
Speckähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } lardaceous	
Speckartig, <i>adj.</i>	

Speichelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i>	Speisebestandteil, <i>m.</i> constituent part of food
Speicheldrüsengeschwulst	Speiscrebre, <i>m.</i> chyme
Speichelkörperchen, <i>n.</i> salivary corpuscle	Speisebildung, <i>f.</i> formation of chyme
Speichelkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by salivation	Speisegang, <i>m.</i> } alimentary
Speichellehre, <i>f.</i> sialology	Speisekanal, <i>m.</i> } canal
Speichelmangel, <i>m.</i> deficiency or absence of saliva	Speiseöl, <i>n.</i> sweet oil, olive oil
Speichelmittel, <i>n.</i> sialagogue	Speiseordnung, <i>f.</i> regulation of diet, regimen
Speichelreizend, <i>adj.</i> causing a flow of saliva	Speiseröhre, <i>f.</i> œsophagus
Speichelröhre, <i>f.</i> salivary duct	Speiseröhrenarterie, <i>f.</i> œsophageal artery
Speichelstein, <i>m.</i> salivary concretion or calculus	Speiseröhrenblatader, <i>f.</i> œsophageal vein
Speichelstoff, <i>m.</i> ptyalin	Speiseröhrenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the œsophagus
Speicheltreibend, <i>adj.</i> causing a flow of saliva	Speiseröhrendurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of œsophagus
Speichelüberfluss, <i>m.</i> excess of saliva	Speiseröhrentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of œsophagus
Speichelunterdrückung, <i>f.</i> suppression of saliva	Speiseröhreneröffnung, <i>f.</i> œsophagotomy
Speichelverhaltung, <i>f.</i> retention of saliva	Speiseröhrenerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of œsophagus
Speichelzelle, <i>f.</i> salivary corpuscle	Speiseröhrenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> dilatation of œsophagus
Speichenarterie, <i>f.</i> radial artery	Speiseröhrengeflecht, <i>n.</i> œsophageal plexus
Speichenbeuger, <i>m.</i> biceps; — der Hand, flexor carpi radialis	Speiseröhrengeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of œsophagus
Speichenblatader, <i>f.</i> radial vein	Speiseröhrentatarrh, <i>m.</i> catarrh of œsophagus
Speichenend, <i>n.</i> extremity of radius	Speiseröhrenkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of œsophagus
Speichengriffelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> styloid process of radius	Speiseröhrenkrankheit, <i>f.</i> œsophageal disease
Speichenhautblatader, <i>f.</i> cephalic vein	Speiseröhrenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of œsophagus
Speichenknochen, <i>m.</i> radius	Speiseröhrenlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of œsophagus
Speichenköpfchen, <i>n.</i> head of the radius	Speiseröhrenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscular coat of œsophagus
Speichenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle attached to the radius, radial muscle	Speiseröhrenpulsader, <i>f.</i> } œsophageal
Speichennerv, <i>m.</i> radial nerve	Speiseröhrenschlagader, <i>f.</i> } artery
Speichenpulsader, <i>f.</i> radial artery	Speiseröhrenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> mucous membrane of œsophagus
Speichenrand, <i>m.</i> radial side or border	Speiseröhrenschlitz, <i>m.</i> œsophageal opening (in diaphragm)
Speichenschlagader, <i>f.</i> radial artery	Speiseröhrenschnitt, <i>m.</i> œsophagotomy
Speichenstrekker, <i>m.</i> radial extensor	
Speichenvorsprung, <i>m.</i> radial eminence, thenar eminence of hand	
Speien, <i>v. a.</i> to spit, to vomit	
Speise, <i>f.</i> food, aliment, nourishment	

Speiseröhrenvene, <i>f.</i> œsophageal vein	Spiegel, <i>m.</i> mirror, speculum
Speiseröhrenverengerung, <i>f.</i> constriction or stricture of the œsophagus	Spiegeluntersuchung, <i>f.</i> examination by speculum
Speiseröhrenverschwärzung, <i>f.</i> ulceration of the œsophagus	Spielart, <i>f.</i> variety, 'sport' (in breeding)
Speisesaft, <i>m.</i> chyle	Spiessglanz, <i>m.</i> antimony
Speisesaftbehältnis, <i>n.</i> receptaculum chyli	Spießglanzbutter, <i>f.</i> butter of antimony
Speisesaftbereitung, <i>f.</i> } formation	Spießglanzhaltig, <i>adj.</i> antimonial
Speisesaftbildung, <i>f.</i> } of chyle	Spießglanzweinstein, <i>m.</i> tar-tarated antimony
Speisesaftmangel, <i>m.</i> deficiency or absence of chyle	Spinal, <i>adj.</i> V. (for compounds) also Rückenmark
Speisesaftröhre, <i>f.</i> thoracic duct	Spinalflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> spinal fluid
Speitäubling, <i>m.</i> { agaricus integer (poisonous fungus)	Spinalgefäß, <i>n.</i> spinal vessel
Speiteufel, <i>m.</i> { fungus)	Spinalirritation, <i>f.</i> spinal irritation, spinal neuralgia
Sperberbinde, <i>f.</i> four-headed bandage	Spinalknoten, <i>m.</i> spinal ganglion
Spermafaden, <i>m.</i> spermatozoon	Spinallähmung, <i>f.</i> spinal paralysis
Spermakern, <i>m.</i> spermatic nucleus	Spinalnerv, <i>m.</i> spinal nerve
Spermatisch, <i>adj.</i> V. (for compounds) also Samen	Spinalnervensystem, <i>n.</i> spinal nervous system
Spermatalgefäß, <i>n.</i> spermatic vessel	Spinalnervenwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of spinal nerve
Spermatisch, <i>adj.</i> spermatic	Spinalneuralgie, <i>f.</i> spinal neuralgia
Spermatozoen, <i>pl.</i>	Spindel, <i>f.</i> radius, modiolus
Spermatozoiden, <i>pl.</i> } spermatozoa	Spindelbein, <i>n.</i> spindle-leg
Spermazelle, <i>f.</i> sperm cell	Spindelbeinig, <i>adj.</i> spindle-legged
Sperre, <i>f.</i> shutting, closing	Spindelblatt, <i>n.</i> lamina modiolii of cochlea
Sperrelevator, <i>m.</i> wound dilator	Spindelförmig, <i>adj.</i> spindle-shaped, fusiform
Sperren, <i>v. a.</i> to shut, to close, to obstruct	Spindelkern, <i>m.</i> spindle-shaped nucleus
Sperrer, <i>m.</i> dilator; speculum	Spindelmuskel, <i>m.</i> radial muscle
Sperrhaken, <i>m.</i> double wound-hook	Spindelschimmel, <i>m.</i> fusisporium
Sperrlidhalter, <i>m.</i> speculum, retractor	Spindelstäbchen, <i>n.</i> spindle-shaped bacillus
Sperrpincette, <i>f.</i> } dilating forceps,	Spindelstar, <i>m.</i> fusiform cataract
Sperrzange, <i>f.</i> } catch forceps	Spindelzelle, <i>f.</i> spindle cell
Sphenoidisch, <i>adj.</i> sphenoid	Spindelzellenbündel, <i>m.</i> group of spindle cells
Sphenomaxillargrube, <i>f.</i> spheno-maxillary fossa	Spindelzellengewebe, <i>n.</i> spindle-cell tissue
Sphygmisch, <i>adj.</i> relating to the pulse	Spindelzellensarkom, <i>n.</i> spindle-celled sarcoma
Sphygmodisch, <i>adj.</i> pulsatile	Spindelzellig, <i>adj.</i> spindle-celled
Sphygmograph, <i>m.</i> sphygmograph	Spinnengewebe, <i>n.</i> } V. Spinnen-
Sphygmologie, <i>f.</i> sphygmology	Spinnenhaut, <i>f.</i> } webenhaut
Sphygmomesser, <i>m.</i> sphygmometer	Spinnensehen, <i>n.</i> muscæ volitantes
Sphygmophon, <i>m.</i> sphygmophone	Spinnenwebenartig, <i>adj.</i> cob-webbed, arachnoid
Sphygmoskop, <i>m.</i> sphygmoscope	
Sphygmoskopie, <i>f.</i> sphygmoscopy	
Spicknadel, <i>f.</i> larding-pin	

- Spinnenwebenhaut, *f.* } arachnoid
 Spinnenwebhaut, *f.* } membrane
 Spinnenwebhautentzündung, *f.*
 inflammation of arachnoid mem-
 brane
 Spinnenzelle, *f.* spider-cell of
 Jastrowitz (in spinal cord)
 Spiralband, *n.* spiral ligament
 Spiralblatt, *n.* spiral lamina
 Spiralbruch, *m.* spiral fracture
 Spiraldrehung, *f.* spiral twisting
 Spiralförmig, *adj.* spiral
 Spiralgang, *m.* spiral passage (as
 in cochlea)
 Spiralgefäß, *n.* spiral vessel
 Spiraling, *adj.* spiral
 Spiralplättchen, *n.* } spiral lamina
 Spiralplatte, *f.*
 Spiraltreppe, *f.* scala of cochlea
 Spirillen, *pl.* spirilla
 Spiritusdampfbad, *n.* portable
 vapour bath (heat obtained from
 spirit-lamp)
 Spirochäte Obermeieri, *pl.*
 spirillum of relapsing fever
 Spital, *n.* hospital, infirmary
 Spitalfieber, *n.* hospital fever
 Spitzbistouri, *n.* sharp-pointed
 bistoury
 Spitzblattern, *pl.* chicken-pox
 Spitzcondylom, *n.* condyloma
 Spitze, *f.* point, apex
 Spitzendämpfung, *f.* apex dulness
 Spitzenhaar, *n.* a hair possessing its
 natural point. (*Cf.* Scherenhaar.)
 Spitzenkatarrh, *m.* catarrh of the
 apex
 Spitzenknorpel, *m.* cornicula
 laryngis
 Spitzenpleuritis, *f.* pleurisy of the
 apex
 Spitzenpneumonie, *f.* pneumonia
 of the apex
 Spitzentoss, *m.* apex impulse,
 apex beat
 Spitzfuss, *m.* pes equinus
 Spitzig, *adj.* sharp-pointed, pointed
 Spitzpocken, *pl.* chicken-pox
 Spitzschwanz, *m.* oxyuris vermi-
 cularis
 Spitzzahn, *m.* canine tooth
 Spitzzange, *f.* pliers
 Splanchnographie, *f.* description
 of the viscera
- Splanchnologie, *f.* knowledge of
 the viscera
 Splenalgie, *f.* splenalgia
 Splenalgisch, *adj.* splenalgic
 Splenetiker, *m.* a splenetic person
 Splenetisch, *adj.* splenetic
 Splenopathie, *f.* disease of the
 spleen
 Splenotomie, *f.* splenotomy
 Splitter, *m.* splinter, splint; scale
 Splitterbruch, *m.* comminuted
 fracture
 Splitterung, *f.* comminution
 Splitterzange, *f.* splinter-forceps,
 bone-cutting forceps
 Spondylalgie, *f.* pain in the spine
 Spondylarthrocace, *f.* suppuration
 of the vertebra
 Spondylisch, *adj.* vertebral
 Spondylopathie, *f.* disease of the
 vertebrae
 Spondylopatisch, *adj.* having
 disease of the vertebrae
 Spongiös, *adj.* spongy, cavernous
 Spongiosis, *f.* development of fun-
 gous tumours
 Sporadisch, *adj.* sporadic
 Sporangiolen, *pl.* small sporangia
 or spore capsules
 Sporen, *pl.* spores; —, ruhende,
 oöspores
 Sporenauskeimung, *f.* the sprout-
 ing of spores
 Sporenbildung, *f.* spore-formation
 Sporenfrei, *adj.* free of spores
 Sporenhaltig, *adj.* containing
 spores
 Sporenkörnchen, *n.* sporule
 Sporenschlauch, *m.* tubular cell
 containing spores
 Sporeenträger, *m.* conidiophore,
 sporangiophore, zygospore, ger-
 minal hypha
 Sporn, *m.* spur; spine
 Spornförmig, *adj.* spur-shaped
 Spracharzt, *m.* specialist on suf-
 ferers from defects of speech
 Sprachbahn, *f.* tract or channel
 of speech
 Sprachzentrum, *n.* centre of lan-
 guage
 Sprache, *f.* speech, language
 Sprachfehler, *m.* defect of speech
 Sprachgefühl, *n.* sense of language

- Sprachhindernis, *n.* impediment in speech
 Sprachkern, *m.* nucleus of language
 Sprachlähmung, *f.* paralysis of speech
 Sprachlos, *adj.* speechless
 Sprachlosigkeit, *f.* loss of speech
 Sprachsinn, *m.* speech sense (Gall)
 Sprachstörung, *f.* disturbance of speech
 Sprachwerkzeug, *n.* organ of speech
 Sprachzweifler, *m.* one irresolute in speech
 Spraystoss, *m.* spray jet
 Sprechzimmer, *n.* consulting-room
 Sprenkeln, *pl.* freckles
 Springgurke, *f.* ecbalium officinale
 Springgurkenextrakt, *n.* elaterium
 Springkraft, *f.* springiness, elasticity
 Springkräftig, *adj.* springy, elastic
 Springwurm, *m.* oxyuris vermicularis
 Spritzbad, *n.* shower-bath
 Spritze, *f.* syringe
 Spritzen, *v. a. & n.* to syringe, to inject; to gush
 Spritzenröhrchen, *n.* the canule of a syringe
 Spritzmittel, *n.* injection, enema
 Spritzmuskel, *m.* ejaculatory muscle
 Spröde, *adj.* brittle, dry (of lips and skin); chapped
 Sprödigkeit, *f.* brittleness
 Spross, *m.* } sprout, shoot.
 Sprosse, *f.* } twig
 Sprosse, *f.* freckle
 Sprossen, *v. n.* to sprout, to germinate, to proliferate
 Sprossenbildung, *f.* sprouting, budding, germination, proliferation
 Sprossenbrut, *f.* proglottidis of tape-worm
 Sprossend, *adj.* budding, sprouting, germinating, proliferating
 Sprössling, *m.* sprout, shoot, germ
 Sprosspilz, *m.* yeast fungus, blastomycetes
 Sprossung, *f.* gemmation, proliferation
- Sprudel, *m.* spring, well
 Sprudelbad, *n.* shower-bath
 Sprühregen, *m.* spray
 Sprung, *m.* fissure, crack; astragalus
 Sprungbein, *n.* astragalus
 Sprungbeinbucht, *f.* groove or sinus of astragalus
 Sprungbeinfortsatz, *m.* sustentaculum tali
 Sprungbeingelenk, *n.* ankle-joint
 Sprungbeinverrenkung, *f.* dislocation of the astragalus
 Sprungfersenbeinband, *n.* calcaneo-astragaloïd ligament
 Sprungfersenbeingelenk, *n.* calcaneo-astragaloïd joint
 Sprunggelenk, *n.* ankle-joint
 Sprungknochen, *m.* astragalus
 Sprungwadenbeinband, *n.* astragalo-fibular ligament
 Spucken, *v. a.* to spit
 Spucken, *n.* spitting
 Spülen, *v. a.* to wash, to rinse, to cleanse
 Spülformig, *adj.* lumbricalis
 Spülkanne, *f.* irrigator
 Spüllöffel, *m.* washing-out spoon (Simon and Freund)
 Spulmuskel, *m.* lumbrical muscle
 Spülwasser, *n.* liquid for irrigation
 Spulwurm, *m., gemeiner*, ascaris lumbricoides
 Spulwürmer, *pl.* nematoids
 Spulwurmmuskel, *m.* lumbrical muscle
 Squamös, *adj.* squamous, scaly, scale-like
 Staar, *m.* (and comp.). V. Star
 Staatsärzneikunde, *f.* public medicine
 Staatsgesundheitsamt, *n.* general board of health
 Stab, *m.* staff, rod
 Stäbchen, *n.* a little rod; bacillus; rod (of retina); — und Zapfen, *pl.* rods and cones of retina
 Stäbchenbakterie, *f.* bacterium, microbacterium, bacillus
 Stäbchenfaser, *f.* rod fibre (of retina)
 Stäbchenform, *f.* rod-like form (bacteria)

- Stäbchenkorn, *n.* rod nucleus (of retina)
- Stäbchenschicht, *f.* layer of rods (in retina)
- Stäbchenzapfenschicht, *f.* layer of rods and cones
- Stäbchenzelle, *f.* rod-cell
- Stabförmig, *adj.* staff-like, bacillar
- Stabkranz, *m.* corona radiata
- Stabkranzbündel, *n.* fasciculus of corona radiata
- Stabkranzfaser, *f.* fibre of corona radiata
- Stabkranzfaserung, *f.* fibration of corona radiata
- Stabkranzkörper, *m.* body of corona radiata
- Stabkranzstrahlung, *f.* radiation of corona radiata
- Stabkranzwurzel, *f.* root of corona radiata
- Stabsapotheke, *m.* staff-apothecary
- Stabsarzt, *m.* staff-surgeon
- Stachel, *m.* sting, prickle; thorn, spine (in anatomy)
- Stachelbecken, *n.* pelvis spinosa
- Stachelfortsatz, *m.* spinous process
- Stachelig, *adj.* prickly, spiny, spinous
- Stachelkreuzband, *n.* sacro-
Stachelkreuzbein- } sciatic
band, *n.* } ligament
- Stachelloch, *n.* spinal foramen
- Stachelloch-
arterie, *f.* } meningeal artery
- Stachelloch- } (in foramen
pulsader, *f.* } spinosum)
- Stachelloch-
schlagader, *f.*
- Stachelschicht, *f.* prickle layer of the skin
- Stachelschweinaussatz, *m.* ichthyosis
- Stachelschweinmensch, *m.* subject of ichthyosis, porcupine man
- Stachelzelle, *f.* prickle cell
- Stadtarzt, *m.* } town medical
- Stadtphysikus, *m.* } officer
- Stadtwundarzt, *m.* town surgeon
- Stahl, *m.* steel
- Stahlarznei, *f.* medicine containing iron
- Stahlbad, *n.* chalybeate bath
- Stahlbrunnen, *m.* chalybeate spring and water
- Stahlmittel, *n.* remedy containing iron
- Stahlquelle, *f.* chalybeate spring
- Stahlschiene, *f.* steel splint
- Stahlwasser, *n.* chalybeate water
- Stahlwein, *m.* steel wine
- Stamm, *m.* trunk, stem, body
- Stämmchen, *n.* a little trunk, stem, or body
- Stammeln, *n.* stammering; the inability to properly pronounce or articulate a particular sound or several such collectively
- Stammeln, *v. n.* to stammer
- Stammesgeschichte, *f.* history of evolution or development
- Stammganglien, *pl.* ganglia of the caudex cerebri
- Stammimpfling, *m.* the subject from whom vaccine lymph is originally obtained
- Stammklappe, *f.* valve of trunk (of veins or lymphatics)
- Stammklappen, *m.* island of Reil
- Stammstrahlung, *f.* radio caudicis, radiation of peduncular fibres of brain
- Stangenkompressorium, *n.* pole tourniquet [Esmarch] (one end of the pole is wedged against the ceiling)
- Stanniol, *n.* tinfoil
- Staphylokokkenzusammen-
lagerung, *f.* collection or clump of staphylococci
- Staphylom, *n.* staphyloma
- Staphyloplastik, *f.* formation of a palate by operation
- Staphylotomie, *f.* removal of the uvula by the knife
- Star, *m.* cataract; —, baumförmiger, arborescent cataract; —, diabetischer, diabetic cataract; —, falscher, false cataract; —, gefleckter, spotted cataract; —, geschrumpfter, shrunken cataract; —, grauer, grey cataract; —, grüner, glaucoma; —, harter, hard cataract; —, Morgagni'scher, Morgagni's cataract; —, punktierter, spotted cataract; —, schwarzer,

- black cataract, amaurosis; —, seniler, senile cataract; —, traumatischer, traumatic cataract; —, wahrer, lenticular or true cataract; —, weicher, soft cataract
- Starblind**, *adj.* blind from cataract
- Starblindheit**, *f.* blindness from cataract
- Starbrille**, *f.* spectacles for use after cataract operation
- Starentbindung**, *f.* removal of cataract
- Starhaken**, *m.* cataract hook
- Stark**, *adj.* strong, stout, vigorous, robust, powerful
- Stärke**, *f.* strength, vigour, power; starch
- Stärkegummi**, *n.* dextrin
- Stärkekleister**, *m.* starch paste
- Stärkemehl**, *n.* starch flour
- Stärkemehlähnlich**, *adj.* amyloid
- Stärken**, *v. a.* to strengthen, to fortify, to nerve
- Stärkend**, *adj.* strengthening, tonic, restorative
- Stärkeverband**, *m.* starch bandage
- Starkgliederig**, *adj.* strong-limbed
- Starkleibig**, *adj.* corpulent
- Starkleibigkeit**, *f.* corpulence
- Stärkmittel**, *n.* tonic, restorative
- Starkmuskelig**, *adj.* muscular
- Starkmütig**, *adj.* strong of mind
- Starknervig**, *adj.* strong-nerved
- Stärkung**, *f.* strengthening, invigoration
- Stärkungsmittel**, *n.* tonic, restorative
- Starkwirkend**, *adj.* drastic, powerful
- Starkzusammenziehend**, *adj.* strongly astringent, styptic
- Starlinse**, *f.* cataractous lens
- Starlöffel**, *m.* cataract spoon
- Starmesser**, *n.* cataract knife
- Starnadel**, *f.* discussion or cataract needle
- Staroperation**, *f.* operation for cataract
- Starr**, *adj.* rigid, stiff, benumbed, motionless, fixed, staring (of eye)
- Starräugig**, *adj.* with staring or fixed eye
- Starrblick**, *m.* staring or glaring look
- Starre**, *f.* *V. Starrheit*
- Starren**, *v. n.* to become stiff, to stiffen; to stare, to glare (of eye)
- Starren**, *n.* staring
- Starrheit**, *f.* stiffness, rigidity; numbness, inflexibility
- Starrkrampf**, *m.* tetanus, trismus, lock-jaw; tonic spasm
- Starringsinn**, *m.* stubbornness, obstinacy
- Starringsinnig**, *adj.* stubborn, obstinate
- Starringsucht**, *f.* catalepsy
- Starringsüchtig**, *adj.* cataleptic
- Starstechen**, *n.* discussion needle operation
- Starzange**, *f.* cataract forceps
- Staub**, *m.* dust, powder
- Staubbad**, *n.* a shower-bath in which the water is minutely divided
- Staubbrand**, *m.* a blight attacking wheat, oats, &c., and due to ustilago carbo
- Staubbrille**, *f.* spectacles to protect against dust, &c.
- Stäubchen**, *n.* particle of dust, atom
- Staubdigestionskrankheit**, *f.* disease due to entrance of noxious particles into digestive system
- Staubeinatmungs-krankheit**, *f.* disease caused by inhaling dust
- Staubhaar**, *n.* downy hair
- Staubinhala-tions-krankheit**, *f.* disease caused by inhaling dust
- Stauen**, *v. a.* to stem (water, &c.). to obstruct, to engorge, to choke up
- Staupe**, *f.* distemper (of dogs), influenza (of horses)
- Stauung**, *f.* obstruction, engorgement, stasis, infarction
- Stauungsalbuminurie**, *f.* albuminuria due to obstruction (*e.g.* of ureters)
- Stauungsbasis**, *f.* congestive basis (as of pustule in skin)
- Stauungsdermatose**, *f.* congestive skin affection
- Stauungsentzündung**, *f.* stasis inflammation
- Stauungserscheinung**, *f.* phenomenon of congestion

- Stauungsharn**, *m.* urine modified by circulatory engorgement
- Stauungshindernis**, *n.* the obstacle or impediment which causes engorgement, &c.
- Stauungshydrocephalus**, *m.* hydrocephalus due to obstruction
- Stauungshydrops**, *m.* dropsy due to obstruction (*e.g.* ascites in heart disease)
- Stauungshyperämie**, *f.* hyperæmia from engorgement
- Stauungssicterus**, *m.* jaundice due to obstruction
- Stauungsniere**, *f.* engorged kidney
- Stauungsödem**, *n.* oedema due to obstruction
- Stauungspapille**, *f.* choked optic disc
- Stauungsphlegmone**, *f.* stasis phlegmon
- Stauungspneumonie**, *f.* pneumonia due to lung engorgement
- Stauungsversuch**, *m.* an exploration by engorgement
- Staxen**. *V.* Gaxen
- Steatomatisch**, *adj.* steatomatous
- Steatopyga**, *f.* *V.* Fettsteiss
- Steatose**, *f.* fatty degeneration, morbid formation of fat
- Stechapfel**, *m.* stramonium, datura stramonium
- Stechapfelblätter**, *pl.* stramonium leaves
- Stechapfelkrautextrakt**, *n.* extractum stramonii, P.G.
- Stechapfelsamen**, *m.* stramonium seeds
- Stechbecken**, *n.* slipper bed-pan
- Stechen**, *v. a. & n.* to prick, to sting, to puncture, to pierce, to lance, to tap, to couch (cataract); to smart, to dart, to sting (of pain)
- Stechen**, *n.* puncture, &c. *V.*
- Stechen**, *v. a. & n.*
- Stechend**, *adj.* piercing, shooting, pricking, darting, smarting (of pain); pungent
- Stechmücke**, *f.*, *gemeine*, culex pipiens; —, *geringelte*, culex annulatus
- Stechfliege**, *f.* gadfly, cestrus humanis
- Stechsäge**, *f.* keyhole saw, finger saw, saw for osteotomy
- Steckfluss**, *m.* suffocative catarrh
- Steckhusten**, *m.* whooping-cough
- Steckschnupfen**, *m.* suffocative coryza
- Stegnotika**, *pl.* astringents
- Stegnotisch**, *adj.* astringent
- Stehlsucht**, *f.* kleptomania
- Stehltrieb**, *m.* impulse to steal
- Steif**, *adj.* stiff, rigid, firm
- Steife**, *f.* stiffness, rigidity, firmness
- Steifhals**, *m.* stiff-neck
- Steifheit**, *f.*
- Steifigkeit**, *f.* } stiffness, rigidity,
- Steifung**, *f.* } firmness
- Steigbügel**, *m.* stapes
- Steigbügelbinde**, *f.* *V.* Steigbügeltour
- Steigbügelfussplatte**, *f.* } base or
- Steigbügelfusstritt**, *m.* } foot of
- Steigbügelgrundstück**, *n.* the stapes
- Steigbügelköpfchen**, *n.* capitulum of the stapes
- Steigbügelmuskel**, *m.* stapedius
- Steigbügelplatte**, *f.* base or foot of the stapes
- Steigbügeltour**, *f.* stirrup turn, a turn of bandage around the foot to secure a figure-of-eight bandage around the ankle
- Steigbügeltritt**, *m.* base or foot of the stapes
- Stein**, *m.* stone, calculus, concretion
- Steinabreibend**, *adj.* expelling stone
- Steinartig**, *adj.* stony, calculous
- Steinauflösend**, *adj.* dissolving stone, antilithic
- Steinauflösung**, *f.* the dissolving of stone
- Steinauflösungsmittel**, *n.* a stone solvent
- Steinbeschwerde**, *f.* suffering from stone
- Steinbildend**, *adj.* stone-forming
- Steinbildung**, *f.* formation of stone
- Steinblättern**, *pl.* variolæ verrucosæ
- Steinbrand**, *m.* disease of wheat produced by tilletia carica
- Steinbrecher**, *m.* lithotrite
- Steinbrechung**, *f.* lithotrity, lithotripsy

Steinern, <i>adj.</i> stony, of stone,	Steiss, <i>m.</i> rump, nates, buttocks, breech
Steinerzeugung, <i>f.</i> formation of stone	Steissbein, <i>n.</i> coccyx
Steinfrucht, <i>f.</i> lithopaidion	Steissbeinarterie, <i>f.</i> coccygeal artery
Steingeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of stony hardness	Steissbeinband, <i>n.</i> coccygeal ligament
Steingries, <i>m.</i> gravel	Steissbeinhöcker, <i>m.</i> cornu of coccyx
Steinhauerlunge, <i>f.</i> stonecutter's lung	Steissbeinhorn, <i>n.</i> coccygeal process
Steinkind, <i>n.</i> lithopaidion	Steissbeinknoten, <i>m.</i> coccygeal ganglion
Steinklee, <i>m.</i> herba meliloti, P.G.	Steissbeinkrümmmer, <i>m.</i> } coccygeus muscle
Steinkohle, <i>f.</i> coal	Steissbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> }
Steinkohlenteer, <i>m.</i> coal-tar	Steissbeinnerv, <i>m.</i> coccygeal nerve
Steinkohlenteerbenzol, <i>n.</i> benzol	Steissbeinpulsader, <i>f.</i> } coccygeal artery
Steinkolik, <i>f.</i> nephritic colic	Steissbeinschlagader, <i>f.</i> }
Steinkranke, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> a person suffering from stone	Steissbeinschmerz, <i>m.</i> coccygodynia
Steinkrankheit, <i>f.</i> } calculous disease	Steissbeinspitze, <i>f.</i> tip of the coccyx
Steinleiden, <i>n.</i> } ease, lithiasis	Steissbeinwirbel, <i>m.</i> coccygeal vertebra
Steinlöffel, <i>m.</i> lithotomy scoop	Steissdrüse, <i>f.</i> coccygeal gland, Luschka's gland
Steinlösend, <i>adj.</i> lithontriptic	Steisseinstellung, <i>f.</i> breech presentation
Steinmesser, <i>n.</i> lithotomy knife	Steissfistel, <i>f.</i> fistula in ano
Steinmittel, <i>n.</i> antilithic	Steissgeburt, <i>f.</i> breech-birth
Steinöl, <i>n.</i> petroleum	Steissgegend, <i>f.</i> region of the nates
Steinoperation, <i>f.</i> operation for stone	Steissaarwirbel, <i>m.</i> posterior hair whorl (Ecker)
Steinpocken, <i>pl.</i> V. Steinblättern	Steishöcker, <i>m.</i> caudal eminence (in embryo)
Steinschmerzen, <i>pl.</i> pains due to stone	Steissknochen, <i>m.</i> coccyx
Steinschneiden, <i>n.</i> } lithotomy	Steisslage, <i>f.</i> breech presentation or position
Steinschnitt, <i>m.</i> }	Steissnerv, <i>m.</i> coccygeal nerve
Steinschnittlage, <i>f.</i> lithotomy position	Steissrückenlage, <i>f.</i> dorso-gluteal position
Steinschnittmesser, <i>n.</i> lithotomy knife	Steisswirbel, <i>m.</i> coccygeal vertebra
Steinschnittonde, <i>f.</i> } a sound for Steinsonde, <i>f.</i> stone	Steizzange, <i>f.</i> breech forceps
Steinstaublunge, <i>f.</i> stonecutter's lung	Stellknorpel, <i>m.</i> arytenoid cartilage
Steinsucher, <i>m.</i> vesical sound	Stellknorpelkehldeckelband, <i>n.</i> aryteno-epiglottic ligament
Steintreibend, <i>adj.</i> antilithic	Stellung, <i>f.</i> posture, attitude, position, situation
Steinverhärtung, <i>f.</i> hardening of calculus	Stellungsveränderung, <i>f.</i> } change of position, &c.
Steinzange, <i>f.</i> lithotomy forceps	Stellungswechsel, <i>m.</i> }
Steinzermalmer, <i>m.</i> lithotrite	
Steinzermalzung, <i>f.</i> lithopaxy	
Steinzerreiber, <i>m.</i> lithotrite	
Steinzerreibung, <i>f.</i> lithotritry, lithopaxy	
Steinzertrümmerer, <i>m.</i> lithotrite	
Steinzertrümmerung, <i>f.</i> lithotritry, lithopaxy	

Stelzboin, <i>n.</i>	wooden leg	Sternstar, <i>m.</i> stellate cataract
Stelzfuss, <i>m.</i>		Stethoskop, <i>n.</i> stethoscope
Stemmeisen, <i>n.</i> chisel		Stethoskopisch, <i>adj.</i> stethoscopic
Stenochorie, <i>f.</i> pathological narrowing (esp. of vagina)		Steuerruder, <i>n.</i> (des Hodens), gubernaculum testis
Stenokardie, <i>f.</i> angina pectoris		Sthenie, <i>f.</i> sthenia, excess of strength
Stenopäisch, <i>adj.</i> stenopathic		Sthenisch, <i>adj.</i> sthenic
Stenose, <i>f.</i> stenosis		Sthenisieren, <i>v. a.</i> to strengthen
Stenosengeräusch, <i>n.</i> stridor		Stich, <i>m.</i> prick, sting, puncture, stab; stitch (in the side), shooting pain, twinge, pang (of the heart)
Stenson'scher Gang, <i>m.</i> Stenson's duct		Sticheln, <i>r. a.</i> to puncture
Sterbebett, <i>n.</i> death-bed		Sticheln, <i>n.</i> puncture, acupuncture
Sterbeerscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of dying		Sticheladel, <i>f.</i> puncture needle, e.g. for lupus (Hebra)
Sterbefall, <i>m.</i> case of death		Stichelung, <i>f.</i> puncturing
Sterbeflecken, <i>m.</i> V. Totenfleck		Stichelungskur, <i>f.</i> treatment by acupuncture
Sterbegerinsel, <i>n.</i> V. Sterbepolyp		Stichkanal, <i>m.</i> puncture canal
Sterben, <i>v. n.</i> to die, to expire		Stichkanaleiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of a puncture canal
Sterben, <i>n.</i> dying, expiration, death		Stichkultur, <i>f.</i> needle-point culture, puncture cultivation (bacteriology)
Sterbend, <i>adj.</i> dying, moribund		Stichlanzette, <i>f.</i> lancet
Sterbenskrank, <i>adj.</i> mortally ill		Stichmal, <i>n.</i> mark of a puncture or stab
Sterbenswahrscheinlichkeit, <i>f.</i> probability of death		Stichsäge, <i>f.</i> finger saw, key-hole saw
Sterbepolyp, <i>m.</i> (des Herzens), post-mortem clot (in the heart)		Stichverletzung, <i>f.</i> punctured
Sterblich, <i>adj.</i> mortal		Stichwunde, <i>f.</i> wound
Sterblichkeit, <i>f.</i> mortality		Stickanfall, <i>m.</i> attack of suffocation
Sterblichkeitsliste, <i>f.</i> list of mortality		Stickdämpfe, <i>pl.</i> suffocating
Sterblichkeitsverhältnis, <i>n.</i> ratio of mortality		Stickdünste, <i>pl.</i> vapours
Sterblichkeitsziffer, <i>f.</i> rate of mortality		Sticken, <i>v. n.</i> to choke, to suffocate, to stifle
Stercoralgeschwür, <i>n.</i> stercoral ulcer		Stickend, <i>adj.</i> choking, suffocating, stifling
Sterigmen, <i>pl.</i> sterigmata		Stickfluss, <i>m.</i> suffocative catarrh
Steril, <i>adj.</i> sterile		Stickgas, <i>n.</i> nitrogen
Sterilisierung, <i>f.</i> sterilisation		Stickhusten, <i>m.</i> whooping-cough
Sterilität, <i>f.</i> sterility		Stickluft, <i>f.</i> nitrogen
Sterilitätslehre, <i>f.</i> science of sterility		Stickstoff, <i>m.</i> nitrous oxyde, laughing gas
Sterilitätsursache, <i>f.</i> cause of sterility		Stickstofffrei, <i>adj.</i> free from nitrogen
Stern, <i>m.</i> a star; the pupil; nail-spot		Stickstoffhaltig, <i>adj.</i> azotic, containing nitrogen
Sternalansatz, <i>m.</i> sternal insertion		Stickstofflos, <i>adj.</i> free from nitrogen
Sternalgie, <i>f.</i> pain in the chest		
Sternanis, <i>m.</i> fructus anisi stellati, P.G.		
Sternbruch, <i>m.</i> star fracture, radiating fracture		
Sternodynlie, <i>f.</i> pain in the chest		

Stickstoffoxydulgas, <i>n.</i> laughing gas	Stillungsmittel, <i>n.</i> a sedative
Stickstoffreich, <i>adj.</i> rich in nitrogen	Stillungsperiode, <i>f.</i> period of lactation
Sticksucht, <i>f.</i> cyanosis	Stimmband, <i>n.</i> falsches or oberes, false vocal cord; —, unteres or wahres, true vocal cord
Stiefelknechtschiene, <i>f.</i> horse-shoe splint	Stimmbandfalte, <i>f.</i> fold of the vocal cords
Stiefmütterchenthee, <i>m.</i> herba violæ tricoloris, P.G.	Stimmbandfortsatz, <i>m.</i> vocal process of arytenoid cartilage
Stiel, <i>m.</i> handle; pedicle, stalk, peduncle	Stimmbandlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the vocal cord
Stielbehandlung, <i>f.</i> treatment of pedicle	Stimmbandmuskeln, <i>pl.</i> muscles of the vocal cords
Stielbeschaffenheit, <i>f.</i> structure of pedicle	Stimmbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> an affection of the voice
Stielchen, <i>n.</i> a little pedicle, &c.	Stimmbildung, <i>f.</i> phonation
Stieldrehung, <i>f.</i> torsion of pedicle	Stimme, <i>f.</i> voice
Stielgebilde, <i>n.</i> character of pedicle	Stimmfalte, <i>f.</i> fold of the vocal cords
Stielgefäß, <i>n.</i> vessel of pedicle	Stimmfehler, <i>m.</i> defect in the voice
Stielhirn, <i>n.</i> peduncular part of brain	Stimmfortsatz, <i>m.</i> vocal process of arytenoid cartilage
Stielpessarium, <i>n.</i> pessary with handle	Stimmfremitus, <i>m.</i> vocal fremitus, vibratile tremor
Stielstumpf, <i>m.</i> stump of pedicle	Stimmgabel, <i>f.</i> tuning-fork
Stieltorsion, <i>f.</i> twisting of pedicle	Stimmkrampf, <i>m.</i> vocal spasm
Stielung, <i>f.</i> character of pedicle	Stimmlos, <i>adj.</i> voiceless
Stielversenkung, <i>f.</i> dropping of pedicle	Stimmlosigkeit, <i>f.</i> voicelessness, aphonia
Stielwundfläche, <i>f.</i> surface of pedicle wound	Stimmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of phonation
Stier, <i>adj.</i> V. Starr	Stimmnerv, <i>m.</i> laryngeal nerve
Stierblick, <i>m.</i> V. Starrblick	Stimmorgan, <i>n.</i> vocal organ
Stift, <i>m.</i> peg, pin, tack	Stimmritze, <i>f.</i> rima glottidis
Stiftchen, <i>n.</i> a little rod, bacillus. V. also Stift	Stimmritzenband, <i>n.</i> true vocal cord
Stiftchenartig, <i>adj.</i> rod-like	Stimmritzendeckel, <i>m.</i> epiglottis
Stiftnaht, <i>f.</i> suture by pegs (as of bone)	Stimmritzenerweiterer, <i>m.</i> crico-arytenoideus posticus
Stillamme, <i>f.</i> wet-nurse	Stimmritzengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> oedema of the glottis
Stillen, <i>v. a.</i> to quiet, to calm; to staunch (blood), to alleviate (pain); to gratify (desires), to quench (thirst), to appease (hunger), to give suck to a child	Stimmritzenkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the glottis
Stillen, <i>n.</i> quieting, calming, appeasing, quenching, staunching; sucking	Stimmritzenödem, <i>n.</i> oedema of the glottis
Stillend, <i>adj.</i> calming, quieting, &c.	Stimmsaite, <i>f.</i> V. Stimmband
Stillmittel, <i>n.</i> a sedative	Stimmung, <i>f.</i> disposition, frame of mind, humour, mood, temper
Stillstand, <i>m.</i> cessation, pause, stasis	Stimmwechsel, <i>m.</i> change of voice
Stillung, <i>f.</i> V. Stillen	Stimulieren, <i>v. a.</i> to stimulate
Stillungsgeschäft, <i>n.</i> suckling, lactation	Stinkasant, <i>m.</i> assafctida
	Stinkasantpflaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum assafctidæ

- Stinkasanttinktur, *f.* tincture of assafœtida
 Stinkasantwasser, *n.* aqua foetida antihysterica, P.G.
 Stinken, *v. n.* to stink
 Stinkend, *adj.* stinking, fetid, putrid
 Stinknase, *f.* ozæna
 Stinkschweiss, *m.* fetid perspiration
 Stippchen, *n.* stippling
 Stipe, *f.* stigma, small mark (*e.g.* that of fleabite)
 Stirn, *f.* forehead, brow; in compounds, 'frontal'
 Stirnader, *f.* frontal vein
 Stirnarterie, *f.* frontal artery
 Stirnast, *m.* frontal branch
 Stirnband, *n.* frontal bandage
 Stirnbein, *n.* frontal bone
 Stirnbeinhöhle, *f.* frontal sinus
 Stirnbeinhöhlengang, *m.* infundibulum
 Stirnbeule, *f.* frontal eminence
 Stirnbinde, *f.* frontal bandage
 Stirnblutader, *f.* frontal vein
 Stirne, *f.* V. Stirn
 Stirncke, *f.* angle of frontal bone
 Stirneinstellung, *f.* frontal presentation
 Stirnfontanell, *n.* anterior fontanelle
 Stirnfortsatz, *m.* frontal process
 Stirngeburt, *f.* forehead delivery
 Stirngegend, *f.* frontal region
 Stirnglatze, *f.* bald forehead
 Stirnhaut, *f.* skin over the forehead
 Stirnhautrunzler, *m.* corrugator supercilii
 Stirnhinterhauptsgegend, *f.* occipito-frontal region
 Stirnhöcker, *m.* frontal protuberance
 Stirnhöhle, *f.* frontal sinus
 Stirnhöhlenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the frontal sinus
 Stirnhöhlenschmerz, *m.* pain in the frontal sinus
 Stirnhügel, *m.* frontal protuberance
 Stirnhamm, *m.* spine of frontal bone
 Stirnknochen, *m.* frontal bone
 Stirnkopfschmerz, *m.* } frontal
 Stirnkopfweh, *n.* } headache
 Stirnkühler, *m.* V. Kühlkompressen
 Stirnlage, *f.* frontal presentation
 Stirnlappen, *m.* frontal lobe
 Stirnleiste, *f.* spine of frontal bone
 Stirnmäuschen, *n.* } frontalis
 Stirnmuskel, *m.* } muscle
 Stirnnaht, *f.* frontal suture
 Stirnnerv, *m.* frontal or supraorbital nerve
 Stirnplatte, *f.* frontal plate
 Stirnpulsader, *f.* frontal artery
 Stirnrünzler, *m.* corrugator superciliæ
 Stirnschlagader, *f.* frontal artery
 Stirnschleimhöhle, *f.* frontalsinus
 Stirnschmerz, *m.* pain in the forehead
 Stirnspiegel, *m.* frontal mirror for laryngoscope or ophthalmoscope
 Stirnstachel, *m.* spine of frontal bone
 Stirnteil, *m.* frontal portion
 Stirnumschlag, *m.* bandage, poultice, fomentation, &c., for the forehead
 Stirnvene, *f.* frontal vein
 Stirnwindung, *f.* frontal convolution
 Stirnwulst, *m.* frontal convolution or eminence
 Stirnzweig, *m.* frontal branch
 Stock, *m.* stick, stalk, stem; core (of a boil)
 Stockblind, *adj.* stone-blind
 Stocken, *v. n.* to stop, to cease to circulate or flow, to stagnate; to hesitate, to stammer, to falter
 Stocken, *n.* cessation, stagnation; faltering (in speech)
 Stockfischleberthran, *m.* cod-liver oil
 Stockrosen, *pl.* flores malvæ arboreæ, P.G.
 Stocksnupfen, *m.* chronic nasal catarrh
 Stocktaub, *adj.* perfectly deaf
 Stockung, *f.* cessation, stagnation; stasis, engorgement
 Stockzahn, *m.* molar tooth; — kleiner, dcnis buccalis
 Stoff, *m.* matter, material, substance, element, principle; — einfacher, an element

Stoffabgabe, <i>f.</i> loss of substance, giving up of material	Strabotisch, <i>adj.</i> squinting
Stoffaufnahme, <i>f.</i> absorption of material	Straff, <i>adj.</i> tense, tight, rigid, stretched, strained
Stoffausscheidung, <i>f.</i> excretion of material	Straffheit, <i>f.</i> tenseness, rigidity, tightness
Stoffaustausch, <i>m.</i> exchange of material	Strahl, <i>m.</i> ray, beam; jet or spurt (of water)
Stoffmenge, <i>f.</i> quantity of material, mass	Strahldouche, <i>f.</i> jet bath
Stoffteilchen, <i>n.</i> a particle of matter	Strahlen, <i>v. n.</i> & <i>a.</i> to irradiate; to beam, to glare, to radiate
Stoffumsatz, <i>m.</i> elaboration, assimilation, conversion, metabolism	Strahlen, <i>n.</i> beaming, radiation, irradiation
Stoffumwandlung, <i>f.</i> transformation of material	Strahlenband, <i>n.</i> ciliary ligament
Stoffverwandtschaft, <i>f.</i> affinity of matter	Strahlenblättchen, <i>n.</i> zonula ciliaris, zonule of Zinn, suspensory ligament of the lens
Stoffwechsel, <i>m.</i> V. Stoffumsatz	Strahlenblutader, <i>f.</i> ciliary vein
Stoffwechselkrankung, <i>f.</i> a disorder of metabolism	Strahlenbrechend, <i>adj.</i> refractive
Stoffwechselvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of metabolism	Strahlenbrechung, <i>f.</i> refraction
Stöhnen, <i>v. n.</i> to groan	Strahlenbündel, <i>n.</i> bundle of rays
Stöhnen, <i>n.</i> groaning	Strahlend, <i>adj.</i> radiating, beaming, irradiating
Stolpern, <i>v. n.</i> to stumble	Strahlenförmig, <i>adj.</i> radiate, ray-like
Stolpern, <i>n.</i> stumbling	Strahlenkegel, <i>m.</i> cone of rays
Stomachale, <i>n.</i> stomachic	Strahlenkörper, <i>m.</i> ciliary body
Stomatomalacie, <i>f.</i> cancrum oris	Strahlenkranz, <i>m.</i> corona radiata
Stomatomykose, <i>f.</i> thrush, aphtha	Strahlenkrebs, <i>m.</i> radiated sarcoma (as in the liver)
Stomatonekrosis, <i>f.</i> } cancrum oris	Strahlenlehre, <i>f.</i> the doctrine of rays of light, actinology
Stomatosepsis, <i>f.</i>	Strahlennerv, <i>m.</i> ciliary nerve
Stopfen, <i>v. a.</i> to constipate; to stop (a discharge, &c.)	Strahlenpilz, <i>m.</i> actinomycetes
Stopfend, <i>adj.</i> constipating, stopping (a discharge, &c.)	Strahlenpulsader, <i>f.</i> ciliary artery
Storax, <i>m.</i> , flüssiger, styrax	Strahlenring, <i>m.</i> ciliary ligament
Stören, <i>v. a.</i> to disturb, to trouble, to break (sleep)	Strahlenschlagader, <i>f.</i> ciliary artery
Störrig, <i>adj.</i> } peevish, obstinate,	Strahlenwerfen, <i>n.</i> radiation
Störrisch, <i>adj.</i> } headstrong	Strahlung, <i>f.</i> V. Strahlen
Störung, <i>f.</i> disturbance, trouble, derangement, interruption	Strang, <i>m.</i> cord, strand, column (of the spinal cord, &c.), funiculus
Stoss, <i>m.</i> push, thrust, blow, shock, jet	Strangartig, <i>adj.</i> cord-like, restiform
Stotterer, <i>m.</i> stutterer	Strangbildung, <i>f.</i> cord formation, cord-like formation
Stotterig, <i>adj.</i> stuttering	Strangförmig, <i>adj.</i> cord-like, restiform
Stotterkrampf, <i>m.</i> stutter-spasm	Strangrinne, <i>f.</i>
Stottern, <i>v. n.</i> to stutter	Strangulations-
Stottern, <i>n.</i> stuttering, the momentary incapability of pronouncing a word or syllable. (Cf. also Stammern)	marke, <i>f.</i> } strangulation mark (as on neck after hanging)
Stotternd, <i>adj.</i> stuttering	Strangulations- } neck after hanging)

Strangurie, <i>f.</i> strangury	Strömen, <i>v. n.</i> to flow, to gush, to stream
Straussmagen, <i>m.</i> a stomach capable of digesting anything	Stromerreger, <i>m.</i>
Streckbar, <i>adj.</i> extensible, ductile, tensile	Stromerzeuger, <i>m.</i> } rhcomotor
Streckbarkeit, <i>f.</i> extensibility, ductility	Stromgeschwindigkeit, <i>f.</i> rapidity of the current
Streckbett, <i>n.</i> extension bed	Stromschleife, <i>f.</i> communicating loop; loop of the current
Streckbewegung, <i>f.</i> extension movement	Stromstärke, <i>f.</i> intensity of the current
Strecken, <i>v. a.</i> to stretch, to extend	Strömung, <i>f.</i> current
Strecker, <i>m.</i> extensor	Strömungshindernis, <i>n.</i> obstruction to a current
Streckfläche, <i>f.</i> extensor surface	Stromwender, <i>m.</i> commutator
Streckkrampf, <i>m.</i> tetanic spasm (as in strychnia poisoning)	Strotzen, <i>v. n.</i> to swell, to be swollen or distended, to be puffed out
Streckmuskel, <i>m.</i> extensor	Strotzend, <i>adj.</i> swollen, distended, turgid, turgescent
Strecksehne, <i>f.</i> extensor tendon	Strukturveränderung, <i>f.</i> alteration of structure
Streckseite, <i>f.</i> extensor side	Strumös, <i>adj.</i> strumous
Streckstuhl, <i>m.</i> extension chair (used in reducing dislocation)	Strumosität, <i>f.</i> strumous condition
Streckung, <i>f.</i> extension	Struppig, <i>adj.</i> bristly, shaggy
Streckzuckung, <i>f.</i> spasmodic extension	Strychnin, <i>n.</i> strychnia; —, sal-petersaures, nitrate of strychnia
Streichung, <i>f.</i> effleurage, massage à friction	Strychnossamen, <i>m.</i> nux vomica
Streif, <i>m.</i> } stripe, streak, stria,	Strychnostinktur, <i>f.</i> tincture of strychnia; —, ätherische, ethereal tincture of strychnia
Streifen, <i>m.</i> } strip	Stubensitzerleben, <i>n.</i> sedentary life
Streifend, <i>adj.</i> grazing (auscultation)	Stückbruch, <i>m.</i> comminuted fracture with separation of pieces of bone (as in severe fracture of the skull)
Streifenhügel, <i>m.</i> } corpus	Stufe, <i>f.</i> step, degree, grade, stage
Streifenkörper, <i>m.</i> } striatum	Stufenjahr, <i>n.</i> change of life, climacteric
Streifhieb, <i>m.</i> a grazing cut (with a sword)	Stuhl, <i>m.</i> stool, night-chair, evacuation of the bowels
Streifschuss, <i>m.</i> a grazing shot wound	Stuhlabgang, <i>m.</i> escape of faeces, defaecation
Streifwunde, <i>f.</i> a grazing wound	Stuhlausleerung, <i>f.</i> evacuation of the bowels
Streupulver, <i>n.</i> lycopodium, powder for dusting	Stuhlbefördernd, <i>adj.</i> aperient
Strichkultur, <i>f.</i> cultivation of bacteria by inoculation in lines	Stuhlbeförderung, <i>f.</i> promotion or encouragement of the action of the bowels
Strickförmig, <i>adj.</i> restiform	Stuhlbeschwerden, <i>pl.</i> troubles of defaecation
Strickkörper, <i>m.</i> restiform body	Stuhldrang, <i>m.</i> tenesmus
Striegelgeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit d'étrille (auscultation)	Stuhlentleerung, <i>f.</i> evacuation of the bowels
Strieme, <i>f.</i> stripe, streak, wheal; vibex	
Striemig, <i>adj.</i> striped, whealed, streaked, striated	
Strikturen'brenner, <i>m.</i> stricture cautery (galvanic)	
Strikturen'sucher, <i>m.</i> bougie à boule	
Strohlade, <i>f.</i> straw splint	
Strom, <i>m.</i> stream, current, flow	

- Stuhlgang**, *m.* evacuation of the bowels
Stuhlmangel, *m.* constipation
Stuhlträgheit, *f.* sluggishness of the bowels
Stuhlverhaltung, *f.* retention of faeces
Stuhlverstopfung, *f.* constipation
Stuhlzäpfchen, *n.* suppository
Stuhlzwang, *m.* tenesmus
Stülpen, *v. a.* to turn up
Stülpnase, *f.* turn-up nose
Stülpnasig, *adj.* having a turn-up nose
Stumm, *adj.* mute, dumb
Stumme, *m. & f.* dumb person
Stummel, *m.* stump
Stummheit, *f.* } dumbness,
Stummsein, *n.* } muteness
Stumpf, *m.* stump
Stumpf, *adj.* blunt, flat (of the nose), set on edge (of the teeth), dull (of the mind), obtuse
Stumpfablösen, *v. a.* to expose or free a part without actual cutting, *e.g.* with forceps and handle of scalpel
Stumpffuss, *m.* club-foot
Stumpfgefühl, *n.* feeling of dulness, feeling of indifference
Stumpfheit, *f.* bluntness, dulness, obtuseness, hebetude
Stumpfnase, *f.* pug-nose
Stumpfsichtig, *adj.* dull-sighted
Stumpfsichtigkeit, *f.* dulness of sight
Stumpfsinn, *m.* dulness of mind, imbecility, stupor
Stumpfsinnig, *adj.* dull of mind, imbecile
Stumpfsinnigkeit, *f.* *V.* Stumpfsinn
Stumpfwerden, *n.* the becoming blunt or dull
Stumpfzahn, *m.* a blunt tooth, a stump of a tooth
Stuprieren, *v. a.* to defile a woman
Sturmhut, *m.* aconite, monkshood
Sturzbad, *n.* bath in which cold water is thrown from a height on the patient sitting in a cool or lukewarm bath
Stützbein, *n.* the supporting limb
- (of the two) in walking.
also Schwungbein
- Stütze**, *f.* support, stay, fulcrum
Stützen, *v. a.* to support, to sustain, to prop, to stay
Stützfaser, *f.* supporting fibre
Stützgewebe, *n.* supporting tissue
Stützlamelle, *f.* supporting lamella
Stützmieder, *n.* supporting jacket or corset
Stützsubstanz, *f.* supporting substance
Stützzelle, *f.* supporting cell
Styloatisch, *adj.* } styloid
Styloidisch, *adj.* } styloid
Styloidfortsatz, *m.* styloid process
Styptisch, *adj.* styptic
Subclavial, *adj.* *V.* (for compounds) **Unterschlüssel**
Subfebril, *adj.* subfebrile ; having a temperature of between 38¹ to 38⁵° C.
Subkontinuierliches Fieber, *n.* fever marked by considerable variations in the daily temperature
Subkutan, *adj.* subcutaneous. *V.* (for compounds) **Unterhaut**
Sublimat, *n.*, weisses, corrosive sublimate
Sublimierbar, *adj.* sublimable
Sublimierbarkeit, *f.* capability of being sublimed
Sublimieren, *v. a.* to sublimate
Sublimierung, *f.* sublimation
Sublingual, *adj.* *V.* (for compounds) **Unterzungen**
Submaxillar, *adj.* submaxillary. *V.* (for compounds) *also Unterkiefer*
Submaxillardrüsenkapsel, *f.* capsule of submaxillary gland
Substanz, *f.* substance, matter
Substanzverlust, *m.* loss of substance
Succussionsgeräusch, *n.* succussion sound, splashing sound
Succussionsschall, *m.* succussion sound
Sucher, *m.* probe, gorget, explorer
Suchnadel, *f.* exploring needle
Suchröhrenchen, *n.* grooved needle, hollow probe
Sucht, *f.* sickness, disease (espe-

cially chronic); epidemic; a morbid desire	Syndaktylie, <i>f.</i> a growing together of fingers
Sucht , <i>f.</i> , fallende, epilepsy	Synechie, <i>f.</i> synechia
Sukkussion . <i>V.</i> Succussion	Synergisten, <i>pl.</i> associated muscles
Sulfocyan-sauer , <i>adj.</i> sulpho-cyanide	Synkopisch, <i>adj.</i> in a condition of syncope
Sulfocyan-säure , <i>f.</i> sulphocyanic acid	Synoche, <i>f.</i> continued fever
Sulfokarbolsauer , <i>adj.</i> sulpho-carbolate	Synosteographie, <i>f.</i> a description of the bone-articulations
Sulze , <i>f.</i> , or Sülze , <i>f.</i> brine; jelly, gelatine; —, Wharton'sche, Whartonian jelly	Synosteotomie, <i>f.</i> dissection of the bone-articulations
Summen , <i>n.</i> humming, buzzing, tinkling	Synovialband, <i>n.</i> synovial ligament
Summen , <i>v. n.</i> to hum, buzz, tinkle	Synovialbeutel, <i>m.</i> synovial bursa or pouch
Sumpf , <i>m.</i> marsh, swamp, bog	Synovialblase, <i>f.</i> synovial cyst
Sumpfboden , <i>m.</i> marshy ground	Synovialdrüse, <i>f.</i> synovial gland
Sumpffieber , <i>n.</i> malarial fever, marsh fever	Synovialfalte, <i>f.</i> synovial fold
Sumpfgas , <i>n.</i> marsh gas, methane	Synovialfortsatz, <i>m.</i> synovial process
Sumpfgegend , <i>f.</i> marshy region	Synovialhaut, <i>f.</i> synovial membrane
Sumpfig , <i>adj.</i> marshy, swampy	Synovialkapsel, <i>f.</i> synovial capsule
Sumpfluft , <i>f.</i> marsh gas, methane	Synovialmembran, <i>f.</i> synovial membrane
Sumpfmiasma , <i>n.</i> malaria	Synovialsack, <i>m.</i> synovial sac
Sumpfspirochaete , <i>f.</i> spirochaete plicatilis	Synovialscheide, <i>f.</i> synovial sheath
Sumpfwasser , <i>n.</i> marsh or swamp water	Synovialtasche, <i>f.</i> synovial bursa or pouch
Suppurieren , <i>v. n.</i> to suppurate	Synovialüberzug, <i>m.</i> synovial covering
Surdität , <i>f.</i> deafness	Synovialzotte, <i>f.</i> synovial villus
Suspensorium , <i>n.</i> suspensory bandage	Syntektisch, <i>adj.</i> wasting
Süß , <i>adj.</i> sweet	Syphilitisch, <i>adj.</i> syphilitic
Süssholz , <i>n.</i> , spanisches, Spanish liquorice root	Syringotomie, <i>f.</i> cutting for fistula
Süssholzextrakt , <i>m.</i> extract of liquorice	Syrup, <i>m.</i> , weisser, simple syrup
Süssholzpaste , <i>f.</i> liquorice	Systematisch, <i>adj.</i> systematic
Süssholzwurzel , <i>f.</i> liquorice root	
Suturendreher , <i>m.</i> suture tightener	
Sylvius'sche Grube , <i>f.</i> Sylvian fissure	
Sympatisch , <i>adj.</i> sympathetic	
Symphyse , <i>f.</i> symphysis	
Syphysentrennung , <i>f.</i> separation of a symphysis	
Syphytisch , <i>adj.</i> symphyseal	
Symptomatisch , <i>adj.</i> symptomatic	
Symptomatologie , <i>f.</i> symptomatology	
Synanche , <i>f.</i> cynanche	
Synchondrotomie , <i>f.</i> synchondrostomy	

T.

Tabak , <i>m.</i> tobacco
Tabakblätter , <i>pl.</i> tobacco leaves
Tabakkauen , <i>n.</i> the chewing of tobacco
Tabakklystier , <i>n.</i> tobacco enema
Tabakmissbrauch , <i>m.</i> abuse of tobacco
Tabakrauchen , <i>n.</i> the smoking of tobacco
Tabakschnupfen , <i>n.</i> using snuff
Tabakvergiftung , <i>f.</i> poisoning by tobacco
Tabescieren , <i>v. n.</i> to waste away
Tachykardie , <i>f.</i> palpitation of the heart

Tafel, <i>f.</i> table, plate, lamina, lamella; tablet, lozengc	Tanzkrankheit, <i>f.</i> chorea, St. Vitus dance
Tafelartig, <i>adj.</i> tabular, lamellar	an epidemic of the Middle Ages, depending on religious exaltation, and taking the form of incessant dancing movements
Täfelchen, <i>n.</i> tablet, lozenge	
Tafelkokkus, <i>m.</i> tablet coccus	
Tafelwatte, <i>f.</i> sheet wadding	
Taffetpflaster, <i>n.</i> court plaster	
Tagblind, <i>adj.</i> nyctalopic	
Tagblinde, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> a person suffering from nyctalopia	
Tagesblindheit, <i>f.</i> nyctalopia	
Tagesdosis, <i>f.</i> } the daily dose of a medicine	
Tagesgabe, <i>f.</i> }	
Tagesfieber, <i>n.</i> quotidian fever	
Täglich, <i>adj.</i> daily, quotidian	
Tagpollution, <i>f.</i> day pollution (in spermatorrhœa)	
Talg, <i>m.</i> tallow, sebum	
Talgähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } tallow-like,	
Talgartig, <i>adj.</i> } sebaceous	
Talgbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of sebum	
Talgzyste, <i>f.</i> sebaceous cyst	
Talgdrüse, <i>f.</i> sebaceous gland or follicle	
Talgdrüsenedenom, <i>n.</i> molluscum contagiosum	
Talgdrüsenzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of sebaceous glands	
Talgdrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> sebaceous cyst or tumour, wen	
Talgdrüsenvulst, <i>m.</i> the swellings from which the sebaceous glands are developed	
Talgfolikel, <i>m.</i> sebaceous follicle	
Talggrube, <i>f.</i> V. Hautbalg	
Talgicht, <i>adj.</i> } tallow-like,	
Talgig, <i>adj.</i> } sebaceous	
Talgleber, <i>f.</i> fatty liver	
Tamarindenmolken, <i>pl.</i> serum lactis tamarindinatum, P.G.	
Tamarindenmus, <i>n.</i> , gereinigtes, purified tamarind pulp; —, rohes, crude tamarind pulp	
Tamponade, <i>f.</i>	
Tamponirung, <i>f.</i> } plugging	
Tamponschraube, <i>f.</i> tampon screw or holder	
Tamponträger, <i>m.</i> tampon-holder	
Tänien, <i>pl.</i> tape-worms	
Tannin, <i>n.</i> tannin	
Tanninlösung, <i>f.</i> solution of tannin	
Tanninsalbe, <i>f.</i> tannin ointment	
Tanzbewegung, <i>f.</i> Brownian movement	
	Tasten, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to touch, to feel, to examine digitally
	Tasten, <i>n.</i> touching, touch, feeling, digital examination
	Tasterzirkel, <i>m.</i> calipers, pelvimeter
	Tastkörper, <i>m.</i> } touch
	Tastkörperchen, <i>n.</i> } corpuscle
	Tastkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the sense of touch
	Tastnerv, <i>m.</i> tactile nerve

Tastorgan, <i>n.</i> organ of touch	T-binde, <i>f.</i> T-bandage
Tastpapille, <i>f.</i> tactile papilla	Teer, <i>m.</i> tar
Tast Sinn, <i>m.</i> sense of touch	Teerakne, <i>n.</i> tar acne, tar mollus- cum
Taststörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of the sense of touch	Teerbath, <i>n.</i> tar bath
Tastung, <i>f.</i> examination by finger	Teerbleisalbenmull, <i>m.</i> mull treated with tar and lead oint- ment
Tastwärzchen, <i>n.</i> tactile papilla	Teerdämpfe, <i>pl.</i> tar fumes
Tastwerkzeug, <i>n.</i> tactile appa- ratus	Teereinreibung, <i>f.</i> inunction with tar
Tastzelle, <i>f.</i> tactile cell (of nerves)	Teerfarben, <i>pl.</i> aniline colours
Tastzirkel, <i>m.</i> calipers, pelvimeter	Teerguttaperchapflastermull, <i>m.</i> mull treated with tar and gutta- percha plaster
Tätowieren, <i>v. a.</i> to tattoo	Teerkapseln, <i>pl.</i> tar capsules
Tätowierung, <i>f.</i> tattooing	Teerwasser, <i>n.</i> tar water
Taub, <i>adj.</i> deaf; numb; empty (of an egg); abortive (of a flower); sterile	Teerwerg, <i>n.</i> oakum
Taubblindheit, <i>f.</i> deafness com- bined with blindness	Teige, <i>pl.</i> pastes
Taubheit, <i>f.</i> deafness; numbness	Teil, <i>m.</i> part, portion
Taubheitsgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of deaf- ness	Teilbad, <i>n.</i> a bath for a portion of the body
Taubsein, <i>n.</i> the being deaf; the being numb	Teilchen, <i>n.</i> particle, molecule
Taubstumm, <i>adj.</i> deaf and dumb	Teilen, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to part, divide, separate
Taubstumme, <i>m. & f.</i> a deaf- mute	Teilerscheinung, <i>f.</i> local phenom- enon
Taubstummen- anstalt, <i>f.</i>	Teilung, <i>f.</i> division, separation, distribution, parting; segmenta- tion
Taubstummen- institut, <i>n.</i>	Teilungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of segmentation or division
Taubstummenlehrer, <i>m.</i> teacher for the deaf and dumb	Teknogonie, <i>f.</i> procreation of Teknopöie, <i>f.</i> children
Taubstummenschule, <i>f.</i> school for the deaf and dumb	Telangiaktasie, <i>f.</i> telangiectasis
Taubstummenunterricht, <i>m.</i> in- struction for the deaf and dumb	Teleutosporen, <i>pl.</i> spores of ure- dineae which only become capable of germinating in the spring after their development
Taubstummheit, <i>f.</i> deaf-dumbness	Teller, <i>m.</i> plate, palm (of the hand), venter (of the ilium)
Tauchbatterie, <i>f.</i> battery set in or out of action by dipping or lift- ing the plates	Temperamentsfehler, <i>m.</i> constitu- tional defect
Taumel, <i>m.</i> reeling, staggering, giddiness, intoxication	Temperatur, <i>f.</i> temperature
Taumelig, <i>adj.</i> reeling, staggering, giddy	Temperaturabnahme, <i>f.</i> diminu- tion of temperature
Taumelloch, <i>m.</i> darnel, lolium temulentum	Temperaturänderung, <i>f.</i> change of temperature
Taumeln, <i>v. n.</i> to reel, to stagger, to be giddy or intoxicated	Temperaturrempfindung, <i>f.</i> sense of temperature
Täuschung, <i>f.</i> deception, illusion, delusion, hallucination	Temperaturerhöhung, <i>f.</i> rise of temperature
Tausendgüldenkraut, <i>n.</i> herba centaurii	Temperaturerniedrigung, <i>f.</i> lowering of temperature
Tausendgüldenkrautextrakt, <i>n.</i> extract of centaurium	

Temperaturgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of temperature	cliinate, sea-baths, and sea-voyages
Temperaturgrad, <i>m.</i> degree of temperature	Thedensches Wundwasser, <i>n.</i> mixtura vulneraria acida, P.G.
Temperaturkurve, <i>f.</i> temperature curve	Thee, <i>m.</i> tea, infusion; —, Blan-kenheimer, herba galeopsidis, P.G.
Temperaturschwankung, <i>f.</i> oscil-lation of temperature	Theeartig, <i>adj.</i> prepared like tea
Temperatursenkung, <i>f.</i> lowering of temperaturc	Theelöffel, <i>m.</i> tea-spoon (four grammes)
Temperatursinn, <i>m.</i> sense of tem-perature	Theoplegie, <i>f.</i> fatal apoplexy
Temperatursteigerung, <i>f.</i> rise of temperature	Therapeut, <i>m.</i> therapist
Temperaturverhältnis, <i>n.</i> state of temperature	Therapeutik, <i>f.</i> therapeutics
Tenakel, <i>n.</i> tenaculum	Therapeutiker, <i>m.</i> therapist
Tendenz, <i>f.</i> tendency, propensity	Therapeutisch, <i>adj.</i> therapeutic
Tendinös, <i>adj.</i> tendinous	Therapie, <i>f.</i> therapeutics
Tendovaginitis, <i>f.</i> inflammation of a tendon-sheath	Theriak, <i>m.</i> electuarium theriacale, P.G.
Tenotomie, <i>f.</i> tenotomy	Theriakalisch, <i>adj.</i> containing theriak (an ancient compound containing opium, &c.)
Teratologie, <i>f.</i> teratology	Theriakologie, <i>f.</i> the art of preparing antidotes
Terminalvene, <i>f.</i> sinus terminalis (embryo)	Thermal, <i>adj.</i> thermal
Terpentin, <i>m.</i> turpentine	Thermalbad, <i>n.</i> warm bath
Terpentinartig, <i>adj.</i> terebinthine	Thermalquelle, <i>f.</i> thermal spring
Terpentingeist, <i>m.</i> spirit of turpen-tine	Thermalsoolenbad, <i>n.</i> warm brine bath
Terpentinöl, <i>n.</i> oil of turpentine	Thermometrie, <i>f.</i> thermometry
Terpentinölseife, <i>f.</i> turpentine oil soap	Thermotherapie, <i>f.</i> treatment of disease by hot baths, hot air, or hot fomentations
Terpentinsalbe, <i>f.</i> unguentum terebinthinae, P.G.; —, zusam-mengesetzte, unguentum tere-binthinae compositum, P.G.	Theromorphie, <i>f.</i> a monster in the shape of an animal
Terrainkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by exer-cise on chosen ground	Thier, <i>n.</i> (and compounds). V. Tier
Terrainkurort, <i>m.</i> a place selected for 'Terrainkur'	Thon, <i>m.</i> argilla
Tertianfieber, <i>n.</i> tertian ague	Thonerde, <i>f.</i> alumina, oxide of aluminium
Tertiär, <i>adj.</i> tertiary	Thonerdehydrat, <i>n.</i> trihydrate of aluminium
Testikel, <i>m.</i> testicle	Thorakocentese, <i>f.</i> tapping the pleural cavity
Tetanie, <i>f.</i> tetany	Thorakometer, <i>m.</i> apparatus for measuring the circumference of the chest
Tetanisch, <i>adj.</i> tetanic	Thoraxfistel, <i>f.</i> thoracic fistule
Tetanisierbarkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of being tetanised	Thoraxstimme, <i>f.</i> thoracic voice
Teufelsdreck, <i>m.</i> assafœtida	Thräne, <i>f.</i> tear
Texasfieber, <i>n.</i> southern cattle plague	Thränen, <i>v. n.</i> to shed tears; to run (of the eyes)
Texturveränderung, <i>f.</i> change of texture	Thränen, <i>n.</i> lachrymation
Thalassotherapie, <i>f.</i> sea-cure; treatment of disease by sea-	Thränenableitung, <i>f.</i> removal of the tears by the lachrymal duct

Thränenabscheidung, <i>f.</i>	<i>{ secre-</i>	Thränenkanal, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal
Thränenabsonderung, <i>f.</i>	<i>{ tion</i>	Thränenkanälchen, <i>n.</i>	canal
Thränenapparat, <i>m.</i>	<i>{ of tears</i>	Thränenkanalverstopfung, <i>f.</i>	ob- struction or occlusion of the lachrymal duct
Thränenarterie, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal ar- tery	Thränenkarunkel, <i>m.</i>	caruncula lachrymalis
Thränenauge, <i>n.</i>	watery eye	Thränenknochen, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal bone
Thränenbein, <i>n.</i>	lachrymal bone	Thränenmuskel, <i>m.</i>	tensor tarsi muscle
Thränenbucht, <i>f.</i>	<i>V.</i> Thränensee	Thränenennasengang, <i>m.</i>	<i>{ nasal</i>
Thränendrüse, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal gland	Thränenennasenkanal, <i>m.</i>	duct
Thränendrüsenanschwellung, <i>f.</i>	swelling of the lachrymal gland	Thränenorgan, <i>n.</i>	lachrymal organ
Thränendrüsenarterie, <i>f.</i>	lachry- mal artery	Thränenpulsader, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal artery
Thränendrüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i>	inflammation of the lachrymal gland	Thränenpunkt, <i>m.</i>	punctum lachry- male
Thränendrüsenfistel, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal fistula	Thränenrinne, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal fossa or groove
Thränendrüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	tumour or swelling of the lachry- mal gland	Thränenrörchen, <i>n.</i>	lachrymal canalculus
Thränendrüsengrube, <i>f.</i>	lachry- mal fossa of frontal bone	Thränensack, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal sac
Thränendrüsennerv, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal nerve	Thränensackausdehnung, <i>f.</i>	dila- tation of the lachrymal sac
Thränendrüsenvene, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal vein	Thränensackeiterung, <i>f.</i>	suppu- ration of the lachrymal sac
Thränendurchgang, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal passage	Thränensackentzündung, <i>f.</i>	in- flammation of the lachrymal sac
Thränenfeuchtigkeit, <i>f.</i>	tears	Thränensackfistel, <i>f.</i>	fistula of the lachrymal sac
Thränenfistel, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal fistula	Thränensackfurche, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal fossa or groove
Thränenfistelmesser, <i>n.</i>	lachrymal duct knife	Thränensackgegend, <i>f.</i>	region of the lachrymal sac
Thränenfluss, <i>m.</i>	flow of tears, epiphora	Thränensackgeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	tu- mour or swelling of the lachry- mal sac
Thränenflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal fluid	Thränensackgeschwür, <i>n.</i>	ulcer- ation of the lachrymal sac
Thränenfurche, <i>f.</i>	sulcus lachry- malis	Thränensackgrube, <i>f.</i>	fossa for the lachrymal sac
Thränengang, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal pas- sage	Thränensackgrund, <i>m.</i>	fundus of the lachrymal sac
Thränengefäß, <i>n.</i>	lachrymal vessel	Thränensackklappe, <i>f.</i>	valve of the lachrymal sac
Thränengeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	tumour due to distension of lachrymal sac	Thränensackmündung, <i>f.</i>	orifice of the lachrymal sac
Thränengeschwür, <i>n.</i>	ulcer follow- ing suppuration of lachrymal sac	Thränensackspritze, <i>f.</i>	syringe for the lachrymal sac
Thränengrube, <i>f.</i>	lachrymal fossa of frontal bone	Thränensackstein, <i>m.</i>	lachrymal calculus
Thränenhügel, <i>m.</i>	caruncula lachrymalis	Thränensackverengerung, <i>f.</i>	
Thränenkamm, <i>m.</i>	crest of lachry- mal bone		

narrowing or contraction of the lachrymal sac	Tiefsinnig, <i>adj.</i> of profound mind, 'melancholic'
Thränensackwassersucht, <i>f.</i> dropsy of the lachrymal sac	Tiefstand, <i>m.</i> (der Gebärmutter) position (after descent) of the uterus
Thränenschlagader, <i>f.</i> lachrymal artery	Tiefzungenschlagader, <i>f.</i> trunk of lingual artery
Thränenschlauch, <i>m.</i> lachrymal sac or duct	Tier, <i>n.</i> animal
Thränenschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> mucous discharge from the lachrymal sac	Tierähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } animal, animal-Tierartig, <i>adj.</i> } like
Thränenschwamm, <i>m.</i> merulias lachrymans (poisonous fungus)	Tierart, <i>f.</i> animal species
Thränensee, <i>m.</i> lacus lachrymalis (at inner canthus)	Tierarzneikunde, <i>f.</i> } veterinary
Thränenstein, <i>m.</i> lachrymal calculus	Tierarzneikunst, <i>f.</i> } science
Thränensteinbildung, <i>f.</i> dacryolithiasis	Tierarzneimittelkunde, <i>f.</i> veterinary therapeutics
Thränenträufeln, <i>n.</i> epiphora	Tierarzneischule, <i>f.</i> veterinary college
Thränenwärz- chen, <i>n.</i>	Tierarzt, <i>m.</i> veterinary surgeon
Thränenwärzchen, <i>n.</i>	Tierärztlich, <i>adj.</i> veterinary
Thränenwarze, <i>f.</i>	Tierbad, <i>n.</i> animal bath; the individual (an infant or child) is placed in the body of a recently killed animal
Thränenwasser, <i>n.</i> tears	Tierbluttransfusion, <i>f.</i> transfusion of animal blood
Thränenweg, <i>m.</i> lachrymal passage	Tierchemie, <i>f.</i> animal chemistry
Thränenwerkzeug, <i>n.</i> lachrymal apparatus	Tierchen, <i>n.</i> animalcule
Thränenwinkelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> V. Thränenengeschwulst	Tiererzeugungslehre, <i>f.</i> zoogeny
Thränenwinkelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> V. Thränenengeschwür	Tiergealle, <i>f.</i> ox-bile
Thromben, <i>pl.</i> thrombi	Tiergattung, <i>f.</i> animal genus
Thrombenbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of thrombus	Tiergift, <i>n.</i> animal virus or venom
Thrombenlösung, <i>f.</i> detachment of thrombus	Tierheilkunde, <i>f.</i> veterinary science
Thrombose, <i>f.</i> thrombosis	Tierhülsenwurm, <i>m.</i> echinococcus polymorphus
Thrombosierung, <i>f.</i> formation of thrombus	Tierisch, <i>adj.</i> animal
Thürangelartig, <i>adj.</i> ginglymoid	Tierkeim, <i>m.</i> embryo
Thürhüter, <i>m.</i> pylorus	Tierkohle, <i>f.</i> animal charcoal
Thymian, <i>m.</i> thyme	Tierkrankheitenlehre, <i>f.</i> animal pathology
Thymianöl, <i>n.</i> oil of thyme	Tieroel, <i>n.</i> aetherisches, oleum animale æthereum, P.G.
Thymusdrüse, <i>f.</i> thymus gland	Tierphysiologie, <i>f.</i> animal physiology
Thyreotomie, <i>f.</i> laryngotomy by section of the thyroid cartilage	Tierpocken, <i>pl.</i> animal eruptions (as cow-pox)
Tief, <i>adj.</i> deep, profound, profundus	Tierreich, <i>n.</i> animal kingdom
Tiefenentzündung, <i>f.</i> deep-seated inflammation	Tierschutzverein, <i>m.</i> society for the protection of animals
Tiefliegend, <i>adj.</i> deep-lying, deep-seated, depressed, hollow (of the eyes)	Tierseuche, <i>f.</i> an epizootic
Tiefsinn, <i>m.</i> mental profoundness; popularly, 'melancholy'	Tierversuch, <i>m.</i> experiment on animals
	Tilgen, <i>v. a.</i> to exterminate, to extirpate, to eradicate

Tilgung, <i>f.</i> extermination, extirpation, eradication	Todespein, <i>f.</i> } death agony Todesqual, <i>f.</i> }
Tinktur, aromatische, <i>f.</i> tinctura aromatica, P.G.; — aus canadischem Bibergeil, tinctura castorei canadensis, P.G.; — aus sibirischem Bibergeil, tinctura castorei sibirici, P.G.; —, bittere, tinctura amara, P.G.; —, saure aromatische, tinctura aromatica acida, P.G.	Todesröheln, <i>n.</i> death rattle Todeschlaf, <i>m.</i> sleep of death Todesschweiss, <i>m.</i> cold sweat of the dying Todesstreich, <i>m.</i> mortal blow, death-blow
Tisane, <i>f.</i> ptisan	Todesursache, <i>f.</i> cause of death
Toben, <i>v. n.</i> to rave, to rage	Todeswunde, <i>f.</i> mortal wound, death-wound
Tobend, <i>adj.</i> raving	Todeszeichen, <i>n.</i> sign of death
Tobsucht, <i>f.</i> mania, frenzy	Todeszuckung, <i>f.</i> convulsion of the dying
Tobsuchtartig, <i>adj.</i>	Todkrank, <i>adj.</i> mortally ill
Tobsüchtig, <i>adj.</i>	Tödlich, <i>adj.</i> mortal, fatal; deadly
Tochterblase, <i>f.</i> daughter cyst (of hydatid)	Tödlichkeit, <i>f.</i> deadliness, mortality
Tochterknoten, <i>m.</i> secondary nodule	Todt (and compounds). <i>V. Tot</i>
Tochterstäbchen, <i>pl.</i> daughter bacilli produced by segmentation	Toleranzstadium, <i>n.</i> stage of toleration (applied to the second stage of chloroform narcosis, marked by anaesthesia and paralysis of muscles)
Tochterzelle, <i>f.</i> daughter cell	Toll, <i>adj.</i> mad, insane; rabid, mad (of animals)
Tod, <i>m.</i> death; —, örtlicher, 'local death,' gangrene; —, schwarzer, the plague (obsolete)	Tolle, <i>m. & f.</i> mad person
Todähnlich, <i>adj.</i> death-like	Tollhaus, <i>n.</i> lunatic asylum
Todbläss, <i>adj.</i>	Tollhäusler, <i>m.</i> inmate of a lunatic asylum
Todbleich, <i>adj.</i>	Tollheit, <i>f.</i> madness, insanity
Todbringend, <i>adj.</i> mortal, deadly	Tollkirsche, <i>f.</i> belladonna, deadly night-shade
Todesahnung, <i>f.</i> foreboding of death	Tollkirschenblätter, <i>pl.</i> belladonna leaves
Todesangst, <i>f.</i> mortal fear or anguish	Tollkirschensalbe, <i>f.</i> belladonna ointment
Todesanzeichen, <i>n.</i> sign of death	Tölkraut, <i>n.</i> solanum
Todesanzeige, <i>f.</i> sign of death; obituary notice	Tollsinn, <i>m.</i> madness, lunacy
Todesart, <i>f.</i> manner of death	Tollsinnig, <i>adj.</i> mad, insane
Todesbericht, <i>m.</i> mortality report	Tollsinnigkeit, <i>f.</i> madness, insanity
Todesblässe, <i>f.</i> deathly paleness	Tollwut, <i>f.</i> raving madness, hydrophobia
Todesfall, <i>m.</i> case of death	Tollwütig, <i>adj.</i> raving mad, hydrophobic
Todesform, <i>f.</i> form of death	Tölpelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> mumps
Todesfrost, <i>m.</i> chill of death	Tolubalsam, <i>m.</i> balsam of tolu
Todesgabe, <i>f.</i> fatal dose	Ton, <i>m.</i> tone, sound; tone (in medicine)
Todesgefahr, <i>f.</i> danger of death	Tönen, <i>v. n.</i> to sound
Todeskälte, <i>f.</i> coldness of death	Tonisch, <i>adj.</i> tonic
Todeskampf, <i>m.</i> agony, death struggle	Tonometer, <i>m.</i> tonometer, an in-
Todeskampf, <i>m.</i> convulsion of the dying	
Todeslinderung, <i>f.</i> euthanasia	
Todesnot, <i>f.</i> peril of death; deadly pains	

- strument for measuring the tension of the eyeball
- Tonsillar**, *adj.* tonsillar. *V.* (for compounds) also **Mandel**
- Tonsillarnerv**, *m.* tonsillar nerve
- Tonsillarstein**, *m.* tonsillar calculus
- Tonsille**, *f.* tonsil
- Tonsillenbelag**, *m.* coating (pathological) on the tonsil
- Tonsillenhaken**, *m.* tonsil hook
- Tonsillenmesser**, *n.* tonsil knife
- Tonsillotomie**, *f.* removal of the tonsils by cutting
- Tonsprache**, *f.* sound language
- Tonus**, *m.* elasticity of animal tissue
- Topisch**, *adj.* topical
- Torf**, *m.* peat
- Torfmoos**, *n.* sphagnum
- Torfmull**, *m.* peat gauze (a dressing of powdered peat in gauze bags)
- Torfverband**, *m.* peat dressing
- Tormentillwurzel**, *f.* tormentilla root
- Torös**, *adj.* muscular
- Torosität**, *f.* muscularity
- Torpid**, *adj.* torpid, benumbed
- Torpidität**, *f.* torpidity
- Torsionspincette**, *f.* torsion forceps
- Tot**, *adj.* dead, lifeless, inanimate
- Totalstar**, *m.* total cataract
- Tote**, *m. & f.* a dead person
- Töten**, *v. a.* to kill
- Totenähnlich**, *adj.* death-like
- Totenbeschau**, *f.* official inspection of a dead body
- Totenbeschauer**, *m.* official medical inspector of dead bodies
- Totenbestattung**, *f.* burial, interment
- Totenblass**, *adj.* deathly pale
- Totenblässe**, *f.* deathly pallor
- Totenbleich**, *adj.* deathly pale
- Totenerstarrung**, *f.* rigor mortis
- Totenfarbe**, *f.* cadaveric colour
- Totenfleck**, *m.* death spot
- Totengerippe**, *n.* skeleton
- Totengeruch**, *m.* cadaveric odour
- Totenhaft**, *adj.* death-like
- Totenkälte**, *f.* coldness of death
- Totenkrampf**, *m.* death convulsion; tetanus
- Totentlade**, *f.* case of new bone covering in a sequestrum
- Totentliste**, *f.* list of the dead
- Totentregister**, *n.* death register
- Totenschau**, *f.* official inspection of a dead body
- Totenschauer**, *m.* official medical inspector of dead bodies
- Totenschauhaus**, *n.* mortuary
- Totenschein**, *m.* certificate of death
- Totenschlaf**, *m.* } dead sleep,
- Totenschlummer**, *m.* } trance
- Totenschweiss**, *m.* death sweat
- Totenstarre**, *f.* rigor mortis
- Totenstill**, *adj.* silent as death
- Totenstille**, *f.* silence of death
- Totenverbrennung**, *f.* cremation
- Totgeboren**, *adj.* still-born
- Tötlich**, *adj.* deadly, fatal
- Tötlichkeit**, *f.* deadliness, mortality, fatality
- Totschlag**, *m.* manslaughter, homicide
- Tötung**, *f.* killing
- Touchieren**, *v. a.* to examine by the finger
- Toxikolog**, *m.* toxicologist
- Toxikologie**, *f.* toxicology
- Toxikologisch**, *adj.* toxicological
- Toxisch**, *adj.* poisonous, toxic
- Tracheal**, *adj.* tracheal. *V. also* (for compounds) **Luftröhre**
- Trachealblutung**, *f.* haemorrhage in or from the trachea
- Trachealfistel**, *f.* tracheal fistula
- Trachealrasseln**, *n.* tracheal rattling
- Trachealschall**, *m.* { tracheal sound, tubular
- Trachealton**, *m.* { or amphoric resonance
- Trachealschaum**, *m.* frothy mucus in trachea
- Trachelagra**, *f.* gout or rheumatism of the muscles of the neck
- Trachelismus**, *m.* spasm of the muscles of the neck
- Tracheobronchitis**, *f.* inflammation of the trachea and bronchi
- Tracheotomie**, *f.* tracheotomy
- Trachom**, *n.* trachoma
- Trachomatös**, *adj.* trachomatous

Trachomdrüse, <i>f.</i>	trachoma	Transpirieren, <i>v. n.</i> to transpire, to perspire
Trachomfolikel, <i>n.</i>	granule	Transportfähig, <i>adj.</i> } transport-
Trächtig, <i>adj.</i> (of animals), big with young ; pregnant, gravid		Transportierbar, <i>adj.</i> } able
Trächtigkeit, <i>f.</i> gestation, pregnan-		Transportieren, <i>v. a.</i> to transport
cy		Transudat, <i>n.</i> the product of trans-
Trachyphonie, <i>f.</i> hoarseness		udation
Traganth, <i>m.</i> tragacanth		Transudation, <i>f.</i> the exudation of
Tragbahre, <i>f.</i> stretcher, carrying-		blood-constituents from the capil-
couch for invalids		laries
Tragband, <i>n.</i> strap, brace, sling ;		Transudieren, <i>v. n.</i> to transude,
suspensor		to exude
Tragbar, <i>adj.</i> portable; fertile		Transversal, <i>adj.</i> transverse. <i>V.</i>
Tragbarkeit, <i>f.</i> portability; fer-		(for compounds) Quer
tility		Trapezbein, <i>n.</i> trapezium
Tragbett, <i>n.</i> portable bed		Trapezähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } trapezoid
Tragbeutel, <i>m.</i> suspender for the		Trapezförmig, <i>adj.</i> }
scrotum		Trapezoidbein, <i>n.</i> trapezoid
Tragbinde, <i>f.</i> suspensory bandage,		Träubchen, <i>n.</i> a little cluster, a
sling		lobule
Träge, <i>adj.</i> lazy, slow, idle, slug-		Traube, <i>f.</i> cluster, bunch of grapes ;
gish, inactive		gland resembling a bunch of
Tragegurt, <i>m.</i> carrying-girdle for		grapes
ambulance purposes		Traubenartig, <i>adj.</i> pampiniform
Tragen, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>n.</i> to bear, to		Traubenauge, <i>n.</i> staphyloma
carry, to sustain, to support, to		Traubendrüse, <i>f.</i> racemose gland
uphold ; to be with young (of		Traubenförmig, <i>adj.</i> pampiniform
animals)		Traubengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> staphyloma
Tragen, <i>n.</i> bearing, carrying ; ges-		Traubenhaut, <i>f.</i> pigment
tation		Traubenhäutchen, <i>n.</i> layer of
Träger, <i>m.</i> bearer; excipient (in		choroid
drugs); the atlas		Traubenkokkus, <i>m.</i> , gelber, sta-
Trägermuskel, <i>m.</i> a suspensory		phylococcus pyogenes aureus ;
muscle		—, weisser, staphylococcus pyo-
Tragestuhl, <i>m.</i> carrying-chair		genes albus
Tragfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of carry-		Traubenkraut, <i>n.</i> herba cheno-
ing or bearing		podii ambrosiodidis, P.G.
Trägheit, <i>f.</i> laziness, idleness, slug-		Traubenkur, <i>f.</i> the grape cure
gishness, inactivity		Traubenmole, <i>f.</i> vesicular mole
Trank, <i>m.</i> drink, beverage ; —,		Traubenschimmel, <i>m.</i> botrytis
Wiener, infusum sennæ com-		Traubenzucker, <i>m.</i> grape sugar
positum, P.G.		Traubig, <i>adj.</i> clustered, racemose
Tränkchen, <i>n.</i> a draught		Traufbad, <i>n.</i> shower bath
Tränken, <i>v. a.</i> to soak, to steep, to		Träufeln, <i>v. n.</i> to drip, to drop,
saturate		to trickle
Transitorisch, <i>adj.</i> transitory,		Traulismus, <i>m.</i> stammering, diffi-
transient		culty in pronouncing certain
Transmissibel, <i>adj.</i> transmissible		sounds, especially 'r' and 'k'
Transmissibilität, <i>f.</i> transmissi-		Traum, <i>m.</i> dream
bility		Traumaticin, <i>n.</i> solution of gutta
Transmittieren, <i>v. a.</i> to transmit		percha in chloroform
Transmutabilität, <i>f.</i> transmuta-		Traumatisch, <i>adj.</i> traumatic
bility		Traumbild, <i>n.</i> vision, illusion
Transmutieren, <i>v. a.</i> to transmute		Träumen, <i>v. n.</i> to dream

- Träumen, *n.* dreaming
 Träumerei, *f.* dreaming, hallucination, chimera
 Traumgebilde, *n.* vision, illusion
 Traumleben, *n.* dream-life, dreaming
 Traumwandeln, *n.* somnambulism
 Traumzustand, *m.* state of dreaming
 Treiben, *v. a. & n.* to drive, to impel, to urge; to cause (sweat)
 Treibend, *adj.* driving, impelling, urging, exciting, stimulating
 Treibmuskel, *m.* accelerator
 Treibwehen, *pl.* expulsive labour-pains
 Tremellinen, *pl.* a family of the uredineæ
 Trennen, *v. a.* to separate, to divide, to part, to sever
 Trennung, *f.* separation, division, severance, segregation
 Trepan, *m.*
 Trepanbogen, *m.* } trepan
 Trepanieren, *v. a.* to trepan
 Trepanierung, *f.* trepanning
 Trepankrone, *f.* crown of trepan
 Trepanschlüssel, *m.* trepan key
 Trehphine, *f.* trephine
 Treppe, *f.*
 Treppengang, *m.* } scala of cochlea
 Tribadie, *f.* sapphism
 Trichine, *f.* trichina
 Trichinenschau, *f.* official inspection of meat for the discovery of trichinæ
 Trichologie, *f.* trichology, knowledge of the treatment of the hair in health and disease
 Trichoma, *n.* plica Polonica
 Trichomykose, *f.* disease of the hair caused by fungi
 Trichophthora, *pl.* remedies for removing hair, depilatories
 Trichophytica, *pl.* remedies for promoting the growth of hair
 Trichter, *m.* funnel, infundibulum
 Trichterbecken, *n.* infundibular pelvis
 Trichterförmig, *adj.* funnel-shaped, infundibular
 Trichterfortsatz, *m.* infundibular process
 Trichterschnitt, *m.* funnel-shaped incision (deep incision, widest on the surface)
 Trichterwunde, *f.* funnel-shaped wound (a wound widest on the surface)
 Trichuride, *f.* intestinal parasite
 Tricuspidalklappe, *f.* tricuspid valve
 Tricuspidalklappenfehler, *m.* defect of tricuspid valve
 Trieb, *m.* impulse, inclination, instinct, impetus, urgent desire
 Triebwehen, *pl.* V. Treibwehen
 Triefen, *v. n.* to drip, to trickle, to water (of the eyes)
 Trigeminusast, *m.* branch of the fifth cranial nerve
 Trigeminuskrampf, *m.* spasm of the fifth cranial nerve
 Trigeminusresektion, *f.* resection of part of the fifth cranial nerve
 Trinkbar, *adj.* drinkable, potable
 Trinkbarkeit, *f.* potability
 Trinken, *v. a. & n.* to drink, to imbibe, to absorb
 Trinkerasyal, *n.* asylum for drunkards
 Trinkkur, *f.* treatment by waters (e.g. at a spa)
 Triplopie, *f.* triple vision
 Tripolith, *m.* material composed of plaster of Paris and soot (for fixed bandages)
 Trippelphosphat, *n.* triple phosphate
 Tripper, *m.* gonorrhœa, clap, blennorrhagia
 Trippereiter, *m.* the purulent discharge of gonorrhœa
 Tripperentzündung, *f.* inflammation due to gonorrhœa
 Tripperfaden, *m.* gonorrhœal threads (found on mixing the discharge with water)
 Trippergetenk-
 entzündung, *f.* } gonorrhœal
 Trippergicht, *f.* } rheumatism
 Trippergift, *n.* the virus of gonorrhœa
 Tripperkatarrh, *m.* gonorrhœal catarrh
 Tripperknie, *n.* gonorrhœal rheumatism of the knee
 Tripperkrampf, *m.* chordæ

- Tripperrheumatismus, *m.* gonorrhœal rheumatism
 Tripperschleim, *m.* mucous discharge of gonorrhœa
 Tripperspritze, *f.* syringe for gonorrhœa
 Tripsis, *f.* rubbing inunction
 Trochanterisch, *adj.* trochanteric
 Trochlearfortsatz, *m.* trochlear process
 Trocken, *adj.* dry
 Trockenfinne, *f.* form of cystercus the sac of which contains no fluid
 Trockenheit, *f.* dryness
 Trockenheitsgefühl, *n.* sense of dryness
 Trockenkur, *f.* treatment by dry food
 Trockennaht, *f.* the adjusting of wounds by plaster
 Trockenpräparat, *n.* dry preparation (bacteriology)
 Trockenschrank, *m.* sterilising apparatus; drying chamber (bacteriology)
 Trokar, *m.* trochar
 Trokieren, *v. a.* to use the trochar, to tap
 Trommel, *f.* drum, tympanum
 Trommelbeinchen, *n.* tympanic ossicle
 Trommelfell, *n.* tympanic membrane. *V. also* (for compounds) Paukenfell
 Trommelfellausschneidung, *f.* excision of the membrana tympani
 Trommelfelddurchbohrung, *f.* perforation of the membrana tympani
 Trommelfelddurehschneidung, *f.* incision through the membrana tympani
 Trommelfellentzündung, *f.* myringitis
 Trommelfellerschlaffer, *m.* laxator tympani
 Trommelfellnadel, *f.* umbo of membrana tympani
 Trommelfellring, *m.* tympanic ring, osseous ring to which membrana tympani is attached
 Trommelfellspanner, *m.* tensor tympani
- Trommelfellspannung, *f.* tension of membrana tympani
 Trommelfeleltasche, *f.* pouch near membrana tympani (formed by reflections of the mucous membrane of the inner ear)
 Trommelfellzerreissung, *f.* rupture of membrana tympani
 Trommelhaut, *f.* *V. Trommelfellhautchen, n.*
 Trommelhautchen, *n.* *V. Trommelfell*
 Trommelhöhle, *f.* tympanic cavity
 Trommelnerv, *m.* nerve of the tympanum
 Trommelsaita, *f.* chorda tympani nerve
 Trommelschlägerbakterien, *pl.* V. Köpfchenbakterien
 Trommelsucht, *f.* tympanites, meteorism
 Trommelsüchtig, *adj.* tympanitic
 Trompete, *f.* trumpet; —, Fallopische, Fallopian tube; —, Eustachische, Eustachian tube
 Trompetenschlundkopfmuskel, *m.* salpingo-pharyngeus muscle
 Trompetermuskel, *m.* buccinator
 Tropasäure, *f.* tropic acid, $C_9H_{10}O_3$
 Tropfbad, *n.* *V. Tropfdouche, f.* a shower bath; a douche in which the water drops slowly
 Tropfbar, *adj.* liquid, fluid
 Tropfbarflüssig, *adj.* fluid (capable of forming drops at normal temperature)
 Tropfbarkeit, *f.* liquidity, fluidity
 Tröpfeln, *v. a. & n.* to drop, to trickle, to drip, to dribble
 Tropfen, *v. a. & n.* to drip
 Tropfen, *m.* a drop. *V. also Tropfwässer*
 Tropfenmixtur, *f.* drops, guttæ
 Tropfenzähler, *m.* drop bottle
 Tropfglas, *n.* pipette
 Tropfwässer, *pl.* drops, guttæ
 Trophiseh, *adj.* trophic
 Trophologie, *f.* dietetics
 Trophoneurosen, *pl.* trophic neuroses
 Trottel, *m.* cretin (provincialism)
 Trübäugig, *adj.* dim-sighted
 Trübe, *adj.* dim, dull, cloudy, turbid

Trübsinn, <i>m.</i> sadness, melancholy, dejection	Tuberkeleiter, <i>m.</i> tubercular pus
Trübsinnig, <i>adj.</i> sad, melancholy, dejected	Tuberkelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tubercular swelling
Trübsinnigkeit, <i>f.</i> V. Trübsinn	Tuberkelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> tubercular ulcer
Trübung, <i>f.</i> dulness, opacity, dimness, cloudiness	Tuberkeljauche, <i>f.</i> tubercular pus
Trunkenheit, <i>f.</i> drunkenness	Tuberkelknötchen, <i>n.</i> tubercular nodule
Trunkfälligkeit, <i>f.</i> dipsomania, chronic alcoholism	Tuberkelkörperchen, <i>n.</i> tubercle corpuscle
Trunksucht, <i>f.</i> holism	Tuberkelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis
Trunksüchtige, <i>m.</i> & <i>f.</i> a confirmed drunkard	Tuberkelstoff, <i>m.</i> tubercular material
T-schnitt, <i>m.</i> T-shaped incision	Tuberkelsucht, <i>f.</i> tuberculosis
Tubar. V. Tuben. V. also (for comp.)	Tuberkelzelle, <i>f.</i> tubercle cell
Eileiter und Muttertrompete	Tuberkulisierung, <i>f.</i> the process of tuberculosis
Tubenanschwellung, <i>f.</i> swelling of the Fallopian tube	Tuberkulös, <i>adj.</i> tubercular
Tubenatmung, <i>f.</i> tubular breathing	Tuberosität, <i>f.</i> tuberosity
Tubenbauchschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> tubo-abdominal or tubo-ovarian pregnancy	Tubulus, <i>m.</i> injecting nozzle
Tubenblutsack, <i>m.</i> tubal blood cyst, sac of hæmatosalpinx	Tumescenz, <i>f.</i> tumour, swelling
Tubenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage into the Fallopian tube	Tumescieren, <i>v. n.</i> to swell, to become tumid
Tubenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the Fallopian tube	Tumidität, <i>f.</i> tumour, swelling
Tubenfrchtsack, <i>m.</i> tubal gestation sac	Tunnelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> the disease caused by dochmias duodenale
Tubengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> swelling or tumour of the Fallopian tube	Tupelostift, <i>m.</i> tupelo tent
Tubenmandel, <i>f.</i> name given by Gerlach to the follicular glands found in the Eustachian tube of the infant	Tupfer, <i>m.</i> paled, tissue used as a sponge, tampon, &c.
Tubenmündung, <i>f.</i> tubal orifice	Tupfpulver, <i>n.</i> powder applied by dabbing
Tubensack, <i>m.</i> tube-sac	Turgescenz, <i>f.</i> turgescence
Tubenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> mucous membrane of Fallopian tube	Turgescieren, <i>v. n.</i> to swell, to become turgid
Tubenschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> tubal pregnancy	Türkensattel, <i>m.</i> sella turcica
Tubentrichter, <i>m.</i> outer end of Fallopian tube	Turnanstalt, <i>f.</i> gymnasium
Tubenwassersucht, <i>f.</i> dropsy of Fallopian tube	Turnen, <i>v. n.</i> to practise gymnastics
Tubenwehen, <i>pl.</i> labour-pains caused by tubal contraction (of Fallopian tubes)	Turnerei, <i>f.</i> gymnastics
Tubenzerreissung, <i>f.</i> tubal laceration or rupture	Turnlehrer, <i>m.</i> teacher of gymnastics
Tuberkel, <i>f.</i> tubercle	Turnschule, <i>f.</i> gymnasium
Tuberkelbacillen, <i>pl.</i> tubercle bacilli	Tympanitisch, <i>adj.</i> tympanitic
	Typhlosis, <i>f.</i> blindness
	Typhös, <i>adj.</i> typhoid
	Typhus, <i>m.</i> typhus, typhoid relapsing fever
	Typhusähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } typhoid
	Typhusartig, <i>adj.</i> }
	Typhusbacillen, <i>pl.</i> bacilli of typhoid, typhus, or relapsing fever

Typhusgeschwür, *n.* typhoid ulcer (of intestine)

Typhusgift, *n.* germ of typhoid, typhus, or relapsing fever

Typhusnarbe, *f.* typhoid scar in intestine

Typhusschorf, *m.* slough or crust on typhoid ulcer of intestine

Tyrotoxikon, *n.* cheese poison

U.

Uebel, *n.* malady, complaint, ailment; evil

Uebel, *adj.* ill, sick, sickly, qualmish

Uebelaussehend, *adj.* looking sickly or ill

Uebelbefinden, *n.* indisposition

Uebelkeit, *f.* illness, sickness, nausea

Uebelriechend, *adj.* smelling badly, foetid, foul (breath)

Uebelsein, *n.* V. Uebelkeit

Ueberanstrengung, *f.* over-exertion

Ueberbein, *n.* exostosis; ganglion (as about wrist, knee, &c.)

Ueberbeugen, *v. a. & n.* to bend over, to

Ueberbiegen, *v. a. & n.* flex (of uterus)

Ueberbinden, *v. a.* to bind or tie up or over

Ueberbindung, *f.* binding up

Ueberdehnung, *f.* over-stretching or over-extension

Uebereinstimmung, *f.* correspondence (of parts)

Ueberempfängnis, *n.* superfœtation

Ueberempfindlich, *adj.* hyperæsthetic, over-sensitive

Ueberempfindlichkeit, *f.* hyperæsthesia, over-sensitivity

Ueberessen, *v. refl.* to over-eat oneself

Ueberfärbt, *adj.* overstained (microscopy)

Ueberfärbung, *f.* overstaining (microscopy)

Ueberfluss, *m.* superfluity, abundance, profusion, redundancy

Ueberfruchtung, *f.* superfœtation

Ueberfülle, *f.* repletion, redundancy, plethora

Ueberfüllen, *v. a. & refl.* to overfill, to surfeit, to overload (of stomach), to over-distend

Ueberfüllung, *f.* repletion, surfeit, plethora (of blood-vessels)

Uebergang, *m.* transition

Uebergangsfalte, *f.* transition fold (as between ocular and palpebral conjunctiva); fornix

Uebergangsgegend, *f.* region or line of transition or reflection

Uebergangswirbel, *m.* transition vertebra

Uebergangszelle, *f.* transition cell

Uebergeben, *v. refl.* to vomit

Uebergewächs, *n.* overgrowth, excrescence

Uebergiessen, *v. a.* to irrigate, to douche, to sprinkle over

Uebergiessung, *f.* irrigation, douching, douche

Ueberharschen, *v. n.* to be incrusted or scabbed over

Ueberhäuten, *v. refl.* to skin over

Ueberhäutung, *f.* the process of skinning over (as of a wound)

Ueberheilen, *v. n.* to heal over

Ueberimpfung, *f.* inoculation

Ueberknorpeln, *v. n.* to cover with cartilage

Ueberknorpelung, *f.* the covering with cartilage

Ueberkrustung, *f.* encrustation, scabbing

Ueberladen, *v. a.* to overload, to gorge, to surfeit

Ueberladung, *f.* surfeit, repletion

Ueberleiten, *v. a.* to transfuse (of blood)

Ueberleitung, *f.* transfusion (of blood)

Uebermangansauer, *adj.* permanganate

Uebermass, *n.* excess, intemperance

Uebermäßig, *adj.* excessive, intemperate, immoderate

Uebernährt, *adj.* hypertrophied, over-nourished

Uebernährung, <i>f.</i> hypertrophy, hyper-nutrition	Ueberstaucht, <i>adj.</i> sprained
Uebernarben, <i>v. n.</i> to heal over (as of skin wound)	Ueberstrahlen, <i>v. n.</i> to irradiate
Uebernarbung, <i>f.</i> cicatrisation	Ueberstrahlung, <i>f.</i> irradiation
Ueberpflanzen, <i>v. a.</i> to transplant (skin)	Ueberstreckung, <i>f.</i> over-extension
Ueberpflanzung, <i>f.</i> transplantation (of skin), skin-grafting	Ueberstürzt, <i>adj.</i> precipitate, hurried (as in speaking)
Ueberpflropfen, <i>v. a.</i> to transplant (skin)	Ueberstürzung, <i>f.</i> precipitation
Ueberpfropfung, <i>f.</i> transplantation (of skin), skin-grafting	Uebertragbar, <i>adj.</i> transmissible, transferable
Ueberreiz, <i>m.</i> over-excitement, hypererethism	Uebertragbarkeit, <i>f.</i> possibility of transmission or transference
Ueberreizbar, <i>adj.</i> too irritable, excitable, or sensitive	Uebertragung, <i>f.</i> transmission
Ueberreizbarkeit, <i>f.</i> excessive irritability, excitability	Uebervölkerung, <i>f.</i> over-population
Ueberreizen, <i>v. a.</i> to over-excite	Ueberwanderung, <i>f.</i> migration, immigration
Ueberreizung, <i>f.</i> V. Ueberreiz	Ueberwuchern, <i>v. n.</i> to hypertrophy
Ueberrieseln, <i>v. a.</i> to irrigate, to douche	Ueberzählig, <i>adj.</i> supernumerary
Ueberrieselung, <i>f.</i> irrigation, douching, douche	Ueberzahn, <i>m.</i> supernumerary tooth
Uebersättigen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to gorge, to surfeit, to satiate, to oversaturate	Ueberziehen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cover over, to line, to crust
Uebersättigung, <i>f.</i> satiation, surfeit, over-saturation	Ueberzug, <i>m.</i> covering, lining, coating, crust, scab
Uebersäuern, <i>v. a.</i> to over-acidulate	Uhne, <i>f.</i> softening, atrophy, wearing away (as of cartilage)
Uebersäuerung, <i>f.</i> super-acidulation	Ulcerieren, <i>v. n.</i> to ulcerate
Ueberschlag, <i>m.</i> application (plaster, poultice, &c.)	Ulcerös, <i>adj.</i> ulcerated
Ueberschlagen, <i>v. a.</i> to apply (of plasters, poultices, &c.)	Ulerythema, <i>n.</i> scar-forming erythema (e.g. lupus erythematosus)
Ueberschlucken, <i>v. refl.</i> to choke by swallowing 'the wrong way'	Ulnar, <i>adj.</i> V. Ellbogen and Ellen
Ueberschuss, <i>m.</i> excess, plethora	Umbetten, <i>v. a.</i> to change the bed (as in nursing the sick), to transfer from bed to bed
Ueberschwängern, <i>v. a.</i> to produce superfœtation	Umbettung, <i>f.</i> V. Umbetten
Ueberschwängerung, <i>f.</i> superfœtation	Umbeugung, <i>f.</i> } version (of utcrus),
Uebersichtig, <i>adj.</i> hypermetropic	Umbiegung, <i>f.</i> } bending over
Uebersichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> hypermetropia	Umbildung, <i>f.</i> anamorphosis, metamorphosis, transformation
Ueberspannt, <i>adj.</i> overstrained, eccentric	Umdrehend, <i>adj.</i> rotatory
Ueberspanntheit, <i>f.</i> eccentricity, extravagance	Umdreher, <i>m.</i> rotator; — des Schenkels, trochanter
Ueberspannung, <i>f.</i> over-tension, over-extension, exaltation	Umdrehung, <i>f.</i> rotation
Ueberspringen, <i>v. a.</i> to intermit (of fevers)	Umfang, <i>m.</i> circumference
	Umfangsabnahme, <i>f.</i> decrease in circumference
	Umfangsknorpel, <i>m.</i> surrounding or protecting cartilage
	Umfangszunahme, <i>f.</i> increase in circumference
	Umflochten, <i>adj.</i> circumflex

- Umformung**, *f.* transformation, anamorphosis
- Umführungsadel**, *f.* guiding needle
- Umgeknickt**, *adj.* *V.* Geknickt
- Umgeschlagen**, *adj.* circumflex
- Umgestalten**, *v. a. & refl.* to transform, to metamorphose
- Umgestaltung**, *f.* anamorphosis, metamorphosis, transformation
- Umherziehend**, *adj.* vagus
- Umhüllung**, *f.* covering, envelope, investment
- Umhüllungsaponeurose**, *f.* investing fascia
- Umhüllungshaut**, *f.* investing membrane
- Umhüllungszellgewebe**, *n.* surrounding or enveloping connective tissue
- Umkapseln**, *v. a.* to encapsulate
- Umkehren**, *v. a. & refl.* to retrovert (of uterus)
- Umkehrung**, *f.* retroversion, inversion
- Umknicken**, *v. a. & refl.* *V.* Knicken
- Umknickung**, *f.* *V.* Knickung
- Umkommen**, *v. n.* to die, to perish
- Umlauf**, *m.* circulation (of blood); whitlow, paronychia; —, feu-riger, herpes zoster
- Umlaufen**, *v. n.* to circulate
- Umsatz**, *m.* *V.* Stoffumsatz
- Umsatzprodukt**, *n.* product of metabolism
- Umscheiden**, *v. a.* to invaginate, to invest, to ensheathe
- Umschlag**, *m.* application (poultice, fomentation, &c.)
- Umschlagen**, *v. a. & n.* to apply (a poultice, fomentation, &c.), to take a bad turn (of disease), to break (of the voice)
- Umschlagfalte**, *f.* fold or duplication (*e.g.* of pleura), fringe (*e.g.* of synovial capsule)
- Umschlingen**, *v. a.* to twist round
- Umschlingung**, *f.* volvulus, twisting into loops, knotting
- Umschnüren**, *v. a.* to tie round (as of a pedicle), to snare (*e.g.* a polyp)
- Umschnürung**, *f.* ligation, tying, snaring
- Umschrieben**, *adj.* circumscribed
- Umschweifend**, *adj.* vagus
- Umsetzung**, *f.* transposition, metabolism. *V. also* Stoffumsatz and Stoffwechsel
- Umsetzungsprozess**, *m.* process of metabolism
- Umstechen**, *v. a.* to secure a bleeding point by ligature (the ligature being applied by a curved needle or around a tenaculum)
- Umstechung**, *f.* the securing of a vessel by suture or ligature (see above)
- Umstechungsnadel**, *f.* curved needle in a handle for deep sutures or for securing bleeding points
- Umstimmung**, *f.* alteration of condition
- Umstimmungsmittel**, *n.* alterative
- Umstülpen**, *v. a. & refl.* to invert, to turn up or over
- Umstülpung**, *f.* inversion, eversion, turning over
- Umtreiber**, *m.* rotator (muscle)
- Umwachsen**, *v. n.* to grow round
- Umwandeln**, *v. a.* to change, to transform, to metamorphose
- Umwandelung**, *f.* change, transformation, metamorphosis
- Umzüchtung**, *f.* transformation, change of breeding or cultivation
- Unartikuliert**, *adj.* inarticulate
- Unatembar**, *adj.* irrespirable
- Unauflösbar**, *adj.* insoluble
- Unauflösbarkeit**, *f.* insolubility
- Unauflöslich**, *adj.* insoluble
- Unauflöslichkeit**, *f.* insolubility
- Unausgebildet**, *f.* unformed
- Unausrottbar**, *adj.* { ineradicable,
- Unaustilgbar**, *adj.* { incapable of extirpation
- Unbehaart**, *adj.* hairless
- Unbelebt**, *adj.* inanimate, dull, lifeless
- Unbenannt**, *adj.* innominate
- Unbesinnlich**, *adj.* insensible, oblivious, amnesia
- Unbesinnlichkeit**, *f.* insensibility, oblivion, amnesia, loss of memory
- Unbeweglich**, *adj.* immobile,

without motion; irreducible (of hernia)	Unfruchtbarkeit, <i>f.</i> sterility
Unbeweglichkeit, <i>f.</i> loss of motion; period of diastole	Unfühlbar, <i>adj.</i> impalpable, imperceptible
Unbiegsam, <i>adj.</i> inflexible, unbending	Unfühlbarkeit, <i>f.</i> impalpability, imperceptibility
Unbiegsamkeit, <i>f.</i> inflexibility	Ungebildet, <i>adj.</i> unformed, immature
Unblutig, <i>adj.</i> bloodless (as of a surgical method; cf. Naht, unblutige)	Ungeblättert, <i>adj.</i> not having had small-pox
Undurchbohrbar, <i>adj.</i> imperforable	Ungeimpft, <i>adj.</i> not vaccinated
Undurchbohrt, <i>adj.</i> imperforate	Ungelenk, <i>adj.</i>
Undurchbohrtheit, <i>f.</i> imperforation	Ungelenksam, <i>adj.</i> } stiff, rigid
Undurchdringlich, <i>adj.</i> impenetrable	Ungelenksamkeit, <i>f.</i> stiffness, rigidity
Undurchdringlichkeit, <i>f.</i> impenetrability	Ungenannt, <i>adj.</i> innominate
Undurchlöchert, <i>adj.</i> imperforate	Ungepaart, <i>adj.</i> azygos
Undurchsichtig, <i>adj.</i> opaque	Ungeschichtet, <i>adj.</i> unstratified
Undurchsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> opacity	Ungeschlechtlich, <i>adj.</i> non-sexual
Unecht, false (of ligament)	Ungestaltet, <i>adj.</i> V. Unförmig
Unehelich, <i>adj.</i> illegitimate	Ungestieilt, <i>adj.</i> sessile, without pedicle
Uneinatembar, <i>adj.</i> irrespirable	Ungestillt, <i>adj.</i> unstaunched (of blood)
Uneinatembarkeit, <i>f.</i> irrespirability	Ungesund, <i>adj.</i> unsound, unhealthy, unwholesome, noxious
Unempfindbar, <i>adj.</i> insensible, imperceptible	Ungesundheit, <i>f.</i> unsoundness, sickliness, ill-health, unwholesomeness
Unempfindbarkeit, <i>f.</i> insensibility, imperceptibility	Ungeniefer, <i>n.</i> vermin (e.g. lice)
Unempfindlich, <i>adj.</i> apathetic, insensible	Ungiftig, <i>adj.</i> innocuous, non-poisonous
Unempfindlichkeit, <i>f.</i> apathy, insensibility, anaesthesia, numbness	Ungiftigkeit, <i>f.</i> innocuity, freedom from poison
Unenthaltsam, <i>adj.</i> incontinent	Ungleichtartig, <i>adj.</i> heterogeneous, dissimilar
Unenthaltsamkeit, <i>f.</i> incontinence	Ungleichtartigkeit, <i>f.</i> heterogeneity, dissimilarity
Unentwickelt, <i>adj.</i> undeveloped, immature	Unheilbar, <i>adj.</i> incurable
Unerlässlich, <i>adj.</i> insatiable	Unheilbarkeit, <i>f.</i> incurability
Unerlässlichkeit, <i>f.</i> insatiability, bulimia	Unheilsam, <i>adj.</i> unwholesome, insalutary
Unerwachsen, <i>adj.</i> of tender age, young	Universalarznei, <i>f.</i> { sovereign remedy,
Unform, <i>f.</i> deformity	Universalmittel, <i>n.</i> { panacea
Unförmig, <i>adj.</i> formless, malformed	Universalpiaster, <i>n.</i> emplastrum fuscum camphoratum, P.G.
Unförmigkeit, <i>f.</i> deformity, malformation	Unlustgefühl, <i>n.</i> sense of discomfort
Unförmlich, <i>adj.</i> V. Unförmig	Unmannbar, <i>adj.</i> not yet nubile, not yet at age of puberty
Unförmlichkeit, <i>f.</i> V. Unförmigkeit	Unmannbarkeit, <i>f.</i> state of impuberty
Unfruchtbar, <i>adj.</i> sterile	Umwässig, <i>adj.</i> intemperate, immoderate

Unmässigkeit, f. intemperance, excess, debauchery	Unteraugenöhlenarterie, f. infra-orbital artery
Unmerklich, adj. imperceptible	Unteraugenöhlengefäß, n. infra-orbital vessel
Unmündig, adj. under age, minor	Unteraugenöhlenkanal, m. infra-orbital canal
Unmündigkeit, f. minority (of age)	Unteraugenöhlenloch, n. infra-orbital foramen
Unnachgiebig, adj. rigid, stiff, unyielding	Unteraugenöhlennerv, m. infra-orbital nerve
Unnachgiebigkeit, f. rigidity, stiffness	Unteraugenöhlenpulsader, f. infra-orbital artery
Unorganisch, adj. inorganic	Unteraugenöhlenrinne, f. infra-orbital canal
Unpaarig, adj. azygos	Unteraugenöhlehenschlagader, f. infra-orbital artery
Unpass, adj. } indisposed,	Unteraugenöhlenvene, f. infra-orbital vein
Unpässlich, adj. } poorly	Unteraugenlid, n. lower eyelid
Unpressbar, adj. incompressible	Unterbauch, m. hypogastrium
Unpressbarkeit, f. incompressibility	Unterbauchbruch, m. hypogastric hernia
Unregelmässig, adj. irregular, abnormal, erratic, unequal (of pulse)	Unterbauchgeflecht, n. hypogastric plexus
Unregelmässigkeit, f. irregularity, abnormality	Unterbauchgegend, f. hypogastric region
Unreif, adj. immature	Unterbauchpulsader, f. hypo-
Unreife, f. immaturity	Unterbauchschlagader, f. gastric artery
Unrein, adj. } unclean, dirty,	Unterbauchscherz, m. pain in the hypogastrium
Unreinlich, adj. } impure	Unterbinden, v. a. to ligate, to ligature, to bind up
Unreizbar, adj. non-excitabile, non-irritable	Unterbindung, f. ligation, ligature, binding up
Unreizbarkeit, f. non-excitability, non-irritability	Unterbindungsfaden, m. ligature (the material)
Unriechbar, adj. inodorous	Unterbindungsnael, f. aneurysm needle
Unruhe, f. restlessness, agitation	Unterbindungspsincette, f. artery compression forceps
Unruhig, adj. restless, agitated, fidgety, disturbed	Unterbrochen, adj. interrupted, intermittent, discontinuous
Unruhigkeit, f. restlessness, agitation	Unterdrücken, v. a. to suppress, to repress, to stop
Unschädlich, adj. innocuous, harmless	Unterdrückung, f. suppression, repression, stoppage
Unschädlichkeit, f. innocuousness, harmlessness	Untereitern, v. n. to burrow (of pus)
Unschmackhaft, adj. tasteless, insipid	Unterendlage, f. presentation of the lower end of the foetus
Unstillbar, adj. uncontrollable (of vomiting or haemorrhage)	Unterform, f. sub-variety
Unstillbarkeit, f. uncontrollability	Unterfuss, m. sole of the foot
Unter, adj. under, inferior; sub- (in comp.), infra- (in comp.)	Untergattung, f. sub-variety
Unterapotheker, m. assistant apothecary (e.g. in military service)	
Unterarm, m. fore-arm	
Unterarzt, m. assistant medical officer	
Unteraugenöhlenader, f.	
Unteraugenöhlenblutader, f.	
	infra-orbital vein

Untergesicht , <i>n.</i> lower part of the face	Unterkiefergelenkgrube , <i>f.</i> mandibular fossa
Untergrätengegend , <i>f.</i> infra-spinous region	Unterkieferhals , <i>m.</i> neck of inferior maxilla
Untergrätengrube , <i>f.</i> infra-spinous fossa	Unterkieferknochen , <i>m.</i> inferior maxillary bone
Untergrätenmuskel , <i>m.</i> infra-spinatus muscle	Unterkieferknoten , <i>m.</i> submaxillary ganglion
Unterhals , <i>m.</i> lower part of the neck	Unterkieferlähmung , <i>f.</i> paralysis of the lower jaw
Unterhautbindegewebe , <i>n.</i> subcutaneous connective tissue	Unterkiefermuskel , <i>m.</i> a muscle of the lower jaw
Unterhautbindegewebeschicht , <i>f.</i> layer or stratum of subcutaneous connective tissue	Unterkiefernerv , <i>m.</i> inferiordental nerve
Unterhautblutader , <i>f.</i> subcutaneous vein	Unterkieferpulsader , <i>f.</i> } inferior dental artery
Unterhautemphysem , <i>n.</i> subcutaneous emphysema	Unterkieferschlagader , <i>f.</i> } artery
Unterhautfettgewebe , <i>n.</i> subcutaneous fatty tissue, panniculus adiposus	Unterkieferspalte , <i>f.</i> cleft of inferior maxilla (congenital deformity)
Unterhautfettschicht , <i>f.</i> layer of subcutaneous fat	Unterkieferspeicheldrüse , <i>f.</i> submaxillary salivary gland
Unterhautzellgewebe , <i>n.</i> subcutaneous cellular tissue	Unterkiefervene , <i>f.</i> inferior dental vein
Unterhorn , <i>n.</i> inferior or descending cornu of lateral ventricle	Unterkieferwinkel , <i>m.</i> submaxillary angle
Unterkiefer , <i>m.</i> inferior maxilla, lower jaw	Unterkieferzweig , <i>m.</i> ramus of the lower jaw
Unterkieferader , <i>f.</i> inferior dental vein	Unterkinnader , <i>f.</i> submental vein
Unterkieferarterie , <i>f.</i> inferior dental artery	Unterkinnarterie , <i>f.</i> submental artery
Unterkieferast , <i>m.</i> ramus of the lower jaw	Unterkinnblutader , <i>f.</i> submental vein
Unterkieferbein , <i>n.</i> inferior maxillary bone	Unterkinngegend , <i>f.</i> submental region
Unterkieferblutader , <i>f.</i> inferior dental vein	Unterkinnlade , <i>f.</i> inferior maxilla
Unterkieferbogen , <i>m.</i> arch of the lower jaw	Unterkinnpulsader , <i>f.</i> } submental artery
Unterkieferdrüse , <i>f.</i> submaxillary gland	Unterkinnschlagader , <i>f.</i> } artery
Unterkieferdrüsenzündung , <i>f.</i> inflammation of submaxillary gland	Unterkinnvene , <i>f.</i> submental vein
Unterkieferfortsatz , <i>m.</i> process of inferior maxilla	Unterlage , <i>f.</i> underlayer, substratum
Unterkiefergebiss , <i>n.</i> the teeth of the lower jaw	Unterlappen , <i>m.</i> temporal lobe
Unterkiefergegend , <i>f.</i> infra- or submaxillary region	Unterlaufen , <i>v. n.</i> to extravasate
Unterkiefergelenk , <i>n.</i> temporomaxillary articulation	Unterlaufen , <i>n.</i> extravasation, ecchymosis

Unterleibs- (in comp.), abdominal	Unterlippenspalte, <i>f.</i> cleft of lower lip (congenital deformity)
Unterleibsbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> abdominal trouble	Unterminieren, <i>v. a.</i> to undermine (e.g. the skin)
Unterleibsbruch, <i>m.</i> abdominal hernia	Unterphosphorigsauer, <i>adj.</i> hypophosphite
Unterleibsdrüse, <i>f.</i> abdominal gland	Unterrippe, <i>f.</i> lower rib, false rib
Unterleibsdrüsenschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> tabes mesenterica	Unterrippengegend, <i>f.</i> region of the lower ribs, hypochondrium
Unterleibseingeweide, <i>n.</i> abdominal viscera	Unterrollnerv, <i>m.</i> infra-trochlear nerve
Unterleibsentzündung, <i>f.</i> peritonitis	Unterscheiden, <i>v. a.</i> to diagnose, to differentiate, to distinguish, to discriminate
Unterleibsgefäß, <i>n.</i> abdominal vessel	Unterscheidung, <i>f.</i> diagnosis, differentiation, discrimination
Unterleibsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> abdominal tumour	Unterscheidungslehre, <i>f.</i> science of diagnosis
Unterleibshöhle, <i>f.</i> abdominal cavity	Unterscheidungsmittel, <i>n.</i> method of diagnosis, means of differentiation
Unterleibskrankheit, <i>f.</i> abdominal disease	Unterscheidungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> discernment, perception
Unterleibsleiden, <i>n.</i> disease	Unterschenkel, <i>m.</i> the leg
Unterleibsmuskel, <i>m.</i> abdominal muscle	Unterschenkelband, <i>n.</i> crural ligament
Unterleibsnerv, <i>m.</i> abdominal nerve	Unterschenkelbein, <i>n.</i> bone of the leg (tibia or fibula)
Unterleibsorgan, <i>n.</i> abdominal organ	Unterschenkelbeuger, <i>m.</i> biceps femoris muscle
Unterleibspulsader, <i>f.</i>	Unterschenkelbinde, <i>f.</i> fascia of the leg
Unterleibsschlagader, <i>f.</i>	Unterschenkelgegend, <i>f.</i> region of the leg
Unterleibsschwindsucht, <i>f.</i> abdominal phthisis	Unterschenkelgeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of the leg
Unterleibsskrofeln, <i>pl.</i> tabes mesenterica	Unterschenkelknochen, <i>m.</i> bone of the leg (tibia or fibula)
Unterleibstyphus, <i>m.</i> typhoid	Unterschenkelmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the leg
Unterleibsvene, <i>f.</i> abdominal vein	Unterschenkelnerv, <i>m.</i> saphenous nerve
Unterleibsverstopfung, <i>f.</i> constipation of the bowels	Unterschenkelstrecker, <i>m.</i> quadriceps femoris muscle
Unterleistengegend, <i>f.</i> fossa ileopectinea; parts beneath Poupart's ligament	Unterschenkelvene, <i>f.</i> vein of the leg
Unterlippe, <i>f.</i> lower lip	Unterschieber, <i>m.</i> bed-pan
Unterlippenbändchen, <i>n.</i> frenum of lower lip	Unterschlafengrube, <i>f.</i> infra-temporal fossa
Unterlippenfistel, <i>f.</i> congenital fissure or sinus of lower lip	Unterschleimhautgewebe, <i>n.</i> submucous tissue
Unterlippennerv, <i>m.</i> inferior labial nerve	Unterschlüsselbeinader, <i>f.</i> subclavian vein
Unterlippenpulsader, <i>f.</i>	
Unterlippenschlagader, <i>f.</i>	

Unterschlüsselbeinarterie, <i>f.</i> sub-clavian artery	Unterwurm, <i>m.</i> inferior veriform process (of cerebellum)
Unterschlüsselbeinblutader, <i>f.</i> subclavian vein	Unterzahn, <i>m.</i> lower tooth
Unterschlüsselbeingegend, <i>f.</i> sub-clavian region	Unterzungendrüse, <i>f.</i> sublingual gland
Unterschlüsselbeingrube, <i>f.</i> infra-clavicular fossa	Unterzungendrüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of sublingual gland
Unterschlüsselbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> subclavius	Unterzungennerv, <i>m.</i> hypoglossal nerve
Unterschlüsselbein- pulsader, <i>f.</i>	Unterzungengpuls- ader, <i>f.</i>
Unterschlüsselbein- schlagader, <i>f.</i>	Unterzungenschlag- ader, <i>f.</i>
Unterschlüsselbeinvene, <i>f.</i> sub-clavian vein	Unterzungenspeicheldrüse, <i>f.</i> sublingual salivary gland
Unterschulterblattgegend, <i>f.</i> sub-scapular region	Unthätig, <i>adj.</i> indolent, sluggish, inactive
Unterschulterblattgrube, <i>f.</i> sub-scapular fossa	Unthätigkeit, <i>f.</i> indolence, sluggishness, inactivity, inertness
Unterschulterblattmuskel, <i>m.</i> subscapularis muscle	Unumzüchtbar, <i>adj.</i> unchangeable by breeding (bacteriology)
Unterschulterblattnerv, <i>m.</i> sub-scapular nerve	Unumzüchtbarkeit, <i>f.</i> unchangeability by breeding (bacteriology)
Unterschulterblatt- pulsader, <i>f.</i>	Ununterbrochen, <i>adj.</i> uninterrupted, continuous
Unterschulterblatt- schlagader, <i>f.</i>	Unverbrennbar, <i>adj.</i> incom-
Unterschwären, <i>v. n.</i> to burrow (of pus)	Unverbrennlich, <i>adj.</i> bustible
Unterschwefligsauer, <i>adj.</i> hypo-sulphite	Unverbrennlichkeit, <i>f.</i> incom-bustibility
Unterstachel, <i>m.</i> V. Untergräten	Unverdaulich, <i>adj.</i> indigestible
Unterstützend, <i>adj.</i> adjuvant	Unverdaulichkeit, <i>f.</i> indigestion, dyspepsia
Untersuchen, <i>v. a.</i> to examine, to inspect, to probe, to explore	Unverdaut, <i>adj.</i> undigested
Untersuchung, <i>f.</i> examination, inspection, probing, exploration, palpation	Unverheiratet, <i>adj.</i> unmarried
Untersuchungsergebnis, <i>n.</i> the result of an examination (as of a subject or patient)	Unverletzt, <i>adj.</i> unwounded, uninjured
Untersuchungslager, <i>n.</i> examination couch	Unvermögen, <i>n.</i> inability, incapacity; —, männliches, impotence
Untersuchungsstuhl, <i>m.</i> gynaecological chair	Unvermögend, <i>adj.</i> impotent
Untersuchungstisch, <i>m.</i> examination table	Unversehrt, <i>adj.</i> uninjured, unwounded; entire, integral
Untertauchen, <i>v. a.</i> to immerse, to plunge	Unvertilgbar, <i>adj.</i> ineradicable, indelible
Untertauchung, <i>f.</i> immersion	Unvertilgbarkeit, <i>f.</i> ineradicability, indelibility
Unterwundarzt, <i>m.</i> assistant surgeon	Unverweslich, <i>adj.</i> incapable of becoming putrid
	Unverwundet, <i>adj.</i> unwounded
	Unvollkommen, <i>adj.</i> imperfect, incomplete, defective
	Unvollkommenheit, <i>f.</i> imperfection

- tion, incompleteness, defectiveness
- Unvollständig**, *adj.* incomplete, defective, deficient
- Unvollständigkeit**, *f.* incompleteness, defectiveness, deficiency
- Unwillkürliche**, *adj.* involuntary, spontaneous, incontinent
- Unwillkürlichkeit**, *f.* involuntariness, spontaneity
- Unwirksam**, *adj.* ineffective (of a remedy)
- Unwirksamkeit**, *f.* inefficacy (of a remedy)
- Unwohl**, *adj.* unwell, indisposed, out of sorts
- Unwohlsein**, *n.* indisposition, malaise
- Unze**, *f.* ounce
- Unzeitig**, *adj.* untimely, premature, immature, abortive (of labour)
- Unzeitigkeit**, *f.* prematurity, immaturity
- Unzurechnungsfähig**, *adj.* irresponsible (of a crime)
- Unzurechnungsfähigkeit**, *f.* irresponsibility (of a crime)
- Urämie**, *f.* uræmia
- Uranlage**, *f.* primitive germ
- Uranoplastik**, *f.* uranoplasty
- Urarthritis**, *f.* gout
- Uratsediment**, *n.* deposit of urates
- Uratstein**, *m.* calculus formed of urates
- Uraturie**, *f.* the morbid excretion of urates in urine
- Urdarm**, *m.* primary rudiment of the intestine
- Urdarmhöhle**, *f.* primary intestinal cavity
- Uredosporen**, *pl.* *V.* Sommer-sporen
- Urei**, *n.* primitive or primordial ovum
- Urterisch**, *adj.* urcteral
- Urethralgie**, *f.* pain in the urethra
- Urethramündung**, *f.* urethral orifice, meatus urinarius
- Urethrotomie**, *f.* urethrotomy
- Urfarbe**, *f.* primary colour
- Urfurche**, *f.* primitive groove or sulcus
- Urin**, *m.* urine. *V.* (for compounds) also Harn
- Urinabgang**, *m.*, unwillkürlicher, incontinence of urine
- Urinabseess**, *m.* urinary abscess
- Urinabsonderung**, *f.* excretion of urine
- Urinauscheidung**, *f.* urinary excretion
- Urinbeschwerde**, *f.* urinary troubles or affection
- Urinblase**, *f.* urinary bladder. *V.* (for compounds) Harnblase
- Urincarbaminsäure**, *f.* allophanic acid
- Urincyste**, *f.* urinary cyst
- Urindrang**, *m.* stranguary, dysuria
- Urinentleerung**, *f.* discharge of urine
- Urinfistel**, *f.* urinary fistula
- Urinflasche**, *f.* urine bottle
- Uringlas**, *n.* urine glass
- Urinieren**, *v. n.* to micturate, to urinate
- Urinkyste**, *f.* urinary cyst
- Urinlassen**, *n.* micturition, urinating
- Urinröhren**, *n.* catheter
- Urinsäure**, *f.* uric acid
- Urinsehau**, *f.* examination of the urine
- Urinstein**, *m.* urinary calculus
- Urintreibend**, *adj.* diuretic
- Urinverhaltung**, *f.* retention of urine
- Urkeim**, *m.* primitive germ
- Urlaut**, *m.* primitive or first sound (as in the early speech of children)
- Urmund**, *m.* primitive orifice, blastopore
- Urniere**, *f.* Wolffian body, primordial kidney
- Urnierengang**, *m.* Wolffian duct
- Urosen**, *pl.* urinary diseases
- Uroskopie**, *f.* inspection of the urine
- Ursamenzelle**, *f.* primitive spermatic cell
- Ursprung**, *m.* origin
- Ursprünglich**, *adj.* original, primordial, primitive
- Ursprungsezentrum**, *n.* centre of origin
- Ursprungsfaser**, *f.* original or primitive fibre
- Ursprungsherd**, *m.* focus of origin
- Ursprungssehne**, *f.* tendon of origin

Urstoff, *m.* element
 Urstoffteilchen, *n.* atom
 Urtier, *n.*
 Urtierchen, *n.*} protozoön
 Urwirbel, *m.* primitive vertebra
 Urwirbelplatte, *f.* primitive vertebral plate
 Urzeugung, *f.* abiogenesis, spontaneous generation
 Usur, *f.* abrasion, wearing away, rubbing down
 Usurgeschwür, *n.* superficial ulcer, abrasion
 Usuriert, *adj.* abraded, worn away, rubbed down
 Uterin, *adj.* uterine. *V.* (for compounds) also Gebärmutter and Mutter
 Uterinalruhr, *f.* metritis dysenterica (Rokitansky)
 Uterinblutung, *f.* uterine haemorrhage
 Uterindrüse, *f.* uterine or utricular gland
 Uterindrüseneubildung, *f.* new growth of uterine glands
 Uterinfleck, *m.* uterine chloasma
 Uteringeräusch, *n.* uterine souffle (in pregnancy)
 Uteringrund, *m.* uterine fundus
 Uterinmilch, *f.* uterine milk (Hoffmann)
 Uterinpistole, *f.* Martin's instrument for introducing medicaments into the uterus
 Uterus, *m.* uterus. *V.* (for compounds) also Gebärmutter, Mutter, and Uterin
 Uterausguss, *m.* plastic cast of uterus
 Uterusbewegung, *f.* movement of uterus
 Uterushäkchen, *n.* uterine hook
 Uterushals, *m.* cervix uteri
 Uterushöhle, *f.* uterine cavity
 Uterusinfarkt, *m.* chronic uterine inflammation
 Uteruskühler, *m.* uterine cooler
 Uterusmangel, *m.* absence of uterus
 Uterusmissbildung, *f.* malformation of uterus
 Uterusschleimhaut, *f.* uterine mucous membrane
 Uterussonde, *f.* uterine sound

Uterusstäbchen, *n.* Playfair's probe
 Uterusstein, *m.* uterine concretion (of uterine fibroids)
 Uterusträger, *m.* uterine support
 Uteruswand, *f.*
 Uteruswandung, *f.*} uterine wall
 Utriculardrüse, *f.* utricular or uterine gland

V.

Vaccinieren, *v. a.* to vaccinate
 Vaginal, *adj.* vaginal. *V.* (for compounds) also Mutterscheide and Scheide
 Vaginalkugel, *f.* vaginal suppository or pessary
 Vaginalteil, *m.* vaginal portion (of uterus)
 Vaginaltripper, *m.* vaginal gonorrhœa
 Vaginoskopie, *f.* vaginal inspection
 Vagusdurchschneidung, *f.* section of vagus nerve
 Vaguskern, *m.* nucleus of vagus nerve
 Vagusneurose, *f.* affection of vagus nerve
 Vagusstamm, *m.* trunk of vagus nerve
 Vallet'sche Pillen, *pl.* pilulæ ferri carbonici, P.G.
 Valtinskrankheit, *f.* epilepsy
 Vanille, *f.* vanilla
 Vanillenzucker, *m.* vanilla saccharata, P.G.
 Varicellen, *pl.* chicken-pox, varicella
 Varikös, *adj.* varicose
 Varikosität, *f.* varicosity
 Variolapustel, *f.* pustule of variola
 Variolation, *f.* the inoculation of small-pox
 Variolen, *pl.* small-pox, variola
 Varioloidien, *pl.* modified small-pox, varioloid
 Variolös, *adj.* variolous
 Varolsbrücke, *f.* pons Varolii
 Vaskulär, *adj.*
 Vaskulös, *adj.*} vascular

Vasomotorisch, <i>adj.</i> vasomotor (of nerves)	Venerisch, <i>adj.</i> venereal
Vater'sches Körperchen, <i>n.</i> Pacinian corpuscle	Venös, <i>adj.</i> venous
Vegetabilisch, <i>adj.</i> vegetable	Ventilieren, <i>v. a.</i> to ventilate
Vegetationskasten, <i>m.</i> V. Brutofen	Ventilierschaft, <i>m.</i> air shaft
Vehikel, <i>m.</i> vehicle	Ventilierung, <i>f.</i> ventilation
Veilchenwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix iridis, P.G.	Ventrikel, <i>m.</i> ventricle
Veitstanz, <i>m.</i> chorea, St. Vitus' dance	Venusberg, <i>m.</i>
Venäsektion, <i>f.</i> venesection, blood-letting	Venushügel, <i>m.</i> } mons Veneris
Vene, <i>f.</i> vein	Venusseuche, <i>f.</i> syphilis
Venenast, <i>m.</i> branch of a vein	Veränderungs-mania associated
Venenblut, <i>n.</i> venous blood	delirium, <i>n.</i> with delusions of
Venenbruch, <i>m.</i> varix, varicocele	Veränderungs- being metamor-
Venenentzündung, <i>f.</i> phlebitis, inflammation of vein	wahn, <i>m.</i> phosed
Venenerweiterung, <i>f.</i> venous distension	Verarbeiten, <i>v.a.</i> to digest; to supplement (labour pains)
Venengefäß, <i>n.</i> vein	Verarmen, <i>v. n.</i> to be impoverished
Venengefäßstamm, <i>m.</i> venous trunk	Verarmung, <i>f.</i> impoverishment
Venengeflecht, <i>n.</i> venous plexus	Verästeln, <i>v. n.</i> to anastomose, to ramify
Venengeräusch, <i>n.</i> venous murmur, <i>souffle</i>	Verästelung, <i>f.</i> anastomosis, ramification
Venenhauptstamm, <i>m.</i> principal venous trunk	Verätzung, <i>f.</i> slight cauterisation
Venenkanal, <i>m.</i> lumen of a vein	Verband, <i>m.</i> binding up, bandage, dressing, deligation
Venenklappe, <i>f.</i> valve of a vein	Verbandklemme, <i>f.</i> clamp for elastic bandage
Venenkranz, <i>m.</i> corona venosa. venous circle	Verbandkravatte, <i>f.</i> cravat bandage
Venennetz, <i>n.</i> venous plexus or network	Verbandkurs, <i>m.</i> course in bandaging
Venenpfropfen, <i>m.</i> thrombus in a vein	Verbandlappchen, <i>n.</i> compress
Venenrohr, <i>n.</i> lumen of a vein	Verbandlehre, <i>f.</i> science of bandaging and of surgical dressings
Venesack, <i>m.</i> vein-sac (as applied to arterio-venous aneurysm)	Verbandpappe, <i>f.</i> starch mixed for bandaging
Venesausen, <i>n.</i> venous hum	Verbandschnalle, <i>f.</i> bandage buckle
Venescheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of a vein	Verbandstoff, <i>m.</i> bandage or dressing material
Venenschwellung, <i>f.</i> venous swelling	Verbandtasche, <i>f.</i> surgical pocket-case
Venenstamm, <i>m.</i> venous trunk	Verbandtechnik, <i>f.</i> the technic of bandaging
Venenstämmchen, <i>n.</i> venule, small vein	Verbandtorf, <i>m.</i> peat for dressing
Venenstein, <i>m.</i> phlebolith	Verbandtuch, <i>n.</i> cloth for bandaging or dressing
Venesystem, <i>n.</i> venous system	Verbandwasser, <i>n.</i> lotion
Venenunterbindung, <i>f.</i> ligation of a vein	Verbandwechsel, <i>m.</i> change of dressing
Venenverschliess-ung, <i>f.</i>	Verbessern, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to become better, to improve, to ameliorate
Venenverstopfung, <i>f.</i>	Verbessernd, <i>adj.</i> corrective
Venenzweig, <i>m.</i> branch of a vein	Verbesserung, <i>f.</i> improvement, amelioration

Verbiegung, <i>f.</i> bending, curving, kinking	Verbrennbar, <i>adj</i> combustible
Verbildung, <i>f.</i> malformation	Verbrennbarkeit, <i>f.</i> combustibility
Verbinden, <i>v. a.</i> to dress, to bandage, to apply a bandage or dressing, to take up (as of an artery)	Verbrennen, <i>v. a. & refl</i> to burn, to scald
Verbinden, <i>n.</i> bandaging, dressing, application of bandage or dressing	Verbrennung, <i>f.</i> combustion, burning, scalding
Verbinder, <i>m.</i> dresser (in hospitals)	Verbrennungsnarbe, <i>f.</i> cicatrix due to burn
Verbindetasche, <i>f.</i> dressing-case	Verbrennungspro- zess, <i>m.</i> } process of
Verbindezeug, <i>n.</i> dressing materials, dressing-case	Verbrennungsvor- gang, <i>m.</i> } combustion
Verbindung, <i>f.</i> dressing; suture, symphysis, connection	Verbrühen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to scald
Verbindungsarterie, <i>f.</i> communicating or transverse artery	Verbrühung, <i>f.</i> scalding
Verbindungsast, <i>m.</i> connecting or communicating branch	Verdauen, <i>v. a.</i> to digest
Verbindungsbrücke, <i>f.</i> connecting bridge or layer	Verdaulich, <i>adj.</i> digestible
Verbindungskanal, <i>m.</i> connecting canal	Verdaulichkeit, <i>f.</i> digestibility
Verbindungsschnitt, <i>m.</i> connecting incision	Verdauung, <i>f.</i> digestion
Verbindungssehne, <i>f.</i> connecting tendon	Verdauungbefördernd, <i>adj.</i> digestive, peptic
Verbindungsstiel, <i>m.</i> pedicle or crus	Verdauungsakt, <i>m.</i> act of digestion
Verbindungsstrang, <i>m.</i> connecting strand, connection, pedicle of tumour	Verdauungsapparat, <i>m.</i> digestive apparatus
Verbindungsstelle, <i>f.</i> symphysis	Verdauungsbeschwerde, <i>f.</i> indigestion, troubles of digestion
Verbindungswulst, <i>f.</i> connecting or annectant convolution	Verdauungsblut, <i>n.</i> blood of the body during digestion
Verbindungszweig, <i>m.</i> connecting or communicating branch	Verdauungsdrüse, <i>f.</i> alimentary gland (<i>e.g.</i> salivary gland, pancreas, &c.)
Verbluten, <i>v. n. & refl.</i> to bleed to death; to cease bleeding (of wounds)	Verdauungsfieber, <i>n.</i> slight fever met with in invalids during digestion after a heavy meal
Verblutung, <i>f.</i> bleeding to death; cessation of bleeding	Verdauungsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> digestive fluid or juice
Verblutungsgefahr, <i>f.</i> danger of death from haemorrhage	Verdauungsfördernd, <i>adj.</i> digestive, peptic
Verblutungstod, <i>m.</i> death from haemorrhage	Verdauungsgeschäft, <i>n.</i> digestive process
Verbrecherwahnsinn, <i>m.</i> moral insanity	Verdauungskanal, <i>m.</i> digestive canal
Verbreiten, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to spread, to diffuse, to disseminate	Verdauungskraft, <i>f.</i> digestive power
Verbreitung, <i>f.</i> spreading, diffusion, dissemination	Verdauungsmittel, <i>n.</i> aid to digestion, digestive, stomachic
Verbreitungsweg, <i>m.</i> path of spreading	Verdauungsorgan, <i>n.</i> digestive organ
	Verdauungsprodukt, <i>n.</i> product of digestion
	Verdauungssaft, <i>m.</i> digestive fluid or juice

Verdauungsschleimhaut, *f.* digestive mucous membrane
 Verdauungsschwäche, *f.* dyspepsia, weakness of digestion
 Verdauungssekret, *n.* digestive fluid or secretion
 Verdauungsstörung, *f.* disturbance of digestion
 Verdauungstraktus, *m.* digestive tract
 Verdauungsverlauf, *m.* course of digestion
 Verdauungsvorgang, *m.* process of digestion
 Verdauungsweg, *m.* digestive tract
 Verdauungswerk, *n.* digestive process
 Verdauungswerkzeug, *n.* digestive apparatus or organ
 Verderben, *v. a. & n.* to spoil, to disorder, to derange (of stomach), to vitiate (of juices), to ruin (of health)
 Verderbnis, *f.*
 Verderbtheit, *f.* } corruption, perversion
 Verderbung, *f.*
 Verdichten, *v. a. & refl.* to thicken, to compress, to consolidate
 Verdichtung, *f.* thickening, compression, consolidation
 Verdicken, *v. a. & refl.* to thicken, to inspissate, to condense
 Verdickung, *f.* thickening, induction, inspissation, condensation ; sclerosis
 Verdoppeln, *v. a. & refl.* to double, to duplicate
 Verdoppelung, *f.* doubling, duplication, reduplication
 Verdorben, *adj.* spoiled, unsound, vitiated, foul (as of air), out of order (as of stomach)
 Verdorbenheit, *f.* unsoundness, vitiation, disorder
 Verdrängen, *v. a.* to remove, to displace
 Verdrängung, *f.* removal, displacement
 Verdrängungerscheinung, *f.* displacement phenomenon
 Verdrehen, *v. a.* to distort, to contort, to wrench, to sprain
 Verdrehung, *f.* distortion, contortion, sprain

Verdunkeln, *v. a. & refl.* to darken, to obscure, to dim
 Verdunkelung, *f.* darkening, obscuration, dimness
 Verdünnen, *v. a.* to reduce, to attenuate, to dilute
 Verdünnend, *adj.* diluent
 Verdünnung, *f.* reduction, attenuation, dilution
 Verdünnungsmittel, *n.* attenuant, extenuant, diluent
 Verdunsten, *v. n.* to evaporate
 Verdünsten, *v. a.* to cause to evaporate
 Verdünstung, *f.* evaporation
 Verdünzungskälte, *f.* cold produced by evaporation
 Verdünzungsmesser, *m.* thermometer
 Veredlung, *f.* process of amelioration (e.g. in heredity)
 Vereinigung, *f.* union, anastomosis
 Vereinigungshaut, *f.* conjunctiva
 Vereinigungsnaht, *f.* uniting suture, surface suture placed close to the margin of the wound
 Vereinigungspunkt, *m.* point of union
 Vereitern, *v. a. & refl.* to suppurate
 Vereiterung, *f.* suppuration
 Verengen, *v. a. & refl.* to narrow, to contract, to constrict
 Verenger, *m.* } constrictor,
 Verengerer, *m.* } sphincter
 Verengern, *v. a. & refl.* V. Verengen
 Verengert, *adj.* contracted, narrowed
 Verengerung, *f.* contraction, narrowing, stenosis,
 Verengung, *f.* stricture
 Vererben, *v. a. & refl.* to transfer (as of disease), to be inherited or transferred, to be hereditary
 Vererblich, *adj.* transmissible, hereditary
 Vererblichkeit, *f.* transmissibility, heredity
 Vererbt, *adj.* inherited
 Vererbung, *f.* transmission, inheritance

Vererbungsgesetz, <i>n.</i> law of inheritance	Verhalten, <i>n.</i> retention, suppression
Verfall, <i>m.</i> decay, decline	Verhaltung, <i>f.</i> } sion, checking
Verfallen, <i>v. n.</i> to decay, to waste, to decline	Verharschen, <i>v. n.</i> to crust, to crust over, to cover with a crust
Verfälschen, <i>v. a.</i> to adulterate	Verharschung, <i>f.</i> crusting over, closing over
Verfälschung, <i>f.</i> adulteration	Verhärteln, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to harden, to indurate
Verfärben, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to change colour, to discolour	Verhärtung, <i>f.</i> hardening, induration, sclerosis
Verfärbung, <i>f.</i> decoloration, discoloration	Verharzen, <i>v. n.</i> to undergo resinous change (as certain oils)
Verfaulen, <i>v. n.</i> to decompose, to putrefy	Verhauchen, <i>v. a.</i> to exhale
Verfetten, <i>v. n.</i> to become fatty	Verheilen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to heal, to heal up
Verfettung, <i>f.</i> fatty degeneration	Verhornten, <i>v. n.</i> to become horny
Verfettungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of fatty degeneration	Verhornung, <i>f.</i> cornification
Verfilzen, <i>v. refl.</i> to become interwoven or felt-like	Verhornungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of cornification
Verflüchtigen, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to volatilise, to be volatilised	Verhornungsschicht, <i>f.</i> cornaceous layer
Verflüchtigung, <i>f.</i> volatilisation	Verhungern, <i>v. n.</i> to starve, to famish
Verfluchtseins- delirium, <i>n.</i> } mania marked by delusions of	Verimpfen, <i>v. a.</i> to inoculate, to communicate by contagion
Verfluchtseins- wahn, <i>m.</i> } being possessed by the devil	Verimpfung, <i>f.</i> inoculation
Verflüssigung, <i>f.</i> liquefaction	Verirdung, <i>f.</i> calcification
Verfolgungs- delirium, <i>n.</i> } mania marked by delusions as to persecution,	Verjauchen, <i>v. n.</i> to form putrid pus, to break down by foul suppuration
Verfolgungs- wahn, <i>m.</i> } &c.	Verjauchen, <i>n.</i> putrid or foul pus, ichorous pus
Verfolgungs- wahnsinn, <i>m.</i>	Verjaucht, <i>adj.</i> decomposed, putrefied, ichorous
Vergiften, <i>v. a.</i> to poison	Verjauchung, <i>f.</i> putrid or foul pus, ichorous pus
Vergiftung, <i>f.</i> poisoning, intoxication (as of uræmia)	Verjauchungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of putrefaction
Vergiftungsscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of poisoning	Verkalken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to calcify, to become calcareous or cretaceous
Vergiftungsfall, <i>m.</i> case of poisoning	Verkalkt, <i>adj.</i> calcified, calcareous
Vergiftungswahn, <i>m.</i> insane delusion of being poisoned	Verkalkung, <i>f.</i> calcification
Vergleichend, <i>adj.</i> comparative	Verkalkungspunkt, <i>m.</i> point of calcification
Vergrössern, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to enlarge, to hypertrophy, to increase, to swell	Verkalkungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of calcification
Vergrösserung, <i>f.</i> enlargement, hypertrophy, increase	Verkälten, <i>v. refl.</i> V. Erkälten
Vergrösserungsglas, <i>n.</i> magnifying glass	Verkältung, <i>f.</i> V. Erkältung
Verhalten, <i>v. a.</i> to hold, to keep back, to check, to suppress, to retain	Verkäsen, <i>v. n.</i> to become caseous, to caseate
	Verkäst, <i>adj.</i> caseous
	Verkäsung, <i>f.</i> caseation
	Verkäsungsherd, <i>m.</i> caseation centre

Verkauungsorgan, <i>n.</i> masticating organ	Verlähmen, <i>v. a.</i> to lame, to make lame
Verkehrsehen, <i>n.</i> distorted vision	Verlahmen, <i>v. n.</i> to become lame
Verkehrung, <i>f.</i> perversion	Verlahmung, <i>f.</i> becoming or growing lame, state of lameness
Verkleben, <i>v. a.</i> to agglutinate, to cause to adhere	Verlängern, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to elongate, to extend
Verklebend, <i>adj.</i> agglutinant, emplastic, adhesive	Verlängert, <i>adj.</i> elongated, extended, oblongate (as of medulla)
Verklebung, <i>f.</i> agglutination, adhesion; —, erste, first intention (healing by)	Verlängerung, <i>f.</i> elongation
Verklebungswiderstand, <i>m.</i> resistance of adhesion	Verlarvt, <i>adj.</i> masked or suppressed (e.g. of gout)
Verkleinern, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to diminish, to reduce, to atrophy	Verlarvung, <i>f.</i> masking, suppression
Verkleinerung, <i>f.</i> diminution, reduction, atrophy	Verlauf, <i>m.</i> course, progress, process
Verknöchen, <i>v. n.</i> & <i>refl.</i> } to ossify	Verlaufen, <i>v. n.</i> to progress, to follow a certain course
Verknöchern, <i>v. n.</i> & <i>refl.</i> } ossify	Verlebern, <i>v. n.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to hepaticise, to become hepatised
Verknöchert, <i>adj.</i> ossified	Verleberung, <i>f.</i> hepatisation
Verknöcherung, <i>f.</i> ossification	Verlebt, <i>adj.</i> decrepit
Verknöcherungspunkt, <i>m.</i> centre or point of ossification	Verletzbar, <i>adj.</i> vulnerable
Verknorpeln, <i>v. n.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to become cartilaginous	Verletzbarkeit, <i>f.</i> vulnerability
Verknorpelung, <i>f.</i> chondrification	Verletzen, <i>v. a.</i> to injure, to hurt, to wound
Verkohlen, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to char, to carbonise	Verletzlich, <i>adj.</i> vulnerable
Verkohlung, <i>f.</i> carbonisation, charring	Verletzlichkeit, <i>f.</i> vulnerability
Verkreiden, <i>v. n.</i> to calcify, to become calcareous or cretaceous	Verletzung, <i>f.</i> injury, wound, lesion
Verkreidet, <i>adj.</i> calcified	Verlöten, <i>v. refl.</i> to close by adhesion
Verkreidung, <i>f.</i> calcification	Verlötet, <i>adj.</i> adherent
Verkrümmen, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to curve, to become curved	Verlötzung, <i>f.</i> adhesion
Verkrümmung, <i>f.</i> curvature, scoliosis	Vermehren, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>n.</i> to increase, to multiply
Verkrüppeln, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>n.</i> to cripple, to stunt, to be crippled or stunted	Vermehrung, <i>f.</i> increase, augmentation
Verkrüppelt, <i>adj.</i> crippled, stunted, disabled	Vermindern, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>n.</i> to lessen, to diminish, to reduce, to decrease, to impair
Verkrüppelung, <i>f.</i> crippling, stunting	Vermindert, <i>adj.</i> diminished, reduced, impaired
Verkümmern, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>n.</i> to starve, to stunt, to become stunted or atrophied	Verminderung, <i>f.</i> diminution, reduction, decrease
Verkümmert, <i>adj.</i> stunted, undeveloped, atrophied	Vermödern, <i>v. n.</i> to decay, to moulder
Verkümmung, <i>f.</i> arrest of development or growth, stunted condition, atrophy	Vermoderung, <i>f.</i> decay (especially of vegetable matter; cf. Verwesung)
Verlagerung, <i>f.</i> displacement	Vermögen, <i>n.</i> faculty

- Vernarbend, *adj.* cicatrising, healing over
- Vernarbung, *f.* cicatrisation
- Verneinungs-} mania marked by a delirium, *n.* delusion as to the Verneinungs-} non-existence of wahn, *m.* everything
- Veröden, *v. n.* to atrophy, to become obliterated
- Verödet, *adj.* atrophied, obliterated
- Verödung, *f.* atrophy, obliteration
- Verordnen, *v. a.* to prescribe
- Verordnung, *f.* prescription
- Verpesten, *v. a.* to infect, to poison
- Verpestung, *f.* infection
- Verpflanzen, *v. a. & refl.* to transplant (as of skin), to propagate (a disease)
- Verpflanzung, *f.* transplantation
- Verpflegen, *v. a.* to nurse (the sick)
- Verpflegung, *f.* nursing, care of the sick
- Verpflegungsanstalt, *f.* institution for the care of the sick or decrepit
- Verquacksalbern, *v. a.* to spend in quackery
- Verrenken, *v. a.* to dislocate
- Verrenkung, *f.* dislocation
- Verrenkungsbruch, *m.* fracture with dislocation, dislocation fracture (as of spine)
- Verrichtung, *f.* function, action, operation (as of organ)
- Verrücken, *v. a.* to displace, to dislocate, to derange
- Verrückt, *adj.* displaced, dislocated; deranged (in the mind)
- Verrücktheit, *f.* mental derangement, monomania
- Verrückung, *f.* displacement, derangement
- Verschiebung, *f.* displacement
- Verschimmeln, *v. n.* to become mouldy
- Verschlag, *m.* painful numbing of a part of the body by a cold (colloquial)
- Verschlagen, *adj.* adjective of the above
- Verschleimen, *v. n.* to produce mucus, to block up with mucus
- Verschleimt, *adj.* full of mucus
- Verschleimung, *f.* obstruction by mucus
- Verschliessung, *f.* occlusion, closing, atresia
- Verschlammern, *v. a. & refl.* to exacerbate, to deteriorate, to change for the worse
- Verschlummerung, *f.* exacerbation, deterioration, changing for the worse
- Verschlingen, *v. a. & refl.* to swallow; to entwine, to twist, to knot
- Verschlingung, *f.* swallowing: entanglement, twisting, knotting
- Verschlossen, *adj.* occluded, closed, obliterated (as of a canal), imperforate
- Verschlossenheit, *f.* occlusion, obliteration (as of a canal), imperforation
- Verschlucken, *v. a.* to swallow; —, sich, *v. refl.* to swallow 'the wrong way'
- Verschluckung, *f.* swallowing; swallowing 'the wrong way'
- Verschluss, *m.* occlusion, closing, atresia
- Verschmachten, *v. n.* to droop, to pine away
- Verschmachten, *n.* drooping, pinning away
- Verschmelzungsbildung, *f.* V. Verschmelzungsbildung
- Verschmelzung, *f.* coalition, fusion, ankylosis
- Verschmelzungsbildung, *f.* the coalition or fusion of parts as in certain congenital deformities, e.g. webbed fingers
- Verschneiden, *v. a.* to castrate
- Verschneidung, *f.* castration
- Verschorfen, *v. n.* to form an eschar
- Verschorfung, *f.* eschar formation
- Verschreiben, *v. a.* to prescribe
- Verschreiben, *n.* slip of the pen: error in writing (as in some brain diseases)
- Verschreibung, *f.* prescription
- Verschrumpfung, *f.* shrivelling, contraction, mummification
- Verschuldungswahn, *m.* insanity marked by a conviction of being guilty of some crime
- Verschwären, *v. n.* to ulcerate
- Verschwärung, *f.* ulceration

Verschwellen, *v. a. & n.* to swell, to be swollen, to cause to swell, to close by swelling (as of the contused eye)

Verschwellung, *f.* swelling

Verschwitzen, *v. a. & n.* to get rid of, or throw off, by perspiration, to pass off in perspiration

Verschwollen, *adj.* closed by swelling

Verschwommen, *adj.* confused, vague

Verschwommenheit, *f.* confusion, vagueness

Versehen der Schwangeren, *n.* maternal impression (in connection with children born with some mark or deformity)

Verseifen, *v. n.* to saponify

Verseift, *adj.* saponified

Verseifung, *f.* saponification

Versenkungsabscess, *m.* abscessus congestivus, burrowing abscess

Versicherungsarzt, *m.* medical referee (insurance company)

Versiechen, *v. n.* to pine away, to decline

Versprechen, *n.* a slip of the tongue, tongue-tripping

Verspringen, *v. a.* to sprain (e.g. the ankle)

Verstandesdelirium, *n.* hallucination of the mind

Verstärkung, *f.* strengthening, reinforcement; accentuation (as of heart sound)

Verstärkungsband, *n.* supporting ligament

Verstärkungsfaser, *f.* supporting fibre

Verstärkungsschiene, *f.* supporting splint

Verstauchen, *v. a.* to sprain, to strain

Verstauchung, *f.* sprain, strain

Versterben, *v. n.* to die

Verstimmung, *f.* ill-humour, temper

Verstopfen, *v. a.* to constipate, to obstruct

Verstopfend, *adj.* constipating, obstructive

Verstopft, *adj.* constipated, obstructed

Verstopfung, *f.* constipation, obstruction

Verstopfungsmittel, *n.* constipating remedy

Verstreichen, *v. a. & n.* to obliterate, to be obliterated

Verstreichen, *n.* obliteration

Verstrichen, *adj.* obliterated

Verstrichensein, *n.* obliteration

Verstümmeln, *v. a.* to mutilate, to maim, to mangle

Verstümmelt, *adj.* mutilated, maimed, mangled

Verstümmelung, *f.* mutilation, maiming

Verstümmelungsversuch, *m.* experiment by mutilation (as in the brain)

Verstummen, *v. n.* to become mute or speechless

Verstummung, *f.* loss of speech, dumbness

Versuch, *m.* experiment

Versuchstier, *n.* the animal experimented upon

Vertilgen, *v. a.* to exterminate, to destroy, to extirpate

Vertilgung, *f.* extermination, destruction, extirpation

Vertreiben, *v. a.* to cure or remove (a disease)

Vertreten, *v. a.* to sprain (e.g. the ankle)

Vertrocknung, *f.* drying-up

Vertrocknungselle, *f.* umbilicus or depression due to drying-up

Verunstalten, *v. a.* to disfigure, to deform

Verunstaltung, *f.* disfiguration, deformity

Verwachsen, *adj.* healed, cicatrised, obliterated, adherent; deformed

Verwachsen, *v. n.* to grow over (of wounds), to heal up; to grow together, to coalesce, to adhere; to become deformed

Verwach- growing over, health-sensein, *n.* **Verwachs-** *f.* **Verwach-** *f.* **Verwach-** *f.*

healing up, coalescence, adhesion, agglutination

Verwachsungsprozess, *m.* process of adhesion

Verwahrungsmittel, *n.* prophylactic

Verwandtenehe , <i>f.</i> marriage between relations	Vielfachsehen , <i>n.</i> polyopia
Verwandtschaft , <i>f.</i> relationship, consanguinity; affinity (in chemistry)	Vielfresser , <i>m.</i> glutton
Verwechselungsfarbe , <i>f.</i> the colour mistaken by a colour-blind person (<i>e.g.</i> green mistaken for blue)	Vielgebährende , <i>f.</i> multipara
Verweilkatheter , <i>m.</i> self-retaining catheter	Vielkammerig , <i>adj.</i> multilocular
Verwesen , <i>v. n.</i> to decompose	Viellappig , <i>adj.</i> multilobular
Verwesung , <i>f.</i> decomposition (especially of animal bodies, <i>cf.</i> Vermoderung)	Vielspaltig , <i>adj.</i> } multifidus
Verwesungsbakterien , <i>pl.</i> decomposition bacteria	Vielteilig , <i>adj.</i> } multifidus
Verwesungsgas , <i>n.</i> gas of decomposition	Vielwinkelig , <i>adj.</i> with many angles
Verwesungsgeruch , <i>m.</i> odour of decomposition	Vielzellig , <i>adj.</i> multicellular
Verworren , <i>adj.</i> confused	Viereckig , <i>adj.</i> quadrat
Verworrenheit , <i>f.</i> confusion	Vierhügel , <i>pl.</i> corpora quadrigemina
Verwunden , <i>v. a.</i> to wound	Vierhügelgegend , <i>f.</i> region of the corpora quadrigemina
Verwundung , <i>f.</i> wounding, wound	Vierhügelpaar , <i>n.</i> } corpora
Verzahnung , <i>f.</i> locking (as of bones in fracture)	Vierhügelpalte , <i>f.</i> } quadrigemina
Verzerren , <i>v. a.</i> to distort	Vierhügelschenkel , <i>m.</i> superior peduncle of cerebellum
Verzerrtsehen , <i>n.</i> distorted vision	Vierköpfig , <i>adj.</i> four-headed (as of a bandage)
Verzerrung , <i>f.</i> distortion	Vierlinge , <i>pl.</i> four at a birth
Verziehen , <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to distort; to disperse (as of tumours)	Vierlingsgeburt , <i>f.</i> quadruple birth
Verziehung , <i>f.</i> distortion	Vierlingsschwangerschaft , <i>f.</i> quadruple pregnancy
Verzucken , <i>v. a. & n.</i> to convulse, to contract	Vierräuberessig , <i>m.</i> aromatic vinegar
Verzuckung , <i>f.</i> convulsion	Viertägig , <i>adj.</i> quartan
Verzückung , <i>f.</i> ecstasy, delirium	Vikariierend , <i>adj.</i> vicarious
Verzweigen , <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to ramify	Violettblind , <i>adj.</i> blind to violet
Verzweigung , <i>f.</i> ramification	Violettblindheit , <i>f.</i> violet blindness
Vesical , <i>adj.</i> } <i>V.</i> Harnblasen and	Violettsehen , <i>n.</i> violet vision
Vesikal , <i>adj.</i> } Blasen	Violinspielerkrampf , <i>m.</i> violinist's cramp or spasm
Vesikatorien , <i>pl.</i> vesicants	Visceral . <i>V.</i> Viszeral
V-förmig , <i>adj.</i> V-shaped	Viskosität , <i>f.</i> viscosity, ropiness (as of mucus)
Vibrieren , <i>v. n.</i> to vibrate	Viszeralbogen , <i>m.</i> visceral arch
Vibrionen , <i>pl.</i> vibrios	Viszeralhöhle , <i>f.</i> visceral cavity
Vicariierend , <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> Vikariierend	Viszeralklystier , <i>n.</i> intestinal enema
Vieharzneikunst , <i>f.</i> veterinary medicine and surgery	Viszeralplatte , <i>f.</i> visceral layer
Vieharzt , <i>m.</i> veterinary surgeon	Viszeralspalte , <i>f.</i> visceral cleft
Vielseuche , <i>f.</i> cattle plague	Vitalität , <i>f.</i> vitality
Vielachsig , <i>adj.</i> with many axes, as applied to an arthrodial joint	Vitalwärme , <i>f.</i> animal heat
	Vitriol , <i>m., grüner</i> , crude sulphate of iron ; —, reiner weisser, sulphate of zinc
	Vitriolöl , <i>n.</i> , Nordhäuser, fuming sulphuric acid
	Vogelklaue , <i>f.</i> calcar avis

- Vogelmilbe, *f.* dermanyssus avium
 Vogelsporn, *m.* calcar avis, hippocampus minor
 Vokalfortsatz, *m.* vocal process of arytenoid cartilage
 Volarfläche, *f.* volar surface
 Volarsehne, *f.* palmar or plantar tendon
 Völkerpsychologie, *f.* ethnological psychology
 Volksärztekunde, *f.* domestic medicine
 Volksgesundheitslehre, *f.* science of public health
 Volksgesundheitspflege, *f.* laws of public health
 Volkskrankheit, *f.* } epidemic
 Volksseuche, *f.* } epidemic
 Volksmedizin, *f.* popular medicine
 Vollbad, *n.* whole bath (*i.e.* of whole body)
 Vollblütig, *adj.* full-blooded, plethoric
 Vollblütigkeit, *f.* plethora
 Vollbrüstig, *adj.* full-breasted
 Völlegefühl, *n.* sense of repletion
 Vollgeschwulst, *f.* tense tumour
 Vollhals, *m.* thick-neck
 Vollheit, *f.* plethora, fulness, repletion
 Volljährig, *adj.* of full age
 Vollsaftig, *adj.* plethoric
 Vollsaftigkeit, *f.* repletion
 Vollwurzel, *f.* bedhair root. *V.*
 Beethaarwurzel
 Vollzähnig, *adj.* having the teeth complete
 Vollzugverband, *m.* a continuous extension apparatus (such as is maintained by weights, &c.), to be distinguished from Halbzugverband, a non-continuous extension apparatus (such as a plaster-of-Paris dressing for a broken limb)
 Voltaisch, *adj.* voltaic
 Vomieren, *v. n.* to vomit
 Vomitiv, *n.* emetic
 Voraussage, *f.* prognosis
 Vorbauen, *v. a.* to take precaution against, to prevent
 Vorbauung, *f.* prophylaxis
 Vorbauungsmittel, *n.* prophylactic, preventative
 Vorbereitungskur, *f.* preparatory treatment
 Vorberg, *m.* promontory
 Vorbeugen, *v. a. & n.* to bend forwards; to prevent
 Vorbeugend, *adj.* prophylactic, preventative
 Vorbeuger, *m.* pronator
 Vorbeugung, *f.* bending forwards, pronation; prophylaxis
 Vorbeugungsmittel, *n.* prophylactic, preservative
 Vorbote, *m.* precursor, early symptom
 Vorderarm, *m.* forearm
 Vorderarmbeuger, *m.* flexor of the forearm
 Vorderarmbinde, *f.* fascia of the forearm
 Vorderarmgegend, *f.* region of the forearm
 Vorderarmgelenk, *n.* articulation of the forearm
 Vorderarmknochen, *m.* bone of the forearm
 Vorderarmknochenband, *n.* interosseous ligament of the fore-arm
 Vorderarmmuskel, *m.* muscle of the forearm
 Vorderarmschlagader, *f.* artery of forearm
 Vorderarmstrekker, *m.* triceps humeri
 Vorderdamm, *m.* anterior part of the perineum
 Vorderdarm, *m.* foregut (of the embryo)
 Vorderdarmhöhle, *f.* cavity of the foregut
 Vorderfuss, *m.* metatarsus and phalanges
 Vorderhand, *f.* metacarpus and phalanges
 Vorderhaupt, *n.* forehead, sinciput
 Vorderhauptsbein, *n.* frontal bone
 Vorderhauptsfontanelle, *f.* anterior fontanelle
 Vorderhirn, *n.* forebrain (of the embryo), prosencephalon
 Vorderhirnbläschen, *n.* } anterior or chen, *n.* } first cerebral vesicle
 Vorderhirnblase, *f.* } vesicle
 Vorderhirnganglion, *m.* anterior cerebral ganglion

Vorderhirnwindung, <i>f.</i> anterior cerebral convolution	Vorhofsgang, <i>m.</i> scala vestibuli
Vorderhorn, <i>n.</i> anterior cornu (of lateral ventricle)	Vorhofsherzkammermündung, <i>f.</i> auriculo-ventricular opening
Vorderkapsel, <i>f.</i> anterior capsule	Vorhofshöhle, <i>f.</i> cavity of the auricle
Vorderkopf, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Vorderhaupt	Vorhofskammer, <i>f.</i> auricle
Vorderlappen, <i>m.</i> anterior lobe	Vorhofskammerfurche, <i>f.</i> auriculo-ventricular groove
Vorderleib, <i>m.</i> anterior part of the trunk	Vorhofskammerklappe, <i>f.</i> auriculo-ventricular valve
Vordermuskel, <i>m.</i> anterior muscle	Vorhofskammermündung, <i>f.</i> auriculo-ventricular opening
Vorderrand, <i>m.</i> anterior border	Vorhoftloch, <i>n.</i> fenestra ovalis
Vordersäule, <i>f.</i> anterior column	Vorhoftnerv, <i>m.</i> vestibular nerve
Vorderscheiteleinstellung, <i>f.</i>	Vorhofssäckchen, <i>n.</i> sacculus vestibuli
Vorderscheitelage, <i>f.</i>	Vorhofsscheidewand, <i>f.</i> auricular septum (of the heart)
Vorderstrang, <i>m.</i> anterior fasciculus or column	Vorhofsschwellkörper, <i>m.</i> bulbus vestibuli vaginæ
Vorderwurzel, <i>f.</i> anterior root	Vorhofstreppe, <i>f.</i> scala vestibuli
Vorderzahn, <i>m.</i> front tooth	Vorhofstreppenlippe, <i>f.</i> , geh. Zahnte, Huschke's auditory tooth
Vorfall, <i>m.</i> prolapse	Vorhofswasserleitung, <i>f.</i> aquæductus vestibuli
Vorfallen, <i>v. n.</i> to prolapse	Vorhofszwiebel, <i>m.</i> bulbus vestibuli vaginæ
Vorfärben, <i>v. a.</i> to apply a preliminary stain (bacteriology)	Vorkammer, <i>f.</i> atrium, auricle, vestibule. <i>V. also Vorhof</i>
Vorfärbung, <i>f.</i> previous staining	Vorkopf, <i>m.</i> fore part of the head
Vorfinger, <i>m.</i> forefinger	Vorlagerung, <i>f.</i> protrusion, prolapse
Vorgang, <i>m.</i> process	Vorläufer, <i>m.</i> precursor
Vorgebirge, <i>n.</i> promontory	Vorläufig, <i>adj.</i> precursory, preliminary
Vorgelagert, <i>adj.</i> prolapsed	Vorliegen, <i>n.</i> presentation (of the foetus at birth)
Vorgesichte, <i>f.</i> (des Kranken) previous history of the patient as given by himself	Vormagen, <i>m.</i> crop
Vorhand, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Vorderhand	Vormauer, <i>f.</i> claustrum (of the brain)
Vorhaupt, <i>n.</i> <i>V.</i> Vorderhaupt	Vorsaal, <i>m.</i> vestibule. <i>V. also Vorhof</i>
Vorhaut, <i>f.</i> prepuce	Vorsichtsmassregel, <i>f.</i> precautionary measure
Vorhautband, <i>n.</i>	Vorsprung, <i>m.</i> projection, prominence
Vorhautbändchen, <i>n.</i>	Vorsteher, <i>m.</i>
Vorhautdrüse, <i>f.</i> preputial gland	Vorsteherdrüse, <i>f.</i>
Vorhautenge, <i>f.</i> phymosis	Vorsteherdrüsenentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the prostate
Vorhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the prepuce	Vorsteherdüsengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of the prostate
Vorhautplatte, <i>f.</i> preputial membrane or fold	Vorsteherdrüsenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the prostate
Vorhautschmiere, <i>f.</i> smegma preputii	
Vorhautspalte, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Vorhautenge	
Vorhautstein, <i>m.</i> preputial calculus	
Vorherbestimmung, <i>f.</i>	
Vorhersagung, <i>f.</i>	
Vorhof, <i>m.</i> atrium, auricle, vestibule	
Vorhofsfenster, <i>n.</i> fenestra ovalis	

Vorsteherdrüsensaft, <i>m.</i> prostatic secretion	Wachholderbeeren, <i>pl.</i> juniper berries
Vorsteherdrüsenschleimfluss, <i>m.</i> prostatorrhœa	Wachholderbeeröl, <i>n.</i> oleum juniperi
Vorsteherdrüsenschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the prostate	Wachholderermus, <i>n.</i> succus juniperi inspissatus, P.G.
Vorsteherdrüsenstein, <i>m.</i> prostatic calculus	Wachholderspiritus, <i>m.</i> spiritus juniperi, P.G.
Vorsteherdrüsenvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of the prostate	Wachmittel, <i>n.</i> agrypnotic, an agent to produce wakefulness
Vorsteherdrüsengerösserung, <i>f.</i> hypertrophy of the prostate	Wachs, <i>n.</i> wax; —, gelbes, beeswax, cera flava; —, grünes, ceratum æruginis, P.G.; —, weisses, white wax, cera alba
Vorsteherdrüsenvährtung, <i>f.</i> induration of the prostate	Wachsansammlung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of wax (<i>e.g.</i> in the ear)
Vorstellung, <i>f.</i> conception, perception, idea	Wachsähnlich, <i>adj.</i> } wax-like, Wachsartig, <i>adj.</i> } ceruminous
Vorstellungshirn, <i>n.</i> conception brain (as distinguished from the sense brain, <i>i.e.</i> the parts of the cortex with which the sensory nerves are connected)	Wachsbourg, <i>f.</i> wax-bougie
Vorstellungsreflex, <i>m.</i> ideo-motor reflex action, conception-reflex	Wachschlafsucht, <i>f.</i> coma vigil
Vorstellungsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of idea or conception	Wachsdrüse, <i>f.</i> ceruminous gland
Vortäuschen, <i>v. a.</i> to simulate	Wachsen, <i>v. n.</i> to grow, to vegetate, to increase, to swell
Vorwärtsbeugung, <i>f.</i>	Wachsen, <i>n.</i> growth, increase
Vorwärtsbiegung, <i>f.</i>	Wachsentartung, <i>f.</i> waxy degeneration
Vorwärtsdreher, <i>m.</i> pronator	Wächsern, <i>adj.</i> waxy
Vorwärtsdrehung, <i>f.</i> pronation	Wachsleber, <i>f.</i> waxy liver
Vorwärtsneigung, <i>f.</i> ante-version	Wachsleinwand, <i>f.</i> oil cloth
Vorwärtswender, <i>m.</i> pronator	Wachsmilz, <i>f.</i> waxy spleen
Vorwärtszieher, <i>m.</i> attrahens muscle	Wachsniere, <i>f.</i> waxy kidney
Vorwehen, <i>pl.</i> preliminary labour pains	Wachsröhrchen, <i>n.</i> wax-bougie
Vorzahn, <i>m.</i> front tooth	Wachssalbe, <i>f.</i> simple ointment
Vorzwinkel, <i>m.</i> quadrate lobe of praecuneus	Wachsschwamm, <i>n.</i> bougie formed of sponge treated with wax
Vulvar, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also Schamfze and Schamlippe	Wachssonde, <i>f.</i> wax-bougie
Vulvartripper, <i>m.</i> gonorrhœa of the vulva	Wachstuch, <i>n.</i> oil cloth
W.	
Wabenartig, <i>adj.</i> honeycomb-like	Wachstum, <i>n.</i> growth, increase vegetation
Wabengrind, <i>m.</i>	Wachstumserscheinung, <i>f.</i> phenomenon of growth
Wabenkopfgrind, <i>m.</i> } favus	Wachstumshemmung, <i>f.</i> arrest of development or growth
	Wachstumskeim, <i>m.</i> germ of growth
	Wachstumskrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of development or growth
	Wachstumsschnelligkeit, <i>f.</i> rapidity of growth
	Wachstumsschub, <i>m.</i> sudden access of growth
	Wachstumsstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of growth or through growth
	Wachstumsverschiebung, <i>f.</i> displacement by growth

Wachstumsvorgang, <i>m.</i> process of growth	Wahnentstehung, <i>f.</i> arising of an illusion
Wachszyylinder, <i>m.</i> waxy cast (in urine)	Wahnhandlung, <i>f.</i> action performed under influence of an illusion
Wackelgelenk, <i>n.</i> amphiarthrosis	Wahnidee, <i>f.</i> illusionary idea, the 'fixed idea' in insanity
Wackelig, <i>adj.</i> V. Wackelnd	Wahnsinn, <i>m.</i> alienation of mind, insanity, confusional insanity
Wackeln, <i>v. n.</i> to waddle, to totter, to shuffle (in walking), to vacillate, to be loose	Wahnsinnig, <i>adj.</i> insane, lunatic
Wackelnd, <i>adj.</i> waddling, tottering, shuffling (in walking), loose, shaking	Wahnsinnige, <i>m. & f.</i> a lunatic
Wade, <i>f.</i> calf of the leg	Wahnsinnigkeit, <i>f.</i> } V. Wahnsinn
Wadenbauchmuskel, <i>m.</i> gastrocnemius muscle	Wahnsuchtf, <i>f.</i> } sinn
Wadenbein, <i>n.</i> fibula	Wahnsüchtig, <i>adj.</i> V. Wahnsinnig
Wadenbeinarterie, <i>f.</i> peroneal artery	Wahnvorstellung, <i>f.</i> hallucination of the mind
Wadenbeinbeuger, <i>m.</i> biceps femoris	Wahnwitz, <i>m.</i> V. Aberwitz
Wadenbeinblutader, <i>f.</i> peroneal vein	Wahnwitzig, <i>adj.</i> V. Aberwitzig
Wadenbeinkopf, <i>m.</i> head of the fibula	Wahrnehmung, <i>f.</i> perception
Wadenbeinköpfchen, <i>n.</i> { the fibula	Wahrnehmungs-} kraft, <i>f.</i> power of perception
Wadenbeinköpfchenband, <i>n.</i> ligament attached to the head of the fibula	Wahrnehmungs-vermögen, <i>n.</i>
Wadenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> peroneus muscle	Waldwollöl, <i>n.</i> pine oil
Wadenbeinnerv, <i>m.</i> external popliteal nerve	Wall, <i>m.</i> mound, dam
Wadenbeinpulsader, <i>f.</i> peroneal artery	Wallen, <i>v. n.</i> to wave, to undulate (of the pulse), to heave or rise (of the breast), to seethe
Wadenbeinschienbeinband, <i>n.</i> tibio-fibular ligament	Wallend, <i>adj.</i> waving, undulating, heaving, rising
Wadenbeinschienbeingelenk, <i>n.</i> tibio-fibular articulation	Wallfischsehnen, <i>pl.</i> whale sinew (for sutures)
Wadenbeinschlagader, <i>f.</i> peroneal artery	Wallförmig, <i>adj.</i> circumvallate
Wadenbeinsprungbeinband, <i>n.</i> external lateral ligament of ankle	Wallnussblätter, <i>pl.</i> folia jir glandis, P.G.
Wadenknochen, <i>m.</i> fibula	Wallnusssschale, <i>f.</i> , grüne, green shell of the walnut
Wadenkrampf, <i>m.</i> cramp in the calf	Wallung, <i>f.</i> waving, undulation, ebullition; orgasm, congestion, agitation
Wadenmuskel, <i>m.</i> gastrocnemius muscle	Walrath, <i>m.</i> spermaceti
Wadennerv, <i>m.</i> peroneal nerve	Walrathcerat, <i>n.</i> spermaceti ointment
Wahlstelle, <i>f.</i> place of election (in amputation)	Walrathzucker, <i>m.</i> cctaceum saccharatum, P.G.
Wahlverwandtschaft, <i>f.</i> affinity	Walze, <i>f.</i> cylinder, roll
Wahn, <i>m.</i> error, delusion, illusion	Walzenförmig, <i>adj.</i> cylindrical
Wahnbild, <i>n.</i> phantom, illusion	Walzengelenk, <i>n.</i> cylindarthrosis, e.g. ginglymoid joint
Wahnchaos, <i>n.</i> chaos of illusions	Wand, <i>f.</i> wall, partition, parietes; coat
	Wandbein, <i>n.</i> parietal bone (obsolete)

Wanderleber, <i>f.</i> movable liver	Warmbecken, <i>n.</i> warming-pan
Wandermilz, <i>f.</i> movable spleen	Warmblüter, <i>m.</i> warm-blooded animal
Wandernd, <i>adj.</i> nomadic, migratory, movable	Warmblütig, <i>adj.</i> warm-blooded
Wanderniere, <i>f.</i> movable kidney	Warmbrunnen, <i>m.</i> warm spring
Wanderpneumonie, <i>f.</i> wandering pneumonia	Wärme, <i>f.</i> warmth, heat
Wanderrose, <i>f.</i> erysipelas ambulans	Wärmeabgabe, <i>f.</i> { the amount of heat lost
Wanderung, <i>f.</i> wandering, migration	Wärmeausgabe, <i>f.</i> { (from body)
Wanderzelle, <i>f.</i> wandering or migratory cell	Wärmebildner, <i>m.</i> heat producer, heat former
Wandung, <i>f.</i> wall, partition, parietes; coat	Wärmeempfindung, <i>f.</i> sense or perception of heat
Wandungsschicht, <i>f.</i> parietal layer	Wärmeentziehung, <i>f.</i> deprivation of heat
Wandungszelle, <i>f.</i> parietal cell	Wärmeerzeugend, <i>adj.</i> calorific
Wange, <i>f.</i> cheek	Wärmegrad, <i>m.</i> degree of heat
Wangenbein, <i>n.</i> malar bone, zygoma	Wärmeleitend, <i>adj.</i> heat-conducting
Wangenbildung, <i>f.</i> artificial formation of the cheek	Wärmeleiter, <i>m.</i> conductor of heat
Wangenbogen, <i>m.</i> zygomatic arch	Wärmeleitung, <i>f.</i> conduction of heat
Wangenbrand, <i>m.</i> (der Kinder) cancrum oris	Wärmemesser, <i>m.</i> calorimeter
Wangendrüse, <i>f.</i> buccal gland	Wärmemessung, <i>f.</i> calorimetry
Wangenfalte, <i>f.</i> buccal fold	Wärmen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to warm, to heat; to get or become warm
Wangenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> zygoma	Wärmequelle, <i>f.</i> source of heat
Wangengegend, <i>f.</i> malar or buccal region	Wärmeschrank, <i>m.</i> incubator
Wangengrubchen, <i>n.</i> dimple in the cheek	Wärmeschutzmittel, <i>n.</i> protection against heat
Wangenhöhle, <i>f.</i> buccal cavity	Wärmesteigerung, <i>f.</i> increase of heat or temperature
Wangenknochen, <i>m.</i> malar bone, zygoma	Wärmestoff, <i>m.</i> caloric
Wangenmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of the cheek	Wärmflasche, <i>f.</i> hot-bottle
Wangennaht, <i>f.</i> zygomatic suture	Warmwasserbad, <i>n.</i> warm bath
Wangenerv, <i>m.</i> nerve of the cheek	Warmwasserkur, <i>f.</i> treatment by warm water
Wangenröte, <i>f.</i> the redness of the cheeks	Warnungsgürtel, <i>m.</i> warning girdle of Tenderini (used in spermatorrhœa)
Wangenschleimhaut, <i>f.</i> buccal mucous membrane	Wärter, <i>m.</i> male attendant, male nurse, keeper, orderly
Wanken, <i>v. n.</i> to totter, to stagger, to reel, to flinch	Wärterin, <i>f.</i> nurse
Wanken, <i>n.</i> tottering, staggering	Wartung, <i>f.</i> nursing (of the sick)
Wanne, <i>f.</i> tub, full-length bath (the utensil)	Wärzchen, <i>n.</i> little wart, caruncle, papule
Wannenbad, <i>n.</i> full-length bath (the mode of bathing)	Wärzchenschicht, <i>f.</i> papillary layer (of the skin)
Wanze, <i>f.</i> bug	Warze, <i>f.</i> wart, verruca, papilla, nipple
Wanzenbiss, <i>m.</i> } bug-bite	Warzenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> { wart-like, papillary,
Wanzenstich, <i>m.</i> }	Warzenartig, <i>adj.</i> { verrucose, mammillary
Warm, <i>adj.</i> warm, hot	
Warmbad, <i>n.</i> warm bath	

Warzendeckel, <i>m.</i>	} nipple-shield	Wasserbakterien, <i>pl.</i> micro-organisms of water
Warzendecker, <i>m.</i>		Wasserbalg, <i>m.</i> serous cyst
Warze, <i>förmig</i> , <i>adj.</i> mastoid. <i>V.</i> also Warzenähnlich		Wasserbett, <i>n.</i> water bed, hydrostatic bed
Warzenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> mastoid process		Wasserbläschen, <i>n.</i> } vesicle, bleb ;
Warzenfortsatzdurchbohrung, <i>f.</i> perforation of the mastoid		Wasserblase, <i>f.</i> } phlyctenule
Warzenfortsatzhöhle, <i>f.</i> antrum of the mastoid		Wasserblattern, <i>pl.</i> varicella, chicken-pox
Warzengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> papilloma		Wasserbrennen, <i>n.</i> scalding in making water
Warzengewebe, <i>n.</i> papillary tissue		Wasserbruch, <i>m.</i> hydrocele
Warzenhof, <i>m.</i> areola of the nipple		Wasserbruchähn- } hydro- lich, <i>adj.</i> } cele-
Warzenhütchen, <i>n.</i> nipple-shield		Wasserbruchartig, <i>adj.</i> } like
Warzenkrebs, <i>m.</i> warty epithelioma		Wasserbruchsack, <i>m.</i> hydrocele sac
Warzenkreis, <i>m.</i> areola of the nipple		Wasserdampf, <i>m.</i> steam
Warzenmal, <i>n.</i> warty mole		Wasserdampfbad, <i>n.</i> vapour bath
Warzenmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy for warts		Wasserdampfheizung, <i>f.</i> heating by steam
Warzenmuskel, <i>m.</i> musculus papillaris		Wasserdampferstäuber, <i>m.</i> steam spray apparatus, spray producer
Warzenpocke, <i>f.</i> variola verrucosa		Wasserdarmbruch, <i>m.</i> hernia with watery contents
Warzenring, <i>m.</i> areola of the nipple		Wasserdicht, <i>adj.</i> water-proof, water-tight
Warzenteil, <i>m.</i> mastoid process (of temporal bone)		Wasserdoctör, <i>m.</i> hydropathist, hydropath
Warzig, <i>adj.</i> warty		Wassereinspritzung, <i>f.</i> injection of water
Waschen, <i>v. a.</i> to wash		Wassererguss, <i>m.</i> œdema
Waschschwamm, <i>m.</i> bath sponge		Wasserfenchel, <i>m.</i> fructus phelandri, P.G.
Waschung, <i>f.</i> washing, cleansing		Wasserfleischbruch, <i>m.</i> œdema of scrotum, hydrocele (obsolete)
Waschwässer, <i>pl.</i> lotions		Wasserförmig, <i>adj.</i> watery
Wasser, <i>n.</i> water; —, destillierte, distilled; —, falsches, false liquor amnii; —, gemeines or gewöhnliches, pure water; —, phagädänisches, aqua phagædænica, P.G., yellow mercurial lotion; —, schneidendes: <i>v.</i> Wasserschneiden; —, schwarzes, black wash; —, zweites, residual liquor amnii		Wasserfrei, <i>adj.</i> anhydrous
Wasserabzapfung, <i>f.</i> tapping, paracentesis		Wassergehalt, <i>m.</i> amount or proportion of water
Wasserarm, <i>adj.</i> ill-supplied with water		Wassergeschwulst, <i>f.</i> œdema, œdematosus swelling
Wasserartig, <i>adj.</i> watery		Wasserglas, <i>n.</i> water glass, soluble glass
Wasserarzt, <i>m.</i> hydropathist, hydropath		Wasserglasschiene, <i>f.</i> water-glass bandage (silicate of potash)
Wasserausscheidung, <i>f.</i> excretion of water		Wasserglasverband, <i>m.</i> water-glass dressing, silicate of potash or soda bandage
Wasserausspülung, <i>f.</i> washing out with water		Wasserhaut, <i>f.</i> hyaloid membrane; amnion
Wasserbad, <i>n.</i> bath		Wasserhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of hyaloid membrane or of the amnion

Wasserheilanstalt, <i>f.</i> hydropathic institution	Wassersprung, <i>m.</i> rupture of the foetal membranes
Wasserheilkunde, <i>f.</i> hydropathy	Wasserstoff, <i>m.</i>
Wasserheilkundlich, <i>adj.</i> hydro-pathic	Wasserstoffgas, <i>n.</i> } hydrogen
Wasserheilkünstler, <i>m.</i> hydro-pathist, hydropath	Wasserstoffhaltig, <i>adj.</i> containing hydrogen
Wasserheilmethode, <i>f.</i> hydro-pathic system	Wasserstoffsauer, <i>adj.</i> hydrate
Wasserheizung, <i>f.</i> heating by water	Wasserstoffperoxyd, <i>n.</i> peroxide of hydrogen
Wässerig, <i>adj.</i> watery, aqueous	Wassersucht, <i>f.</i> dropsy; —, falsche, encysted dropsy
Wässerigeiterig, <i>adj.</i> thinly purulent	Wassersüchtig, <i>adj.</i> dropsical
Wässerigkeit, <i>f.</i> aqueousness, serosity	Wassersüchtige, <i>m. & f.</i> subject of dropsy
Wasserkissen, <i>n.</i> water cushion	Wassersuchtmittel, <i>n.</i> remedy against dropsy
Wasserkolik, <i>f.</i> water brash	Wassertreibend, <i>adj.</i> hydragogue
Wasserkopf, <i>m.</i> hydrocephalus; —, hitziger, acute hydrocephalus	Wassertrinken, <i>n.</i> water-drinking
Wasserköfig, <i>adj.</i> hydrocephalic	Wasserumschlag, <i>m.</i> water-dressing
Wasserkrebs, <i>m.</i> noma, cancrum oris	Wässerung, <i>f.</i> irrigation, maceration
Wasserkur, <i>f.</i> hydropathy	Wasserwehen, <i>pl.</i> preparatory or dilating pains (in labour)
Wasserlassen, <i>n.</i> micturition	Watscheln, <i>v. n.</i> V. Wackeln
Wasserlefzen, <i>pl.</i> nymphæ; inner labia	Watte, <i>f.</i> cotton-wool wadding
Wasserleiche, <i>f.</i> cadaver found in the water	cotton-wool compress or pledget; pad of 'dinner-pad,' used with Sayre's jacket)
Wasserleitung, <i>f.</i> , Sylvische, Sylvian aqueduct	Wattebausch, <i>m.</i>
Wasserlos, <i>adj.</i> anhydric, anhydrous	Wattebüschchen, <i>n.</i>
Wassermühlengeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit de moulin (auscultation)	Watteeinwickelung, <i>f.</i> packing or wrapping with wadding
Wässern, <i>v. a.</i> to water, to irrigate, to macerate	Wattenträger, <i>m.</i> tampon-holder
Wasserpest, <i>f.</i> elodea canadensis, anacharis alsinastrum	Watteschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of wadding
Wasserpfeifengeräusch, <i>n.</i> water-pipe sound (heard in pyo-pneumothorax)	Wattetampon, <i>m.</i> cotton-wool tampon
Wasserpilz, <i>m.</i> micro-organism of water	Watteverband, <i>m.</i> wadding dressing, cotton-wool dressing
Wasserpocken, <i>pl.</i> varicella; chicken-pox	Weberknoten, <i>m.</i> weaver's knot, double knot
Wasserradgeräusch, <i>n.</i> bruit de moulin (auscultation)	Wechsel, <i>m.</i> change, variation
Wasserscheu, <i>f.</i> hydrophobia	Wechselbefruchtung, <i>f.</i> bisexual impregnation
Wasserscheu, <i>adj.</i> hydrophobic	Wechseldouche, <i>f.</i> changing douche (<i>i.e.</i> from hot to cold)
Wasserschierling, <i>m.</i> water hemlock (<i>cicuta virosa</i>)	Wechselfieber, <i>n.</i> ague
Wasserschlag, <i>m.</i> serous apoplexy	Wechselfiebermiasma, <i>n.</i> miasma of ague
Wasserschneiden, <i>n.</i> stranguary; scalding in making water	Wechselgelenk, <i>n.</i> ginglymoid joint
	Wechseljahr, <i>n.</i> change of life, the climacteric

Wechseltag, <i>m.</i> critical day	Weibertripper, <i>m.</i> gonorrhœa of women
Wechselzahn, <i>m.</i> milk tooth	Weiblich, <i>adj.</i> feminine, female, womanly
Wegätzen, <i>v. a.</i> { to corrode, to eat away, to erode,	Weich, <i>adj.</i> soft, tender, smooth
Wegbeizen, <i>v. a.</i> { to cauterise	Weiche, <i>f.</i> softness
Wegbrennen, <i>v. a.</i> to burn away	Weiche, <i>f.</i> iliac region, in-
Wegeitern, <i>v. n.</i> to terminate or disappear by suppuration	Weichen, <i>pl.</i> } guinal region
Weghusten, <i>v. a.</i> to cough up	Weichenafter, <i>m.</i> artificial anus in the groin (Littre)
Wegleitend, <i>adj.</i> efferent	Weichenband, <i>n.</i> Poupart's ligament
Wegsaugung, <i>f.</i> reabsorption	Weichenbruch, <i>m.</i> inguinal hernia
Wegschneiden, <i>v. a.</i> to cut off, to resct	Weichendrüse, <i>f.</i> inguinal gland
Wegschwären, <i>v. n.</i> V. Wegeitern	Weichgebilde, <i>pl.</i> soft parts
Wegweiser, <i>m.</i> director	Weichengegend, <i>f.</i> inguinal region
Weh, <i>n.</i> pain, ache	Weichleibig, <i>adj.</i> loose in the bowels
Wehadern, <i>pl.</i> piles produced by pressure (<i>e.g.</i> in pregnancy)	Weichleibigkeit, <i>f.</i> looseness of the bowels
Wehen, <i>pl.</i> labour pains	Weichlich, <i>adj.</i> weak, delicate, effeminate
Wehenähnlich, <i>adj.</i> labour-pain-like	Weichlichkeit, <i>f.</i> delicacy, effeminity
Wehenanfall, <i>m.</i> onset of labour pains	Weichling, <i>m.</i> an effeminate or delicate person
Wehenartig, <i>adj.</i> labour-pain-like	Weichselzopf, <i>m.</i> plica Polonica
Wehendruck, <i>m.</i> pressure produced by labour pains	Weichteile, <i>pl.</i> soft parts
Weheneintritt, <i>m.</i> commencement of labour pains	Weichwerden, <i>n.</i> softening, <i>r-</i> <i>mollissem-nt</i>
Wehenerreger, <i>m.</i> an ecbolic	Weihrauch, <i>m.</i> olibanum
Wehenerregend, <i>adj.</i> ecbolic	Wein, <i>m.</i> wine; —, aromatischer, vinum aromaticum, P.G.
Wehenkurve, <i>f.</i> labour curve	Weinartig, <i>adj.</i> vinous
Wehenmangel, <i>m.</i> absence of labour pains	Weinblatter, <i>f.</i> acne rosacea (of the face)
Wehenmittel, <i>n.</i> an ecbolic	Weinbrand, <i>m.</i> phoma uvicola, black-rot (of grapes)
Wehenpause, <i>f.</i> pause between labour pains	Weinen, <i>v. n.</i> to cry
Wehenschmerzen, <i>pl.</i> labour pains	Weinen, <i>n.</i> crying
Wehenschwäche, <i>f.</i> inefficient labour pains	Weinfarbstoff, <i>m.</i> colouring matter contained in wine
Wehenschwächung, <i>f.</i> diminution of labour pains	Weingeist, <i>m.</i> spirit of wine
Wehenthäufigkeit, <i>f.</i> activity of labour pains	Weingeistig, <i>adj.</i> spirituous
Wehenüberstürzung, <i>f.</i> pains of a precipitate labour	Weinhefe, <i>f.</i> saccharomyces ellip-
Wehfrau, <i>f.</i> } midwife	soideus
Wehmutter, <i>f.</i> } midwife	Weinkrampf, <i>m.</i> hysterical crying
Weib, <i>n.</i> woman	Weinsauer, <i>adj.</i> tartrate
Weibergelüste, <i>pl.</i> peculiar appetite of pregnant women	Weinsäure, <i>f.</i> tartaric acid
Weiberknoten, <i>m.</i> granny knot	Weinstein, <i>m.</i> cream of tartar, tartar (on teeth)
Weiberkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of women	Weinsteinsauer, <i>adj.</i> tartrate
	Weinsteinsäure, <i>f.</i> tartaric acid

Weintraube, <i>f.</i> grape, uva	Wespenbeinkörper, <i>m.</i> body of sphenoid bone
Weintraubekur, <i>f.</i> grape cure	Wespenbeinschnabel, <i>m.</i> rostrum of sphenoid bone
Weisheitszahn, <i>m.</i> wisdom tooth	Wespenbeinstachel, <i>m.</i> spine of sphenoid bone
Weiss, <i>adj.</i> white	Wetterglas, <i>n.</i> barometer
Weissblütig, <i>adj.</i> leucæmic	Wichtelzopf, <i>m.</i> plica Polonica
Weissblütigkeit, <i>f.</i> leucæmia	Wickelkind, <i>n.</i> child in swathing-clothes
Weisse, <i>n.</i> (im Auge) sclerotic	Widerlich, <i>adj.</i> distasteful, nauseous, loathsome
Weissfäule des Holzes, <i>f.</i> white rot of wood, produced by staphylococcus violaceum	Widernatürlich, <i>adj.</i> contrary to nature; artificial (as of anus after colotomy)
Weissglühend, <i>adj.</i> incandescent	Widerwille, <i>m.</i> aversion, antipathy
Weissglühhitze, <i>f.</i> white heat	Wiederaufbrechen, <i>v. n.</i> to break down (of a wound)
Weisslich, <i>adj.</i> whitish	Wiederaufbrechend, <i>adj.</i> breaking down (of a wound)
Weisstanne, <i>f.</i> silver fir, abies picea	Wiederaufbruch, <i>n.</i> the breaking down (of a wound)
Weitsichtig, <i>adj.</i> far-sighted, presbyopic, hypermetropic	Wiederaufkommen, <i>v. n.</i> to recover
Weitsichtigkeit, <i>f.</i> far-sightedness, presbyopia, hypermetropia	Wiederaufleben, <i>v. n.</i> to revive
Weizenkleie, <i>f.</i> wheat bran	Wiederaufnahme, <i>f.</i> reabsorption
Weizenknorpel, <i>m.</i> cartilago triticea	Wiederaufnehmen, <i>v. n.</i> to reabsorb
Weizenpilz, <i>m.</i> fungus producing smut in wheat	Wiederaufreissung, <i>f.</i> reopening of a wound, breaking of a united fracture
Weizenstärke, <i>f.</i> wheat starch	Wiederaufsaugen, <i>v. n.</i> to reabsorb
Wellenbad, <i>n.</i> river or sea bath	Wiederaufsaugung, <i>f.</i> reabsorption
Wellenbewegung, <i>f.</i> undulatory movement	Wiederbeleben, <i>v. a.</i> to resuscitate
Wellenförmig, <i>adj.</i> undulating	Wiederbelebend, <i>adj.</i> resuscitating
Wendung, <i>f.</i> turning, version	Wiederbelebung, <i>f.</i> resuscitation
Werg, <i>n.</i> tow	Wiederbelebungskunst, <i>f.</i> the art of resuscitating apparently dead persons
Werkzeug, <i>n.</i> tool; apparatus, organ	Wiederbelebungsmittel, <i>n.</i> restorative
Werlhoff'sche Krankheit, <i>f.</i> morbus maculosus	Wiederbelebungsversuch, <i>m.</i> attempt at resuscitation
Wermuth, <i>m.</i> absinthe, wormwood	Wiedereinbringen, <i>v. a.</i> to set (a fracture), to reduce (a dislocation or rupture), to restore
Wermuthextrakt, <i>n.</i> extractum absinthii, P.G.	Wiedereinbringung, <i>f.</i> setting, reduction
Wermuthkraut, <i>n.</i> absinthe, wormwood	Wiedereinfügen, <i>v. a.</i> to reduce (of a dislocation)
Wermuthtinktur, <i>f.</i> tinctura absinthii, P.G.	
Wesen, <i>n.</i> being, existence; condition, state; behaviour; substance; (collectively) affairs, concerns, interests, nature; — böses, epilepsy (colloquial)	
Wespenbein, <i>n.</i> sphenoid bone	
Wespenbeinfortsatz, <i>m.</i> process of sphenoid bone	
Wespenbeinhöhle, <i>f.</i> sphenoidal sinus	
Wespenbeinhorn, <i>n.</i> cornu of sphenoid bone	

Wiedereinfügung, <i>f.</i> reduction	Wiederkehrung, <i>j.</i> recurrence, relapse
Wiedereinlenken, <i>v. a.</i> to set (a fracture), to reduce (a dislocation)	Wiederklang, <i>m.</i> resonance
Wiedereinlenkung, <i>f.</i> setting, reduction	Wiedervereinigen, <i>v. a.</i> to reunite, to rejoin
Wiedereinrenkung, <i>f.</i> reduction (of a dislocation or fracture)	Wiedervereinigung, <i>f.</i> reunion, joining, synthesis
Wiedereinrichten, <i>v. a.</i> <i>V.</i>	Wiederverrenkung, <i>f.</i> recurrent dislocation
Wiedereinbringen	Wiege, <i>f.</i> cradle
Wiedereinrichtung, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i>	Wiegen, <i>v. a.</i> to rock (children in a cradle)
Wiedereinbringung	Wiegenkind, <i>n.</i> infant in arms
Wiedereinsaugen, <i>v. a.</i> to reabsorb	Wiegenpessar, <i>n.</i> cradle pes sary
Wiedereinsaugung, <i>f.</i> reabsorption	Wieke, <i>f.</i> tent, pledge, plug
Wiedererholen, <i>v. n.</i> to recover	Wiener Trank, <i>m.</i> infusum
Wiedererzeugen, <i>v. a.</i> to regenerate, to reproduce	Wienertränkchen, <i>n.</i> sennæ com- positum, P.G.
Wiedererzeugung, <i>f.</i> regeneration, reproduction	Wild, <i>adj.</i> wild, fierce, furions, violent, proud (<i>e.g.</i> proud flesh)
Wiedererzeugungs- kraft, <i>f.</i>	Wildbäder, <i>pl.</i> springs without prominent chemical characteristics, but which act by reason of their high temperature, &c. (<i>e.g.</i> Gastein)
Wiedererzeugungs- vermögen, <i>n.</i>	Wille, <i>m.</i> will, volition
Wiedergesen, <i>v. n.</i> to recover	Willen, <i>m.</i> will, volition
Wiedergenesung, <i>f.</i> recovery, convalescence	Willenlos, <i>adj.</i> having no will
Wiederhall, <i>m.</i> resonance (as in percussion)	Willenosigkeit, <i>f.</i> absence of will or volition
Wiederherstellbar, <i>adj.</i> recoverable, reparable	Willensablenkung, <i>f.</i> diversion of the will
Wiederherstellen, <i>v. a.</i> to renovate, to restore	Willensakt, <i>m.</i> act of the will, act of volition
Wiederherstellung, <i>f.</i> restoration	Willensäußerung, <i>f.</i> expressing of the will, volition
Wiederherstellungsmittel, <i>n.</i> restorative	Willensbahn, <i>f.</i> volition tract
Wiederholtschwangere, <i>f.</i> multipara	Willensfreiheit, <i>f.</i> free agency
Wiederimpfen, <i>v. a.</i> to reinoculate, to revaccinate	Willensimpuls, <i>m.</i> impulse of the will
Wiederimpfung, <i>f.</i> reinoculation, revaccination	Willenskraft, <i>f.</i> will-power, energy
Wiederkäuen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to chew again, to ruminate	Willenskräftig, <i>adj.</i> energetic, firm of purpose
Wiederkäuen, <i>n.</i> rumination	Willenssphäre, <i>f.</i> sphere of volition
Wiederkäuer, <i>m.</i> ruminant	Willensstörung, <i>f.</i> disturbance of the faculty of volition
Wiederkäzung, <i>f.</i> rumination	Willensvermögen, <i>n.</i> will-power, energy
Wiederkehr, <i>f.</i> recurrence, relapse	Willkürbahn, <i>f.</i> pyramidal tract
Wiederkehren, <i>v. n.</i> to recur, to relapse, to return	Willkürbewegung, <i>f.</i> voluntary movement
Wiederkehrend, <i>adj.</i> recurrent, relapsing; recurrent (of a nerve, &c.)	Wimper, <i>f.</i> eyelash, cilium

Wimperbalg, <i>m.</i> follicle of the eyelashes	Winkelnaht, <i>f.</i> lambdoid suture
Wimperbewegung, <i>f.</i> ciliary motion	Winkelpulsader, <i>f.</i> angular branch of facial artery
Wimperepithel, <i>n.</i> ciliary epithelium	Winkelschere, <i>f.</i> angular scissors
Wimperhärtchen, <i>pl.</i> cilia	Winkelschlagader, <i>f.</i> angular branch of facial artery
Wimperig, <i>adj.</i> ciliated	Winkelstellung, <i>f.</i> angular deformity (as of mal-united fracture)
Wimpern, <i>v. n.</i> to move with cilia, to move like cilia	Winkelzahn, <i>m.</i> canine tooth
Wimpernd, <i>adj.</i> ciliated	Winkelzug, <i>m.</i> oblique traction
Wimperrand, <i>m.</i> ciliary margin	Winterhusten, <i>m.</i> winter cough
Wimperschlag, <i>m.</i> ciliary motion	Winterkurort, <i>m.</i> winter health resort
Wimperzelle, <i>f.</i> ciliated cell	Wintersporen, <i>pl.</i> V. Teleutosporen
Wind, <i>m.</i> wind, air, flatus	Wipfelblatt, <i>n.</i> folium cacuminis
Windabgang, <i>m.</i> escape of flatus	Wirbel, <i>m.</i> whorl, vertigo, giddiness; vertebra; vertex
Windblase, <i>f.</i> air vesicle	Wirbel- (in comp.), vertebral
Windblattern, <i>pl.</i> varicella, chicken-pox	Wirbelader, <i>f.</i> vertebral vein
Windbrillen, <i>pl.</i> goggles, eye-protectors	Wirbelarterie, <i>f.</i> vertebral artery
Windbruch, <i>m.</i> pneumatocele	Wirbelband, <i>n.</i> vertebral ligament
Winddorn, <i>m.</i> spina ventosa, white swelling	Wirbelbein, <i>n.</i> vertebra
Windei, <i>n.</i> mole	Wirbelbeinband, <i>n.</i> vertebral ligament
Windgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> traumatic emphysema	Wirbelblutader, <i>f.</i> vertebral vein
Windgeschwulst- artig, <i>adj.</i>	Wirbelbogen, <i>m.</i> vertebral arch
Windgeschwulstig, <i>adj.</i>	Wirbelbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of a vertebra
Windgläser, <i>pl.</i> goggles, eye-protectors	Wirbeldorn, <i>m.</i> spinous process of a vertebra
Windkolik, <i>f.</i> flatulent colic	Wirbelentzündung, <i>f.</i> spondylitis
Windpocken, <i>pl.</i> varicella, chicken-pox	Wirbelfortsatz, <i>m.</i> process of a vertebra
Windpulver, <i>n.</i> carminative powder	Wirbelgang, <i>m.</i> vertebral canal
Windsucht, <i>f.</i> tympanitis, metacormism. emphysema	Wirbelgegend, <i>f.</i> vertebral region
Windsüchtig, <i>adj.</i> tympanitic, emphysematous	Wirbelgelenk, <i>n.</i> a joint of the spine
Windtreibend, <i>adj.</i> carminative	Wirbelgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour of the vertebra
Windung, <i>f.</i> convolution, coil, gyrus, turn, torsion, sinuosity	Wirbelhöhle, <i>f.</i>
Windwasser, <i>n.</i> carminative water	Wirbelkanal, <i>m.</i>
Winkel, <i>m</i> angle, corner	Wirbelkern, <i>m.</i> spinal nucleus
Winkelader, <i>f.</i> angular vein	Wirbelkernmasse, <i>f.</i> primitive vertebral mass
Winkelarterie, <i>f.</i> angular branch of facial artery	Wirbelknochen, <i>m.</i> vertebra
Winkelblutader, <i>f.</i> angular vein	Wirbelknorpel, <i>m.</i> vertebral cartilage
Winkelgelenk, <i>n.</i> ginglymoid joint	Wirbelkörper, <i>m.</i> body of a vertebra
Winkelig, <i>adj.</i> angular	Wirbelkörperbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the body of a vertebra
Winkelklappe, <i>f.</i> semilunar valve	Wirbelkrankheit, <i>f.</i> disease of the

vertebræ; —, Pott'sche, Pott's disease of the spine	Wirtelvene, <i>f.</i> vena vorticosa
Wirbelkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the vertebra	Wismuth, <i>m.</i> bismuth
Wirbelleiden, <i>n.</i> disease of the vertebrae	Wismuthoxyd, <i>n.</i> , baldrian-saures, valerianate of bismuth; —, basisches sclpetersaures, <i>n.</i> subnitrate of bismuth
Wirbelloch, <i>n.</i> vertebral foramen	Wismuthweiss, <i>n.</i> subnitrate of bismuth
Wirbellos, <i>adj.</i> invertebrate	Witterungseinfluss, <i>m.</i> influence of temperature or weather
Wirbelmuskel, <i>m.</i> vertebral or spinal muscle	Witterungskunde, <i>f.</i> meteorology
Wirbeln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to whirl, to rotate; to feel giddy	Woche, <i>f.</i> week
Wirbelpulsader, <i>f.</i> vertebral artery	Wochen (die — halten)
Wirbelquerfortsatz, <i>m.</i> transverse process of vertebra	— (in die — kommen) } to be confined, to lie in
Wirbelrohr, <i>n.</i> vertebral tube (in embryo)	— (in den — liegen)
Wirbelsäule, <i>f.</i> vertebral column	Wochenbett, <i>n.</i> childbed
Wirbelsäulenbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of the vertebral column	Wochenbettammnaht, <i>f.</i> perineal suture during lying-in period
Wirbelsäulenentzündung, <i>J.</i> spondylitis	Wochenbettkrankheit, <i>f.</i> puerperal disease
Wirbelsäulenkrümmung, <i>f.</i>	Wochenbettpflege, <i>f.</i> care of lying-in woman
Wirbelsäulenverbiegung, <i>f.</i>	Wochenbettwehen, <i>pl.</i> pains of lying-in period
Wirbelsäulenverkrümmung, <i>f.</i>	Wochenbinde, <i>f.</i> obstetric binder
Wirbelschiebung, <i>f.</i> spondylo-lithesis	Wochenfieber, <i>n.</i> puerperal fever
Wirbelschlagader, <i>f.</i> vertebral artery	Wochenfluss, <i>m.</i> lochia
Wirbelschmerz, <i>m.</i> pain in the spine	Wochenkind, <i>n.</i> a new-born child
Wirbelspalte, <i>f.</i>	Wochenkost, <i>f.</i> diet of lying-in woman
Wirbelspalzung, <i>f.</i>	Wochenlager, <i>n.</i> lying-in couch
Wirbeltier, <i>n.</i> vertebrate	Wochenreinigung, <i>f.</i> lochia
Wirbeltuberkulose, <i>f.</i> tubercular disease of the vertebrae	Wochenschweiss, <i>m.</i> perspiration (often peculiar as to odour, &c.) of the lying-in woman. Cf. Menstrualschweiss, the perspiration during the menstrual period
Wirbelvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of the vertebrae	Wochenstube, <i>f.</i> lying-in room
Wirken, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to work, to act or operate (of medicines)	Wochenzeit, <i>f.</i> lying-in period
Wirkend, <i>adj.</i>	Wochenzimmer, <i>n.</i> lying-in room
Wirkend, <i>adj.</i> effective, efficacious	Wöchnerin, <i>f.</i> lying-in woman
Wirkksam, <i>adj.</i>	Wöchnerinnenfieber, <i>n.</i> puerperal fever
Wirkksamkeit, <i>f.</i> efficacy, activity	Wöchnerinnenfriesel, <i>m.</i> miliary rash during the puerperal period
Wirkung, <i>f.</i> action, operation, effect	Wohlbefinden, <i>n.</i> state of good health
Wirkungskraft, <i>f.</i> efficacy	Wohlbeleibt, <i>adj.</i> corpulent
Wirkungslos, <i>adj.</i> inefficient, powerless, inert	Wohlbeleibtheit, <i>f.</i> corpulence
Wirkungslosigkeit, <i>f.</i> inefficiency, inertness	

- Wohlbeschaffen**, *adj.* well-conditioned
Wohlerhalten, *adj.* well-preserved
Wohlgemäht, *adj.* well-nourished
Wohlgeruch, *n.* perfume
Wohlgeschmack, *n.* agreeable flavour or taste
Wohlriechend, *adj.* sweet-smelling
Wohlschmeckend, *adj.* savoury
Wohlverlei, *n.* arnica
Wohlverleiblüten, *pl.* arnica flowers
Wohlverleiwurzel, *f.* arnica root
Wohnparasiten, *pl.* parasites which do not injure the host they inhabit
Wölbung, *f.* vault, arch
Wolf, *m.* wolf: excoriation, chafing; lupus
Wolframsauer, *adj.* tungstate
Wolframsäure, *f.* tungstic acid
Wolfshunger, *m.* fames lupina, a morbid appetite for other than articles of food
Wolfsrachen, *m.* cleft palate
Wölkchen, *n.* film, nebula
Wolkicht, *adj.* } cloudy, nebulous
Wolkig, *adj.* } cloudy, nebulously
Wölklein, *n.* film, nebula
Wollblumen, *pl.* flores verbasci, P.G.
Wollenhaar, *n.* lanugo hair, woolly hair
Wollfett, *n.* wool-fat from which lanolin is prepared
Wollhaar, *n.* lanugo hair, woolly hair
Wollhaarig, *adj.* lanugo-haired, woolly-haired
Wollhärtchen, *n.* lanugo hair
Wollsonde, *f.* Chrobak's sound
Wollust, *f.* voluptuousness, sensuality
Wollustempfindung, *f.* feeling of voluptuousness
Wollustgefühl, *n.* tuousness
Wollüstig, *adj.* voluptuous, sensual
Wollustsinn, *m.* sense of voluptuousness
Wollusttrieb, *m.* sensual impulse
Wolverlei, *m.* V. Wohlverlei
Wortamnesie, *f.* word amnesia
Wortbild, *n.* word-image, word-picture
- Wortblindheit**, *f.* inability to read written or printed characters, depending on brain disease
Wortcentrum, *n.*, akustisches, acoustic word-centre
Worterinnerung, *f.* word recollection
Wortgedächtnis, *n.* memory of words
Wortgedächtnisverlust, *m.* loss of memory of words
Wortsinn, *m.* word-sense (Gall)
Worttaubheit, *f.* inability, notwithstanding good hearing and intelligence, to understand spoken words; as in disease of first temporal convolution
Wrisberg'sche Knorpel, *pl.* cuneiform cartilages of the larynx
Wucher, *v. n.* to proliferate
Wucher, *n.* proliferation
Wuchernd, *adj.* proliferating
Wucherung, *f.* proliferation
Wucherungsgewebe, *n.* proliferation tissue
Wucherungsherd, *m.* proliferation focus
Wucherungsvorgang, *m.* process of proliferation
Wulst, *f.* pad, tuberosity, eminence, elevation, plaque, gyrus
Wulstblätterschwamm, *m.* agaricus bulbosus (poisonous fungus)
Wulstig, *adj.* padded, swelled, tumid
Wulstung, *f.* swelling, puffiness, plaque. V. also Wulst
Wund, *adj.* sore, wounded, raw, chafed, chapped
Wundabsonderung, *f.* wound secretion
Wundarznei, *f.* remedy for wounds
Wundarzneikunst, *f.* art of surgery
Wundarzneilehre, *f.* science of surgery
Wundarzneilich, *adj.* surgical
Wundarzneischule, *f.* school of surgery
Wundarzneiwissenschaft, *f.* science of surgery
Wundarzt, *m.* surgeon
Wundärztlich, *adj.* surgical

- Wundarztstelle**, *f.* surgeoncy
Wundbleiben, *n.* remaining sore
Wundbrand, *m.* hospital gangrene
Wunddeckverband, *m.* bandage to cover a wound
Wunddiphtherie, *f.* hospital gangrene
Wunddouche, *f.* irrigator
Wunde, *f.* wound, bruise, injury
Wundeiterung, *f.* suppuration of a wound
Wundenfrei, *adj.* unwounded, uninjured
Wundenheilend, *adj.* wound-healing
Wundenmal, *n.* scar of a wound
Wundernetz, *n.* rete mirabile
Wundfäulnis, *f.* hospital gangrene
Wundfieber, *n.* traumatic fever
Wundfläche, *f.* surface of a wound
Wundflüssigkeit, *f.* discharge from a wound
Wundhaken, *m.* wound-hook, blunt hook
Wundheilung, *f.* healing of a wound; —, mittelbare, healing by second intention; —, unmittelbare, healing by first intention
Wundheilungsverlauf, *m.* the process of healing
Wundhöhle, *f.* cavity of a wound
Wundkrankheit, *f.* any disease caused by wounds
Wundliegen, *n.* bed-sore (*lit.* the lying until one is sore)
Wundlippe, *f.* lip of a wound
Wundmittel, *n.* remedy for wounds
Wundnadel, *f.* suture needle
Wundnarbe, *f.* scar of a wound
Wundnarbig, *adj.* cicatrised, cicatricial
Wundpflaster, *n.* adhesive plaster
Wundrand, *m.* margin of a wound
Wundreinigungsmittel, *n.* wound-cleansing remedy, antiseptic
Wundrose, *f.* traumatic erysipelas
Wundschorfverband, *m.* dressing of wounds by artificial scab, as applied to Lister's earliest antiseptic dressing
Wundsein, *n.* excoriation, abrasion, chafe, intertrigo
Wundspalte, *f.* cleft of a wound
- Wundspritze**, *f.* syringe for washing out wounds
Wundstar, *m.* traumatic cataract
Wundstarrkrampf, *m.* traumatic tetanus
Wundtrichter, *m.* the funnel-like track of a deep wound
Wundverlauf, *m.* course of a wound
Wundwasser, *n.*, Theden'sches, mixtura vulneraria acida, P.G.
Wundwatte, *f.* wadding for wounds
Wundwinkel, *m.* angle of a wound
Würfelbein, *n.* cuboid bone
Würfelbeinleiste, *f.* oblique ridge of the cuboid
Würfelbeinschiffbeinband, *n.* cubo-scaphoid ligament
Würfelförmig, *adj.* cuboid
Würfelspath, *m.* anhydrite
Würgbewegung, *f.* retching, choking, or suffocative movement
Würgen, *v. a. & refl.* to choke, to suffocate, to retch
Würgen, *n.* retching, choking, suffocation
Wurm, *m.* worm; veriform process; farcy. *V. also* (for compound with Finger) Finger-wurm
Wurmabscess, *m.* worm abscess
Wurmabtreibend, *adj.* anthelmintic
Wurmähnlich, *adj.* worm-like
Wurmartig, *adj.* vermicular; peristaltic
Wurmarznei, *f.* anthelmintic
Wurmarzt, *m.* worm doctor
Wurmbildung, *f.* the formation of worms
Wurmerzeugend, *adj.* worm-producing
Wurmerzeugung, *f.* the production or development of worms
Wurmessenz, *f.* vermifuge
Wurmfarneextrakt, *n.* extractum filicis liquidum
Wurmfarnwurzel, *f.* root of male fern, filix mas
Wurmfäule, *f.* (*der Kartoffeln*) potato disease due to tylenchus devastatrix
Wurmfieber, *n.* worm fever (popular term)

- Wurmförmig**, *adj.* worm-like, vermicular, peristaltic
- Wurmfortsatz**, *m.* vermiform process
- Wurmfortsatzbruch**, *m.* hernia of the vermiform process
- Wurmfortsatzentzündung**, *f.* appendicitis
- Wurmfortsatzverweiterung**, *f.* distension or dilatation of the vermiform process
- Wurmfortsatzschlagader**, *f.* artery of the vermiform process
- Wurmfortsatzvereiterung**, *f.* suppuration of the vermiform process
- Wurmfortsatzverschluss**, *m.* occlusion of the vermiform process
- Wurmfortszwassersucht**, *f.* dropsy of the vermiform process
- Wurmfrais**, *f.* convulsions due to worms (in children)
- Wurmgeschwulst**, *f.* tumour formed by a mass of worms
- Wurmgeschwür**, *n.* ulcer of farcy
- Wurmkrampf**, *m.* convulsions due to worms (in children)
- Wurmkrankheit**, *f.* any disease caused by worms; worms
- Wurmkuchen**, *m.*
- Wurmküchlein**, *n.* } worm tablet
- Wurmmittel**, *n.* anthelmintic
- Wurmmorsellen**, *pl.* worm lozenges
- Wurmmuskel**, *m.* lumbrical muscle
- Wurmpillen**, *pl.* worm pills
- Wurmpsychose**, *f.* mental disturbance due to worms
- Wurmpulver**, *n.* vermifuge
- Wurmreiz**, *m.* irritation caused by worms
- Wurmsamen**, *m.* santonica
- Wurmstrang**, *m.* farcy cord
- Wurmsucht**, *f.* disease produced by worms; worms
- Wurmtinktur**, *f.* worm tincture
- Wurmtöter**, *m.* vermicide
- Wurmtreibend**, *adj.* } anthel-
- Wurmwidrig**, *adj.* } mintic
- Wurstgift**, *n.* sausage poison
- Wursthäutchen**, *n.* obsolete term for allautois
- Wurstvergiftung**, *f.* sausage poisoning
- Wurzel**, *f.* root, radix
- Wurzelbacillus**, *m.* bacillus figurans, bacillus mycoides
- Wurzelbohrer**, *m.* root drill (for teeth)
- Wurzelbündel**, *n.* root fasciculus
- Würzelchen**, *n.* radicle
- Wurzelfaser**, *f.* root fibre
- Wurzelfüßer**, *pl.* rhizopods
- Wurzelhaken**, *m.* stump elevator (dental)
- Wurzelhaut**, *f.* periosteum of tooth, peri-cemental membrane
- Wurzelhautentzündung**, *f.* periodontitis
- Wurzelkeim**, *m.* blastema
- Wurzelneuralgie**, *f.* neuralgia of nerve roots
- Wurzelrinde**, *f.* cement of teeth
- Wurzelscheide**, *f.* root-sheath (of hair)
- Wurzeltöter**, *m.* byssothecium, a mould fungus attacking roots and producing a 'potato' disease
- Wurzelzange**, *f.* stump forceps (dental)
- Wüstenwahn-sinn**, *m.*
- Wüstenhalluci-nation**, *f.*
- insanity resulting from isolation; hallucination (due to brain exhaustion) of travellers in deserts
- Wut**, *f.* rage, fury; rabies, hydrophobia
- Wutanfall**, *m.* paroxysm of rage or fury
- Wutausbruch**, *m.* outburst of fury
- Wutbläschen**, *pl.* lyssæ
- Wütēn**, *v. n.* to rage, to be delirious
- Wütend**, *adj.* raging, delirious, frantic
- Wutgift**, *n.* virus of hydrophobia
- Wütig**, *adj.* raging, delirious, frantic; rabid
- Wutkrankheit**, *f.* hydrophobia

X.

- Xanthin**, *n.* xanthine
- Xanthinstein**, *m.* xanthine calculus
- Xanthopsie**, *f.* yellow vision
- X-bein**, *n.* genu valgum

Xerophthal-	dry inflammation of the eye; waxy eye;
mie, f.	term applied to cer-
Xerophthal-	tain changes in the
mus, m.	cornea and conjunc-
Xerosis, f.	tiva, such as tra-
	choma
Xerotisch, adj.	drying, desicca-
	ting
Xiphodisch, adj.	ensiform
Xiphodisch, adj.	}
Xyloidin, n.	xyloidine

Z.

Zacke, f.	} dentation or serration
Zacken, m.	} (of a muscle)
Zackig, adj.	dentated or serrated
Zähe, adj.	tough, tenacious, thick,ropy
Zähigkeit, f.	{ toughness, tenacity, viscosity, ropiness (of mucus, &c.)
Zählapparat, m.	haemocytometer
Zahn, m.	tooth
Zahnabscess, m.	dental abscess
Zahnachse, f.	axis of a tooth
Zahnader, f.	dental vein
Zahnähnlich, adj.	odontoid
Zahnanfressen, n.	caries of a tooth
Zahnanlage, f.	dental germ orrudiment
Zahnanomalie, f.	dental anomaly
Zahnarterie, f.	dental artery
Zahnartig, adj.	odontoid
Zahnärznei, f.	dental remedy
Zahnärzneikunde, f.	} dentistry
Zahnärzneikunst, f.	
Zahnarzt, m.	dentist
Zahnärztlich, adj.	dental
Zahnast, m.	dental branch or twig
Zahnausbruch, m.	dentition
Zahnausnehmen, n.	extraction of tooth
Zahnausschlag, m.	strophulus, redgum
Zahnausziehen, n.	extraction of tooth
Zahnbein, n.	dentine
Zahnbeinfaser, f.	dentinal fibril,Tomes' fibre
Zahnbeinkänälchen, n.	dentinal tubule or canal

Zahnbeinkeim, m.	dentine papilla, dentinal organ
Zahnbeinkugel, f.	dentine globule
Zahnbeinröhrenchen, n.	dentinal tubule or canal
Zahnbeinzelle, f.	cell of dentine, odontoblast
Zahnbelag, m.	} sordes on the teeth
Zahnbeleg, m.	}
Zahnbildung, f.	tooth formation, tooth structure
Zahnbildungszelle, f.	odontoblast
Zahnblutader, f.	dental vein
Zahnbogen, m.	dental arch
Zahnbrenner, m.	dental cautery (galvanic)
Zahnbruch, m.	fracture of a tooth
Zahnbuchstabe, m.	dental consonant
Zahnbürste, f.	tooth-brush
Zahncaries, f.	caries of a tooth
Zahncement, m.	cementum of tooth
Zähnchen, n.	a little tooth
Zahnchirurg, m.	dental surgeon
Zahnchirurgie, f.	dental surgery
Zahncyste, f.	dental cyst
Zahndefekt, m.	defect in a tooth
Zahndiarrhoe, f.	diarrhoea connected with teething
Zahndiätetik, f.	care of the teeth
Zahndurchbruch, m.	eruption or cutting of teeth
Zahneinpflanzung, f.	implantation of teeth
Zahneinsetzen, n.	{ the putting in
Zahneinsetzung, f.	{ of artificial teeth
Zähnekklappern, n.	chattering of the teeth
Zähnekniere, n.	grinding or gnashing of the teeth
Zahnen, v. n.	to teeth, to cut teeth
Zahnen, n.	teething, dentition
Zahnend, adj.	teething
Zahnentzündung, f.	inflammation of a tooth
Zahnerkrankung, f.	disease of teeth
Zahnersatzkunde, f.	the science of replacing teeth (including the insertion of artificial teeth)
Zahnfach, n.	alveolus
Zahnfächerbogen, m.	alveolar arch
Zahnfächerig, adj.	alveolar
Zahnfaser, f.	dental fibre

Zahnfäule, <i>f.</i>	caries of a	Zahnhöhengang, <i>m.</i>	alvcolar
Zahnfäulnis, <i>f.</i>	tooth	Zahnhöhlenkanal, <i>m.</i>	canal
Zahnfeile, <i>f.</i>	tooth file, raspatory	Zahnhöhlennerv, <i>m.</i>	dental nerve
Zahnfibrille, <i>f.</i>	dental fibril	Zahnhusten, <i>m.</i>	cough due to
Zahnfeber, <i>n.</i>	fever of dentition	teething	
Zahnfissur, <i>f.</i>	linear fracture or fissure of a tooth	Zahnimplantation, <i>f.</i>	implanta- tion of teeth
Zahnfistel, <i>f.</i>	dental fistula	Zahninstrument, <i>n.</i>	dental instru- ment
Zahnfistelspritze, <i>f.</i>	dental syringe	Zahnkanal, <i>m.</i>	dentinal canal
Zahnfläche, <i>f.</i>	surface of tooth	Zahnkanälchen, <i>n.</i>	or tubule
Zahnfleisch, <i>n.</i>	gum	Zahnkegel, <i>m.</i>	crown of tooth
Zahnfleischblutung, <i>f.</i>	haemor- rhage from the gum	Zahnkeim, <i>m.</i>	tooth germ, tooth
Zahnfleischentzündung, <i>f.</i>	in- flammation of the gum	Zahnkern, <i>m.</i>	pulp
Zahnfleischgeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	tumour or swelling of the gum, epulis	Zahnkitt, <i>m.</i>	tooth cement, crusta petrosa; stopping for a tooth
Zahnfleischgeschwür, <i>n.</i>	ulcer of the gum, gum-boil	Zahnkrampf, <i>m.</i>	convulsions due to teething
Zahnfleischgewächs, <i>n.</i>	growth from the gum, epulis	Zahnkrankheit, <i>f.</i>	disease of the teeth
Zahnfleischneurom, <i>n.</i>	neuroma of the gum	Zahnkrone, <i>f.</i>	crown of tooth
Zahnfolikel, <i>m.</i>	tooth follicle	Zahnkunde, <i>f.</i>	odontology
Zahnförmig, <i>adj.</i>	odontoid	Zahnkünstler, <i>m.</i>	dentist
Zahnfortsatz, <i>m.</i>	odontoid process	Zahnzyste, <i>f.</i>	dental cyst
Zahnfräis, <i>m.</i>	convulsions due to teething	Zahnlaide, <i>f.</i>	tooth socket; jaw
Zahnfriesel, <i>m.</i>	strophulus	Zahnlanzette, <i>f.</i>	gum lancet
Zahnführend, <i>adj.</i>	dentigerous	Zahnlatwerge, <i>f.</i>	dentifrice, tooth paste
Zahnfurche, <i>f.</i>	dental groove	Zahnlehre, <i>f.</i>	odontology
Zahnfurchenlippe, <i>f.</i>	margin of the dental groove	Zahnleiden, <i>n.</i>	disease of the teeth
Zahngelenk, <i>n.</i>	gomphosis, pivot joint	Zahnleim, <i>m.</i>	cementum, crusta petrosa
Zahngeschäft, <i>n.</i>	dentition	Zähnlein, <i>n.</i>	a little tooth
Zahngeschwulst, <i>f.</i>	epulis	Zahnlos, <i>adj.</i>	toothless, edentulous
Zahngeschwür, <i>n.</i>	ulcer of the gum, gum-boil	Zahnlosigkeit, <i>f.</i>	toothlessness
Zahngewebe, <i>n.</i>	dental tissue	Zahnlucke, <i>f.</i>	gap between the teeth; socket from which a tooth has been extracted
Zahngicht, <i>f.</i>	gouty odontalgia	Zahnlückig, <i>adj.</i>	with gaps be- tween the teeth (from loss of teeth)
Zahnglühiesen, <i>n.</i>	dental cautery (galvanic)	Zahnmeissel, <i>m.</i>	dental rugine
Zahnhaken, <i>m.</i>	tooth claw belong- ing to tooth key	Zahnmissbildung, <i>f.</i>	malformation of teeth
Zahnhals, <i>m.</i>	neck of tooth	Zahnmittel, <i>n.</i>	remedy for the teeth
Zahnhaltig, <i>adj.</i>	dentigerous	Zahnnerve, <i>m.</i>	dental nerve
Zahnheilkunde, <i>f.</i>	dentistry	Zahnnervenreiz, <i>m.</i>	nerve irrita- tion produced by the teeth
Zahnheilkunst, <i>f.</i>	dentistry	Zahnneuralgie, <i>f.</i>	dental neur- algia
Zahnhöhle, <i>f.</i>	socket of a tooth, tooth cavity	Zahnneurose, <i>f.</i>	dental neurosis
Zahnhöhlenbogen, <i>m.</i>	alveolar arch	Zahnoperation, <i>f.</i>	dental operation
Zahnhöhlenfortsatz, <i>m.</i>	alveolar process	Zahnpapille, <i>f.</i>	dental papilla

Zahnpaste, <i>f.</i> tooth paste	Zahnwackeln, <i>n.</i> looseness of the teeth in their sockets
Zahnperiost, <i>n.</i> periosteum of tooth, peri-cemental membrane	Zahnwall, <i>m.</i> inflection of epithelium to form enamel organ
Zahnpfanzung, <i>f.</i> transplantation of teeth	Zahnwechsel, <i>m.</i> shedding of the milk-teeth
Zahnpflege, <i>f.</i> care of the teeth	Zahnweh, <i>n.</i> toothache
Zahnpillen, <i>pl.</i> pilulæ odontalgicæ, P.G.	Zahnweinstein, <i>m.</i> tartar on the teeth
Zahnpilz, <i>m.</i> leptothrix buccalis (bacteriology)	Zahnweinsteinbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of tartar
Zahnpulpa, <i>f.</i> tooth pulp, matrix of a tooth	Zahnwurm, <i>m.</i> caries of a tooth
Zähnpulsader, <i>f.</i> dental artery	Zahnwurzel, <i>f.</i> root of a tooth
Zahnpulver, <i>n.</i> tooth powder	Zahnwurzelhaut, <i>f.</i> periosteum of a tooth
Zahnputzer, <i>m.</i> dental rugine	Zahnwurzelhautentzündung, <i>f.</i> periodontitis
Zahnputzinstrument, <i>n.</i> tooth scaler	Zahnwurzelresorption, <i>f.</i> absorption of the root of a tooth
Zahnrand, <i>m.</i> dental margin	Zahnwurzelrinde, <i>f.</i> periosteum of a tooth
Zahnreihe, <i>f.</i> row of teeth	Zahnwurzelschraube, <i>f.</i> screw for removing stumps of teeth
Zahnreissen, <i>n.</i> toothache (colloquial)	Zahnzange, <i>f.</i> tooth forceps
Zahnreiz, <i>m.</i> tooth irritation	Zahnzangenlöffel, <i>m.</i> blade of tooth forceps
Zahnröhrchen, <i>n.</i> dentinal tubule	Zahnzelle, <i>f.</i> alveolus
Zahnruhr, <i>f.</i> diarrhoea connected with teething	Zahnzellenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> alveolar process
Zahnsäckchen, <i>n.</i> dental sac	Zahnzement, <i>m.</i> cementum of tooth
Zahnscheide, <i>f.</i> tooth sheath	Zahnziehen, <i>n.</i> tooth-drawing
Zahnschlagader, <i>f.</i> dental artery	Zahnzweig, <i>m.</i> dental branch or twig
Zahnschlüssel, <i>m.</i> tooth key	Zange, <i>f.</i> forceps
Zahnschmelz, <i>m.</i> tooth enamel	Zängelchen, <i>n.</i> little forceps, tweezers
Zahnschmerzen, <i>pl.</i> toothache	Zangenanlegung, <i>f.</i> application
Zahnspiegel, <i>m.</i> dental mirror	Zangenanwendung, <i>f.</i> { of the forceps
Zahnspirochaete, <i>f.</i> spirochæta denticola (bacteriology)	Zangenentbindung, <i>f.</i> delivery
Zahnstein, <i>m.</i> tartar on the teeth	Zangenentwicklung, <i>f.</i> } with forceps
Zahnsteinbildung, <i>f.</i> formation of tartar	Zangengeburt, <i>f.</i> forceps
Zahnstocher, <i>m.</i> tooth-pick	Zangengerecht, <i>adj.</i> V. Zangenrecht
Zahnstumpf, <i>m.</i> stump of a tooth	Zangenlöffel, <i>m.</i> blade of forceps
Zahntechniker, <i>m.</i> mechanical dentist	Zangenoperation, <i>f.</i> delivery with forceps
Zahntherapie, <i>f.</i> dental therapeutics	Zangenrecht, <i>adj.</i> in proper position for application of forceps
Zahnüberpfanzung, <i>f.</i> transplantation of teeth	Zangenversuch, <i>m.</i> attempt (at delivery) with forceps
Zahnung, <i>f.</i> dentition	Züpfchen, <i>n.</i> uvula
Zahnvene, <i>f.</i> dental vein	
Zahnverband, <i>m.</i> tooth dressing	
Zahnverbandlehre, <i>f.</i> science of tooth dressing	
Zahnverschiebung, <i>f.</i> displacement of teeth	
Zahnverschwärzung, <i>f.</i> caries of a tooth	

- Zäpfchenabtragung, *f.* removal of the uvula
 Zäpfchenbräune, *f.* inflammation of the uvula
 Zäpfchendecker, *m.* uvula protector (attached to laryngeal mirror)
 Zäpfchenentzündung, *f.* inflammation of the uvula
 Zäpfchengeschwulst, *f.* tumour or swelling of the uvula
 Zäpfchenhalter, *m.* uvula-holder
 Zäpfchenheber, *m.* azygos uvulae muscle
 Zäpfchenkrankheit, *f.* disease of the uvula
 Zäpfchenmuskel, *m.* azygos uvulae muscle
 Zäpfchenniederhalter, *m.* uvula spoon
 Zäpfchenschnitt, *m.* incision of the uvula
 Zäpfchenverlängerung, *f.* elongated uvula
 Zapfen, *m.* plug, stopper, embolus; cone (of retina); uvula. *V.* (for compounds) also Zäpfchen
 Zapfenfaser, *f.* cone fibre (of retina)
 Zapfenförmig, *adj.* cone-shaped, conical, emboliform
 Zapfenfortsatz, *m.* basilar process
 Zapfenkorn, *n.* cone nucleus (of retina)
 Zapfenkornfaser, *f.* fibre of cone nucleus
 Zapfenmeissel, *m.* tent, conical plectet, plug
 Zapfennaht, *f.* quill suture
 Zapfenschicht, *f.* layer of cones
 Zapfenstäbchen, *n.* cone rod
 Zapfenteil, *m.* pars basilaris
 Zapfenzahn, *m.* conical tooth, peg-shaped tooth
 Zäpflein, *n.* (and comp.) *V.* Zäpfchen
 Zart, *adj.* tender, delicate, soft (as of skin), fine (as of fibre), gracilis
 Zartheit, *f.* tenderness, delicateness, softness, fineness
 Zärtling, *m.* effeminate person, tenderling
 Zaser, *f.* *V.* Faser
 Zäserchen, *n.* *V.* Fäserchen
- Zaserig, *adj.* *V.* Faserig
 Zäserlein, *n.* *V.* Fäserchen
 Zaum, *m.* bridle, frenum
 Zaumbinde, *f.* bandage
 Zehe, *f.* toe
 Zehenarterie, *f.* digital artery of toe
 Zehenbeuger, *m.* flexor longus digitorum (foot)
 Zehengelenk, *n.* joint of the toe
 Zehenglied, *n.* phalanx of the toe
 Zehenknochen, *m.* bone of the toe
 Zehennagel, *m.* toe-nail
 Zehennerv, *m.* digital nerve of toe
 Zehenzapsader, *f.* digital artery of toe
 Zehenschaden, *m.* an injury or affection of the toe
 Zehenschlagader, *f.* digital artery of toe
 Zehenspitze, *f.* point of the toe
 Zehnstrecker, *m.* extensor longus digitorum (foot)
 Zehren, *v. n.* to consume, to waste, to emaciate
 Zehrend, *adj.* wasting, emaciating, hectic
 Zehrfeber, *n.* hectic fever
 Zehrkrankheit, *f.* wasting disease
 Zehrwürmer, *pl.* *V.* Mitesser
 Zeichen, *n.* symptom, sign
 Zeichenlehre, *f.* semeiology
 Zeichensprache, *f.* language of signs
 Zeigefinger, *m.* index-finger
 Zeigefingerstrecker, *m.* extensor indicis
 Zeigermuskel, *m.* muscle of index-finger
 Zeit, *f.* time, period; menstrual period (provincialism)
 Zeitig, *adj.* present, early, mature
 Zeitigen, *v. a. & n.* to mature, to bring an abscess to a head
 Zeitigend, *adj.* maturing
 Zeitigung, *f.* maturity, ripening
 Zeitigungsmittel, *n.* developing or 'drawing' remedy (as of a poultice applied to a boil, &c.)
 Zeitlose, *f.* colchicum
 Zeitlosenessig, *m.* acetum colchici
 Zeitlosensamen, *m.* colchicum seeds
 Zeitlosensamenwein, *m.* vinum colchici

Zeitlosensauerhonig, <i>m.</i> oxymel colchici, P.G.	Zellenteilung, <i>f.</i> cell division or segmentation
Zeitlosenwein, <i>m.</i> vinum colchici	Zellenüberzug, <i>m.</i> covering of cells
Zellblutleiter, <i>m.</i> cavernous sinus	Zellenvermehrung, <i>f.</i> increase of cells
Zellchen, <i>n.</i> cellule	Zellenwand, <i>f.</i> cell wall
Zelle, <i>f.</i> cell	Zellenwandung, <i>f.</i> } cell wall
Zellenanhäufung, <i>f.</i> accumulation of cells	Zellenwucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of cells
Zellenarm, <i>adj.</i> poor in cells	Zellenzerfall, <i>m.</i> cell decay
Zellenausläufer, <i>m.</i> process or off-shoot of cell	Zellfaden, <i>m.</i> cell fibre
Zellenauswanderung, <i>f.</i> emigration of cells	Zellfusion, <i>f.</i> fusion of cells
Zellenbalken, <i>m.</i> cellular trabeculum	Zellgewebe, <i>n.</i> cellular or areolar tissue, connective tissue
Zellenbalkennetz, <i>n.</i> cellular reticulum	Zellgewebeartig, <i>adj.</i> cellular tissue-like
Zellenbildend, <i>adj.</i> cell-forming	Zellgewebsabscess, <i>m.</i> suppuration of cellular tissue
Zellenbildung, <i>f.</i> cell-formation	Zellgewebsblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage into cellular tissue
Zellenfaser, <i>f.</i> cell fibre	Zellgewebsbrand, <i>m.</i> sloughing of cellular tissue
Zellenflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> cell fluid	Zellgewebeiteitung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of cellular tissue
Zellenform, <i>f.</i> cell form	Zellgewebsentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of cellular tissue
Zellenförmig, <i>adj.</i> cellular, areolar	Zellgeweberweichung, <i>f.</i> softening of cellular tissue
Zellenförmigkeit, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Zellenform	Zellgewebsfaser, <i>f.</i> cellular tissue fibre
Zellenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> process or off-shoot of cell	Zellgewebsfärserchen, <i>n.</i> cellular tissue fibril
Zellengang, <i>m.</i> cellular duct	Zellgewebsflüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> fluid of connective tissue
Zellengewebe, <i>n.</i> cellular or areolar tissue	Zellgewebsgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> connective tissue tumour or new growth
Zellenhaufen, <i>m.</i> accumulation of cells	Zellgewebshaut, <i>f.</i> cellular membrane or coat
Zellenhaut, <i>f.</i> cellular membrane	Zellgewebslücke, <i>f.</i> interstice of cellular tissue
Zelleninhalt, <i>m.</i> contents of cell	Zellgewebsneubildung, <i>f.</i> connective tissue tumour or new growth
Zellenkeim, <i>m.</i> cell germ	Zellgewebspfropfen, <i>m.</i> slough of cellular tissue (as separated in carbuncle)
Zellenkern, <i>m.</i> cell nucleus, cytoblast	Zellgewebsraum, <i>m.</i> cellular tissue space
Zellenknistern, <i>n.</i> crepitant râle	Zellgewebs scheide, tissue sheath
Zellenknorpel, <i>m.</i> cellular cartilage	Zellgewebs schicht, <i>f.</i> cellular tissue layer
Zellenkörper, <i>m.</i> body of a cell	Zellgewebs schwund, <i>m.</i> atrophy of cellular tissue
Zellenkrebs, <i>m.</i> medullary cancer	
Zellenlehre, <i>f.</i> science of cell formations	
Zellenleib, <i>m.</i> body of a cell	
Zellenmembran, <i>f.</i> cellular membrane	
Zellennest, <i>n.</i> cell nest (of epithelioma)	
Zellenneubildung, <i>f.</i> cellular new growth	
Zellensaft, <i>m.</i> cell fluid	
Zellenschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of cells	
Zellenstrang, <i>m.</i> column of cells	

Zellgewebsvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of cellular tissue	Zerbrechlich, <i>adj.</i> breakable, brittle, fragile
Zellgewebsverhärtung, <i>f.</i> induration of cellular tissue	Zerbrechlichkeit, <i>f.</i> brittleness, fragility
Zellgewebswassersucht, <i>f.</i> œdema of cellular tissue	Zerbröckeln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to crumble
Zellgewebswucherung, <i>f.</i> proliferation of cellular tissue	Zerbröckelung, <i>f.</i> crumbling
Zellhaufen, <i>m.</i> accumulation of cells	Zerdrücken, <i>v. a.</i> to crush to pieces, to disperse by crushing (as in treatment of ganglion)
Zellhaut, <i>f.</i> cellular membrane, sarcolemma	Zerfall, <i>m.</i> decay, disintegration
Zellhautscheide, <i>f.</i> sheath of cellular tissue	Zerfallen, <i>v. n.</i> to decay, to fall away, to disintegrate, to slough
Zellig, <i>adj.</i> cellular, alveolar, areolar	Zerfallen, <i>adj.</i> decayed, disintegrated, sloughing
Zellkern, <i>m.</i> cell nucleus, cytoplasm	Zerfallsprodukt, <i>n.</i> product of disintegration
Zellkörper, <i>m.</i> } body of a cell	Zerfasern, <i>v. n.</i> to fibrillate
Zellleib, <i>m.</i>	Zerfaserung, <i>f.</i> fibrillation
Zellmembran, <i>f.</i> cellular membrane	Zerfetzen, <i>v. a.</i> to mangle, to cut to pieces, to tear to shreds
Zellnest, <i>n.</i> cell-nest (of epithelioma)	Zerfiessbar, <i>adj.</i> deliquescent
Zellsaft, <i>m.</i> cell fluid	Zerfiessbarkeit, <i>f.</i> deliquescence
Zellschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of cells	Zerfiessen, <i>v. n.</i> to melt, to liquefy, to become liquefied, to deliquesce
Zellstoff, <i>m.</i> cellulose, cellular or connective tissue	Zerfressen, <i>v. a.</i> to eat off, to corrode
Zellstoffhülle, <i>f.</i> cellular tissue coat	Zerfressend, <i>adj.</i> corrosive
Zellstofflager, <i>n.</i> cellular infiltration (perimetritis)	Zergliederer, <i>m.</i> anatomist, dissector
Zellstoffschicht, <i>f.</i> layer of connective tissue	Zergliedern, <i>v. a.</i> to dissect
Zellstrang, <i>m.</i> column of cells	Zergliederung, <i>f.</i> dissection
Zellteilung, <i>f.</i> cell division or segmentation	Zergliederungsinstrumente, <i>pl.</i> dissecting instruments
Zellüberzug, <i>m.</i> V. Zellenüberzug	Zergliederungskunde, <i>f.</i> { science of anatomy
Zellwand, <i>f.</i>	Zergliederungskunst, <i>f.</i> { of anatomy
Zellwandung, <i>f.</i> } cell wall	Zergliederungsmesser, <i>n.</i> dissecting knife
Zelt, <i>n.</i> tent, tentorium	Zergliederungssaal, <i>m.</i> dissecting room
Zeltbaracke, <i>f.</i> tent hospital	Zergliederungsversuch, <i>m.</i> anatomical experiment
Zeltblutleiter, <i>m.</i> straight sinus	Zergliederungswissenschaft, <i>f.</i> science of anatomy
Zeltchen, <i>pl.</i> tablets, lozenges	Zerkauen, <i>v. a.</i> to chew, to masticate
Zementverband, <i>m.</i> cement bandage, a rigid dressing of one part of cement with two or three of plaster of Paris	Zerklüftung, <i>f.</i> splitting
Zentral. V also Central	Zerklüftungsfaser, <i>f.</i> fibre produced by splitting up of formative material
Zentralfurche, <i>f.</i> fissure of Rolando	Zerklüftungsfaserung, <i>f.</i> fibrillation
Zerästelung, <i>f.</i> ramification	Zerkratzen, <i>v. a.</i> to scratch, to wound by a scratch
Zerätzen, <i>v. a.</i> to destroy by caustics	
Zerbrechen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to break, to fracture	

Zermalmen, <i>v. a.</i> to crush completely	Zersetzungspunkt, <i>n.</i> product of decomposition
Zermalmung, <i>f.</i> complete crushing, pulping	Zersetzungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of decomposition
Zernagen, <i>v. a.</i> to corrode	Zersetzungsvorgang, <i>m.</i> of decomposition
Zerplatzen, <i>v. n.</i> to burst	Zerspalten, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to cleave, to slit
Zerquetschen, <i>v. a.</i> to crush completely	Zerspaltung, <i>f.</i> <i>V. Spaltung</i>
Zerquetschung, <i>f.</i> complete crushing, pulping	Zersplittern, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to comminute
Zerreibbar, <i>adj.</i> friable, capable of being pulverised	Zersplitterung, <i>f.</i> comminution
Zerreiben, <i>v. a.</i> to triturate, to pulverise	Zersprengen, <i>v. a.</i> to burst asunder, to rupture (<i>e.g.</i> to rupture a cyst)
Zerreiblich, <i>adj.</i> <i>V. Zerreibbar</i>	Zersprengen, <i>n.</i> bursting asunder, rupturing by violence
Zerreibung, <i>f.</i> trituration, reducing to powder	Zerspringen, <i>v. n.</i> to burst, to rupture (as of a cyst), to give way
Zerreissen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to tear, to lacerate, to rupture (as of a tendon, &c.)	Zerspringen, <i>n.</i> bursting, rupturing (as of a cyst)
Zerreissen, <i>n.</i> { tearing, laceration, rupture (as of a tendon, &c.)	Zerstäuben, <i>v. a.</i> to pulverise ; to convert into spray ; to spray ; to disperse
Zerreissung, <i>f.</i> { of a tendon, &c.)	Zerstäuber, <i>m.</i> spray
Zerren, <i>v. a.</i> to pull, to drag, to tear	Zerstäubung, <i>f.</i> spraying
Zerrissen, <i>adj.</i> torn, lacerated, ruptured (as of tendon, &c.)	Zerstäubungsapparat, <i>m.</i> spray apparatus
Zerrung, <i>f.</i> dragging, tearing	Zerstäubungskegel, <i>m.</i> nozzle of spray distributor
Zerrungsschmerz, <i>m.</i> dragging pain	Zerstören, <i>v. a.</i> to destroy
Zerrütten, <i>v. a.</i> to disturb, to derange, to shatter one's health	Zerstörend, <i>adj.</i> destructive
Zerrüttung, <i>f.</i> derangement, disorder, shattering of health	Zerstörung, <i>f.</i> destruction
Zerschmettern, <i>v. a.</i> to crush completely	Zerstörungsprozess, <i>m.</i> process of destruction
Zerschmetterung, <i>f.</i> complete crushing, pulping	Zerstörungssucht, <i>f.</i> insanity with destructive propensities
Zerschneiden, <i>v. a.</i> to cut in pieces	Zerstossen, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to contuse, to bruise
Zersetzbare, <i>adj.</i> capable of decomposition	Zerstossung, <i>f.</i> contusion, bruising
Zersetzbarekeit, <i>f.</i> capability of being decomposed	Zerstreut, <i>adj.</i> dispersed, scattered, sporadic ; absent-minded
Zersetzen, <i>v. a.</i> to decompose ; to analyse	Zerstreutheit, <i>f.</i> absent-mindedness
Zersetztlich, <i>adj.</i> capable of decomposition	Zerstreuung, <i>f.</i> dispersion, scattering, dissemination ; absence of mind
Zersetzung, <i>f.</i> decompositio ; analysis	Zerstreuungsbild, <i>n.</i> dispersion image
Zersetzungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of decomposition	Zerstreuungsfläche, <i>f.</i> plane of dispersion
Zersetzungskreis, <i>m.</i> germ producing decomposition	Zerstreuungskegel, <i>m.</i> cone of dispersion
Zersetzungskunst, <i>f.</i> art of analysis	Zerstreuungskreis, <i>m.</i> dispersion circle

Zerstreuungslinse, <i>f.</i> concave lens	Zeylonzimmt, <i>m.</i> cortex cinnamomi zeylanici, P.G.
Zerstückeln, <i>v. a.</i> to cut into pieces, to mangle, to dismember	Ziegenauge, <i>n.</i> ægilops
Zerstückelung, <i>f.</i> cutting into pieces, mangling, dismemberment	Ziegenbein, <i>n.</i> genu valgum
Zerteilen, <i>v. a.</i> & <i>refl.</i> to divide, to sever, to dissipate, to dissolve	Ziegenmilch, <i>f.</i> goat's milk
Zerteilend, <i>adj.</i> dividing, separating, dissolvent, resolvent	Ziegenpeter, <i>m.</i> mumps (colloquial)
Zerteilung, <i>f.</i> division, severance, resolution, dissolution, dispersion	Ziegenstimme, <i>f.</i> ægophony
Zerteilungsmittel, <i>n.</i> developing or 'drawing' remedy (as of a poultice applied to a boil)	Ziehen, <i>v. a.</i> to draw, to drag, to extract, to suck out
Zerweichung, <i>f.</i> softening	Ziehen, <i>n.</i> drawing, dragging, extraction ; twinge, twitch
Zeugen, <i>v. a.</i> to beget, to generate	Ziehkopf, <i>m.</i> cupping-glass
Zeugend, <i>adj.</i> generative, procreative	Ziehkraft, <i>f.</i> epispastic force
Zeugung, <i>f.</i> generation, procreation, begetting	Ziehpflaster, <i>n.</i> blistering plaster
Zeugungsakt, <i>m.</i> the act of begetting	Zikatriziell, <i>adj.</i> cicatricial
Zeugungsdrüse, <i>f.</i> genital gland (ovary or testis)	Ziliar, <i>adj.</i> V. (for compounds) Ciliar and Strahlen
Zeugungsfähig, <i>adj.</i> capable of begetting (of male or female)	Zimmerdampfbad, <i>n.</i> portable vapour bath
Zeugungsfähigkeit, <i>f.</i> capability of begetting (of male or female)	Zimmerymnastik, <i>f.</i> home gymnastics
Zeugungsfaktor, <i>m.</i> the impregnating spermatozoon	Zimmt, <i>m., chinesischer</i> } cortex cinnamomi cassiae, P.G.
Zeugungsfüssigkeit, <i>f.</i> semen	Zimmtkassie, <i>f.</i> cassiae, P.G.
Zeugungsgeschäft, <i>n.</i> act of begetting, copulation	Zimmtkas-sienöl, <i>n.</i> } oleum cinnamoni cassiae, P.G.
Zeugungsglied, <i>n.</i> genitals	Zimmtrinde, <i>f.</i> cassia bark
Zeugungskraft, <i>f.</i> generative power or capacity	Zimmtsyrup, <i>m.</i> syrupus cinnamoni, P.G.
Zeugungsorgan, <i>n.</i> generative organ	Zimmtwasser, <i>n., einfaches, aqua cinnamoni</i> ; —, weingeistiges, aqua cinnamoni spirituosa, P.G.
Zeugungsreif, <i>adj.</i> of age to beget	Zink, <i>m.</i> zinc
Zeugungsreife, <i>f.</i> puberty	Zinkfleber, <i>n.</i> brassfounder's ague
Zeugungsteile, <i>pl.</i> genitals	Zinkkohlenbatterie, <i>f.</i> zinc-carbon battery
Zeugungstrieb, <i>m.</i> generative impulse or instinct	Zinkoxyd, <i>n., baldriansaures, valerianate of zinc</i> ; —, carbo-schwefelsaures, sulpho-carbonate of zinc; —, essigsauers, acetate of zinc; —, käufliches, commercial oxide of zinc; —, milchsauers, lactate of zinc; —, phenylschwefelsaures, sulpho-carbolate of zinc; —, reines, pure oxide of zinc; —, schwefelsauers, sulphate of zinc
Zeugungsunfähig, <i>adj.</i> impotent (male), sterile (female)	Zinksalbe, <i>f.</i> zinc ointment
Zeugungsunfähigkeit, <i>f.</i>	Zinkvitriol, <i>m.</i> sulphate of zinc
Zeugungsunvermögen, <i>n.</i>	Zinkweiss, <i>n.</i> commercial oxide of zinc
Zeugungsvermögen, <i>n.</i> capability of begetting (of male or female)	Zinn, <i>n.</i> tin
	Zinnbougie, <i>f.</i> block-tin bougie

Zinnober, <i>m.</i> red sulphide of mercury, cinnabar	Zittwerblütenextrakt, <i>n.</i> extractum cinæ, P.G.
Zipfel, <i>m.</i> tip, end, extremity, corner, tag	Zittwersamen, <i>m.</i> santonine seed
Zipfelband, <i>n.</i> triangular-shaped or deltoid ligament, <i>e.g.</i> lateral ligament of ankle	Zittwerwurzel, <i>f.</i> radix zedoariae, P.G.
Zipfelförmig, <i>adj.</i> tap-shaped, Zipfelig, <i>adj.</i> } mitral, triangular	Zitze, <i>f.</i> nipple. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) also Brustwarze and Warze
Zipfelklappe, <i>f.</i> mitral valve	Zitzenecke, <i>f.</i> mastoid process
Zipperlein, <i>n.</i> gout (colloquial)	Zitzenförmig, <i>adj.</i> mastoid, mammiform, mammillary
Zirbel, <i>f.</i>	Zitzenfortsatz, <i>m.</i> mastoid process
Zirbeldrüse, <i>f.</i> } pineal gland	Zitzenfortsatzentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of mastoid process
Zirbeldrüsenkörper, <i>m.</i> body of pineal gland	Zitzenfortsatzvereiterung, <i>f.</i> suppuration of mastoid process
Zirbeldrüsenstiell, <i>m.</i> peduncle of pineal gland	Zitzenfortsatzzelle, <i>f.</i> mastoid cell
Zirbelsand, <i>m.</i> acervulus cerebri	Zitzenloch, <i>n.</i> mastoid foramen
Zirkelbinde, <i>f.</i> circular bandage	Zitzennaht, <i>f.</i> occipito-mastoid suture
Zirkelklammer, <i>f.</i> circular clamp	Zitzenteil, <i>m.</i> mastoid portion (of temporal bone)
Zirkelschnitt, <i>m.</i> circular amputation	Zitzenwarze, <i>f.</i> nipple
Zirkeltour, <i>f.</i> figure-of-eight bandage	Zitzenzelle, <i>f.</i> mastoid cell
Zirkelwahnsinn, <i>m.</i> circular insanity; periodic or recurrent mania; <i>folie circulaire, folie à double forme</i>	Zoanthropie, <i>f.</i> mania marked by the delusion of having been changed into an animal
Zischeln, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to whisper	Zoochemie, <i>f.</i> animal chemistry
Zischelstimme, <i>f.</i> sibilant voice	Zoodynamie, <i>f.</i> vital activity
Zischen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to hiss, to whisper	Zoogonie, <i>f.</i> the science of the development of the entire animal world and the evolution of species
Zischend, <i>adj.</i> hissing, sibilant	Zoolog, <i>m.</i> zoologist
Zischender Schall, <i>m.</i> hissing sound, cracked-pot sound	Zoologie, <i>f.</i> zoology
Zitronensauer, <i>adj.</i> citrate	Zoologisch, <i>adj.</i> zoological
Zitronensäure, <i>f.</i> citric acid	Zoomagnetismus, <i>m.</i> animal magnetism
Zitterkrampf, <i>m.</i> convulsive tremor	Zoonomisch, <i>adj.</i> zoonomic
Zitterlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis agitans	Zoonosen, <i>pl.</i> diseases which are communicated from animals to man, <i>e.g.</i> glanders, anthrax, hydrophobia
Zittern, <i>v. n.</i> to tremble, to shake, to quiver, to vibrate	Zoonosologie, <i>f.</i> } animal
Zittern, <i>n.</i> trembling, tremor, shivering, vibration	Zoopathologie, <i>f.</i> } pathology
Zitternd, <i>adj.</i> trembling, shivering, tremulous	Zoophysiologie, <i>f.</i> animal physiology
Zitterpilze, <i>pl.</i> forms of basidiomycetes	Zoophyt, <i>m.</i> zoophyte
Zitterstimme, <i>f.</i> ægophony; tremulous voice	Zoospermien, <i>pl.</i> spermatozoa
Zitterwahnsinn, <i>m.</i> delirium tremens	Zoosporen, <i>pl.</i> zoospores
Zittmann'sches Dekokt, <i>n.</i> decoctum sarsaparillæ co., P.G.	Zorn, <i>m.</i> anger
	Zornader, <i>f.</i> frontal vein
	Zornanfall, <i>m.</i> fit of passion
	Zornmütig, <i>adj.</i> irritable (of the mind)

- Zornmütigkeit, *f.* irritability (of the mind)
- Zorntobsucht, *f.* maniacal rage
- Zöttchen, *n.* a little villus
- Zotte, *f.* villus
- Zottenanhang, *m.* villous appendage
- Zottenbäumchen, *n.* villous tuft
- Zottenbildung, *f.* villous formation
- Zottenfalte, *f.* villous fold, plica villosa
- Zottenfibrom, *n.* papilloma
- Zottenförmig, *adj.* villous
- Zottengeschwulst, *f.* villous tumour, papilloma
- Zottenhaut, *f.* villous coat
- Zottenherz, *n.* cor villosum
- Zottenkranz, *m.* corona fimbriata
- Zottenkrebs, *m.* villous cancer
- Zottenscheide, *f.* villous sheath (chorion)
- Zottensprosse, *f.* villous tuft
- Zottenverödung, *f.* villous atrophy
- Zottenwand, *f.* villous wall
- Zottenwucherung, *f.* villous proliferation
- Zotticht, *adj.* } villous
- Zottig, *adj.* } villous
- Zucht, *f.* breeding, cultivation
- Züchten, *v. a.* to breed, to cultivate
- Zuchthausskrofeln, *pl.* 'parochial struma'
- Züchtung, *f.* breeding, cultivation
- Züchtungsfähig, *adj.* capable of breeding or cultivation
- Züchtungsmethode, *f.* method of cultivation
- Züchtungsversuch, *m.* cultivation experiment, experiment in breeding
- Zuchtwahl, *f.* selection; —, künstliche, artificial selection; —, natürliche, natural selection
- Zuchtzelle, *f.* proliferating cell
- Zucken, *v. n.* to make a sudden movement, to palpitate (of the heart), to blink (of the eyes), to twitch
- Zucken, *n.* sudden or convulsive movement, palpitation, blinking, twitching. *V. also Zuckung*
- Zucker, *m.* sugar
- Zuckerartig, *adj.* saccharine
- Zuckerausscheidung, *f.* excretion of sugar
- Zuckerbestimmung, *f.* estimation of sugar
- Zuckerbildung, *f.* sugar formation
- Zuckerblei, *n.* deposit of sugar with lead (Rubner acetate of lead, test for sugar in urine)
- Zuckergehalt, *m.* amount of contained sugar
- Zuckerhaltig, *adj.* saccharine
- Zuckerharn, *m.* saccharine urine
- Zuckerharnen, *n.* passing sugar with the urine
- Zuckerharnruhr, *f.* diabetes mellitus
- Zuckerig, *adj.* saccharine
- Zuckerkalk, *m.* mixture of lime with cane-sugar (Husemann)
- Zuckerkrankheit, *f.* diabetes mellitus
- Zuckerkügelchen, *pl.* sugar granules
- Zuckerpillen, *pl.* sugared pills
- Zuckerprobe, *f.* test for sugar
- Zuckerruhr, *f.* diabetes mellitus
- Zuckersauer, *adj.* oxalate, oxalic
- Zuckersäure, *f.* oxalic acid
- Zuckerstich, *m.* puncture of the diabetic area of medulla; puncture of the medulla producing glycosuria
- Zuckkrampf, *m.* clonic spasm
- Zuckung, *f.* convulsive or sudden movement, clonic spasm, palpitation
- Zuckungserregungsgesetz, *n.* law of spasmodic excitation (Pflüger)
- Zuckungsgesetz, *n.* law of convulsions, law of spasm
- Zufall, *m.* accident, attack
- Zufällig, *adj.* accidental
- Zufluss, *m.* afflux, flow
- Zufuhr, *f.* supply
- Zuführend, *adj.* supplying, afferent
- Zug, *m.* draught, current (of air), breath, respiration; pull, wrench, traction, extension; band, fasciculus
- Zugmittel, *n.* epispastic
- Zugpflaster, *n.* diachylon plaster, compound lead plaster
- Zugverband, *m.* traction bandage, extension apparatus

Zuheilen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to heal up, to close, to consolidate	Zungenbeschädigung, <i>f.</i> inspection of the tongue
Zuheilend, <i>adj.</i> consolidant	Zungenblutader, <i>f.</i> lingual vein
Zuheilung, <i>f.</i> healing, closing (of a wound), consolidation	Zungenblutung, <i>f.</i> haemorrhage from the tongue
Zunahme, <i>f.</i> increase, growth	Zungenbruch, <i>m.</i> protrusion of the tongue (as a diseased condition)
Zunder, <i>m.</i> tinder	Zungenbuchstabe, <i>m.</i> lingual consonant
Zunehmen, <i>n.</i> increase, growth	Zungendelirium, <i>n.</i> tongue delirium; incessant incoherent talking
Zunge, <i>f.</i> tongue; —, belegte, furred tongue	Zungendrücker, <i>m.</i> tongue-depressor; <i>refoulé-langue</i>
Züngelchen, <i>n.</i> lingula	Zungendrüse, <i>f.</i> lingual gland
Zungen- (in comp.), lingual	Zungenentzündung, <i>f.</i> glossitis
Zungenabtragung, <i>f.</i> removal of the tongue	Zungenfläche, <i>f.</i> lingual surface
Zungenader, <i>f.</i> lingual vein	Zungenfleisch, <i>n.</i> substance of the tongue
Zungenanthrax, <i>m.</i> anthrax	Zungenfleischnerv, <i>m.</i> hypoglossal nerve
Zungenanwachsung, <i>f.</i> tongue-tie	Zungenförmig, <i>adj.</i> tongue-shaped
Zungenarterie, <i>f.</i> lingual artery	Zungenfriesel, <i>m.</i> miliaria of the tongue
Zungenast, <i>m.</i> lingual branch	Zungengaumenbogen, <i>m.</i> glossopalatine arch
Zungenbalgdrüse, <i>f.</i> lingual gland	Zungengaumenmuskel, <i>m.</i> pala-to-glossus muscle
Zungenband, <i>n.</i> } frenum of	Zungengefäß, <i>n.</i> lingual vessel
Zungenbändchen, <i>n.</i> } the tongue	Zungengegend, <i>f.</i> region of the tongue
Zungenbein, <i>n.</i> hyoid bone	Zungengeschwulst, <i>f.</i> tumour or swelling of the tongue
Zungenbeinbogen, <i>m.</i> arch of hyoid bone	Zungengeschwür, <i>n.</i> ulcer of the tongue
Zungenbeinbruch, <i>m.</i> fracture of hyoid bone	Zungengewächs, <i>n.</i> growth upon the tongue
Zungenbeingegend, <i>f.</i> region of hyoid bone	Zungengrund, <i>m.</i> base of the tongue
Zungenbeinhorn, <i>n.</i> cornu of hyoid bone	Zungenhalter, <i>m.</i> tongue depressor, tongue spatula
Zungenbeinhornzungenmuskel, <i>m.</i> cerato-glossus muscle, chondro-glossus muscle	Zungenhaut, <i>f.</i> epidermis of the tongue
Zungenbeinkehldeckelband, <i>n.</i> hyo-epiglottic ligament	Zungenkehldeckelband, <i>n.</i> glossop-epiglottic ligament
Zungenbeinkiefernerv, <i>m.</i> mylo-hyoid nerve	Zungenkehldeckelmuskel, <i>m.</i> inferior lingual muscle
Zungenbeinkörper, <i>m.</i> body of hyoid bone	Zungenknochen, <i>m.</i> hyoid bone
Zungenbeinmuskel, <i>m.</i> muscle of hyoid bone	Zungenkrampf, <i>m.</i> spasm of the tongue
Zungenbeinschildknorpelband, <i>n.</i> thyro-hyoid ligament	Zungenkrebs, <i>m.</i> cancer of the tongue
Zungenbeinschildknorpelmuskel, <i>m.</i> thyro-hyoid muscle	Zungenlähmung, <i>f.</i> paralysis of the tongue
Zungenbeinverrenkung, <i>f.</i> dis-placement of hyoid bone	
Zungenbeinzungenmuskel, <i>m.</i> hyo-glossus muscle	
Zungenbeinzweig, <i>m.</i> hyoid branch	
Zungenbelag, <i>m.</i> } coating of the tongue	
Zungenbeleg, <i>m.</i> } tongue	

- Zungenlaut, *m.* lingual sound
 Zungenloch, *n.* foramen cæcum of the tongue
 Zungenlos, *adj.* tongueless
 Zungenlosigkeit, *f.* absence of the tongue
 Zungenmagennerv, *m.* pneumogastric nerve
 Zungenmissbildung, *f.* malformation of the tongue
 Zungenmuskel, *m.* lingual muscle
 Zungenmuskulatur, *f.* muscular apparatus of the tongue
 Zungennaht, *f.* raphé of the tongue
 Zungennerv, *m.* gustatory nerve
 Zungenpapille, *f.* papilla of the tongue
 Zungenpulsader, *f.* lingual artery
 Zungenreden, *n.* glossolaly
 Zungenrücken, *m.* dorsum linguae
 Zungenrückepulsader, *f.* artery of the dorsum of the tongue
 Zungenschaber, *m.* tongue-scraper
 Zungenscheidewand, *f.* septum linguæ
 Zungenschlagader, *f.* lingual artery
 Zungenschleimhaut, *f.* mucous membrane of the tongue
 Zungenschlundkopfnerv, *m.* glosso-pharyngeal nerve
 Zungenschlundmuskel, *m.* glosso-pharyngeus muscle
 Zungenschlundnerv, *m.* glosso-pharyngeal nerve
 Zungenschmerz, *m.* pain in the tongue
 Zungenspalte, *f.* fissure of the tongue
 Zungenspatel, *f.* tongue depressor
 Zungenspitze, *f.* tip of the tongue
 Zungenuntersuchung, *f.* examination of the tongue
 Zungenvene, *f.* lingual vein
 Zungenvergrösserung, *f.* hypertrophy of the tongue, macroglossia
 Zungenvorfall, *m.* prolapse of the tongue, macroglossia
 Zungenwärzchen, *n.* } papilla of the tongue
 Zungenwarze, *f.* } the tongue
 Zungenwürmer, *pl.* linguatilidæ
 Zungenwurzel, *f.* root of the tongue
 Zungenzange, *f.* tongue forceps
 Zungenzäpfchen, *n.* epiglottis
 Zungenzergliederung, *f.* dissection of the tongue
 Zungenzweig, *m.* lingual branch
 Zupfaster, *v. a.* to close with plaster
 Zupfleinwand, *f.* lint-charpie
 Zurechnung, *f.* imputation (of a crime)
 Zurechnungsfähig, *adj.* imputable, responsible (of a crime)
 Zurechnungsfähigkeit, *f.* imputableness, responsibility
 Zurückbeugemuskel, *m.* supinator muscle
 Zurückbeugen, *v. a.* *V.* Zurückbiegen
 Zurückbeugend, *adj.* supinator
 Zurückbeuger, *m.* supinatormuscle
 Zurückbeugung, *f.* *V.* Zurückbiegung
 Zurückbeugungsmuskel, *m.* supinator muscle
 Zurückbiegen, *v. a.* to bend back, to retrovert, to retroflex, to supinate
 Zurückbiegung, *f.* bending back, retroversion, retroflexion, supination
 Zurückbringen, *v. a.* to reduce (*e.g.* a hernia)
 Zurückbringung, *f.* reduction
 Zurückdrehen, *v. a.* to turn back, to reflect (skin, &c.)
 Zurückdrehung, *f.* turning back, supination
 Zurückfallen, *v. n.* to fall back, to relapse, to have a relapse
 Zurückhalten, *v. a.* to hold back, to hold (one's breath), to retain, to suppress
 Zurückhaltung, *f.* suppression, retention
 Zurücklaufend, *adj.* recurrent
 Zurückschieben, *v. a.* to reduce (*e.g.* a hernia)
 Zurückschiebung, *f.* reduction
 Zurückschlagen, *v. n. & a.* to be repelled (of disease), to be 'driven in' (of disease)
 Zurückschlagen, *n.* ballottement
 Zurücktreiben, *v. a.* to drive, to push back, to repel
 Zurückreibend, *adj.* repellent

Zurücktreibung, <i>f.</i> repulsion	Zusammenheilen, <i>n.</i> healing up, consolidation, union
Zurücktreten, <i>v. n.</i> to recede, to subside, to be driven in, to be suppressed	Zusammenheilend, <i>adj.</i> glutinative
Zurücktretung, <i>f.</i> recession, subsidence, suppression	Zusammenheilung, <i>f.</i> healing up, consolidation, union
Zurückwendung, <i>f.</i> turning backwards, retroversion	Zusammenkleben, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to adhere together, to stick
Zurückwerfen, <i>v. a.</i> to throw back, to reflect	Zusammenklebend, <i>adj.</i> glutinative
Zurückwerfung, <i>f.</i> reflection	Zusammenklebung, <i>f.</i> adhesion, agglutination
Zurückziehbar, <i>adj.</i> retractile	Zusammenlaufen, <i>v. n.</i> to converge
Zurückziehbarkeit, <i>f.</i> retractility	Zusammenlaufend, <i>adj.</i> convergent
Zurückziehen, <i>v. a.</i> to retract	Zusammenleimen, <i>v. a.</i> <i>V.</i> Zusammenkleben
Zurückzieher, <i>m.</i> retractor, retractors muscle	Zusammenleimend, <i>adj.</i> <i>V.</i> Zusammenklebend
Zurückziehung, <i>f.</i> retraction	Zusammenleimung, <i>f.</i> <i>V.</i> Zusammenklebung
Zusammenbeissen, <i>v. a.</i> to clench (one's teeth), to bite to pieces	Zusammenmünden, <i>v. n.</i> to anastomose
Zusammendrehen, <i>v. a.</i> to twist, to contort	Zusammenmündung, <i>f.</i> anastomosis
Zusammendrehung, <i>f.</i> torsion	Zusammenpressen, <i>v. a.</i> to compress
Zusammendrückbar, <i>adj.</i> compressible	Zusammenpresser, <i>m.</i> compressor (muscle)
Zusammendrückbarkeit, <i>f.</i> compressibility	Zusammenpressung, <i>f.</i> compression
Zusammendrücken, <i>v. a.</i> to compress	Zusammenschnüren, <i>v. a.</i> to constrict, to constrict by ligature
Zusammendrückend, <i>adj.</i> compressive	Zusammenschnürung, <i>f.</i> constriction, stricture
Zusammendrücker, <i>m.</i> compressor, compressor muscle (as of ala of nose)	Zusammenschrumpfen, <i>v. n.</i> to shrivel, to shrink up
Zusammenfliessend, <i>adj.</i> confluent	Zusammensetzen, <i>v. a.</i> to compound (of medicines)
Zusammenfluss, <i>m.</i> confluence, anastomosis	Zusammensetzung, <i>f.</i> composition, synthesis
Zusammenfügen, <i>v. a.</i> to join, to unite, to articulate	Zusammenwachsen, <i>v. n.</i> to grow together, to adhere
Zusammenfügung, <i>f.</i> joining, union, articulation, synthesis	Zusammenwachsend, <i>f.</i> growing together, adhesion, coalescence
Zusammengeballt, <i>adj.</i> conglobate	Zusammenziehbar, <i>adj.</i> contractile
Zusammengehörigkeit, <i>f.</i> homogeneity, cohesion	Zusammenziehbarkeit, <i>f.</i> contractility
Zusammengerollt, <i>adj.</i> convoluted	Zusammenziehen, <i>v. a. & refl.</i> to draw together, to collect, to con-
Zusammengesetzt, <i>adj.</i> compound, complex, multiple (of tumours), compositus	
Zusammengewachsen, <i>adj.</i> adherent	
Zusammengezogen, <i>adj.</i> contracted	
Zusammenheilen, <i>v. a. & n.</i> to heal up, to consolidate	

- strict, to astringe, to draw to a head, to gather (of a boil)
- Zusammenziehend**, *adj.* drawing together, constricting, astringent, styptic; systolic
- Zusammenzieher**, *m.* constrictor (muscle)
- Zusammenziehung**, *f.* contraction, constriction, systole
- Zuschnüren**, *v. a.* to tie up, to strangulate
- Zuschnürung**, *f.* tying up, strangulation
- Zuschwären**, *v. n.* to be closed by ulceration
- Zuschwellen**, *v. n.* to be closed by swelling
- Zuträglich**, *adj.* useful, advantageous, beneficial, salubrious, wholesome
- Zuträglichkeit**, *f.* usefulness, wholesomeness, salubrity
- Zuwachsen**, *v. n.* to grow together, to heal up, to close
- Zuziehermuskel**, *m.* adductor muscle
- Zwang**, *m.* compulsion, constraint; tenesmus
- Zwangsantrieb**, *m.* irresistible impulse
- Zwangsbewegung**, *f.* incontrollable or forced movement
- Zwangsgedanke**, *m.* involuntary or irrepressible thought
- Zwangshandlung**, *f.* incontrollable or forced action
- Zwangsimpuls**, *m.* incontrollable impulse
- Zwangsjacke**, *f.* strait-jacket
- Zwangsvorstellung**, *f.* incontrollable and frequently returning thoughts and ideas
- Zwangswamms**, *n.* } strait-jacket
- Zwangsweste**, *f.* }
- Zweiachsig**, *adj.* with a double axis (applied to a saddle-shaped joint)
- Zweibäuchig**, *adj.* digastric, biventral
- Zweig**, *m.* branch, twig
- Zweigehörnt**, *adj.* bicornate
- Zweigeteilt**, *adj.* bipartite (as of uterus)
- Zweighaar**, *n.* cladothrix dichotoma (bacteriology)
- Zweihörnig**, *adj.* bicornate
- Zweikammerig**, *adj.* bilocular (of uterus)
- Zweikindersystem**, *n.* the two-children system of Malthus
- Zweiköpfig**, *adj.* double-headed, biceps (as an adjective)
- Zweischlägig**, *adj.* dichrotic
- Zweischneidig**, *adj.* two-edged
- Zweischwänzig**, *adj.* bicaudate, two-tailed (of a bandage)
- Zweispaltig**, *adj.* bifid
- Zweispitzig**, *adj.* bicuspid
- Zweitgebärende**, *f.* II para
- Zweiwuchs**, *m.* rickets
- Zweiwüchsig**, *adj.* rickety
- Zweizeitig**, *adj.* en deux temps
- Zweizipfelig**, *adj.* bicuspid, mitral
- Zwerchfell**, *n.* diaphragm
- Zwerchfellader**, *f.* vein of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellarterie**, *f.* artery of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellatmung**, *f.* diaphragmatic respiration
- Zwerchfellband**, *n.* ligament or crus of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellblutader**, *f.* vein of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellbruch**, *m.* diaphragmatic hernia
- Zwerchfellfaser**, *f.* fibre of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellhernie**, *f.* diaphragmatic hernia
- Zwerchfellkontraktion**, *f.* contraction of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellkrampf**, *m.* spasm of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellkuppe**, *f.* } dome of the
- Zwerchfellkuppel**, *f.* } diaphragm
- Zwerchfelllähmung**, *f.* paralysis of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellmagenband**, *n.* gastro-phrenic ligament
- Zwerchfellmilzband**, *n.* phrenocolic ligament
- Zwerchfellmuskel**, *m.* diaphragm
- Zwerchfellnerv**, *m.* phrenic nerve
- Zwerchfellplatte**, *f.* diaphragmatic layer (as of peritonum)
- Zwerchfellpulsader**, *f.* artery of the diaphragm
- Zwerchfellsack**, *m.* principal syno-

vial sheath or sac in the palm of the hand	Zwillingsmissgeburt, <i>f.</i> twin miscarriage, twin monster
Zwerchfellschenkel, <i>m.</i> crus of the diaphragm	Zwillingsmuskel, <i>m.</i> gemellus muscle
Zwerchfellschlagader, <i>f.</i> artery of the diaphragm	Zwillingsschwangerschaft, <i>f.</i> twin pregnancy
Zwerchfellschmerz, <i>m.</i> diaphragmatic pain	Zwinge, <i>f.</i> cingulum; fillet of corpus callosum
Zwerchfelltiefstand, <i>m.</i> descent of the diaphragm	Zwingenwulst, <i>m.</i> gyrus forniciatus; connecting convolution
Zwerchfellvene, <i>f.</i> vein of the diaphragm	Zwischenband, <i>n.</i> intervening ligament (<i>e.g.</i> intervertebral disc, interarticular cartilage)
Zwerchfellverdrängung, <i>f.</i> displacement of the diaphragm	Zwischenbindegewebe, <i>n.</i> interstitial connective tissue
Zwerchfellverletzung, <i>f.</i> injury to the diaphragm	Zwischenbogenband, <i>n.</i> ligamentum subflavum
Zwerchfellwölbung, <i>f.</i> dome of the diaphragm	Zwischendornband, <i>n.</i> interspinal ligament
Zwerchfellzacke, <i>f.</i> crus of the diaphragm	Zwischendornmuskel, <i>m.</i> inter-spinous muscle
Zwerchsack, <i>m.</i> <i>V.</i> Zwerchfellsack	Zwischenfasernknorpel, <i>m.</i> inter-articular fibro-cartilage
Zwerg, <i>m.</i> dwarf	Zwischenfell, <i>n.</i> mediastinum. <i>V.</i> (for compounds) <i>also</i> Mittelfell
Zwergartig, <i>adj.</i> dwarfed	Zwischenfellentzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of the mediastinum
Zwergbecken, <i>n.</i> dwarf pelvis	Zwischenfellgeschwulst, <i>f.</i> mediastinal tumour
Zwergglied, <i>n.</i> dwarfed extremity	Zwischengelenkknorpel, <i>m.</i> inter-articular cartilage
Zwergkopf, <i>m.</i> microcephalus	Zwischengewebe, <i>n.</i> interstitial tissue
Zwergleib, <i>m.</i> dwarfed body	Zwischenhandwurzelgelenk, <i>n.</i> intercarpal joint
Zwerggrumpf, <i>m.</i> dwarfed trunk	Zwischenhirn, <i>n.</i> diencephalon, thalamencephalon, inter-brain
Zwergwuchs, <i>m.</i> dwarf growth	Zwischenkanal, <i>m.</i> intermediate or connecting canal
Zwickel, <i>m.</i> cuneus	Zwischenkiefer, <i>m.</i>
Zwickelbein, <i>n.</i> } Wormian	Zwischenkiefer- { inter-
Zwickelbeinchen, <i>n.</i> } bone	bein, <i>n.</i> maxillary
Zwicken, <i>v. a.</i> to pinch, to gripe	Zwischenkiefer- { bone; os
Zwicken, <i>n.</i> pinching, griping	knochen, <i>m.</i> incisivum
Zwiebel, <i>m.</i> onion, bulb, bulbus; nest of epithelial cells in epithelioma	Zwischenknöchelvene, <i>f.</i> inter-osseous vein of hand
Zwiebelartig, <i>adj.</i> } bulbous	Zwischenknochen, <i>m.</i> Wormian bone
Zwiebelförmig, <i>adj.</i> } bulbous	Zwischenknochenader, <i>f.</i> inter-osseous vein
Zwiebelschwellkörper- } accele-	Zwischenknochenarterie, <i>f.</i> inter-
muskel, <i>m.</i> rator	osseous artery
Zwiebelzellkörpermus- } urinæ	Zwischenknochenband, <i>n.</i> inter-
kel, <i>m.</i> muscle	osseous ligament
Zwiewuchs, <i>m.</i> rickets	
Zwiewüchsig, <i>adj.</i> rickety	
Zwilling, <i>m.</i> twin	
Zwillingsei <i>n.</i> twin ovum	
Zwillingsfrucht, <i>f.</i> twin foetus	
Zwillingsgeburt, <i>f.</i> twin birth	
Zwillingskind, <i>n.</i> twin	
Zwillingsmissbildung, <i>f.</i> twin monster (<i>e.g.</i> Siamese twins), twin deformity (<i>e.g.</i> two heads, four legs)	

Zwischenknochenblutader, <i>f.</i>	Zwischenquerfortsatz-	inter-
interosseous vein	muskel, <i>m.</i>	trans-
Zwischenknochengewebe, <i>n.</i>	Zwischenquermuskel,	verse
interosseous tissue	<i>m.</i>	muscle
Zwischenknochenhaut, <i>f.</i> inter-	Zwischenraum, <i>m.</i>	inter-space
osseous membrane		interstice
Zwischenknochenmesser, <i>n.</i> cat-	Zwischenrippen (in comp.), inter-	
lin	costal	
Zwischenknochenmuskel, <i>m.</i>	Zwischenrippenarterie, <i>f.</i> inter-	
interosseous muscle	costal artery	
Zwischenknochennerve, <i>m.</i> inter-	Zwischenrippenblutader, <i>f.</i> inter-	
osseous nerve	costal vein	
Zwischenknochenpulsader, <i>f.</i>	Zwischenrippenfurche, <i>f.</i> inter-	
interosseous artery	costal groove	
Zwischenknochenrand, <i>m.</i> inter-	Zwischenrippenmuskel, <i>m.</i> inter-	
osseous border	costal muscle	
Zwischenknochenraum, <i>m.</i> inter-	Zwischenrippennerv, <i>m.</i> inter-	
osseous space	costal nerve	
Zwischenknochensäge, <i>f.</i> inter-	Zwischenrippenpulsader, <i>f.</i> inter-	
osseous saw	costal artery	
Zwischenknochenschlagader, <i>f.</i>	Zwischenrippenraum, <i>m.</i> inter-	
interosseous artery	costal space	
Zwischenknochenvene, <i>f.</i> inter-	Zwischenrippenschlagader, <i>f.</i>	
osseous vein	intercostal artery	
Zwischenknorpel, <i>m.</i>	Zwischenrippenvene, <i>f.</i> inter-	
Zwischenknorpel- } inter-	costal vein	
band, <i>n.</i>	Zwischenschicht, <i>f.</i> intervening	
	layer or stratum	
Zwischenknorpelraum, <i>m.</i> inter-	Zwischenschlüsselbeinband, <i>n.</i>	
articular space	inter-clavicular ligament	
Zwischenkörnerschicht, <i>f.</i> inter-	Zwischensehne, <i>f.</i> intervening	
granular layer	tendon	
Zwischenlagcrung, <i>f.</i> interme-	Zwischenstachelmuskel, <i>m.</i> inter-	
diate position; interstitial de-	spinous muscle	
posit	Zwischensubstanz, <i>f.</i> intermcdiatc	
Zwischenmittelfussband, <i>n.</i>	substanc, intertubular, inter-	
transversc metatarsal ligament	fibrillar, interstitial substance	
Zwischenmittelfussgelenk, <i>n.</i>	Zwischenvene, <i>f.</i> intermediate or	
inter-metatarsal joint	conncting vein	
Zwischenmittelhandband, <i>n.</i>	Zwischenwirbelband, <i>n.</i> inter-	
transverse mctacarpal ligament	vertebral ligament	
Zwischenmittelhandgelenk, <i>n.</i>	Zwischenwirbel- } inter-	
inter-mctacarpal joint	knorpel, <i>m.</i>	
Zwischenmuskel, <i>m.</i> interosseous	Zwischenwirbel- } vertebral	
muscle	körperband, <i>n.</i>	cartilage
Zwischenmuskelband, <i>n.</i> inter-	Zwischenwirbelloch, <i>n.</i> inter-	
muscular ligament, transverse	vertebral foramen	
mctacarpal or mctatarsal liga-	Zwischenwirbelscheibe, <i>f.</i> inter-	
ment	vertebral disc	
Zwischenmuskelsehne, <i>f.</i> inter-	Zwischenwirbelspalte, <i>f.</i> inter-	
muscular tendon	vertebral fissure	
Zwischenphalanxgelenk, <i>n.</i> inter-	Zwischenwirt, <i>m.</i> intermediary host	
phalangeal joint	Zwischenzellsubstanz, <i>f.</i> inter-	
Zwischenquerfortsatzband, <i>n.</i>	cellular substance	
inter-transversc ligament		

Zwitter, <i>m.</i> hermaphrodite, hybrid	Zwölffingerdarmzündung, <i>f.</i> inflammation of duodenum
Zwitterbildung, <i>f.</i> hermaphroditism	Zygomatic, <i>adj.</i> zygomatic
Zwitterform, <i>f.</i> hybrid form	Zylinderepithel, <i>n.</i> cylindrical epithelium
Zwittergeschöpf, <i>n.</i> <i>V.</i> Zwitter	Zylinderepithelkrebs, <i>m.</i> cylindrical epithelioma
Zwitterhaftigkeit, <i>f.</i> hermaphroditism	Zylinderepithelzelle, <i>f.</i> cylindrical epithelial cell
Zwitterig, <i>adj.</i> hermaphrodite, hybrid	Zylinderzelle, <i>f.</i> cylindrical cell
Zwitterwesen, <i>n.</i> <i>V.</i> Zwitter	Zylindrisch, <i>adj.</i> cylindrical
Zwölffingerdarm, <i>m.</i> duodenum	Zymogen, <i>adj.</i> causing fermentation
Zwölffingerdarmarterie, <i>f.</i> duodenal artery	Zymotisch, <i>adj.</i> zymotic

PRINTED BY

SPOTTISWOODE AND CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE

LONDON



PUBLISHED BY J. & A. CHURCHILL.

AN ATLAS OF HUMAN ANATOMY. Illustrating most of the ordinary Dissections and many not usually practised by the Student. By RICKMAN J. GODLEE, M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to University College Hospital, and Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College. With 48 imp. 4to. Coloured Plates, containing 112 Figures and a Volume of Explanatory Text, with many Engravings. 8vo. £4. 14s. 6d.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY: a Manual of Dissections. By CHRISTOPHER HEATH, F.R.C.S., Holme Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College, and Surgeon to the Hospital. Seventh Edition. Revised by RICKMAN J. GODLEE, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. With 24 Coloured Plates, and 278 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 15s.

A MANUAL OF THE DISSECTION OF THE HUMAN BODY. By LUTHER HOLDEN, F.R.C.S. Fifth Edition, by JOHN LANGTON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. With 208 Engravings. 8vo. 20s.

By the same Author.

HUMAN OSTEOLOGY. Comprising a Description of the Bones, with Delineations of the Attachments of the Muscles, the General and Microscopical Structure of Bone and its Development. Seventh Edition. Edited by CHARLES STEWART, Conservator of the Museum, and Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, R.C.S., and R. W. REID, M.D., F.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Aberdeen. With 59 Lithographic Plates and 75 Engravings. Royal 8vo. 16s.

WILSON'S ANATOMIST'S VADE-MECUM: a System of Human Anatomy. Tenth Edition. By GEORGE BUCHANAN, Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Glasgow, and HENRY E. CLARK, M.R.C.S., Lecturer on Anatomy in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary School of Medicine. With 450 Engravings, including 26 Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo. 18s.

MEDICINAL PLANTS: being Descriptions, with Original Figures, of the Principal Plants employed in Medicine, and an Account of their Properties and Uses. By ROBERT BENTLEY, F.L.S., and HENRY TRIMEN, M.B., F.R.S., F.L.S. In 4 vols. large 8vo. with 306 Coloured Plates, bound in half-morocco, gilt edges, £11. 11s.

A MANUAL OF BOTANY. By ROBERT BENTLEY, F.L.S., M.R.C.S., Emeritus Professor of Botany in King's College, and to the Pharmaceutical Society. With nearly 1,178 Engravings. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 15s.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY AND QUALITATIVE INORGANIC ANALYSIS. Adapted for use in the Laboratories of Schools and Colleges. By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc. Lond., Professor of Chemistry in University College, Nottingham. Fifth Edition. With 57 Engravings. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

London : 11 NEW BURLINGTON STREET.

A COURSE OF QUALITATIVE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS. By the late W. G. VALENTIN, F.C.S. Seventh Edition. Dr. W. R. HODGKINSON, F.R.S.E., Professor of Chemistry and Physics in the Royal Artillery College, and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, assisted by H. CHAPMAN-JONES, F.C.S., Demonstrator in the Royal School of Mines, and F. E. MATTHEWS, Ph.D., of Cooper's Hill College. With Engravings and Map of Spectra. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

WATTS' MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY, THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL. (Based on Fownes' Manual.) Edited by WILLIAM A. TILDEN, D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Mason College, Birmingham.

Physical and Inorganic Chemistry. Second Edition (Fourteenth of Fownes'). With 122 Wood Engravings, and Colour Plate of Spectra. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Chemistry of Carbon-Compounds, or Organic Chemistry. Second Edition (Thirteenth of Fownes'). With Engravings. Crown 8vo. 10s.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By EDWARD FRANKLAND, Ph.D. D.C.L., F.R.S., and F. R. JAPP, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C. With 2 Lithographic Plates and numerous Wood Engravings. 8vo. 24s.

A MANUAL OF THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN. By WILLIAM H. DAY, M.D., Physician to the Samaritan Hospital for Women and Children. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO DISEASES OF CHILDREN. By JAMES FREDERIC GOODHART, M.D., F.R.C.P. Physician to Guy's Hospital, and late Lecturer on Pathology in its Medical School. Fourth Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASE IN CHILDREN. By EUSTACE SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to H.M. the King of the Belgians, and to the East London Hospital for Children. Second Edition. 8vo. 22s.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. By ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.S. Third Edition. Revised by THOMAS STEVENSON, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence at Guy's Hospital, Examiner in Chemistry at the Royal College of Physicians, Official Analyst to the Home Office. With 188 Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

By the same Author.

A MANUAL OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. Twelfth Edition. Revised by THOMAS STEVENSON, M.D., F.R.C.P. With 56 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 14s.

ALSO,

ON POISONS, IN RELATION TO MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND MEDICINE. Third Edition. With 104 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 16s.

- MANUAL OF DENTAL ANATOMY, HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE.** By CHARLES S. TOMES, M.A., F.R.S. Third Edition. With 212 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.
- A SYSTEM OF DENTAL SURGERY.** By Sir JOHN TOMES, F.R.S., and CHARLES S. TOMES, M.A., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. Third Edition. With 292 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- ON DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EAR.** By Sir WILLIAM B. DALBY, F.R.C.S., Aural Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Aural Surgery at, St. George's Hospital. Third Edition. With Engravings. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO MEDICAL JURIS-PRUDENCE.** By JOHN ABERCROMBIE, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to Charing Cross Hospital. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A MANUAL OF PRACTICAL HYGIENE.** By EDMUND A. PARKES, M.D., F.R.S. Eighth Edition by J. LANE NOTTER, A.M., M.D., Professor of Military Hygiene in the Army Medical School. With 10 Plates and 103 Engravings. 8vo. 18s.
- A HANDBOOK OF HYGIENE AND SANITARY SCIENCE.** By GEORGE WILSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.E., Medical Officer of Health for Mid Warwickshire. Sixth Edition. With Engravings. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- A MANUAL OF PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS.** By EDWARD J. WARING, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. Fourth Edition, revised by the Author and DUDLEY W. BUXTON, M.D., M.R.C.P. Cr. 8vo. 14s.
- THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.** By M. CHARTERIS, M.D., Professor of Therapeutics and Materia Medica, University of Glasgow. With Engravings on Copper and Wood. Fifth Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 9s.
- THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.** By the late C. HILTON FAGGE, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edited by PHILIP H. PYE-SMITH, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine in, Guy's Hospital. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Cloth, 38s., leather, 44s.
- THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS.** By SAMUEL FENWICK, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the London Hospital. Sixth Edition. With 114 Engravings. Fcp. 8vo. 7s.
- A MANUAL OF MIDWIFERY.** By ALFRED LEWIS GALABIN, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Midwifery, &c., to Guy's Hospital, Examiner in Midwifery to the Conjoint Examining Board for England. Second Edition. With 249 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 15s.
- THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO THE PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY.** By D. LLOYD ROBERTS, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women at Owens College, Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester. Third Edition. With 2 Coloured Plates and 127 Engravings. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THE MICROSCOPE AND ITS REVELATIONS. By WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, C.B., M.D., F.R.S. Seventh Edition. Edited by Rev. Dr. DALLINGER, F.R.S. With about 600 Engravings 8vo. [Just ready.]

THE STUDENT'S GUIDE TO DISEASES OF THIS EYE. By EDWARD NETTLESHIP, F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon to and Lecturer on Ophthalmic Surgery at, St. Thomas's Hospital. Fifth Edition. With 164 Engravings and a Plate illustrating Colour-blindness. Fcp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY OF DISEASES, arranged according to the Nomenclature of Diseases of the R.C.P. Lond. By NORMAN MOORE, M.D., Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Pathological Anatomy to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. With numerous Illustrations. Fcp. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

A MANUAL OF PHYSIOLOGY FOR THE USE OF JUNIOR STUDENTS OF MEDICINE. By GERALD F. YEO, M.D. F.R.S., Emeritus Professor of Physiology in King's College, London. Second Edition. With 318 Engravings. Crown 8vo. 14s.

CLINICAL LECTURES ON MENTAL DISEASES: By THOMAS S. CLOUSTON, M.D., and F.R.C.P. Edin.; Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the University of Edinburgh. Second Edition. With 8 Plates (6 Coloured). Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

A MANUAL OF MINOR SURGERY AND BANDAGING. By CHRISTOPHER HEATH, F.R.C.S., Holme Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College, and Surgeon to the Hospital. Ninth Edition. With 146 Engravings. Fcp. 8vo. 6s.

By the same Author.

A COURSE OF OPERATIVE SURGERY: with Twenty Plates (containing many figures) drawn from Nature by M. LÉVEILLE, and Coloured. Second Edition. Large 8vo. 30s.

THE OPERATIONS OF SURGERY: intended specially for the use of those recently appointed on a Hospital Staff, and for those preparing for the Higher Examinations. By W. H. A. JACOBSON, M.A., M.B., M.Ch. Oxon., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, and Lecturer on Anatomy in the Medical School. Second Edition. With 235 Engravings. 8vo. 30s.

SURGERY: ITS THEORY AND PRACTICE (Student's Guide Series). By WILLIAM J. WALSHAM, F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Anatomy at, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Third Edition. With 318 Engravings. Fcp. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MAYNE'S MEDICAL VOCABULARY: being an Explanation of all Terms and Phrases used in the various Departments of Medical Science and Practice, giving their Derivation, Meaning, Application, and Pronunciation. Sixth Edition, by W. W. WAGSTAFFE, B.A., F.R.C.S. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

